

1 Winndannde 1

2

3 **ALLA HAALII**

4

5 Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla kaaEedi yiEde o,  
6 jiEeEo yimYe fof ndaEa, kadi tgannda gootga o. Amin njetta Alla no feewi e no  
7 newnaniri min waEande on ndee Eoo yeewtere hesere wiyeteende LAAWOL  
8 PEEWAL.

9

10 WaEi min innirde yeewtere nde LAAWOL PEEWAL, ko sabu min tganneyii ko  
11 jattgude e wiEtude Binndi annabaaYe Ei ko fayti e laawol tggol Alla lelni, mbele  
12 neEeEo ina wona peewEo e yeeso mum. Ko e holi laawol tgon-Eaa? Ko e laawol  
13 peewal walla ko e laawol ooñaare? Kottggol Alla tggol wiyi: *Malu woodanii yanYe*  
14 *heege e Eomka peewal Ye, ngati maa kaar EomEita.* (Mac 5.6)

15

16 Ina gasa wooda miiijiEo, wiya: Miin dey kam, mboEo anndi ko woni laawol peewal  
17 haa gasi, mi soklaani wiEtude Binndi annabaaYe adiiYe Ei. Ko tganndu-mi ko tan  
18 yonii kam! So tawii ko Eum woni miijo maa heEo Eum Eoo ko annabi Sileymaani  
19 winndi nde wiyi: *Laawol ina nannda neEeEo e portitggol, tawa jaaynde mum ko*  
20 *maayde.* (Kot 14.12)

21

22 E deftere Alla wiyeteende Jabuura nde, annabi Daawuuda, baaba mum Sileymaani,  
23 haaliino ko heewi ko fayti e sokla men anndude laawol peewal tggol Alla lelni tggol. O  
24 winndiino, o wiyi: *KamYe fof ko Ye majjuYe, no Ye potiri ko Ye bonYe. Alaa e maYeYe*  
25 *fof baEoowo ko moyyi, hay gooto.* (Jab 14.3; Room 3.12) Ko Euum addatnoo  
26 Daawuuda ñaagaade Eum Eoo e Jabuura: *JoomiraaEo! Hollu am laawol maa, anndin*  
27 *am sarEiiji maa; aynu am e nder gootga maa ndewñinaa mi!* (Jab 25.4-5)

28

29 E gootga e gootga, so Alla JoomiraaEo o dewñiniraani en kottggol mum, en  
30 mbaawataa muk anndude holi ko woni laawol. Mbayeten ko no cukalel majjutgel  
31 nder Ndakaaru nih, no mbaalu majjutgu nder ladde nih. Kono kottggol Alla tggol wiyi:  
32 *Alla yiEaa hay gooto halkoo; ... o yiEi ko yimYe fof ndaEndee, tgannda gootga o.* (2  
33 Piy 3.9; 1 Tim 2.4) Hay huunde Yuraani yananeede no feewi ko e laawol peewal tgon-  
34 Eaa, paytggol to Alla.

35

36 E jeewte men LAAWOL PEEWAL he, ma en mbaEir binndanEe Ee gaarawol gootol,  
37 tawi ko no Ee lelorii nih to baatge taariiki; maanaam e jeewte men he ma en njaaytir  
38 kabaruuji annabaaYe Ei gooto gooto, gila e fuEeEoode haa e joofirde. Kottggol Alla  
39 tggol ina woodi hoore e laaci. Ndeen noon, min tganneyiima yuurnaade kabaruuji  
40 gonEi e deftere Alla Ei, amin puEeEoroo Eo Alla e hoore mum fuEeEorinoo Eo,  
41 maanaam lasli.

42

43 Ko fayti e Alla e annabaaYe Ye, ma en njattgu heen ko heewi nafoore no feewi. Ma  
44 en njiy e wonde annabaaYe heewYe mbinndii e Binndi ceniiEi he, kono fof woni ko e  
45 gooto, hono Alla. E Binndi annabaaYe he, ko heewi jaaytaama heen, kono fof ko  
46 kabaaru gooto tan, kabaaru moyjo kolliroowo no neEeEo waawirta wonde peewEo e  
47 yeeso Alla. Kottggol Alla tggol ina wiyi tep pille, mbele eEen mbaawa anndude holi ko  
48 woni gootga o. Kono alaa e sago njuurnito-Een.

49

50 Ndeen noon, tiiEno-£ee no fewi ke£o-£on yeewtere LAAWOL PEEWAL. Sabu Pulaar  
51 wiyi: "ooy£o e woyndu fof baagal tawa £um £oon.' Alla e hoore mum wiyi: *Mo yiilorii*  
52 *mi ¥ernde mum fof yiytat kam!* (Jer 29.13)

53  
54 E jeewte men LAAWOL PEEWAL ma en ¥eydu ganndal men e denndaa¢gal ko fayti e  
55 Alla e ko¢¢gol mum. Mbele a£a anndi no Alla wayi? Walla to Seytaane ummii? Mbele  
56 a£a anndi holi sabaabu Alla tagiri ne££o? Walla no bakkaat naatiri e aduna mo o  
57 tagnoo o? Mbele a mee£ii ja¢¢gude kabaaru kaawnii£o paytu£o e annabi Nuuhu  
58 wondude e ilam £ufan £am? Mbele a£a anndi no feewi ko annabaa¥e Alla ¥e  
59 mbaajotonoo ko? Walla holi ko saabii annabi Ibraahiima ina wiyee: 'sehil Alla'? Mbele  
60 a mee£ii nande kabaaru bel£o paytu£o e annabi Yuusufa? Mbele a£a waawi  
61 daarande sukaa¥e maa walla sehilaa¥e maa ko woni e Binndi annabaa¥e ko haa  
62 laa¥a? Mbele a£a anndi no ne££o waawirta wonde peew£o e yeeso Alla? Maa won  
63 jooni duu¥i ujunnaaje, annabi Ayuuba naamninooma, wiyi: "*Holi no ne££o waawirta*  
64 *wonde peew£o e yeeso Alla?"* (Ayu 9.2) Mbele a£a anndi ko Alla jaabino Ayuuba?  
65 Mbele a£a anndi no mbaawirtaa wonde peew£o e yeeso Alla?

66  
67 So tawii a£a yi£ii anndude jaabawuuji Alla e £ee naamne wondude e go££e keew£e,  
68 he£o jeewte LAAWOL PEEWAL. E gootga, ko¢¢gol annabaa¥e, maanaam ko¢¢gol  
69 Alla ¢gol, ina luggi£i, ina weli, ina wuuri te ina heewi semmbe! Go££um kadi ina  
70 heen: ko¢¢gol Alla ¢gol suu£ataa hay huunde. Ma en njiy no bani Aadama'en  
71 mbaynoo e gootga. Sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *Alaa fof tagoore suu£iinde Alla, fof nana*  
72 *faccinii haa leeri e yeeso makko, ka¢ko mo njogor-£en daraade e yeeso mum o.* (Bar  
73 4.13)

74  
75 E sahaa mo keddori-£en hannde o, ina woodi ko pot-£en resndude hakkillaaji men.  
76 Ko ¢goo £oo miijo pot-£en mooftude e hakkillaaji men: Alla haalii! Alla Toow£o o  
77 haalii! Alla haaldii e aadee! Te so wiyaama Alla haaldii e ne££o, £uum firti ko Alla  
78 ina yi£i haaldude e maa! ¢uum ko kabaaru moyyo! Alla ina yi£i haaldude e am! So a  
79 he¥ii ¥ataake giw£o e laam£o leydi o, mbele wonaa a ja¢¢gat £um? Mbele wonaa a  
80 durnat heen miijo maa? Mbele wonaa a wa£torat haala laam£o leydi o? Alaa ko haali  
81 noon so tawii ko Joomiraa£o Toow£o o haaldata e men!

82  
83 Ndeen noon, holi no Alla haaldiri e aadee? Ko £um £oo woni ko Binndi £i njaabii  
84 heen: *Alla haaldiino e taaniraa¥e men ¥e laabi keew£i e fannuuji keew£i ko adii*  
85 *hannde, haaldiri e mumen annabaa¥e ¥e.* (Bar 1.1) Ndeen noon, Alla haaldiino e  
86 aadee rewni £um e annabaa¥e ¥e. E nder jamanuuji jawtu£i, Alla noddiiino yim¥e  
87 mbele yeeynude e winndude ko¢¢gol mum. Omo waawnoo winndude ¢gol ka¢ko e  
88 hoore makko, walla o yamira maleykaaji makko yo mbinndu ¢gol. Kono wonaa noon  
89 o wa£iri, o su¥i yim¥e mbinndani mo ko¢¢gol makko. Ko ¥een yim¥e mbiyetee  
90 nelaa¥e. Nelaa¥e Alla ¥e mbaynoo ko no winndiya¢koo¥e nih. Maanaam Alla  
91 loowiino e hakkillaaji ma¥¥e ko ¥e poti winndude, ¥e mbinndiri £um sabu Alla. Ko  
92 £uum wa£i ko¢¢gol ¢gol wiyi: *Hono noon, min ¥eydiima kadi laa¥eede kabaaru*  
93 *annabaa¥e o. O£oni mba£a ko feewi e wa£tude heen hakkillaaji mon.... Ko adii fof*  
94 *noon, ¢ganndee hay gooto waawaa firdude lo¢¢ginooje gon£e e Binndi he £e*  
95 *hakkilantaagu mum, ¢gati lo¢¢ginooje mee£aa iwde e sago ne££o; ko Ruuhu Cenii£o*  
96 *o dewñini yim¥e, haala Alla yalti e kunu£e mumen.* (2 Piy 1.19-21)

97

98 Ndeen noon, en njyiii Alla haali! Alla haalii rewni £um e annabaaƳe Ƴe suƳinoo. Te  
99 Ƴeen annabaaƳe mbinndii e defte ko Alla haali ko mbele taaniraaƳe men, kadi enen  
100 wuurƳe e oo £oo jamaanu Ƴe, e£en mbaawa anndude denndaaƳgal ko Alla yi£i  
101 anndinde en.

102

103 Ndeen noon banndiraabe, ndesndee hakkillaaji mon Ƴgoo £oo miijo: Alla haalii te ina  
104 yi£i haaldude e maa! DenndaaƳgal ko Alla rewni e kunu£e annabaaƳe mum ina  
105 joganii en nafoore enen wuurƳe hannde Ƴe, sabu Alla waylotaako muk! Ina gasa  
106 wooda miiiii£o wiya: Mi soklaani anndude ko annabaaƳe adiiƳe Ƴe mbinndunoo ko.  
107 Haala maƳƳe alanaa kam nafoore. Kala annabi ina jogii golle £e resndano, kala  
108 annabi gar£o wa£at golle mum yaha, go££o ara wa£a golle mum yaha, e ko wayi  
109 noon. Wa£de, mbele enen wuurƳe hannde Ƴe en coklaani anndude ko annabaaƳe  
110 adiiƳe Ƴe mbaajotonoo ko? Mbele ko £uum woni miijo maa? Ƴgoon miijo dey kam  
111 yerondiraani e miijo Alla. Alla wiya ko: *E gootga, mbo£o wiya on: Leydi e asamaan*  
112 *maa pirta, kono wonaa toƳƳel ƳurƳgel fam£ude, wonaa masel ƳurƳgel fam£ude*  
113 *momtotaake e sariya he, haa nde fof timmi. Ko £uum wa£i, kala goof£o Ƴurnde*  
114 *fam£ude e jamirooje he, ruttii kadi jaƳƳgini wo£Ƴe yoo mba£ir noon, maa won Ƴur£o*  
115 *fam£ude e laamu asamaan he.* (Mac 5.18-19) *Aadee kala ko hu£o te tedduƳgal mum*  
116 *fof ko piindi hu£o; hu£o yoorat, piindi saama, kono koƳƳgol Joomiraa£o Ƴgol woodat*  
117 *haa abada.* (1 Piy 1.24-25) *Binndi £i fof, ko Alla loƳƳgini £umen te nafoore majji ko*  
118 *jaƳƳginde en, anndinde en goofi men, ooñtude en wondude e nehde en e peewal.* (2  
119 Tim 3.16)

120

121 E gootga, ko annabaaƳe Ƴe mbinndi ko fof ina wa£i nafoore. Sabu Ƴe mbinndiri £um  
122 ko haa yimƳe jamaanu kala mbaawa anndude laawol da£endoore Ƴgol Alla lelmi Ƴgol.  
123 Mbele a£a anndi ko annabaaƳe Ƴe mbinndi ko? Alla yi£i ko yimƳe fof Ƴgannda ko Ƴe  
124 mbinndi ko, Ƴgoot£ina £um! Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali, nde £i mbiyi: *Hono noon, min*  
125 *Ƴeydiima kadi laaƳeede kabaaru annabaaƳe o. O£oni mba£a ko feewi e wa£tude*  
126 *heen hakkillaaji mon no lampa kuƳƳoowa e nder niƳƳere.* (2 Piy 1.19)

127

128 Eey, ina wa£a sahaa, e£en nji£a haƳde e haala Alla ka, mbiyen: “£um hoolnaaki! Ina  
129 heewi ko Ƴe mbayli heen, ina heewi sikki-sakka, ina heewi £um walla £um...!” Kono  
130 kala kaƳortoo£o noon koƳƳgol gootga Ƴgol, woni ko e haƳaade Alla e hoore mum.  
131 Kono ‘wofoonde waawaa haƳde e haayre!’ Haala Alla ko haayre, ne££o ko  
132 wofoonde. Binndi cenii£i £i fof ko goot£u£i, te £i Ƴgooñaaki hay nokku! Hay gooto  
133 waawaa waylude haala Alla! Alla ko maw£o, te ina waawi reende koƳƳgol mum! Ko  
134 £uum Binndi £i mbiyi e deftere seniinde wiyteende Linjiila nde. £i mbiyi: *Leydi e*  
135 *asamaan maa pirta, kono koƳƳguli am pirtotaako muk.* (Mac 24.35)

136

137 DenndaaƳgal ko woni e Binndi cenii£i £i he ina joganii yimƳe fof nafoore haa hannde.  
138 Alaa ko Ƴuri haala Alla. Haala Alla noon wayi ko no lacciri e kosam nih. Miijooji fof  
139 ina kawri e £um £oo: Lacciri e kosam ina weli ñaamde ina moƳƳi e Ƴanndu. Kono ko  
140 maa ñaamee, so ñaamaaka hay nafoore wootere heƳetaake heen. Ko hono noon,  
141 koƳƳgol Alla Ƴgol ne wayi, alaa e sago ne££o ñaama Ƴgol mbele Ƴernde mum ina  
142 wuura, so yi£ii neemaade e barke maggol. Ko £uum addani Alla haalde e Binndi he,  
143 wiya: *Ne££o, wonaa mburu tan wuurata, wuurata ko kala haala Ƴgummiika e Alla!*  
144 (Mac 4.4) O wiya kadi: *Malu woodanii yanƳe heege e £omka peewal Ƴe, Ƴgati maa*  
145 *kaar £om£ita.* (Mac 5.6) Mbele a£a hey£i koƳƳgol Alla Ƴgol? Ko Ƴgol ñamiri, ko Ƴgol

146 ñamiri mbelndi. Ʒgol wonaa ñamiri Ʒguurnoori Ƴanndu maa, ko Ʒgol ñamiri  
147 Ʒguurnoori Ƴernde maa.

148  
149 Ndeen noon, onon hulƳe Alla, teddinƳe koƷƷgol mum, keƳo-Ƴee yeewtere LAAWOL  
150 PEEWAL, mbele oƳon Ƴeydoo yaajnude ganndal mon e ko Alla rewni e kunuƳe  
151 annabaaƳe mum ko Ƴooyi ko. Alla haalii! Te Alla ina yiƳi haaldude e maa!

152  
153 Ina heddii goƳƳum ko min njiƳi laƳƳinde. E jeewte amen he, min tuugnotaako e  
154 goƳƳum ko wonaa Binndi annabaaƳe Alla Ƴi. Minen heblooƳe jeewte Ƴe, min  
155 Ʒganndaa hay huunde, minen e koye amen. Ko min yimƳe tan, alaa ko min Ʒganndi so  
156 wonaa ko Alla anndini min rewni Ƴum e kunuƳe annabaaƳe mum. Ko Ƴum Ƴoo ko  
157 annabi Yaayaa haalnoo e Linjiila ko tan woni gooƷga: *NeƳƳo heƳataa so wonaa ko*  
158 *Alla rokki Ƴum.* (Yuh 3.27) Ndeen noon, min Ʒgalaa cuusal haalde goƳƳum, so wonaa  
159 ko Alla haali e Binndi ceniiƳi he, rewni e kunuƳe annabaaƳe mum. Min cuusaa  
160 tuugnaade e ganndal amen minen e koye amen walla aadaaji taaniraaƳe amen walla  
161 e diineeji amen. Ko e koƷƷgol Alla he tan min tuugnotoo. E nder jeewte amen, min  
162 njiƳi ko hollirde ko Alla haali e koƷƷgol mum he, rewni Ƴum e kunuƳe annabaaƳe  
163 mum.

164  
165 Mbele aƳa anndi ko Alla haali? Mbele aƳa jeyaa e heyƳuƳe, ƳomƳuƳe koƷƷgol Alla  
166 Ʒgol e peewal mum Ʒgal? Alla feññinii mawngu mum, yiƳde mum e sago mum, rewni  
167 Ƴum e annabaaƳe mum. Njuurnito-Ƴen Ƴoo e yeewtere LAAWOL PEEWAL he haa  
168 Ʒgannden no moƳƳi ko Alla haali. Sabu koƷƷgol Alla Ʒgol wiyi: *Ko winndanoo adan ko*  
169 *fof winndiranoo ko Ʒgam rokkude en hakkille, mbele, sabaabunde muñal e ƳerƳe*  
170 *cemmbiƳƳe Ƴe Binndi Ƴi Ʒgaddani en Ƴe, eƳen njogoo Ƴamaawu.* (Room 15.4)

171  
172 Ndeen noon, Ʒgannden Ƴum Ƴoo: Alla haalii. Te Alla yiƳi ko yimƳe fof keƳoo, Ʒguura!  
173 Suka e mawƳo, debbo e gorko, galo e miskiino, Alla nana haalda e mon, onon fof:  
174 *KeƳo-Ƴee... Mbertee noppi mon Ʒgaron e am; keƳo-Ƴee, pittaali mon Ʒguura!* (Esa  
175 55.2-3)

176  
177 Ndeen noon, banndiraaƳe, ko Ƴoo min kaaƳata hannde. Amin njetta on e keƳogol  
178 mon. E yeewtere aroore nde, so Alla jaƳii, ma min loowan on rogere ƳiƳmere  
179 wiyeteende: Holi no Alla wayi?

180  
181 Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon! Kadi ciftoree ko Alla haali, nde wiyi: *KeƳo-Ƴee...*  
182 *Mbertee noppi mon Ʒgaron e am; keƳo-Ƴee, pittaali mon Ʒguura!* (Esa 55.2-3)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 2

**HOLI NO ALLA WAYI? (Las 1.1)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla kaaEedi yiEde o, jiEeLo yimYe fof ndaEa, kadi tgannda gootga o. Amin njetta Alla no feewi e no newnaniri min artude hannde waEande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E Eee Eoo jeewte woni heen faandaare amen ko habirde on gooto gooto taarikaaji annabaaYe Alla adiiYe Ei, e wiEtude Binndi ceniiEi Ei Ye mbinndunoo Ei mbele tgannden tigrigi laawol peewal tgal Alla lelni mbele neEeLo ina wona peewEo e yeeso mum.

E rogere Yennunde nde, e yeewtere men adannde, min njubbaniino on seeEa ko fayti e Alla e Binndi annabaaYe Ei. En njiyiino annabaaYe heewYe mbinndii e Binndi ceniiEi he, kono fof sosii ko e gooto, maanaam Alla. E rogere men yawtunde nde, min Ealdiino on tgo Eoo miijo heewtgo faayiida no feewi: Alla haalii! Maanaam: Alla haaldirii e aadee kunuEe annabaaYe Ee! En njiyiino kadi: Haa hannde Alla ina yiEi haaldirde e men Binndi annabaaYe Ei. Alla e kottgol mum mbaylotaako muk. E kala jamaanu, Alla reenii kottgol mum. Hay gooto waawaa waylude haala Alla. *Binndi Ei mbaawataa firteede.* (Yuh 10.35) Ko noon Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Aduna o e muuyooji mum tgasat, ... kono kottgol JoomiraaEo tgal woodat haa abada.* (1 Yuh 2.17; 1 Piy 1.25)

Hay huunde Yuraani kottgol Alla, ko tgal tgalu niiYtgu. Kala gannduEo, gootEini kottgol Alla tgal, e gootga, joomum ko galo! Kala noon mo anndaa kottgol Alla tgal ko baasEo. Ko Euum waEi annabi Daawuuda winndi, wiyi: *Jamirooje JoomiraaEo ina tgoEi, kañnje fof aEe peewi; kañnje Yuri kaEte hatojineede, hay kaEte dimo keewEo, kañnje Yuri njuumiri welde, hay njuumiri kesiri.* (Jab 19.10-11)

Hannde noon, kuccanten ko deftere adiinde e Binndi ceniiEi Ei, wiyeteende TAWREETA. Ndeen deftere adiinde Alla loowi Eum ko e hakkille annabi mum biyeteEo Muusaa. Tuggi ndeen fayi jooni, ma won duuYi ujunnaaje tati e teemedde joyi (3500). Tawreeta waEi ko defte joyi (walla pecce joyi). Feccere adannde nde wiyete ko LASLI, nde waEi ko cimooje capanEe joyi. WaEi nde wiyeeede Lasli ko sabu nde jaaytanta en ko golle lasliyaEkooye.

Alaa e sago tgannden deftere Tawreeta adiinde nde, sabu ko kayre woni ndalla mo Alla daEeEi, mbele eEen mbaawa faamde denndaaEgal ko o haali e defte annabaaYe dewEe heen Ee. E ndee Eoo deftere, ma en luggiEin ganndal men e gootgaaji keewEi paayodinEi. Ma en mbiEtu heen ko fayti e Alla wondude e no wayi. Ma en njattgu ko fayti e maleykaaji Ei e Seytaane, ko fayti e asamaan e leydi, kullon e yimYe. Ma en njiy no bakkaat naatiri e aduna, yeewen no moyyi laawol daEendoore tgal JoomiraaEo Alla lelni, mbele bakkodinoowo ina jokkondira e Alla. Ma en njattgu ko fayti e diineeji fenaande gadani Ei. E nder taarikaaji gadani he, ma en njattgu heen yimYe adanYe Ye. Te kadi ma en mbaaw yuurnaade bakkaat gadano o, boomoowo gadano o e leyyi gadani Ei. Ma en njuurno taarikaaji Aadama e Hawaa, Kayin e Abel, annabi Nuuhu e ilam Eufan Eam, annabi Ibraahiima e ko waEi Eum wiyeeede sehil Alla. Ma en njiy taarikaaji Isma'iila e Isaaga, Esawu e Yaakuuba, Yuusufa e

50 mawniraaŷe mum yoorŷe ŷerŷe ŷe. ÷uum e ko ŷuri ŷuum nih nana e deftere  
51 Tawreeta adannde nde.

52  
53 Ndeen noon banndiraaŷe, alaa ko heddii so wonaa ñaagaade on, yo on mbertu noppi  
54 ɕgudditon ŷerŷe mon, keŷo-ŷon min no moŷŷi, sabu waktu mo min poti fuŷŷaade  
55 jaɕde Binndi ceniiŷi ŷi heedii.

56  
57 E Binndi he, e deftere Tawreeta adannde nde, e simoore adannde nde, e aaye gadano  
58 he, ɕgol ŷoo koɕgol ina tawee heen: *E fuŷŷoode, Alla tagi asamaan e leydi.* (Las 1.1)  
59 Ko ŷoon min puŷŷortoo jaɕde men faytunde e haala annabaaŷe ka, sabu ko ŷoon  
60 Alla e hoore mum fuŷŷorii. Ko nih aaye gadano o wiŷi: *E fuŷŷoode, Alla tagi*  
61 *asamaan e leydi.*

62  
63 Oon aaye ina foti ŷulnude miiŷo e hakkillaaji men. Holu ko woodnoo hade Alla tagde  
64 asamaan e leydi? Holu ko woodnoo hade aduna o woodde? Binndi ŷi kollii en hay  
65 huunde woodaano so wonaa Alla. Ko ŷuum waŷi ŷi mbiŷi: *E fuŷŷoode ... Alla!*

66  
67 Kala ko mbaaw-ŷen yiŷde e memde, ko e fuŷŷoode he tuggi woodde. E fuŷŷoode he,  
68 asamaan walla leydi, geeŷ walla leŷŷe ɕgalaano. E fuŷŷoode, hade Alla tagde  
69 asamaan e leydi, naaɕge, lewru e koode weeyo ŷe ɕgoodaano. E fuŷŷoode, yimŷe e  
70 maleykaaŷi ɕgoodaano. Ina waŷnoo sahaa mo ɕganndu-ŷaa hay huunde woodaano,  
71 so wonaa Alla.

72  
73 Ndeen noon, ko ŷuum addani en tawde ŷum ŷoo e aaye gadano deftere Binndi  
74 ceniiŷi adannde nde: *E fuŷŷoode, Alla tagi asamaan e leydi.* Binndi ŷi mbiŷaani: E  
75 fuŷŷoode, Alla e maleykaaŷi ŷi...! Walla: E fuŷŷoode, Alla e yimŷe...! Alaa! Binndi  
76 ceniiŷi ŷi mbiŷi ko: *E fuŷŷoode, Alla tagi...!* E fuŷŷoode, gila hay huunde woodaani,  
77 gila aduna o, maleykaaŷi ŷi e yimŷe ŷe ɕgoodaani, ... woodnoo tan ko gooto ŷurŷo! Ko  
78 oon woni Alla!

79  
80 Ina woodi e oo ŷoo aduna wiŷooŷe tawde meeŷaa yiŷde Alla, Alla woodaani.  
81 Yeddirooŷe ŷuum ɕgoodaagu Alla ŷe, amin naamnoo ŷumen ɕgal ŷoo naamnal:  
82 Mbele won e mon meeŷŷo yiŷde henndu ndu poofaten ndu? Alaa meeŷŷo yiŷde  
83 nduun henndu, ŷuum haŷaani en anndude nduun henndu ina woodi, sabu eŷen  
84 mbaawi yiŷde ko ndu jibinta, eŷen mbaawi yiŷde leŷŷe ina njaayoo e henndu. Kono  
85 henndu e hoore mum, alaa baawŷo yiŷde ŷum. Alla ne ko noon wayi. Neŷŷo waawaa  
86 yiŷde Alla, sabu Alla ko Ruuhu. Kono eŷen ɕganndi Alla ina woodi, sabu en njiŷii  
87 tagoore makko. Binndi ŷi mbiŷi: *Sabu gila Alla tagi aduna o haa jooni, golle mum*  
88 *peññinii sifaa mum mo yiyetaake o haa laaŷi, maanaam baawŷe mum haa abada ŷe*  
89 *e allaagal mum. Ko ŷuum waŷi, luutndiiŷe ŷe ɕgalaa daliilu.* (Room 1.20)

90  
91 Ndeen noon, ko ŷum ŷoo min njiŷi anndinde e aaye Binndi ceniiŷi gadano o: Alla alaa  
92 fuŷŷoode. Alla sosaaki e fuŷŷoode. Alla ko goodŷo tan! Kala ko ɕganndu-ŷen e ko  
93 njiŷ-ŷen e aduna ina woodi fuŷŷoode. Kono Alla alaa fuŷŷoode, alaa lasli, alaa  
94 nanndo. Ko kaɕko tan woodnoo e fuŷŷoode! Hay gooto jibinaani mo, hay gooto  
95 tagaani mo te o tagaani hoore makko! Ko ŷuum addani Binndi ceniiŷi ŷi wiŷde: *E*  
96 *fuŷŷoode ... Alla!* Ko kaɕko tan woni mo alaa fuŷŷoode. Ko kaɕko woni goodŷo,  
97 guuroowo haa abada. Ko kaɕko woni ñiiŷŷo haa abada. O wiŷetee ko ñiiŷŷo! No o

98 wayi hannde nih, ko noon o waynoo haɕki. No o wayi haɕki e hannde nih, ko noon o  
99 wayata haa abada. Alla waylotaako muk!

100

101 Won kadi goƙƙum ko mbaaw-ƙen faamde e aaye biyƙo, e *fuƙƙoode*, *Alla tagi*  
102 *asamaan e leydi*. Alla ko mawƙo! Tawde ko kaɕko tagi geƙe fof, ko kaɕko Ƴuri geƙe  
103 fof e yimƳe fof mawnude. Ko Alla woni jom tagoore, tagƙo fof. E gootga, enen  
104 annuƳe Alla Ƴe, eƙen mbaawi wiyrude ‘Allaahu Akbar’ no Ƴerƙe men potiri! Alla ko  
105 mawƙo! O alaa nanndo ko kaɕko Ƴuri ko woni e aduna ko fof semmbe! Geej, henndu,  
106 naaɕge e koode. Ko kaɕko Ƴuri kullon, ruuhuujj e yimƳe hakkille. Ko kaɕko haandi e  
107 tedduɕgal haa abada! No mahoowo Ƴurdi mahateeri mum faayiida nih, ko noon Alla  
108 Ƴurdi fof, sabu ko kaɕko tagi fof! Alla ko mawƙo! O wuuri ko e baawƙe makko, o  
109 Ƴaaraaki e hay huunde, o tuugnaaki e hay gooto. Ko Alla Ƴuri fof mawnude! O  
110 soklaani hay gooto, o soklaani hay huunde. Ko kaɕko woni Jom mawɕgu!

111

112 Enen yimƳe, eƙen keewi soklaaji. N̄ande fof, alaa e sago poofen, ƙaano-ƙen,  
113 n̄aamen, njaren. Eƙen keewi soklaaji no feewi. Eƙen cokli naaɕge, toƳo, n̄aamdu e  
114 yardu, koltu e galleeji, neene e baaba, sehilaƳe e kaalis e goƙƙum e goƙƙum...  
115 Soklaaji men keewi no feewi. Kono Alla n̄iiƳƙo, tagƙo fof o, soklaani hay huunde. O  
116 heyƙataa, o ƙomƙataa, o tampataa muk! O alaa Ƴanndu no neƙƙo nih. O soklaani hay  
117 huunde, o alaa keerol, o alaa fuƙƙoode, o alaa joofirde, ko kaɕko woni Alla Jom  
118 n̄iiƳal e baawƙe o.

119

120 Hono noon, ɕgal ƙoo naamnal keewɕgal faayiida nana e jeese men: Tawde Alla  
121 wayaani no neƙƙo te alaa Ƴanndu no men nih, ndeen noon, holi no Alla wayi? Binndi  
122 ceniiƙi ƙi njaabiima ɕgaal naamnal jaabowol laaƳgol no feewi. +i mbiyi: *Alla ko*  
123 *Ruuhu, kadi alaa e sago sujjanooƳe mo Ƴe cujjanira mo ruuhu wondude e gootga*.  
124 (Yuh 4.24) Holi no Alla wayi? Alla ko Ruuhu! Ko neƙƙo woni Ƴanndu e ruuhu, kono  
125 Alla ko Ruuhu tan. Kadi Ruuhu Alla alaa keerol, omona baɕ yoo baɕ. Ko Alla jiimi e  
126 fof, ko kaɕko heewi fof, yiyata fof; ko jamma e n̄alawma poti e makko. So a suuƙiima  
127 e nder suudu maa, omona toon ndaar ma; Alla ina anndi fof, omo anndi miijooji maa  
128 e sirluujj Ƴernde maa. Alla ko mawƙo!

129

130 Ndeen noon, holi no Alla wayi? Rogere men hannde ina totɕgo e ɕgol ƙoo Binndol:  
131 Alla alaa nanndo! Ko Alla woni Alla te alaa ko o fotndetee! E jeewte men LAAWOL  
132 PEEWAL garooje, ma min Ƴeydo luggiƙinaade e mbaydi Alla. E nder Binndi ceniiƙi  
133 he, Alla ina jogii ko Ƴuri ille teemedde ƙiƙi (200). Ko kaɕko woni: N̄iiƳdo, Toowƙo,  
134 Jom baawƙe, Jom tagoore, Jom ɕguurndam, Jom darja, Jom peewal, Ceniiƙo, Jom  
135 yurmeende, Jom yiƙde. Ko kaɕko woni Alla Jom ɕguurndam e gootga o!

136

137 E gootga Alla, tagƙo leydi e asamaan gila e fuƙƙoode, ko Jom mawɕgu. Ko ƙuum  
138 waƙi Binndi ƙi wiyde: *Kooni ko mojjere Alla mawni! Ko hakkilantaagu makko e*  
139 *ganndal makko luggiƙi! ... ɕgati, fof sosii ko e makko, fof woni ko e juuƙe makko, fof*  
140 *ko jeyi makko. (Room 11.33,36) ... ko o Jom baawƙe bajjo, Jom malu, Laamƙo laamƳe,*  
141 *Jom joomiraaƳe o. Ko kaɕko tan woodi duumaare, hoƙi e annoore nde hay gooto*  
142 *waawaa Ƴadaade; hay gooto yiyaani mo te hay gooto waawaa yiyde mo. Tedduɕgal e*  
143 *baawƙe haa abada ɕgoodanii mo! Aamiini. (1 Tim 6.15-16)*

144

145 E Binndi he, annabi Muusaa mawninii mawɕgu Alla e jimol gootol, wiyi: *Joomiraaƙo*  
146 *Alla Jom baawƙe, golle maa ko mawƙe, ko pattamlame! Laamƙo dowlaaji, laabi maa*

147 *ko peewEi, ko gooƙEuei! JoomiraaEo, holi fof mo hulataa innde maa, teddintaa Eum?*  
148 *ɔgati gooto ceniiEo ko aan.* (Peeñ 15.3-4) *Alla ko mawEo! Kadi aaye Binndi ceniiEi*  
149 *gadano o hollirii Euum nde wiyi: E fuEeode ... Alla!*

150

151 Ndeen noon banndiraaYe, ndesnden Eum Eoo hakkillaaji men: Ko Alla gooto  
152 woodnoo e fuEeode! WaEde, ko Alla gooto waawi haalande en gooƙga e wonande  
153 ko kewnoo gila e fuEeode ko; ko Alla gooto waawi haalande en gooƙga e wonande  
154 ko jogori kewde laakara, kadi ko Alla gooto waawi haalande en gooƙga paytuEo e  
155 hoore mum.

156

157 Eey, min nanii aYe mbiya: "Hay gooto waawaa anndude Alla, walla ko jogori waEoyde  
158 laakara." Kono annduYe te ƙgooƙEini Binndi annabaaYe Ee ina ƙganndi e wonde eEen  
159 mbaawi anndude Alla e anndude holi to ƙgonoyten laakara! Sabu koƙƙol Alla ƙgol  
160 wiyi: *Mbinndir-mi on Euum, ... ko mbele oEon ƙgannda on keYii ƙguurndam haa*  
161 *abada Eam. ... Ko kaƙko woni Alla goƙƙgere e gooƙga o, woni ƙguurndam haa abada*  
162 *Eam.* (1 Yuh 5.13,20) *Ko ko yitere yiyaani nofuru nanaani ko, ko Yernde fiYaani ko, ko*  
163 *Euum tigi Alla fewjani horsinYe Eum Ye. Minen noon, Alla hollirii min Euum Ruuhu o.*  
164 *Oon Ruuhu ina sunnoo fof, hay sirluuji Alla YurEi luggiEde Ee.* (1 Kor 2.9-10)

165

166 Aan keEiiEo hannde, mbele aEa anndi Alla e hoore mum? Walla o woni Eo maa ko  
167 Jom tagoore goEueEo, mo hay gooto waawaa anndude? Alla yiEi ko ƙganndaa Eum,  
168 koEdaa e mum haa abada! Binndi annabaaYe Ee paamni en no mbaawirten Yadaade  
169 Alla, kono alaa e sago mberten noppi men, ƙgudditen hakkillaaji men e YerEe men,  
170 njattgen koƙƙol Alla ƙgol mbele mbaawen anndude Alla. Ko Euum waEi Alla wiyi:  
171 *KeEo-Eee... Mbertee noppi mon ƙgaron e am; keEo-Eee, pittaali mon ƙguura!* (Esa  
172 55.2-3)

173

174 Ndeen noon, banndiraaYe, ko Eoo min kaaEata hannde; amin njetta on e keEogol  
175 mon. So welii Alla, e yeewtere men aroore, ma en loow rogere men tatabere  
176 wiyeteende maleykaaaji Ee e Seytaane, holi to ƙgummii?

177

178 Yoo moYyere Alla won e mon! Ciftoree ko Alla ñiiYeEo o haali e koƙƙol mum ko: *Alla*  
179 *ko Ruuhu, kadi alaa e sago sujjanooYe mo Ye cujjanira mo ruuhu wondude e gooƙga.*  
180 (Yuh 4.24)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 3

**HOLI TO SEYTAANE E MALEYKAAJI +I ¿GUMMII? (Las 1.1; Esa 14; Ese 28)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŸe heŸiiŸe. Amin calma on e innde Alla kaaŸdi yiŸde o, jiŸŸo yimŸe fof ndaŸa, kadi Ÿgannda gootga o. Amin njetta Alla no feewi e no newnaniri min artude hannde waŸande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere yawtunde nde, en njatŸgiino aaye Binndi ceniiŸi gadano, biyŸo nih o: *E fuŸŸoode, Alla tagii asamaan e leydi.* (Las 1.1) En njiyiino huunde fof ina woodi fuŸŸoode haa heddii Alla. E fuŸŸoode nde hay huunde woodaani nde, ina woodnoo gooto guurŸo. Ko oon woni Alla. Ko kaŸko tan woodnoo e fuŸŸoode nde. Alla ko goodŸo tan! Alla ko mawŸo! Alaa mo o fotndetee! O alaa fuŸŸoode, o alaa gasirde; o alaa sokla; o alaa Ÿanndu no neŸŸo nih. Alla ko Ruuhu tan; kadi Ruuhu Alla alaa e nokku gooto, omona baŸ yoo baŸ. Ko kaŸko jiimi e huunde fof wondude e yimŸe fof. Ko kaŸko heewi fof, omo yiya fof, omo anndi fof; ko o gooto tan. Alla ko mawŸo! Ko Ÿuum waŸi Binndi ceniiŸi Ÿi mbiyi. *Ko kaŸko tan woodi duumaare, hoŸi e annoore nde hay gooto waawaa Ÿadaade; hay gooto yiyaani mo te hay gooto waawaa yiyde mo. TedduŸgal e baawŸe haa abada Ÿgoodanii mo! Aamiini.* (1 Tim 6.16)

Ndeen noon hannde, eŸen kuccana rogere men tataŸere e Binndi nelaaŸe Ÿi. En Ÿganniyiima wiŸtude ko fayti e maleykaaji Ÿi e Seytaane. Mbele aŸa anndi to maleykaaji Ÿi Ÿgummii? AŸa anndi to Seytaane ummii? So Alla haalaano, alaa e men baawŸo anndude, kono o jaaytanii en Ÿuum e koŸŸgol makko he. Ndeen noon, cunnodo-Ÿen e Binndi ceniiŸi he, mbele Ÿgannden ko Alla haali e maleykaaji Ÿi wondude e Seytaane.

Amin ciftina on Ÿum Ÿoo: ko min njatŸgata e yeewtere LAAWOL PEEWAL, ko golwole deggondirŸe to baŸŸge taariiki. Ko Ÿuum waŸi, e yeewtere yawtunde nde, Ÿgardinno-Ÿen jatŸgude ko ko fayti e Alla e hoore mum. Sabu ko Alla tan woodnoo e fuŸŸoode. So Alla jaŸii, yeewtere aroore nde, ma min kabru on no Alla tagirnoo aduna o. Kono ko adii Alla ina taga aduna o e yimŸe, ina woodnoo goŸŸum ko adinoo tageede, maanaam maleykaaji Ÿi.

Hannde sahaa o rokkaani en jatŸgude denndaaŸgal ko koŸŸgol Alla Ÿgol haali e maleykaaji Ÿi. Kono ma en eto toŸŸgude gootgaaji ŸurŸi faayodinde, Ÿi min tawi e Binndi ceniiŸi Ÿi e koye mumen. Binndi ceniiŸi Ÿi kollii en wonde e fuŸŸoode, hade Alla tagde denndaaŸgal ko woni e aduna, kaŸko Alla gonŸo dow asamaan o, o tagiino maleykaaji Ÿi fof. Alla, Ruuhu Ÿolo o, tagiino ruuhuuji goŸŸi keewŸi, biyeteeŸi maleykaaji.

Ko nih koŸŸgol Alla Ÿgol wiyi: Alla waŸii maleykaaji Ÿi. +i mbayi no henndu nih, ko kañji carwata mo, o waŸi Ÿi no jeyŸgol nih. Maleykaaji fof ko ruuhuuji tan. WaŸde Binndi Ÿi kollii en Ÿum Ÿoo: *Mate wonaa maleykaaji Ÿi fof ko ruuhuuji gollantooŸi Alla, ... Alla waŸii maleykaaji mum keneeli, o waŸii sarwooŸe makko lewlewndu jeyŸgol.* (Bar 1.14,7) Hay gooto waawaa memde jeyŸgol. Hay gooto waawaa yiyde henndu. Ko noon maleykaaji Alla Ÿi ne mbayi. Alla rokkaani Ÿi Ÿalli no yimŸe nih. Enen yimŸe, ko en Ÿalli e ruuhuuji, kono maleykaaji Ÿi ko ruuhuuji tan. Ko Ÿuum

50 waƙi en mbaawaa yiye maleykaaƙi ƙi, sabu neƙƙo gonduƙo e tagoodi mum waawaa  
51 yiye ruuhuƙi.

52

53 No foti maleykaaƙi Alla tagi? Holi ko Binndi ƙi mbiyi heen? ÷i mbiyi: Alla tagii ruuhuƙi  
54 keewƙi ƙi hay gooto waawaa limde. Dow, to jappeere Alla to, ina waƙi ko Ƴuri  
55 ujunnaaje ujunnaaje e miliyoƙaaji miliyoƙaaji maleyka. (Peeñ 5.11) E gooƙga, Joomi  
56 men Alla ko mawƙo! Alla mo alaa ƙo haaƙi o, tagii maleykaaƙi ujunnaaje ujunnaaje,  
57 jooƙƙi, moƳƳi jogiiƙi semmbe e ganndal. Binndi ƙi ina kolla en ƙum ƙoo: Maleykaaƙi  
58 Alla ƙi ina keewi semmbe no feewi. Ko kañji Ƴuri en semmbe. Kono, no tagoore nde  
59 fof nih, aƙi njogii ƙo ƙi kaaƙi. ÷i mbaawaa wonde baƙ yoo baƙ, ƙi ƙganndaa fof te ƙi  
60 mbaawaa fof. Ko ƙi tagoore tan, te no tagoore nde fof nih, aƙi njogii ƙo ƙi kaaƙi. Ko  
61 gooto woni mo alaa ƙo haaƙi, maanaam Alla.

62

63 Eƙen poti kadi anndude ƙum ƙoo e maleykaaƙi ƙi: Nde Alla tagi maleykaaƙi nde, ko ƙi  
64 tagoore seniinde ƙi ƙgonnoo, kañji fof. E fuƙƙoode, maleyka bonƙo woodaano. E  
65 fuƙƙoode, ibiliisa woodaano tawo; jinneeji, maanaam seyƙaneeji, ƙgoodaano. Alla  
66 tagaano maleykaaƙi bonƙi. Alaa e sago ndeenen oon gooƙga e hakkillaaji men. Ko  
67 geƙel gootel woni ko Alla waawaa waƙde: Alla waawaa waƙde ko boni. Woto  
68 njejjiten ƙuum! Alla waawaa tagde ko boni, sabu Alla ko moƳƳo. Alla juumataa, sabu  
69 Alla ko timmuƙo. Bakkaat waawataa iwde to Alla, sabu Alla ko ceniiƙo. Kala ko Alla  
70 miiƙi, kala ko o haalata, ko o waƙata moƳƳat, timmat te senoto. Ko ƙuum waƙi Binndi  
71 ƙi mbiyi: *ƙgati hay gooto waawaa jariboraade Alla bonannde, te Alla jaribtaako hay*  
72 *gooto.* (Yaak 1.13) Ndeen noon, ko boni holi to ummii? Ma en njy ko Alla jaabii e ƙgaal  
73 naamnal, yeeso seeƙa.

74

75 Kono jooni ina woodi goƙƙum ko pot-ƙen adaade anndude e maleykaaƙi ƙi. Holi ko  
76 addatnoo Alla tagde maleykaaƙi ƙi? Binndi ƙi kollii en heen ƙum ƙoo: Alla tagirnoo ƙi  
77 ko mbele aƙi ƙgonda e mum, ƙi njiƙa ƙum, ƙi mawnina ƙum, ƙi carwa ƙum e nder  
78 weltaare asamaan haa abada! Ko Alla jeyi ƙi, kañji fof, sabu ko kaƙko tagi ƙi. ÷i  
79 ƙgonnoo ko to koƙirka Alla to, maanaam dow asamaan, to Ƴuri woƙƙude e lewru  
80 ndu, naaƙge ƙge e koode ƙe. E rogere men yawtude nde, en njyiino ƙum ƙoo: Alla  
81 nana baƙ yoo baƙ. Haƙaani Binndi ƙi wiye: Ina woodi nokku ceniiƙo, baƙƙo annoore,  
82 jooƙƙo to Alla hoƙi, kañum e darja mum. Ko oon nokku woni biyeteeƙo: Joƙnde Alla,  
83 walla aljanna, walla asamaan. Ko toon Alla woni, kañum e maleykaaƙi mum ceniiƙi.

84

85 Ina heddii goƙƙum ko pot-ƙen anndude e maleykaaƙi ƙi, eƙen poti anndude e majji  
86 kadi ƙum ƙoo: Maleykaaƙi ƙi Alla tagi ƙi, potaani. Ina woodi e majji Ƴurƙi yooƙde,  
87 Ƴurƙi hakkillaaji. Ina woodi maleykaaƙi taariiƙi jappeere Alla nde, dow asamaan. Ina  
88 woodi ballooji yimƳe Ƴe, ndeena ƙumen e aduna. Ina woodi goƙƙi, ko wayi no  
89 Jibiriiru walla Mika'iilu, dariiƙi e yeeso Alla mbele ina nelee e yimƳe Ƴe.

90

91 Ina woodi goƙƙi kalfuƙi maleykaaƙi keddiiƙi ƙi fof. Mbele a meeƙii nande innde  
92 Lusifeer? Koƙƙol Alla ƙgol hollii en: Waƙiino jamaanu mo ƙganndu-ƙaa, ko Lusifeer  
93 halfunoo maleykaaƙi ƙi fof. So a jaƙƙgii taariiki Lusifeer, ma a anndu to Seytaane e  
94 hoore mum ummii.

95

96 Ko nih Binndi ƙi mbiyi. Nde Alla tagi maleykaaƙi ƙi, ko Lusifeer wonnoo Ƴurƙo  
97 yooƙde, Ƴurƙo hakkille, Ƴurƙo semmbe e maleykaaƙi ƙi fof. Lusifeer firti ko  
98 ƙelnoowo. Ko kaƙko Ƴurnoo maleykaaƙi ƙi fof mбайdi, hakkille, ganndal, semmbe e

99 peeje. Alla rokkiino mo mbaydi e hakkille mo alaa nanndo. Lusifeer ina fotnoo rewde  
100 Alla, yiEa £um, £ooftoo £um, sabu ko Alla tagi mo, barkini mo no feewi.

101  
102 Kono koƙƙol Alla ƙgol wiya, meeEii waEde ñalawma, Lusifeer yawii Alla e Yernde  
103 mum, woni e fiytaade becce, ina wiya: Miin, mbo£o yoo£i no feewi... mbo£o heewi  
104 hakkille... mbo£o heewi baaw£e! Ma mi ƙabbu mi heYta joo£nde Alla... mi joo£oo e  
105 jappeere Alla! Ma mi way no Alla Toow£o o nih! Ko miin woni Alla... ko miin woni  
106 Laam£o o! (Esa 14.13-14)

107  
108 Ee ndaw ko haawnii! Lusifeer mo alaa so wonaa ko Alla rokki £um, yiEiino wujjude  
109 darja Alla Toow£o o. Diwtii £oon nih, sabu tataYal maleykaaji asamaan £i cuYinooma  
110 rewde e Lusifeer e nder bakkaat mum he, luutndii Alla ÑiiY£o o! (yeew Peeñ 12.4)

111  
112 Kono ko Alla woni Alla! Alla ina anndunoo denndaatgal ko Lusifeer e maleykaaji  
113 mum ƙganniyino waEde. Alaa baaw£o waEde ko humpi Alla. Alla ina anndi huunde  
114 fof gila yettaaki. Alla yiino bakkaat gonnoo£o e Yernde Lusifeer o wondude e Yer£e  
115 maleykaaji mum.

116  
117 Ndeen noon, holi ko kewnoo? Holi no Alla wa£noo? Mbele Alla ina waawnoo £alde  
118 Lusifeer calinoo£o laamu mum o heYa joo£nde mum? Mbele Alla ina waawnoo  
119 ho£dude e bakkaat? Muk! Alla Joomi men ko cenii£o haa waawaa ndarde ko boni,  
120 waawaa jaYde bakkaat, te Alla rokkataa go££o darja mum! Alla ko gooto te hay  
121 gooto waawaa lomtaade £um! Ko duum wa£i Alla riiwi Lusifeer, kañum e maleykaaji  
122 mum bon£i. <sup>2</sup>e njalti leydi dow asamaan to ko£irka Alla to, sabu Ye mbakkodinii e  
123 dow ko Ye nji£i heYtude joo£nde Alla ko. Ko £uum addani Alla liYde Lusifeer leydi,  
124 kañum e maleykaaji mum bon£i. Kala £o Alla woni, bakkaat waawaa wonde £oon!  
125 Ko £uum wa£i Alla weddii Ye £oo e aduna, sabu Alla ko cenii£o!

126  
127 Caggal nde o bakkodini, kaƙko Lusifeer, o natti wiyeede Lusifeer (+elñoowo), o wa£ti  
128 wiyeede Seytaane (Luutndii£o). <sup>3</sup>oon tan, Lusifeer walla Seytaane wonti luutndii£o  
129 Alla! Haa hannde ne kay, Seytaane e maleykaaji mum ko ko luutndii Alla e kala ko  
130 moYyi. Ko Ye saliiYe koƙƙol Alla ƙgol, aYe njedda £um. Haa hannde Seytaane woni  
131 ko e haYaade Alla, ina etoo firtude e telYinde golle Alla £e. Kono ko Alla woni  
132 ñaawoowo, hay gooto waawaa da£de £um. 'Woofoonde waawaa haYde e haayre.'

133  
134 E nder £uum, Binndi cenii£i £i kollii en £um £oo: Alla riiwi Seytaane e maleykaaji  
135 mum, taganii £umen jeyƙgol ƙgol ñifataa haa abada. (Mac 25.41) Te maa wa£  
136 ñalawma, £o Alla jogori weddaade Seytaane e maleykaaji mum e kala dew£o £um e  
137 nder ƙgool jeyƙgol. Kadi Binndi £i mbiyi: *...Ko £oon Ye leeptetee jamma e ñalawma*  
138 *haa abada.* (Peeñ 20.10)

139  
140 Seytaane noon, suwaa tawo naatde jeyƙgol. Koƙƙol Alla ƙgol wiya omona e aduna  
141 haYoo Alla. Ko o pirtoowo. O yiilotoo ko leefnude koƙƙol Alla ƙgol; o yiilotoo ko  
142 majjinde yimYe Ye Alla tagi Ye. Koƙƙol Alla ƙgol wiya kadi: Haa hannde, Seytaane  
143 nana tami yimYe heewYe e juƙƙo mum; kono Ye tinaani, sabu Seytaane ko  
144 puuntoowo. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Hay Seytaane ina Yoornoo wutte maleyka annoore.* (2  
145 Kor 11.14) O yiilotoo ko hoomtude yimYe Ye, mbele ina mbaasa rewde koƙƙol Alla  
146 ƙgol. Ko £uum wa£i Alla wiya: *¿gondee e hakkillaaji mon peerton gite! ¿gati kaYdii£o*

147 *mon o, hono ibiliisa, nana taartaarna no mbaroodi ubboori nih, ina yiiloo mo soƙƙgi.*  
148 (1 Piy 5.8)

149  
150 Kono jettooƙe ƙgoodanii Alla dokkuƙo en koƙƙgol mum mbele eƙen mbaawa daƙde  
151 e semmbe Seytaane o! Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Ma on ƙganndu gootga o te maa gootga o*  
152 *rimƙin on.* (Yuh 8.32) Mbele aƙa anndi gootga baawƙo rimƙinde ma e peeje  
153 Seytaane o? Woto njejjiten ko Seytaane Ƴuri en hakkille, kono ko Alla Ƴuri ƙum  
154 hakkille; ko Seytaane Ƴuri en semmbe, kono ko Alla Ƴuri ƙum semmbe. Mbele aƙa  
155 anndi koƙƙgol gootga ƙgol? Ina waƙa sahaa, gootga o welaani nande. 'Gootga ko  
156 loocol'. Kono Alla wiya, so a anndii gootga o a gootƙinii ƙum, gootga o maa hakkite e  
157 juuƙe Seytaane.

158  
159 Binndi ceniiƙi ƙi mbiyi: *BanndiraaƳe horsuƳe, wonaa ruuhu fof pot-ƙon gootƙinde,*  
160 *Ƴeewtinto-ƙee ruuhuuji ƙi ƙgam anndude so tawii ƙi ƙgummii ko e Alla; ƙgati*  
161 *annabaaƳe fenooƳe heewƳe cariima e aduna he.* (1 Yuh 4.1) *Woto njawee haala*  
162 *annabaaƳe ka; kiñoto-ƙee huunde fof, njaggon ko moƳƳi ko, koñño-ƙon bonannde e*  
163 *kala no nde waawi wayde.* (1 Tes 5.20-22) Mbele aƙa anndi no moƳƳi ko annabaaƳe  
164 Ƴe mbinndi ko? Mbele a nanii koƙƙgol gootga ƙgol? Mbele a gootƙinii ƙgol e nder  
165 Ƴernde maa?

166  
167 Ndeen noon, banndiraaƳe, ko ƙoo min kaaƙdata e mon hannde. Amin njetta on sabu  
168 keƙogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en cunno ko fayti e no Alla  
169 tagiri aduna o.

170  
171 Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon; ciftoree ndee ƙoo fodoore welnde wonde e koƙƙgol  
172 makko: *Ma on ƙganndu gootga o te maa gootga o rimƙin on.* (Yuh 8.32)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 4

#### HOLI NO ALLA TAGIRI ADUNA O? (Las 1.1-23)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla kaaƴdi yiƴde o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof ndaƴa, kadi ƴgannda gooƴga o! Amin njetta Alla no feewi e no newnaniri min artude hannde waƴande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E rogere men yawtunde nde, en njiyii ko Binndi annabaaƴe ƴi kaali e maleykaaji ƴi wondude e Seytaane. En njaƴƴgii no Alla tagirnoo e fuƴƴoode ujunnaaje ujunnaaje e miliyoƴaaji miliyoƴaaji ruuhuuji ceniiƴi inniri ƴumen maleykaaji. E nder maleykaaji he, ina waƴnoo gooto ƴurƴo maleykaaji keddiiƴi ƴi fof hakkille e mbaydi. Oon maleyka wiyetenoo ko Lusifeer. Kono waƴiino ñalawma, Lusifeer woni e fiytaade becce, ina yawoo Alla e ƴernde mum haa yiƴi heƴtude jappeere Alla nde. Waƴiino kadi maleykaaji goƴƴi keewƴi cuƴinooƴi rewde e Lusifeer e nder bakkaat mum he. Hono noon, Alla mo waawaa jaƴde luutndiiƴe ƴum o riiwiino Lusifeer e maleykaaji mum bonƴi ƴi. ƴe natti heƴde dow asamaan to koƴirka Alla to, sabu ƴe mbakkodinii. Lusifeer waƴti wiyeeede Seytaane, maanaam luutndiiƴo Alla. Caggal Alla riiwii Seytaane e maleykaaji mum, tagani ƴumen jeyƴgol ƴgol ñifataa haa abada. Kadi maa waƴ ñalawma ƴo Alla weddotoo oon Seytaane e kala dewƴo ƴum e jeyƴgol. Seytaane noon suwaa tawo naatde jeyƴgol. Haa hannde omona e aduna he.

Hannde noon, loowaten ko rogere men Binndi annabaaƴe nayaƴere. E deftere Tawreeta adiinde, maanaam Lasli, e simoore adannde, e aaye gadano o e ƴiƴmo, Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *E fuƴƴoode, Alla tagi asamaan e leyƴi. Leydi alaa no waynoo; ko ndi mehri ndi wonnoo. Niƴƴere kunus ina wonnoo e dow geej. Ruuhu Alla o weeyi e dow diƴƴe ƴe.* (Las 1.1-2)

E fuƴƴoode, nde Alla tagi leydi e asamaan nde, alaa fof ko wurnoo ƴoo e aduna. Fof ko ƴooƴde wootere wonnoo te ina niƴƴiƴnoo. Alla wonnoo ko e haajde tagde aadee mo ƴganndu-ƴaa ina waawi kañum, anndude Alla, yiƴa ƴum, ƴooftoo ƴum haa abada! Kono hade makko tagirde aadee anniya makko, tawi o feewnii aduna belƴo ƴo aadee mo o jogori tagde o waawata wuurde e kaaƴdi neema.

Ndeen noon, hannde, ma en ƴeew no Alla hebliri aduna o ƴgam aadee mo anniyinoo tagde o. Holi ko Binndi ƴi ceedtii e no Alla tagiri aduna o? ƴi mbiyi ko: *ƴgati ko e balƴe jeegom Joomiraaƴo waƴi asamaanuuji e leydi e geej, e ko woni e nder heen fof.* (Fer 20.11) Ndeen noon, njuurnodo-ƴen seeƴa simoore adiinde e Binndi annabaaƴe nde, mbele eƴen njiya ko o tagi e nder ƴeen balƴe jeegom.

1) Ko fayti e ñalawma gadano he, Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Ruuhu Alla o weeyi e dow diƴƴe ƴe. Alla wiyi: "Yoo annoore yayno!" Annoore yaynii. Alla yiyi annoore ina moƴƴi; o seerndi annoore nde e niƴƴere nde. O inniri annoore nde 'ñalawma'. O inniri niƴƴere nde 'jamma'. Kikiiƴe woodi, subaka woodi. Ko nih woni ñalawma gadano woodi.* (Las 1.2-5)

E ñalawma gadano he, Alla rokki yamiroore, wiyi yoo annoore nde yayno niƴƴere nde. Te kadi Alla yamiriino leydi yoo won murkulde mawnde e nder weeyo; e nder

50 waktuuji noogaas e nayi kiƳuƳi fof, ina yirloo gootol haa arta Ƴo wonnoo. Ko Ƴuum  
51 waƳi njogi-Ƴen haa hannde ko foti no waktuuji sappo e ƳiƳi ñalawma e waktuuji  
52 sappo e ƳiƳi jamma. Alla tagii aduna haa yirloroo noon, mbele seerndude annoore  
53 nde e niƳere nde.

54

55 2) Ko fayti e ñalawma ƳiƳmo o, Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Alla wiyi: "Yoo turƳu won e hakkunde*  
56 *diyƳe, yo ndu waƳ diyƳe Ƴe pecce ƳiƳi."* +um woniri noon. *O waƳi turƳu, o seerndi*  
57 *diyƳe gonƳe e les turƳu Ƴe, e gonƳe e dow turƳu Ƴe. O inniri turƳu ndu 'asamaan'.*  
58 (Las 1.6-8)

59

60 Ndeen noon, e ñalawma ƳiƳmo he, Alla tagii asamaan kuurƳo aduna o: Ko wiyetee  
61 'atmosfeer' e farayse. Atmosfeer ko weeyo jiiɗɗo e aduna, heewɗɗo henndu ndu  
62 poofeten ndu. Ko ɗgoon weeyo reeni kala ko woni e aduna, e naaɗɗe ɗge wondude e  
63 musibbaaji goƳƳi keewƳi. So oon asamaan woodaano, neƳƳo waawataa wuurde e  
64 dow leydi.

65

66 3) E ñalawma tataƳo he, Alla tagii geej e leydi njoorndi e puƳi kecci. KeƳo-Ƴee Ƴum  
67 Ƴoo ko Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Alla wiyi: "DiyƳe gonƳe e les asamaan Ƴe, yo Ƴe ndenndu e*  
68 *nokku gooto, ko yoori yo o feeñ!"* +um woniri noon. *O inniri ko yoori ko 'leydi'. O inniri*  
69 *diyƳe dennduƳe Ƴe 'geej'. O yiyi Ƴum ina moƳƳi. O wiyi: "Yoo leydi ndi jibin puƳi kecci,*  
70 *huƳo waƳko aawdi, leƳƳe baƳƳe teƳƳitte - geƳal fof e leñol mum, leñol fof e aawdi*  
71 *mum."* +um woniri noon. ... *Alla yiyi Ƴum ina moƳƳi. KikiiƳe woodi, subaka woodi. Ko*  
72 *nih woni ñalawma tataƳo woodi.* (Las 1.9-13)

73

74 WaƳde, e ñalawma tataƳo he, Alla jom tagoore o tagii geej o e maaje Ƴe wondude e  
75 ujunnaaje ujunnaaje leƳƳe e teƳƳitte mumen e aawdi mumen: maɗɗo, banaana,  
76 kokko, dene, tamaate, suppome, karot, maaro, gawri, gerte e ujunnaaje ujunnaaje  
77 leƳƳi ñameele. Te kala ko o tagnoo, kaɗko Alla, o wiyno ina moƳƳi! Kala ko Alla sosi,  
78 kala ko Alla waƳi ina moƳƳi, ina weli, ina timmi! En njiyiino ko huunde wootere tan  
79 woni ko Alla waawaa waƳde: Alla waawaa waƳde ko boni, sabu Alla ko moƳƳo!

80

81 Ina waawi wooda biyƳo: Tawde Alla ko moƳƳo, holi ko hebbiniri nih aduna bonannde?  
82 Holi ko waƳi ɗgesa am moƳƳaani hikka? Holi ko waƳi Ƴiɗɗgel am ɗgel ina ñawa.  
83 Tawde Alla ko moƳƳo, holi ko waƳi bonannde ina yalta e Ƴernde aadee? +uum ko  
84 naamnal keewɗgal faayiida, te Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi ina njoganii ɗgal jaabawol timmuɗgal,  
85 ɗgal njogor-Ƴen yiyde e doge men garooje. Hannde noon, ndesnden Ƴum Ƴoo  
86 hakkillaaji men: Alla ko moƳƳo, kala ko o sosi, kala ko o waƳi, ina moƳƳi!

87

88 Ndurnen miiɗɗo men seeƳa e moƳƳere Alla nde. En njiyii no o tagiri leƳƳe Ƴe e  
89 ñalawma tataƳo he. Mbele aƳa anndi ko saabii Alla tagi leƳƳe Ƴe e teƳƳitte mumen?  
90 Mbele Alla ina jogii e majje sokla? Mbele addatnoo mo tagde leƳƳe jibinooje teƳƳitte  
91 belƳe Ƴe ko ha o ñawnda heege makko? Alaa! Alla jom tagoore o soklaani hay  
92 huunde! WaƳde, holi ko waƳi Alla ina taga leƳƳe Ƴe? Binndi Ƴi ina kolla en e wonde,  
93 Alla e moƳƳere mum waƳani fof ko aadee mo anniyo tagde o.

94

95 Mbele a heƳtinii moƳƳere Alla? Holi baawƳo muccude maɗɗoore e welde, walla  
96 heƳde balɗgal piindi e welde, tawa yiyaani moƳƳere Alla? Mbele aƳa waawi ndaarde  
97 lekki, tawa a yettaani Jom Tagoore o? Sabu so lekki alaano e aduna, ɗguurndam maa  
98 Ƴuratno Ƴo mettude. Ndeen, leƳƳe e ƳulƳe ɗgoodataano, tugaaje ɗgoodataano. A

99 dañataano ƳuuƳri Ɛo poofti-Ɛaa e ɕguleeki ñalawma ki, wondude e beremlefi Ɛi  
100 cafrori-Ɛaa. So lekki alaano, ɕguurndam woodataano Ɛoo e aduna nih! LeƐƐe Ɛe  
101 Alla tagi Ɛe, ko geƐel gootel tan e nder moÿÿere nde alaa keerol nde Alla waƐani en  
102 yo en neemo heen nde. Alla yiƐi ko keƳtinen moÿÿere mum! Ko Ɛuum woni ko annabi  
103 Daawuuda winndi e Jabuura, wiyi: *MeeƐee ɕganndon moÿÿere JoomiraaƐo o!* (Jab  
104 34.9) Kono noon, alaa e sago njokken, sabu sahaa mo ndokkano-Ɛen o fuƐƐiima  
105 ɕalde.

106  
107 4) E ñalawma nayaƳo he noon, Alla wiyno: *“Huundeeji jaynotooƐi yoo ɕgon e*  
108 *asamaan, mbele jamma e ñalawma ina ceerta, Ɛum wona maandeeji maantorƐi*  
109 *ñalƐi, maantorƐi balƐe e maantorƐi duuƳi.”* (Las 1.14) Alla rokku yamiroore tan,  
110 naaɕge ɕge, lewru ndu e koode Ɛe puƐi e asamaan he. Alla haal koɕɕgol gootol tan,  
111 leydi fuƐƐii yirlaade ina taaroo naaɕge. Nde o haalti kadi koɕɕgol, lewru ndu fuƐƐii  
112 taaraade leydi ndi.

113  
114 Ina woodi goƐƐum ko pot-Ɛen laaƳtinde Ɛoo: Holi ko Alla naftorii haa tagi  
115 denndaatɕgal ko woni e aduna ko? Holi ko Binndi Ɛi kaali e Ɛuum? ÷i mbiyi: *Ko*  
116 *hoolaare faamni en aduna tagiraa ko koɕɕgol Alla; ko yiyetee ko tagiraa ko ko*  
117 *yiyetaake ko.* (Bar 11.3) *E fuƐƐoode, Koɕɕgol ɕgol ina woodnoo. Ƴgol wondunoo ko e*  
118 *Alla, ko ɕgol Alla ɕgol wonnoo. E fuƐƐoode, ɕgol wondunoo ko e Alla. Ko kaɕɕgol*  
119 *huunde fof tagiraa; hay huunde e ko woodi ko tagiraaka ko wonaa kaɕɕgol.* (Yuh 1.1-  
120 3) En njaɕɕgiino Ɛum Ɛoo haa gasi: E ñalawma gadano o Alla wiyno: Yoo annoore  
121 wood! Tan annoore woodi. E ñalawma ƐiƐmo o, Alla wiyno: Yoo weeyo wood! Tan  
122 weeyo woodi. E ñalawma tataƳo o, Alla haaliino te ko o haalnoo woodii, e ko wayi  
123 noon.

124  
125 Holi ko Alla naftorii haa tagi denndaatɕgal ko woni e aduna ko? Alaa ko o naftorii so  
126 wonaa koɕɕgol makko. Alla haalatno tan, ko haali ko wooda. Alla tagiri huunde fof ko  
127 koɕɕgol mum. Haa hannde ne kay, Alla tammborii huunde fof ko koɕɕgol mum  
128 cembolinɕgol ɕgol. Ko koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol waƐi haa naaɕge ɕge, lewru ndu e koode  
129 Ɛe ndarii dow, tawi costataa. Ko koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol waƐi haa naaɕge ina fuƐa ina  
130 muta. Kala ñalawma beetƐo mettatno e men no feewi, sinno en ɕganndaano maa  
131 weet walla alaa. Ko Alla yamiri naaɕge ɕge yoo fuƐ ina muta, te ko noon ɕge waƐata.  
132 Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Alla ko aadiyaɕke.* (1 Kor 1.9) O ñaamtataa koɕɕgol makko muk! O  
133 waylotaako muk! *Koɕɕgol JoomiraaƐo ɕgol woodat haa abada.* (1 Piy 1.25)

134  
135 5) E ñalawma joyaƳo he, Alla tagiino ujunnaaje leÿÿi liƐƐi e ndiwri. Binndi Ɛi mbiyi:  
136 *Alla wiyi: “Yoo diÿÿe mbaƐ kullon ndiyam ɕguurkon haa keewa, yoo ndiwri diw e dow*  
137 *leydi e asamaan!” O tagi ɕgaarumaaji ndiyam, kañum'en e kullon ɕguurkon e ndiyam,*  
138 *kon diÿÿe njaltinta kon fof, geƐal fof e leñol mum. O tagi kadi ndiwri fof, geƐal fof e*  
139 *leñol mum. O yiyi Ɛum ina moÿÿi. Alla waƐi e majji barke, o wiyi: “Njeñee, keewee,*  
140 *kebbinee geejuuji, yoo ndiwri heew e dow leydi!” KikiiƐe woodi, subaka woodi. Ko nih*  
141 *woni ñalawma joyaƳo woodi.* (Las 1.20-23)

142  
143 6) E ñalawma jeegomo he, Alla tagii muumon mum wondude e aadee. Kono en  
144 ndañtortaa juutnaade heen hannde. Ndeen noon, e rogere men aroore, so welii Alla,  
145 ma en cunno no moÿÿi ko Binndi Ɛi mbiyi e no Alla tagiri neƐƐo gadano o.

146

147 E rogere men hannde he, en njiyii moÿÿere Alla nde. En njaɕɕgii £um £oo ko annabi  
148 Daawuuda winndi: *Mee£ee ɕganndon moÿÿere Joomiraa£o o!* (Jab 34.9) Mbele e  
149 gooɕga a mee£ii moÿÿere Alla? Ñande fof e£en ndakmitoo ñameele. Kono tag£o  
150 ne££o ina rokka £um ɕguura o, ko nih wiya: *Ne££o, wonaa mburu tan wuurata,*  
151 *wuurata ko kala haala ɕgummiika e Alla.* (Mac 4.4)

152  
153 Ne££o wonaa ¥anndu tan, ina jogii ruuhu! Te alaa e sago ruuhuuji men ɕguura  
154 koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol. Haala Alla ka ina heewi nafoore, kono so a yi£ii anndude £uum, ko  
155 maa £om-£aa ka! Mbele ¥ernde maa ina £om£i haala Alla no £om£irtaa ndiyam nih?  
156 So a £om£irii hono noon haala Alla, ma a yiya gooɕga baaw£o rokkude ma jam e  
157 deeÿre e Alla, £oo e aduna he wondude e ɕgalu ɕgu gasataa to dow asamaan! Te  
158 e£en ɕganndi e wonde £uum ko huunde sellunde, sabu ko Alla e hoore mum fodi,  
159 wiya: *Malu woodanii yan¥e heege e £omka peewal ¥e, ɕgati maa kaar £om£ita!* (Mac  
160 5.6)

161  
162 Banndiraa¥e, on njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii,  
163 ma en loow rogere wiyeteende: Holi sabaabu Alla tagi ne££o.

164  
165 Yoo moÿÿere Alla won e mon! Woto njejjitee ɕgoo £oo eewnaatgo mawɕgo wonɕgo e  
166 Binndi cenii£i £i: *Mee£ee ɕganndon moÿÿere Joomiraa£o o!* (Jab 34.9)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 5

## HOLI SABAABU ALLA TAGI NE++0? (Las 1.26-27; 2.7)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla, kaaƴdi yiƴde o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof ndaƴa, kadi ƴgannda gootga o! Amin njetta Alla no feewi e no newnaniri min artude hannde waƴande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E rogere men yawtunde nde, en njiyii no Joomiraaƴo tagiri leydi, asamaan, geej e ko woni e mumen. Alla Joomi men tagi fof ko e nder balƴe jeegom, te alaa ko naftorii so wonaa koƴƴgol mum! En njiyiino kadi holi sabaabu Alla tagiri aduna. O tagani fof ko aadee mo o anniyinoo tagde o. E nder ƴuum, en njiyii moƴƴere Alla e dow ko fewjani aadee nokku jooƴƴo, belƴo ƴo waawata hoƴde e nder neema timmuƴo!

Hannde noon, en ƴganniyiima wiƴtude e Binndi he, mbele eƴen ƴgannda no Alla tagiri neƴƴo gadano o. Ma en ƴeew kadi holi sabaabu Alla tagiri neƴƴo. E nder deftere Tawreeta adannde nde, e simoore adannde nde, e aaye noogaas e jeegom he, *Alla wiyi: "Mbaƴen neƴƴo, nanndinen ƴum e men. Yo o jiim e liƴƴi, ndiwri, jawdi e kala kullel ladde yantude e kala ko ƴuƴata e dow leydi!"* Alla tagi neƴƴo, o nanndini ƴum e makko. O tagi ƴe, gorko e debbo. (Las 1.26-27)

+uum rokkii en oo ƴoo gootga luggo, keewƴo maanaa no feewi, gootga mo yimƴe fof poti anndude: Alla tagi neƴƴo gadano o ko e mbaydi mum! Holi ko ƴuum firti? Waƴde, sellii laaƴii ko neƴƴo ƴuri denndaaƴgal tagoore Alla faayiida, sabu ko neƴƴo tan Alla tagi e mbaydi mum. Alaa e tagoore he ko neƴƴo fotndetee, sabu Alla tagi mo ko e mbaydi mum! Oon gootga noon ina huufi gootgaaji goƴƴi keewƴi. Ndeen noon, njuurnito-ƴen ƴuum seeƴa, haa mbaawen firde aaye biyƴo: *Alla tagi neƴƴo, o nanndini ƴum e makko.*

E simoore diƴmere nde, e aaye mum jeeƴiƴaƴo he, ƴum ƴoo ina tawee heen: *Alla Joomiraaƴo o mahiri neƴƴo gorko punndi leydi, o wutti e kine makko fittaandu; gorko o wonti guurƴo.* (Las 2.7) En njiyii e oon aaye, nde Alla tagi neƴƴo nde, tagi ƴum ko e pecce ƴiƴi, hono ƴanndu e ruuhu. Neƴƴo wonaa tagoodi ndi tan, ko ƴanndu e ruuhu. Aaye o ina renndini geƴe ƴiƴi. Keƴo-ƴee ko Binndi ƴi mbiyi ko:

Goo: *Alla Joomiraaƴo o mahiri neƴƴo ko punndi leydi.*

+iƴi: *Alla wutti e kine makko fittaandu; neƴƴo o wonti guurƴo.*

Ndeen noon, nde Alla tagata neƴƴo nde, adii tagde ko ƴanndu ndu. Maanaam, Alla mahii koƴirka ƴo loowi ruuhu neƴƴo o. Mbele aƴa anndi ko ƴanndu maa woni galle ma, ƴo ruuhu maa hoƴi? Ko ƴuum woni ko Binndi ƴi kaali; ƴi mbiyi e wonde ƴanndu ndu ƴoorni-ƴen e aduna ndu wayi ko no tilliisa nih. (2 Kor 5.1) Waƴde, en njiyii Alla adinoo tagirde ƴanndu ko mbele ruuhu ina hoƴa heen.

Holi no Alla tagiri ƴanndu neƴƴo? Binndi ƴi mbiyi: Alla ƴiiƴƴo haa abada o ƴetti punndi leydi tagi mo. E oo ƴoo sahaa mo ƴgon-ƴen hannde, eƴen ƴganndi punndi leydi ina waƴi ko foti no leƴƴi noogaas ko wiyetee 'produits chimiques'. Jom gannde'en heeroriiƴe ƴanndu ƴe kollirii ƴum, leƴƴi noogaas fof maa tawee e ƴanndu neƴƴo. Ko ƴum addani annabi Daawuuda winndude e Jabuura, wiyi: *ƴgati omo anndi*

50 *ko tagira-En, ko en punndi omo siftora. (Jab 103.14) ²anndu ne££o ko punndi tan,*  
51 *kono £uum addanaani ne££o waasde nafoore. ²anndu ne££o ina wa£i ko ¥uri*  
52 *ujunnaaje ujunnaaje ter£e biytee£e ‘cellules’. +een ter£e fof ko cañondir£e ina*  
53 *¥amda e kala nde ne££o dilli. ²anndu ne££o ko kaawisa tigi! Alla wa£ii e ¥anndu:*  
54 *¢gaandi, ¥ernde, haa£-haa£annde, kuuce, heeñere, tekteki, yiye, teewu, ¢guru, £a£i,*  
55 *gite, noppi, kine, hunuko wondude e ter£e go££e keew£e no feewi! Kala heen tergal*  
56 *ina anndi fotde mum. Kooni ndaw kaawisa! Ko Alla tan waawi tagde £uum. Ko £uum*  
57 *addani annabi Daawuuda winndude £um £oo e Jabuura, wiyi: Joomiraa£o, mbo£o*  
58 *yettu maa sabu a wa£ii kam tagoore fattamlamre. Golle maa ko kaawisaaji, mi*  
59 *faamii £uum no feewi. (Jab 139.14)*

60

61 Eey, ¥anndu ne££o ko kaawisa. Kono, mbele ko ¥anndu ne££o Alla tagi e mbaydi  
62 mum? Alaa, £uum waawaa wonde, sabu Alla alaa ¥anndu! Alla ko Ruuhu tan. Wonaa  
63 tagoodi ne££o Alla wa£i e mbaydi mum. Ndeen noon, holi ko £ee £oo daa£e gon£e e  
64 Binndi he pirti: Alla tagii ne££o e mbaydi mum?

65

66 Ko £um £oo woni ko Alla jaabii heen: Alla tagii ruuhu ne££o e mbaydi mum. Nduto-  
67 £en caggal see£a. Nde Alla tagiri ¥anndu ne££o punndi nde, ndu wuuraano tawo, ko  
68 ndu maaynoonu. Holi ko wa£i Alla adii tagde ¥anndu ne££o nde fu££ii loowde heen  
69 ruuhu? Holi ko wa£i Alla, baaw£o huunde fof o, tagaani laawol gootol tan no tagooje  
70 go££e £e nih? Ko £um £oo o faandii heen: Alla yi£noo ko hollude ne££o mo anniyii  
71 tagde o, e wonde ne££o e hoore mum alaa ko waawi ko fayti e ¢guurndam he!  
72 Ne££o waawaa wonaa rokkude hoore mum ¢guurndam, wonaa feewnude hay  
73 huunde ko ina wuuri. Ko Alla gooto woni Jom ¢guurndam te ko e makko tan  
74 ¢guurndam £am woni. ¿guurndam iwaani e ne££o, ko dokke Alla! Binndi £i m¥iyi:  
75 *Alla Joomiraa£o o wutti e kine ne££o o fittaandu; ne££o o wonti guur£o.*

76

77 Ndeen noon, Alla wuttiino e ¥anndu ne££o mo tagnoo o, loowi fittaandu e kine oon  
78 ne££o, soori e mum ruuhu. Ko £oon ¥anndu ndu Alla tagnoo ndu fu££ii wuurde. Holi  
79 ko wa£i ndu wuurde? Wa£i ndu wuurde ko Alla Jom ¢guurndam o wuttiino e mayru,  
80 loowi e mayru Ruuhu mum! Wa£de, ¢guurndam ¢gonno£am e Alla £am loowiima e  
81 ne££o. Ne££o wonti cooraa£o ruuhu!

82

83 Wa£de, holi ko Alla tagi e mbaydi mum? Alla tagi e mbaydi mum ko ruuhu o. Alla  
84 tagii ruuhu ne££o e mbaydi mum. Maanaam, won sifaaji gon£i e hakkille Alla ina  
85 tawee e hakkille ne££o. Hade men yuppude rogere men hannde nde, alaa e sago  
86 njuurno-£en sifaaji tati walla mbaydiji tati gon£i e Alla, tawetee£i e ne££o. So en  
87 mberliima miijooji men e mbaydiji tati £i Alla renndi e ne££o £i, ma en ¥eydo  
88 faamde ko njat¢gu-£en ko firti. Mbaydiji tati £i Alla loowi e ruuhu ne££o £i, nani:

89 Goo: Alla rokki ne££o hakkille, mbele ne££o ina waawa anndude Alla.

90 +i£i: Alla rokki ne££o ¥ernde, mbele ne££o ina waawa yi£de Alla.

91 Tati: Alla rokki ne££o sago, mbele ne££o ina waawa £ooftaade Alla.

92 Hono no Alla jogorii hakkille, ¥ernde e sago nih, ko noon Alla loowiri e ne££o  
93 hakkille, ¥ernde e sago. Mberlo-£en heen see£a miijooji men.

94

95 Ko adii fof, Alla rokkii ne££o hakkille, mbele ne££o ina waawa anndude Alla, waawa  
96 miijaade hono no Alla nih, sabu Alla yi£noo ko hakkunde mum e ne££o wela! So en  
97 tarii ¢guurndam annabi Ibraahiima, ma en njiy, Alla innirii mo ‘sehil Alla’. Ibraahiima  
98 ina anndunoo Alla no feewi, kadi hakkunde mum e Alla ina luggi£noo, ina welnoo.

99 Kono koƙƙol Alla ƙol ina holla en wonaa Ibraahiima tan jogii baawƙe wonde sehil  
100 Alla. Enen ne kay, eƙen mbaawi wonde sehilaaƳe Alla. Alla yiƙi ko hakkunde mum e  
101 men luggiƙa, wela! Ko ƙuum waƙnoo mo loowde e ruuhu neƙƙo hakkille baawƙo  
102 yahdude e hakkille makko!

103  
104 Eƙen mbaawi toƙƙirde haala men ka ƙgal ƙoo naamnal gootal: Holi ko neƙƙo seerti  
105 e kullel? Neƙƙo seerti e kullel ko hakkille. Neƙƙo ina jogii hakkille. Kullon kon noon  
106 ƙgalaa. Holi ko waƙi kullon kon mbaawaa heƙaade yeewtere men hannde nde? Kon  
107 mbaawaa ƙuum, sabu kon njiidaa e men hakkillaaji. Aan noon, holi ko addan maa  
108 waawde heƙaade yeewtere men hannde nde? Waƙi ƙuum ko aƙa jogii hakkille  
109 jahdoowo e ƙi amen ƙi. Hono noon, Alla loowii e neƙƙo hakkille baawƙo yahdude e  
110 mo mum o.

111  
112 Kono ƙuum fotaani addande en miijaade ko hakkillaaji men e hakkille Alla poti. Muk!  
113 Hakkille Alla ina luggiƙi, ganndal mum ina heewi haa diwti hakkille aadee! Kono  
114 noon, Alla rokkii neƙƙo hakkille luggo cembolinƙo, mbele ina waawa jokkondirde  
115 e Alla. Alla yiƙaa neƙƙo waya no kullel nih, sabu kullel waawaa anndude Alla muk.  
116 Kullel ina jogii hunuko, kono waawaa yettude Alla e ko rokkata ƙum ƙguura ko;  
117 kullel ina jogii gite, kono waawaa yuurnaade koƙƙol Alla ƙol; ina jogii noppi, kono  
118 waawaa nande hay huunde ko fayti e sago Joomiraaƙo o. Kono aan neƙƙo mo Alla  
119 tagi e mbaydi mum, aƙa waawi yuurnaade koƙƙol Alla ƙol haa ƙganndaa Alla  
120 ñiiƳƙo haa abada o e hoore mum, kadi ƙganndaa holi ko woni sago makko e  
121 ƙguurndam maa. Te kala jaƳƙo laawol peewal ƙol Alla lelni ƙol, maa jokkondiral  
122 belƙgal won hakkunde mum e Alla haa abada! Eey, Alla rokkir maa hakkille, ko  
123 mbele aƙa waawa anndude ƙum.

124  
125 Ina woodi goƙƙum ko Alla loowi e ruuhu neƙƙo, nde tagi ƙum e mbaydi mum.  
126 Maanaam Ƴernde. Alla rokkiri neƙƙo Ƴernde ko mbele neƙƙo ina waawa yiƙde Alla.  
127 Wonaa Ƴernde pompoore ƳiiƳam nde haalettee ƙoo, haalettee ƙoo ko Ƴernde nde  
128 tinataa e ruuhu maa nde, ko wayi no tinde maa, miijooji maa e anniyaaji Ƴernde maa.  
129 Alla rokkii neƙƙo Ƴernde yerondirnde e Ƴernde mum. Alla ina yiƙa, ina aña, ina  
130 weltoo, ina mettina, ina yurmoo, e ko wayi noon. Alla ina jogii Ƴernde. Ndeen noon,  
131 Alla rokkiri neƙƙo Ƴernde ko mbele neƙƙo ina waawa yiƙde ko Alla yiƙi, aña ko Alla  
132 aña. Alla rokkir maa Ƴernde ko haa mbaawaa yiƙirde ƙum Ƴernde maa fof! Alla  
133 yiƙnoo ko wooda annduƳe ƙum njiƙa ƙum. Ko ƙuum waƙi o tagi neƙƙo e mbaydi  
134 makko, o rokki ƙum hakkille e Ƴernde.

135  
136 Ina woodi kadi goƙƙum ko Alla rokki neƙƙo mo tagi e mbaydi mum o. Maanaam  
137 sago. Alla loowii e ruuhu neƙƙo sago, mbele ina waawa suƳaade ƙooftaade ƙum.  
138 Alla e hoore mum ina woodi sago e baawƙe, suƳaade waƙde huunde, walla alaa.  
139 Ndeen noon, Alla tagii neƙƙo, mbele ina waawa suƳanaade hoore mum. Alla ina  
140 waawnoo tagirde neƙƙo waƙde sago mum tan, tawa ko cekel e belel. Kono Alla  
141 loowii e ruuhu neƙƙo sago, rokki ƙum baawƙe suƳanaade hoore mum rewde Alla!  
142 Alla yiƙaano neƙƙo wona 'machine' tan. Maanaam o tagiraani neƙƙo no naatƙe nih:  
143 aƙge fuƙa aƙge muta ñande fof, te ƙge alaa heen feere! Naaƙge ƙge ina waƙa ñande  
144 fof sago Alla, ko noon ƙge lelnaniraa!

145  
146 Jiidaa e neƙƙo! Alla yiƙnoo ko dañde tagoore waawnde suƳanaade hoore mum yiƙde  
147 ƙum, ƙooftoo ƙum. Alla rokkii neƙƙo baawƙe mawƙe sanne! Neƙƙo ina waawi

148 suƳanaade hoore mum rewde Alla walla Seytaane, teddinde koƿƿgol Alla walla  
149 yawde Ƴum. Alla waawnataa ma gooƿƿinde mbele aƳa yiƳa Ƴum Ƴoofto-Ƴaa Ƴum.  
150 Alla Ƴalete cuƳano-Ƴaa hoore maa laawol ƿgol njiƳ-Ƴaa rewde, kono ñande darƿga,  
151 maa Alla ñaaw kala caliiƳo laamu mum, sabu Alla tagani yimƳe Ƴe ko hoore mum!  
152 Ko Ƴuum woni ko Binndi Ƴi mbiyi.

153

154 Ƴgonir-Ƴen Ƴoo e dow leydi, ko sabu Alla. En ƿgoniraani Ƴoo sabu koye men walla  
155 sabu kaalis walla goƳƳum. Alla tagani en ko hoore mum. Alla tagiri en ko mbele  
156 eƳen ƿgannda Ƴum, njiƳen Ƴum, nananen Ƴum haa abada. Alla rokki en ko ruuhu  
157 ñiiƳƳo haa abada te sago makko ko hakkunde men e makko luggiƳa, wela aduna e  
158 laakara fof. Ko Ƴuum waƳi Alla tagi neƳƳo e mbaydi mum.

159

160 Mbele aƳa jokkondiri e Alla jokkere welnde? Mbele aƳa yiƳiri Alla Ƴernde maa fof,  
161 hakkille maa fof e baawƳe maa fof? Mbele aƳa heƳoo no moƳƳi haala Alla ka? Mbele a  
162 gooƿƿinii ka? So Ƴuum alaa, mbele ndew-Ƴaa tan ko laawol hoore maa? Binndi  
163 ceniiƳi Ƴi mbiyi: *Ko JoomiraaƳo Alla men o tan woni JoomiraaƳo. YiƳir JoomiraaƳo*  
164 *Alla maa Ƴernde maa fof, fittaandu maa fof, hakkille maa fof, e doole maa fof.* (Mar  
165 12.29,30)

166

167 Ndeen noon, banndiraaƳe, ko Ƴoo min kaaƳdata e mon hannde. Amin njetta on sabu  
168 keƳogol mon, amin mbaynoo on haa laawol goƳƿgol. E yeewtere men aroore, so  
169 welii Alla, ma en Ƴeydu ko fayti e neƳƳo gadano o, te ma en njuurno no Alla tagiri  
170 debbo gadano o.

171

172 Ƴuum noon, haa laawol goƳƿgol! Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon!

173 Ciftoree Ƴum Ƴoo ko adii, ko Ƴuri faayodinde e denndaaƿgal ko Alla yamiri: *YiƳir*  
174 *JoomiraaƳo Alla maa Ƴernde maa fof, fittaandu maa fof, hakkille maa fof, e doole*  
175 *maa fof.* (Mar 12.30)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 6

## ¿GESA EDEN E NJO'DI BAKKAAT (Las 2)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla kaaƴdi yiƴde o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof ndaƴa, kadi ƴgannda gooƴga o. Amin njetta Alla no feewi e no newnaniri min artude hannde waƴande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde noon, eƴeni njokka jaƴde men e ko waƴnoo gila e fuƴƴoode ko. En tariima ƴum ƴoo ko Binndi ƴi kaali haa gasi: *¿gati ko e balƴe jeegom Joomiraaƴo o waƴi asamaanuujj e leydi e geej, e ko woni e nder heen fof.* (Fer 20.11) E yeewtere men yawtunde nde, en njiyii no Alla tagiri neƴƴo gadano o e nder ñalawma jeegoƴiijo o. En njatƴgii e Tawreeta, e wonde Alla wiyi: *Alla Joomiraaƴo mahiri neƴƴo gorko punndi leydi, o wutti e kine makko fittaandu; gorko o wonti guurƴo.* (Las 2.7)

Waƴde, en njiyii Alla taganii neƴƴo gadano o ƴanndu e ruuhu. Alla mahirii ƴanndu neƴƴo punndi leydi, caggal ƴuum, loowi e mum ruuhu goodoowo haa abada. Alla tagii ruuhu neƴƴo e mbaydi mum. Maanaam, o loowii e ruuhu neƴƴo hakkille, mbele neƴƴo ina waawa anndude Alla. Alla rokkii neƴƴo ƴernde, mbele neƴƴo ina waawa yiƴde Alla. Alla resndii neƴƴo sago e baawƴe, mbele neƴƴo ina waawa suƴanaade hoore mum ƴooftaade Alla walla alaa. Alla tagani neƴƴo ko hoore mum, te o yiƴi ko jokkondiral luggal, belƴgal wona hakkunde makko e neƴƴo mo o tagi o.

Caggal nde Alla tagi neƴƴo, ina woodi geƴe goƴƴe ƴe anniyinoo waƴde hade mum fooftaade e golle mum. Ko ƴeen geƴe ƴganniyi-ƴen wiƴtude hannde. Ndeen noon, banndiraaƴe, ƴeyden e simoore ƴiƴmere wonnde e deftere Tawreeta adannde nde. Eƴen mbaawi jokkude e aaye mo njatƴguno-ƴen naane o, hono aaye jeetataƴo o: *Alla Joomiraaƴo o waƴi ƴgesa to leydi Eden, hedde baƴƴge fuƴnaaƴge; o waƴi heen neƴƴo mo o mahnoo o.* (Las 2.8)

Binndi ƴi ina kolla en no Alla aawaniri neƴƴo mo tagnoo o ƴgesa njooƴba to leydi Eden, e nder yiƴde mum. Ina woodi sikkooƴe ƴgesa ba Alla waƴnoo, to leydi Eden ba, to o naatnunoo neƴƴo mo o tagnoo o, woni ko dow asamaan. Kono Binndi ƴi mbiyi, ko e dow leydi, ko e aduna ba wonnoo. Binndi annabaaƴe ƴi ina ceerndi ƴgesa Eden ƴgonnooba e aduna ba e aljanna gonƴo dow asamaan o, maanaam jooƴnde Alla nde.

E aayeeji dewƴi heen ƴi, Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Alla Joomiraaƴo o fuƴni leƴƴe keewƴe ƴe nanndaani, belƴe yiyde e ñaamde, e lekki ƴguurndam e hakkunde ƴgesa ba, e lekki ganndal moƴƴere e ganndal bonannde. Maayo ina yalta e leydi Eden, ina wisa ƴgesa ba; ƴoon, aƴgo feccii aƴgo wonti maaje nayi....* *Alla Joomiraaƴo o ƴetti neƴƴo o* (hono Aadama), *waƴi ƴum e ƴgesa Eden ba yo o rem ba, o reena ba.* (Las 2.9-10,15)

Waƴde, Alla waƴanii neƴƴo gadano o, hono Aadama, nokku belƴo ƴo waawata hoƴde e kaaƴdi neema. Alla naatnii mo e ƴgesa moƴƴa, keewba leƴƴe ƴesnooje teƴƴitte jooƴƴe e gite, belƴe e hunuko. Kala to Aadama ndaari, gite mum nduƴƴoto e ko yooƴi; omo weltinoo e ko o nanatnoo colli ina caƴa e nder leƴƴe; kine makko ina ƴgaddanatnoo mo balƴgol koondi e nder ƴgesa he fof. Alla rokkiino Aadama fof, mbele Aadama ina weltoo. Kadi o resndiino Aadama golle belƴe, koyƴe: remde e

50 reende ɕgesa ba, mbele omo softa. ʔuri heen welde fof noon ko Alla e hoore mum  
51 ina sooroo ɕgesa ba, ina yeewtida e neƙƙo mo tagnoo o. Alla yiƙnoo ko jokkondiral  
52 belɕgal haa abada hakkunde mum e neƙƙo mo tagnoo nanndini ƙum e mum o.

53  
54 Kono huunde haawniinde ina wonnoo e nder ɕgesa he. Alla darniino e hakkunde  
55 ɕgesa he leƙƙe ƙiƙi keewƙe faayiida. Heen ɕgooti wiyetee ko lekki ɕguurndam,  
56 keddiiki ki wiyetee ko lekki ɕganndinoowi ko boni e ko moƙƙi. Alla waƙiri lekki  
57 ɕguurndam ki e nder ɕgesa he, ko haa siftina Aadama ko o anniyii rokkude ƙum  
58 ɕguurndam haa abada ko. Lekki ɕganndinoowi ko boni e ko moƙƙi ki noon, o waƙiri  
59 ƙum e hakkunde ɕgesa he, ko sabu ƙeewtindaade Aadama. Keƙo-ƙee ko Binndi ƙi  
60 mbiyi ko: *Alla Joomiraaƙo o yamiri neƙƙo o, wiyi: "Aƙa waawi ƚaamde e leƙƙe ɕgesa*  
61 *ba fof, so wonaa lekki ganndal moƙƙere e bonannde ki. A ƚaamataa e makki, sabu*  
62 *nde ƚaam-ƙaa heen fof a maayat."* (Las 2.16-17)

63  
64 Holi ko Alla haƙiri Aadama lekki ɕganndinoowi ko boni e ko moƙƙi ki? Mbele ko sabu  
65 Ƴalewaagal reedu? Alaa! Alla Ƴawlaani reedu. Ko nih o wiyi Aadama: Aƙa waawi  
66 ƚaamde e leƙƙe ƙe fof haa heddii ɕgooti! Mbele ndeen haƙde ina muusi? Alaa! Alla  
67 jom moƙƙere o rokkii huunde fof Aadama mbele Aadama ina weltoo. Alaa fof ko  
68 moƙƙi ko o gaantanii mo! Kono Alla jom peeje o fawiino e yeeso Aadama  
69 ƙeewtindaare hoybunde, mbele Aadama ina waawa hollirde ina horsini Alla te ina  
70 rewa jamirooje mum. Hono nih no Alla wiyri e koɕɕgol mum he: *"Kala jiƙƙo mi,*  
71 *reenat koɕɕgol am... Kala mo yiƙaa kam, reenataa koɕɕgol am."* (Yuh 14.23-24) Ndeen  
72 noon, Alla rokkiri Aadama yamiroore ko sabu ƙeewtindaade yiƙde Aadama. Alla  
73 tagaani neƙƙo waƙi ƙum no masiɕ nih; o tag neƙƙo, o rokki ƙum hakkille, Ƴernde e  
74 sago mbele suƳanaade hoore mum yiƙde Alla e ƙooftaade ƙum walla alaa.

75  
76 Kono, holi ko Alla wiyi Aadama so ƚaamii e lekki ki haƙi ƙum ki? Taren kadi Binndi  
77 ƙi; Alla wiyi: "A ƚaamataa e lekki ɕganndinoowi ko boni e ko moƙƙi ki, sabu kala nde  
78 ƚaam-ƙaa e makki, a maayat." Alla ina horsini neƙƙo mo tagi o, ko ƙuum waƙi o  
79 reentiniri mo e ƙum daaƙe laaƳƙe cer, o wiyi: Aadama, so a ƙooftaaki mi, a maayat!  
80 Sabu senaare am e laawol am taƳii ƙum ƙoo: *Kala fittaandu bakkodinndu, maayat!*  
81 (Ese 18.20)

82  
83 Holi ko woni bakkaat? Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Bakkodinde ko yande sariya.* (1 Yuh 3.4). *Kala*  
84 *ooƚaare, ko bakkaat.* (1 Yuh 5.17) *E nder ƙuum, gannduƙo ko feewi waƙaani,*  
85 *bakkoƙinii.* (Yaak 4.17) Bakkaat ko rewde laawol mum. (ƙeew Esa 53.6) Bakkaat ko  
86 kala huunde nde yerondiraani e sago Alla. Holi ko woni njoƳdi bakkaat? Koɕɕgol Alla  
87 ɕgol wiyi: *Kala fittaandu bakkodinndu, mayyat.* (Ese 18.20) Te: *NjoƳdi bakkaat ko*  
88 *maayde.* (Room 6.23a)

89  
90 Holi ko woni maayde? Won miijotooƳe woni maayde ko nattude, fof gasa, waasa  
91 annude hay huunde. Kono so en tuugniima e Binndi annabaaƳe ƙi, ma en njij  
92 maayde firtaani ƙuum. E ƙemɕgal ɕgal Binndi ceniiƙi ƙi mbinndaa ɕgal, helmere  
93 firdaande maayde nde firti ko mbayniigu. Waƙde, woni maayde ko waynondirde e  
94 ɕguurndam gootga ƙam.

95  
96 ƚande Alla wiyi Aadama: Kala nde ƚaam-ƙaa e lekki ɕganndinoowi ko boni e ko  
97 moƙƙi ki, a maayat, ko ƙum ƙoo o miijinoo e ɕgool koɕɕgol: Aadama, ƚande ƚaam-  
98 ƙaa e lekki ki kaƙ-maa-mi ki, a maayat, maanaam: a seertat e am. So a nananaani

99 mi, jokkondiral belɕgal nattat hakkunde men! Miin, ko mi ceniiɓo, mi waawaa  
100 wondude e luutndiiɓo laawol am. Nde Lusifeer e maleykaaɗi mum mbakkodini, mi  
101 riiwi ɓumen, aan ne kayi, so a bakkodinii, mi riiwete! Aadama, so a ñaamii e teƳitte  
102 lekki ki kaɓ-maa-mi ki, maa Ƴanndu maa fuɓɓo yoorde, waɓtindoo maayde. Goɓɓum  
103 kadi ina heen: So a nananaani mi, haaɓantaa ma e Ƴanndu maayndu, maa ruuhu maa  
104 waɓtindoyo to nokku mo Seytaane e maleykaaɗi mum taganaa to; toon kam, a seertii  
105 e am haa abada!

106  
107 Ndeen noon, en njiyii e wonde, maayde ko ceerte tati:  
108 Ruuhu maa seertat e Alla e dow leydi. Maanaam, sabaabunde bakkatuuji maa,  
109 jokkondiral alaa hakkunde maa e Alla ñiiƳɓo haa abada o.  
110 Ruuhu maa seertat e Ƴanndu maa, so a maayii. Maanam, Ƴanndu maa maayat, ruuhu  
111 maa hawra e Alla.  
112 Ruuhu maa e Ƴanndu maa naata jeyɕgol, ceerta e Alla haa abada. Waɓde, e wonande  
113 baawɓe koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol, woni maayde ko seertude e Alla Jom ɕguurndam o.

114  
115 Ndeen noon, sariya Alla o taɗii ɓum ɓoo: *Kala fittaandu bakkodinndu, maayat!* (Ese  
116 18.20) *NjoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde.* (Room 6.23a) Alaa e sago bakkodinooƳe Ƴe fof  
117 maaya. Holi ko saabii ɓuum? Saabii ɓuum ko kala bakkodinɓo seertii e Alla,  
118 seewnde ɕguurndam o. Alla Jom ɕguurndam o, ko ceniiɓo. Kala ɓo o woni, bakkaat  
119 waawaa wonde ɓoon. Kala gonduɓo e bakkaat, wayata ko no catal pertaɕgal weddaa  
120 nih. So ɕgaal catal nattii jeyeede e lekki he, holi ko kewata? Mbele catal coppaɕgal  
121 ɕgal ina wuuri? Alaa! Ko gooɕga nih beremlefi ɓi njoorataa ɓoon e ɓoon, kono ko ɓi  
122 maayɓi! Bakkodinoowo miijotoo ko ina wuuri, kono koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol wiyi: *Ko*  
123 *bonanndeeji mon mbaɓi heɓɓaawo hakkunde mon e Alla mon. Ko bakkatuuji mon*  
124 *cuuɓi yeeso makko.* (Esa 59.2) Ko a maayɓo e yeeso Alla e nder goofi maa e  
125 bakkatuuji maa! Njogor-ɓaa wayde ko no catal pertaɕgal haa yoori nih. Cate joorɓe  
126 ɓe noon ndenndinte, mbeddee e jeyɕgol, kuƳa. Catal so seɕaaki e lekki, alaa hay  
127 nafoore wootere, sabu jibintaa hay huunde! Ko noon bakkodinoowo ne wayi e yeeso  
128 Alla. O waawaa jibinde hay huunde ko nafata, sabu o haƳaaki e Alla, lekki gooɕga ki.  
129 O waawata tan ko ñaaweede.

130  
131 ÷uum haɓaani en yettude Alla, sabu Binndi ceniiɓi ɓi peññinanii en no mbaawirten  
132 wonde feewƳe e yeeso makko, kadi laaƳe-ɓen bakkatuuji men momtaama. E doge  
133 men garooje, so welii Alla, ma en njuurno oon kabaaru moɗɗo.

134  
135 Hade men joofnude hannde, amin njiɓi jaɕɕgande on ko heddii e simoore he ko.  
136 Binndi ɓi njaaytanii en no Alla tagiri debbo gadano o. Keɓo-ɓee! E nder ɓuum, *Alla*  
137 *Joomiraaɓo wiyi: “Neɓɓo, moɗɗaani e mum wonde gooto; ma mi waɓan mo ballo*  
138 *hono makko.” ... Tan Alla Joomiraaɓo o ɓaanni mo ɓoyɕgol luggol; o itti wooto e*  
139 *birɓe makko, o waɓti teewu ɕgu ɓo wonnoo. O feewndiri debbo wirɕgo ɕgo o ittunoo*  
140 *e gorko ɕgo, o Ƴattini ɓum to gorko to. Gorko o wiyi: “Jooni dey, oo ɓoo neɓɓo*  
141 *peewniraaɓo ɗiyal am e teewu am nani. Ma o wiye ‘debbo’, sabu o ittaa ko e gorko.”*  
142 *Ko ɓuum waɓi, gorko heertoto yumma mum e baaba mum, haƳoo e jom suudu*  
143 *mum, Ƴe ɕgonta Ƴanndu wooturu. Gorko e debbo ɕgonnoo ko Ƴalli mehi, kono Ƴe*  
144 *kersataano ɓum.* (Las 2.18,21-25)

145  
146 Dewgal ummii ko to Alla. Alla tagi ko gorko gooto e debbo gooto, mbele ina  
147 njiɓondira, ɕguurda, Ƴesnida Ƴeɕgu moɗɗu. Nde wonnoo Alla ina yiɓi Aadama te ina

148 yiƙi weltaare mum timma, waƙanii ƙum ndeen moƳƳere fattamlamre! Alla totti  
149 Aadama jom suudu mum yoo waƙtor ƙum, walla ƙum, wuurna ƙum, yiƙa ƙum no  
150 yiƙiri hoore mum nih. Alla yiƙnoo ko jokkondirde jokkondiral belƙgal e Ƴeen yimƳe  
151 ƙiƙo Ƴe o tagnoo Ƴe. Alla yiƙnoo ko Ƴe ƙgannda ƙum, Ƴe njiƙa ƙum, Ƴe dooftoo ƙum  
152 haa abada. (Ƴeew: Efe 5.21-33)

153  
154 En njiƳii e wonde Alla joofniino golle mum; ko ƙuum waƙi Binndi ƙi mbiƳi: *Alla yiƳi ko*  
155 *waƙi ko fof, tawi fof ina moƳƳi no feewi. Kikiiƙe woodi, subaka woodi. Ko nih woni*  
156 *ƙalawma jeegoƳo woodi. Ko noon leydi e asamaan e ko woni e nder mumen fof*  
157 *timmiri. Alla timmini golle mum e ƙalawma jeeƙiƙaƳo o; e oon ƙalawma, o fooftii e*  
158 *golle makko ƙe o waƙatnoo ƙe fof. O barkini ƙalawma jeeƙiƙaƳo o, o senni mo, Ƴayri*  
159 *ko oon ƙalawma o fooftinoo e golle tagoodi ndi fof. (Las 1.31-2.3)*

160  
161 Holi ko waƙi Alla fooftaade ƙande ƙalawma jeeƙiƙaƳo o? Mbele ko o tampunooƙo?  
162 Alaa! Alla tampataa muk! Binndi ƙi mbiƳi: Alla fooftiima... sabu timminii golle mum,  
163 joofnii golle mum! Fof timmiino! Ko ƙuum waƙi Alla fooftii e golle mum fof, ƙande  
164 ƙalawma jeeƙiƙaƳo o. Ko ƙuum kadi addani yontere wonde balƙe jeeƙiƙi; sabu Alla  
165 tagnoo fof ko e nder balƙe jeegom, fooftii ƙande ƙalawma jeeƙiƙaƳo o.

166  
167 Ndeen noon, banndiraaƳe, ko ƙoo min kaaƙdata e mon hannde. Amin njetta on sabu  
168 keƙogol mon, amin mbaynoo on haa laawol goƙƙol. E yeewtere men aroore nde, so  
169 welii Alla, ma en njuurno ko fayti e no bakkaat ardi e aduna he.

170  
171 ÷um noon haa laawol goƙƙol. Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon! Woto njejjitee ndee ƙoo  
172 reentinoore heewnde faayiida wonnde e Binndi annbaaƳe ƙi: *NjoƳdi bakkaat ko*  
173 *maayde; kono dokkal Alla ko ƙguurndam haa abada. (Room 6.23a)*



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 7

### HOLI NO BAKKAAT NAATIRI E ADUNA? (Las 3.1-6)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla kaaƴdi yiƴde o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof ndaƴa, kadi ƴgannda gooƴga o. Amin njetta Alla no feewi e no newnaniri min artude waƴande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jeewte men ƴiƴi battindiiƴe, en njaƴƴgiino no Alla tagiri neƴƴo e mbaydi mum. *O tagi ƴe, gorko e debbo.* (Las 1.27) Maanaam, o tagi Aadama e Hawaa, o loowii e mumen hakkille, mbele aƴe mbaawa anndude Alla; o rokki ƴe ƴerƴe, mbele aƴe mbaawa yiƴde Alla; o resndii ƴe sago e baawƴe, mbele aƴe mbaawa suƴanaade koye maƴƴe ƴooftaade Alla walla alaa.

E yeewtere men yawtunde nde noon, en njiyii no Alla waƴiri ƴgesa pattamlama to leydi Eden, naatni heen neƴƴo o, hono Aadama. Alla, e nder moƴƴere mum, rokkiino Aadama e Hawaa huunde fof, mbele aƴe mbaawa wuurde e deeƴre e kaaƴdi neema. Alla yiƴnoo ko neƴƴo annda ƴum, yiƴa ƴum, sujjana ƴum haa abada.

Kono kadi en njiyii no Alla, e nder anniya mum, fawiri ƴeewtindaare hoybunde e yeeso neƴƴo mo tagnoo o. Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Alla Joomiraaƴo o fuƴni leƴƴe keewƴe ƴe nanndaani, belƴe yiƴde e ƴaamde, e lekki ƴguurndam e hakkunde ƴgesa ba, (???)... lekki ganndal moƴƴere e ganndal bonannde... O yamiri neƴƴo o, o wiyi: "Aƴa waawi ƴaamde e leƴƴe ƴgesa ba fof, so wonaa lekki ganndal moƴƴere e bonannde ki. A ƴaamataa e makki, sabu nde ƴaam-ƴaa heen fof, a maayat."* (Las 2.9,16-17)

Holi ko waƴi Alla ƴeewtindirii noon Aadama? Alla yiƴnoo ko hollirde to ƴernde Aadama tolnii. Neƴƴo mo Alla tagnoo o alaano feloore, alaano bakkaat; kono ƴuum addanaano mo jogaade yiƴde timmunde walla jikku celluƴo. Waƴde, Alla ƴeewtindirii Aadama ko haa annda to yiƴde mum tolnii. Sinno Aadama dartinooma ƴeewtindaare nde waasi bakkodinde, nde semmbinatno ƴernde mum, nde darna koyƴe mum. Sabu Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Muƴal ƴgal jibina neƴƴaagal, neƴƴaagal ƴgal jibina ƴamaawu.* (Room 5.4)

Ndeen noon, en njiyii e wonde, Alla ƴeewtindaaki Aadama mbele liƴde ƴum e bakkaat, o ƴeewtindirii mo ko mbele barkinde mo. Hono nih no Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Malu woodanii muƴƴo ƴeewtindaare mum; ƴati caggal ƴgaal muƴal, maa joomum fiile lefol ƴguurndam ƴgol Alla fodatnoo yiƴƴe mum ƴgol.* (Yaak 1.12)

Hannde noon, en njettiima e simoore tataƴere deftere Lasli nde. Ndeen simoore ina heewi maanaa no feewi, sabu ande holla en no bakkaat naatiri e aduna he. So en paamii nde, ma en ƴganndu ko addani ƴernde neƴƴo ooƴaade e neegde, ko addani aduna o wiyde del tampere e mette. Ma en puƴƴo kadi yiƴde e simoore he, ko Alla anniyinoo waƴde mbele ina daƴnda bakkodinooƴe ƴe.

En njiyii no Aadama e Hawaa ƴgadinoo wonirde e nder ƴgesa Eden he, e no Alla rokkirnoo ƴumen huunde fof mbele ina mbeltoo! Kadi, ƴurnoo heen welde fof ko ƴum ƴoo: Alla e hoore mum ina heewnoo rewde e ƴgesa he, ina yeewtida e Aadama

50 e Hawaa. O waƙirnoo ƙuum ko mbele jokkondiral luggal, belɗgal ina wona hakkunde  
51 makko e yimƴe ƴe o tagnoo ƴe.

52

53 Kono noon, Binndi ƙi kollii en won goƙƙo gonnooƙo e nder ɗgesa Eden he. Mbele  
54 oƙon ɗganndi ko holi oon? Oon goƙƙo ko gaño Alla o, maanaam ibiliisa walla  
55 Seytaane. Nde Alla tagata aduna e ko woni e mum ko fof nde, Seytaane wonnoo ko e  
56 yeeƴde! Nde Alla tottata Aadama yamiroore faytunde e lekki ɗganndinoowi ko boni e  
57 ko moƴƴi ki, Seytaane wonnoo ko e heƙaade. O haaƙaani tan e yeeƴde walla e  
58 heƙaade, o wonnoo ko e feewjude feere no o jiiƴiri denndaaɗgal golle Alla! Seytaane  
59 anniyinooma tuufaade neƙƙo mo Alla tagnoo o, mbele ina luutndoo Alla, bakkodina,  
60 maaya! Alla ina anndunoo anniya Seytaane fof, kono Aadama e Hawaa, alaa ko  
61 ɗganndi heen.

62

63 Waƙi ñalawma gooto, Aadama e Hawaa ɗgari ndarii e sara lekki ki Alla haƙnoo  
64 ƙumen ki. Seytaane yetti mbaydi baajol leydi fuƙƙii yeewtidde e maƴƴe. E aaye  
65 gadano he, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Ko baajol leydi ƴurnoo kullon ladde kon Alla Joomiraaƙo*  
66 *o waƙnoo kon fof ƴoƴde. ɗgol wiya debbo o: "Ko gootga tigi ko Alla wiya: Woto on*  
67 *ñaam teƴƴitte leƙƙe ɗgesa ba fof?"* (Las 3.1)

68

69 Alaa e sago ndaro-ƙen ƙoo seeƙa. Holi ko waƙi Seytaane ardi mbaydi baajol leydi?  
70 Binndi ƙi peññinanii en ko saabii ƙuum, ƙi mbiyi ko *baajol leydi ƴurnoo kullon ladde*  
71 *... fof ƴoƴde*. Nde wonnoo Seytaane ardaani e Aadama e Hawaa no ɗgolwa mawba,  
72 mboƙewa coy wiya ƙumen: "Asalaamaleykum Aadama e Hawaa! Ko miin woni ibiliisa  
73 gaño Alla o! Addi mi ƙoo hannde ko tuufaade on haa luutndo-ƙon Alla Jom  
74 ɗguurndam o, mbele oƙon kalkoo haa abada!" Wonaa noon Seytaane gollorinoo!  
75 Ndeen noon, holi no o feeñaniri ƴe? O yettunoo ko mbaydi tagoore yooƙnde,  
76 moƴƴere. O suƴinoo ko baajol leydi, sabu e oon jamaanu, hade bakkaat naatde  
77 aduna, ko baajol ƴurnoo kullon ladde fof ƴoƴde.

78

79 Haa jooni, Seytaane ko noon wayi. O ƴoornotoo ko wutte huunde moƴƴere; ko ƙuum  
80 woni ko Binndi ƙi kaali, ƙi mbiyi: *Hay Seytaane ina ƴoornoo wutte maleyka annoore.*  
81 *(2 Kor 11.14) Ko ƙuum waƙi kadi, Alla reentinii en e koɗɗgol mum, wiya: Ndeeno-ƙee*  
82 *annabaaƴe fenooƴe ƴe. ƴe ɗgardata e mon ko no baali nih, kono e gootga ko ƴe pobbi*  
83 *coɗɗgooji.* (Mac 7.15) Ko noon Seytaane yettirnoo mbaydi baajol, ko o tuufotooƙo. Ko  
84 ƙuum kadi addani mo haaldude e Hawaa, o woppi Aadama; sabu omo anndunoo ko  
85 rullinde Hawaa ƴuri weeƴde e rullinde Aadama, nde wonnoo omo anndunoo ko  
86 Aadama Alla haƙi lekki ki, gila tagaani tawo Hawaa. Kono Hawaa ne kay ina  
87 anndunoo haƙde Alla nde, sabu Aadama haalaniino mo. Seytaane ina ƴoƴi no feewi,  
88 te ina anndunoo ko waƙata ko.

89

90 Jooni noon, ndutto-ƙen e ko Seytaane wiya Hawaa ko. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: Baajol leydi  
91 ɗgol wiya debbo o: *"Ko gootga tigi ko Alla wiya: Woto on ñaam teƴƴitte leƙƙe ɗgesa ba*  
92 *fof?"* (Las 3.1) Mbele on nanii no moƴƴi ko Seytaane wiya Hawaa ko? *"Mbele ko gootga*  
93 *tigi Alla wiya: Woto on ñaam teƴƴitte leƙƙe ɗgesa ba fof?"* Mbele on paamii ko  
94 Seytaane yiƙnoo waƙde? O yiƙnoo ko naatnude e hakkille Hawaa miiɗooji luurondirƙi  
95 e koɗɗgol Alla gootgiyanteewol ɗgol. Ko ƙuum waƙi mo wiya: *"Mbele Alla wiya:...?*  
96 *Mbele ko gootga tigi Alla wiya...?"*

97

98 Haa hannde, ko noon Seytaane gollortoo. O woni tan ko e haƳaade koƳƳgol gootga  
99 Ƴgol, sabu omo anndi koƳƳgol Alla Ƴgol ina wondi e semmbe mo ina feñña penaale  
100 makko. Seytaane ina anndi gootga o riiwirta fenaande ko no annoore riiwirta  
101 niƳƳere nih. Ko Ƴuum addani Seytaane sikkitaade haala Alla.

102

103 Ko heddii e yeewtere men ko, keƳo-Ƴen hakkunde Hawaa e Seytaane. Binndi Ƴi  
104 mbiyi: *Debbo o jaabii, wiyi baajol Ƴgol: "Amin mbaawi ñaamde teƳƳitte leƳƳe Ƴgesa*  
105 *ba fof, so wonaa teƳƳitte lekki Ƴgonki e hakkunde mabba ki. Alla wiyi: Woto ñaamee*  
106 *heen, woto memee heen, woto on maayde."* Tan baajol Ƴgol wiyi debbo o: *"Muk! On*  
107 *maayataa! Kono Alla ina anndi, nde ñaam-Ƴon heen fof, maa gite mon peertu,*  
108 *mbayon no Alla nih, Ƴganndon ko moƳƳi, Ƴganndon ko boni."* (Las 3.2-5)

109

110 Ee ndaw ko haawnii! Seytaane haaƳaani tan e sikkitaade haala Alla, o yehii haa o  
111 waƳti yeddude ka. Holi ko Alla wiynoo maa heƳ Aadama e Hawaa, so ñaamii e lekki  
112 ki haƳnoo dumen ki? Alla wiynoo ko: "On *maayat!*" Seytaane noon wiyi ko: *"Muk! On*  
113 *maayataa!"* Holi miijo mon e Ƴuum? Holi heen kaalƳo gootga? Ko Alla walla ko  
114 Seytaane? Jaraani nih ko eƳen njaaboo! Binndi Ƴi mbiyi Alla ko kaaƳdi gootga;  
115 fenaande waawaa yaltude e hunuko makko. Seytaane noon waawaa daraade muk e  
116 gootga, *sabu gootga alaa e makko. ... Ko o penoowo kadi ko kaƳko woni baaba mum*  
117 *fenaande.* (Yuh 8.44)

118

119 Kono Seytaane haaƳaani tan e wonde penoowo; ko o puuntoowo kadi. Omo ƳoƳi no  
120 feewi. O Ƴettunoo ko fenaande, o jiiƳondiri Ƴum e gootga. Ƴuum ina yiyee e Ƴum Ƴoo  
121 ko o wiyi Aadama e Hawaa: "So on ñaamii e teƳƳitte lekki he, ma on mbay no Alla  
122 nih, Ƴganndon ko moƳƳi e ko boni." Seytaane wiyi: "Ma on mbay no Alla nih." Ƴuum ko  
123 fenaande mehre, sabu kala bakkodinƳo ko no Seytaane nih wayata. Kono so o wiyii:  
124 "Ma on Ƴganndu ko moƳƳi e ko boni ", o haalii gootga, sabu caggal nde Aadama e  
125 Hawaa mbakkodini, Ƴe mbaawii seerndude ko boni e ko moƳƳi.

126

127 Kono Seytaane haalanaani Ƴe Ƴgaal ganndal maa lammir Ƴe. Alla, ko nih wiynoo: "So  
128 on ñaamii e teƳƳitte lekki he, ma on Ƴganndu ko boni e ko moƳƳi, te on *maayat.*"  
129 Seytaane noon, ko nih wiyi: "So on ñaamii e teƳƳitte lekki he, ma on Ƴganndu gootga  
130 e fenaande, te *on maayataa.*" Seytaane ko penoowo! Ko Ƴuum waƳi, nde Alla wiyi "on  
131 *maayat*" nde, o wiyi: *"Muk! On maayataa."* Seytaane waylaaki haa jooni. Haa hannde  
132 omo haƳoo koƳƳgol Alla Ƴgol!

133

134 HaƳkadi noon, ko Ƴoo Aadama e Hawaa poti suƳaade hakkunde koƳƳgol Alla Ƴgol e  
135 koƳƳgol Seytaane Ƴgol. Ko e Ƴee Ƴoo geƳe Ƴe potnoo suƳaade:  
136 JaƳde gootga o, walla fenaande nde,  
137 rewde Jom annoore o, walla jom niƳƳere o,  
138 gootƳinde haala Alla, walla haala Seytaane.

139

140 Aadama e Hawaa ina Ƴganndunoo ko Alla wiyi, kono ko sakkii ko, koƳƳgol Alla nattii  
141 nafde Ƴe hay huunde, sabu Ƴe nattii gootƳinde Ƴgol. E aaye jeegomo he, en njiyii ko  
142 Aadama e Hawaa cuƳinoo. Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Debbo o yiyyi lekki ki ina weli ñaamde, ina*  
143 *yooƳi e gite, ina uddita hakkille. O fetti heen teƳƳitere wootere, o ñaami. O rokki heen*  
144 *gorko makko gondunooƳo e makko o, oon ne ñaami heen.* (Las 3.6)

145

146 E ndaw ko haawnii! Ne££o mo Alla tagi e mbaydi mum, mbele ina annda £um, yi£a  
147 £um, £ooftoo £um haa abada, yeewee tan ko wa£i, o su¥inooma rewde gaño Alla o,  
148 o luutndi Alla jom yi£de o!

149  
150 Hono noon, en njiyii no bakkaat naatiri aduna. En njiyii no Aadama e Hawaa celiri  
151 laawol Alla, ñaami e lekki ki Alla ha£noo £umen ki. Haalpulaar'en mbiyi: 'Bone ficcat  
152 laaci.' En njiyii kadi ko wa£i Binndi cenii£i £i wiyde: *Bakkaat ko e ne££o gooto rewi*  
153 *naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde re¥i e yim¥e fof, £gati yim¥e fof mbakkodinii.*  
154 (Room 5.12) So en nji£ii walla en ngañii, fof ko noon yahri.

155  
156 'Artude jinnaa£o mum bonaani.' Miin e maa wondude e yim¥e fof, ko e bakkaat  
157 njibidina-£en te alaa e sago maayen, sabu ko en iwdi Aadama. Ko ka£ko calinoo£o  
158 £ooftaade Alla o, ko ka£ko woni taani men. Kadi enen fof mbay-£en ko no makko  
159 nih. Holi e men baaw£o wiyde mee£aa wa£de ko Alla ha£i? Hay gooto. Wa£de noon,  
160 oon jikku waasde £ooftaade Alla, gon£o e ber£e men, holi to ummii? O ummii ko e  
161 Aadama. 'Bone ficcat laaci!' Ko bakkaat gonnoo£o e Aadama o re¥i e men enen fof.

162  
163 Kono noon, yaakaare gasaani, sabu haala Alla ka wiyi: *No tooñat££ge ne££o gooto*  
164 *layniri kuugal e dow yim¥e fof nih, ko noon kadi gollal ne££o gooto peew£gal layniri*  
165 *peewal gaddu£gal £guurndam £gal e dow yim¥e fof.* (Room 5.18) Ma en njiy £um e  
166 jeewte men garooje.

167  
168 Banndiraa¥e, on njaaraama. Laawol go££gol, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en mbi£tu e ndee £oo  
169 simoore haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Aadama e Hawaa celi laawol peewal £gol,  
170 ndewi e laawol ooñaare.

171  
172 Yoo moyyere Alla jippo e mon, mba£ton hakkillaaaji e ko Binndi annabaa¥e £i kaali  
173 ko, nde £i mbiyi: *Bakkaat ko e ne££o gooto rewi naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde*  
174 *re¥i e yim¥e fof, £gati yim¥e fof mbakkodinii.* (Room 5.12)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 8

**KO BAKKAAT AADAMA JIBINI (Las 3.7-19)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƳiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƳƳo yimƳe fof nana te njaƳa laawol peewal Ƴgol o lelni Ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƳo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude, jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Ƴennunde, en njaƳƳgiino e Tawreeta haa Ƴganndu-Ƴen no JoomiraaƳo tagiri yimƳe adiiƳe Ƴe e mbaydi mum. En njaƳƳgiino kadi ko waƳi Alla tagde Ƴe. Alla yiƳnoo ko Ƴe njiƳa Ƴum no ƳerƳe maƳƳe potiri, no hakkillaaji maƳƳe potiri, e baawƳe maƳƳe kala, mbele Ƴe mbaawa jogdaade e mum jokkondiral belƳgal haa abada.

E dow Ƴuum, en njiyiino no Alla waƳirnoo e yeeso Aadama Ƴeewtindaare hoybunde mbele Ƴeewde so tawii Aadama ina yiƳi mo e Ƴernde mum, ina Ƴooftoo mo. Hade debbo o tageede tawo, Alla wiyiino Aadama: *“AƳa waawi ñaamde e leƳƳe Ƴgesa ba fof, so wonaa lekki ganndal moƳƳere e bonannde ki. A ñaamataa e makki, sabu nde ñaam-Ƴaa heen fof a maayat.”* (Las 2.16-17) Ko noon Alla Ƴeewtindirinoo Aadama, reentini Ƴum e wonde njoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde, seertude e moƳƳere Alla nde! Alla ina yiƳi Aadama, te yiƳi ko yoo Aadama wonda e mum haa abada! Kono e jaƳde men Ƴennunde he, en njiyiino no Aadama e Hawaa cuƳorinoo waasde Ƴooftaade Alla, Ƴe ndewi ibiliisa, Ƴe ñaami e lekki ki Alla haƳnoo Ƴe ki.

Hannde noon, en Ƴganniyiima wiƳtude e Tawreeta, e simoore tataƳere deftere Lasli nde, haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Aadama e Hawaa ñaami e lekki ki Alla haƳnoo Ƴumen ki. E aaye jeeƳaƳiijo o, Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Gite maƳƳe peertii, kamƳe ƳiƳo kala, Ƴe tini ko Ƴe Ƴalli mehi, Ƴe cañi beremlefi yiwi, Ƴe kadditii Ƴum.* (Las 3.7)

Holi ko Aadama e Hawaa Ƴgadinoo waƳde caggal nde mbaƳi ko Alla haƳnoo Ƴumen ko? <sup>2</sup>e Ƴgonnoo ko e fewjude no Ƴe cuuƳiri terƳe maƳƳe Ƴe! En njaƳƳgiino gila adan e wonde hade Aadama e Hawaa ñaamde e lekki ganndal moƳƳere e bonannde ki, *ko Ƴalli mehi Ƴe Ƴgonnoo, kono Ƴe kersataano Ƴum.* (Las 2.25) Kono jooni, miijo maƳƳe faytuƳgo e Ƴalli maƳƳe Ƴgo, wayliima. Jooni, Ƴe tinii tooñaƳƳge maƳƳe e gacce maƳƳe e yeeso Alla jom senaare jogorƳo ñaawde Ƴe o! Hono noon, Ƴe pertii Ƴeremlefi yiwi Ƴe ndadii Ƴumen, Ƴe cuddi gacce maƳƳe. Kono hakkillaaji maƳƳe ndeeƳaano, sabu hay gooto waawaa suudde Alla huunde.

Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: <sup>2</sup>e nani teppe Alla JoomiraaƳo o e nder Ƴgesa he, Ƴe ndogi Ƴe cuuƳoyii Alla JoomiraaƳo o e nder leƳƳe Ƴgesa he. (Las 3.8) Bakkaat maƳƳe o waylii hay Ƴguurndam maƳƳe. Hade Aadama e Hawaa bakkodinde, aƳe mbeltotonoo so Alla arii e Ƴgesa he ina yeewtida e maƳƳe, kono jooni, nde Ƴe nani Alla ina ara, Ƴe kul haa Ƴe mbaƳti siññude, Ƴe kersi, Ƴe Ƴgoni e suuƳaade Alla e leƳƳe Ƴgesa Ƴe! Holi ko waƳi Aadama hulde haa ina suuƳoo? Ƴgaal naamnal ina weeƳi. So tawii neƳƳo ina wujja e Ƴgesa njananba, nanii daande jom Ƴgesa o, holi no waƳata? O wonata ko e soornaade. Aadama ina anndi tooñii Alla.

50 Mbele Aadama ina fotnoo hulde caggal nde woppi laawol Alla tɔgol? Ahaa kay! Holi  
51 sabaabu mum? Sabu Alla haalaniino mo e ko laaƳi wiyi mo: “So a ñaamii e *lekki*  
52 *ganndal mojjere e bonannde ki, ... a maayat.*” Mbele maa Alla waƎ ko wiyndoo ko? Ko  
53 woni heen miijo maa? Mbele maa Aadama maay? Mbele maa Alla waƎ kuugal e  
54 yimƳe Ƴe tagi Ƴe? Njaaborto-Ǝen tɔgaal naamnal ko naamnal goƎtɔgal. Holi ko  
55 JoomiraaƎo o waƎnoo Lusifeer, maanaam Seytaane, caggal nde salii kalfaandi Alla?  
56 Mbele Alla woppirii noon Seytaane e maleykaaƳi mum caggal nde mbakkodini nde?  
57 Alaa! O woppiraani Ƴe noon! Alla riiw Ƴe to woƎƎi senaare mum, waƎani Ƴe jeytɔgol  
58 tɔgol ñifataa haa abada tɔgol!

59

60 No Seytaane nih, Aadama ne ko calinooƎo kalfaandi Alla. Mbele Alla ina waawndoo  
61 wiyde: Eh, Ǝum ko hay baƎte! woppa Aadama, saloo ñaawde Ǝum? Alaa! Alla ko  
62 ceniiƎo, alaa e sago ñaawa bakkaat kala! O waawaa hoƎdude e bakkaat. E ko fayti e  
63 Ǝuum, haala Alla ka wiyi: Alla ko ceniiƎo haa waawaa ndaarde ko boni, waawaa  
64 hoƎdude e bakkaat. (Hab 1.13) *Ko JoomiraaƎo o ñaawata yimƳe mum. Kala naatƎo e*  
65 *juuƎe Alla guurƎo o, booraama!* (Bar 10.30-31)

66

67 Eey, sifaa Alla ceniiƎo o waƎat kuugal e kala bakkaat. Hono noon, alaa e sago o  
68 ñaawa Aadama e Hawaa sabu bakkatuuji mumen. Ko Ǝuum waƎi, e aaye dewƎo  
69 heen o, eƎen njiya no Alla yiilorii Ƴe. Binndi Ǝi mbiyi: *Alla JoomiraaƎo noddii Aadama,*  
70 *wiyi Ǝum: “Holi to tɔgon-Ǝaa?”* (Las 3.9)

71

72 Holi ko Alla waƎnoo caggal nde Aadama bakkodini? Alla yiili mo, noddii mo, wiyi mo:  
73 *“Holi to tɔgon-Ǝaa?”* Mbele Aadama yiilinooma Alla? Alaa! O wonndoo nih ko e  
74 suuƎaade mo! Ko waƎnoo Alla noddude Aadama? Mbele o anndaano to Aadama  
75 woni? Alla gannduƎo miijooji ƳerƎe o, ina anndunoo to Aadama suuƎi! Alla noddirii  
76 Aadama ko haa Aadama yiya te jaƳa bakkaat mum e yeeso makko. Waasde Aadama  
77 Ǝoftaade Alla, haƎaani Alla yiƎde mo.

78

79 Holi ko Aadama jaabii, nde Alla wiyi Ǝum: *“Holi to tɔgon-Ǝaa?”* Binndi Ǝi mbiyi:  
80 *Aadama wiyi: “Mi nanii teppe maa e nder tɔgesa he, kul-mi, waƎi noon ko mi Ƴanndu*  
81 *mehru, ndog-mi, cuuƎoyii-mi.” Alla JoomiraaƎo o wiyi mo: “Mo anndin maa ko a*  
82 *Ƴanndu mehru? Mate a ñaamii e lekki ki kaƎno-maa-mi ki?” Aadama jaabii mo, wiyi:*  
83 *“Debbo mo ndokku-Ǝaa mi o, ko oon rokki mi e lekki he, ñaam-mi.” Alla JoomiraaƎo*  
84 *o wiyi debbo o: “Holi ko mbaƎantaa Ǝum?” Debbo o jaabii: “Ko baajol tɔgol fuunti mi,*  
85 *ñaam-mi heen.”* (Las 3.10-13)

86

87 Mbele on nanii ko Aadama e Hawaa njaabinoo Alla? Gooto e maƳƳe fof woni e  
88 takkude goƎƎo o. Aadama takki Alla e Hawaa, wiyi: “Miin, mi waƎaani hay huunde!  
89 Aan Alla, ko *debbo mo ndokku-Ǝaa mi o*, tooñi.” Hawaa, kañum fawi fof e hoore  
90 baajol tɔgol, wiyi: “Wonaa miin dey! *Ko baajol tɔgol!* Ko kaƎtɔgol *fuunti mi!*” Kono Alla  
91 ganndunooƎo Ƴernde neƎƎo o ina anndunoo: ko kamƳe ƎiƎo fof tɔgoofi laawol mum.  
92 Alla ñammaani Ƴe e ƳiƳƳe lekki he, kono Seytaane ne ñammaani Ƴe e ƳiƳƳe lekki  
93 he. Seytaane ina waawi hirde neƎƎo, fuunta Ǝum, kono waawaa duñde Ǝum e  
94 bakkodinde alaa e sago. Seytaane fuuntiino Hawaa, kono ko Hawaa e hoore mum  
95 welanoo ñaamde e ƳiƳƳe lekki he. E ko fayti e Aadama, Binndi Ǝi mbiyi: *wonaa kaƎko*  
96 *fuuntanoo.* (1 Tim 2.14) Aadama suƳinooma rewde laawol hoore mum, maanaam  
97 laawol ibiliisa. Aadama ina anndunoo no feewi ko Alla yamirndoo Ǝum ko, kono suƳii

98 ko woofde laawol peewal, rewi e laawol ooñaare. Te o haa£aani tan e woofde Alla,  
99 kono kadi o fawti heen bakkatuuji go££i nde o takki go££o tooñaat£ge makko £ge.

100  
101 Haa hannde, yim¥e ina pawa tooñaat£geeji mumen e koye wo£¥e, kono Alla ina anndi  
102 goot£ga o. Alla ina haalda e maa hannde, ina wiya: *"Holi to £gon-£aa!? Jaabo mi! Holi*  
103 *ko mba£-£aa? Holi ko wa£i a£a saloo he£aade e goot£inde kott£gol am? Ko wa£*  
104 *maa a£nde kabaaru am? Ko wa£i a£a tooña bannde hono maa?"* *£gati ina winndaa:*  
105 *Joomiraa£o o wiyi: "Miin, ko mi guur£o, maa yim¥e fof ndicco e yeeso am; maa*  
106 *£em£e fof njettu am, miin Alla." Hono noon, gooto e men fof maa jaabano hoore*  
107 *mum e yeeso Alla. (Room 14.11-12)*

108  
109 Jooni noon, njokken haa nanen no Alla ñaawiri baajol leydi £gol e Seytaane e Hawaa  
110 wondude e Aadama. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Alla Joomiraa£o o wiyi baajol leydi £gol: "²ayri a*  
111 *wa£ii £uum, ma a hu£e e hakkunde jawdi ndi fof, e kullon ladde kon fof; ma a wa£tu*  
112 *yahrude reedu, ma a wa£tu ñaamde punndi leydi ñande fof e £guurndam maa. Ma mi*  
113 *wa£ £gañgu hakkunde maa e debbo, hakkunde jibinannde maa e jibinannde makko:*  
114 *maa jibinannde makko moññu hoore maa, maa jibinannde maa soppu teppere*  
115 *makko." O wiyi debbo o: "Ma mi tiisnu tampere reedu maa, maa jibingol maa muus*  
116 *no feewi, kayne maa gilli maa kuccu e gorko maa, kono ma o halfe." O wiyi Aadama:*  
117 *"²ayri a he£iima debbo maa, a ñaamii e lekki ki ka£no-maa-mi ki, leydi ndi maa hu£e*  
118 *sabu maa. Ko e loorla ittataa e mayri ko ñaam-£aa ñande fof e £guurndam maa,*  
119 *maa ndi fu£nane giye e balamaaji, ma a ñaam pu£i gese. Ko e warñeende maa*  
120 *ndañataa ko ñaam-£aa haa ndutto-£aa e leydi ndi £gummi-£aa ndi: ¥ayri ko a*  
121 *punndi, ndutto-£aa kadi e punndi." (Las 3.14-19)*

122  
123 Mbele on njiyi ko bakkaat ma¥¥e jibini? Tampere e mette, leydi njoorndi e hu£o,  
124 ñawu e maayde. Eey, *njo¥di bakkaat ko maayde!* (Room 6.23)

125  
126 Holi ko Alla fodatnoo Aadama e Hawaa so ¥e ñaamii e lekki ki o ha£noo ¥e ki? Ko nih  
127 Alla wiynoo: "Kala nde ñaam-£aa e makki, oon ñalawma a maayat." Mbele Aadama e  
128 Hawaa £gubbaama caggal nde ñaami e lekki he? Alaa. Kono, mbele ¥e maayiino oon  
129 ñalawma? Eey, ¥e maayiino! Holi no £uum wonirta? Hono no njiyruno-£en £um nih,  
130 Binndi £i kaalanii en e wonde njo¥di bakkaat ko seertude e Alla Jom £guurndam o!

131  
132 Oon ñalawma, Aadama e Hawaa maayiino to ba££ge ruuhu mumen, sabu ¥e nattiino  
133 jokondirde e Jom £guurndam o! Nde Aadama e Hawaa £goofi Alla nde, ¥e ceerndii  
134 koye ma¥¥e e Alla. Caggal ¥e £goot£iniino gaño Alla o, ¥e njahdi e mum, ¥e nattii  
135 jeyeede e £guurndam Alla! Mba£en yeru: So tawii a£a jogii a£ñ¥e, sehil maa woni e  
136 yahdude e mumen, oon 'sehil' wontat gaño maa; mbele wonaa goot£ga? No yim¥e ¥e  
137 mbiyata nih: 'Sehil gaño maa, ko gaño maa.' Hono noon, kala nan£o haala Seytaane,  
138 ko gaño Alla. Bakkaat wa£at he££aawo hakkunde ne££o e Alla.

139  
140 Hade men njoofnude yeewtere men hannde, holi ko pot-£en anndude e siftorde? Ko  
141 £um £oo: Aadama, calinoo£o kalfaandi Alla, ko taani mum kala ne££o guur£o. So a  
142 woofii yamiroore Alla, ko a bakkodinoowo. Hono noon, bani Aadama'en fof ko  
143 bakkodinooye, sabu 'lella diwataa ¥iyum sora'. Te kadi ko bakkaat Aadama o seerndi  
144 £um e Alla. Hono noon, bani Aadama'en ne ko seertu¥e e Alla! Ko £uum Haal-  
145 pulaar'en mbiyi: 'Bone ficcat laaci.' Binndi £i mbiyi: *Bakkaat ko e ne££o gooto rewi*

146 *naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde reƳi e yimƳe fof, ɕgati yimƳe fof mbakkodinii.*  
147 (Room 5.12)

148  
149 Taani men, Aadama, ceertunooƎo e Alla o, waynoo ko no catal lekki coppaɕgal,  
150 weddaa nih. Holi ko kewata so tawii catal ɕgal seerti e lekki ki? ɕgal yoorat, wonaa?  
151 Te kala catal, caton tokkoson ina ceɕii e mum. Holi ko kewata e koon caton tokkoson  
152 ceɕikon e catal coppaɕgal ɕgal? Mbele e kon ɕguura? Alaa, kon maayi kaɕkon ne,  
153 sabu kon ceɕii ko e catal joorɕgal! Hono noon, bani Aadama'en fof mbayi ko no caton,  
154 ceɕikon e catal coppaɕgal nih. Sabu bakkaat Aadama o, ko Aadama woni catal  
155 joorɕgal ɕgal, te enen ko e maggal ceɕi-Ǝen. Enen fof en mbakkodinii bakkaat taani  
156 men Aadama o, te enen e makko fof nanndi jikku. Ko Ǝuum waƎi annabi Daawuuda  
157 winndude e Jabuura, wiyi: *Bonannde ina e am gila njibinaa-mi; bakkaat ina fawii mi*  
158 *gila e reedu neene am.* (Jab 51.7)

159  
160 Bakkaat wayi ko no ñawu wiyateeɕgu 'sidaa' ɕgu nih. Kala mo sidaa jaggi, woppataa  
161 Ǝum haa abada. Sidaa warat, te safaara mum woodaani. Ko hono noon bakkaat wayi:  
162 ko musiiba taariiƎo aduna o fof. Warat, halka yimƳe Ƴe haa abada, te neƎƎo e hoore  
163 mum alanaa Ǝum safaara.

164  
165 Kono eƎen njetta Alla kaaƎdi njettor, sabu Alla e hoore mum rokkii feere nde  
166 ɕganndu-Ǝaa, so en ndewii Ǝum, maa daƎndu en e doole bakkaat haa abada! EƎen  
167 poti gooɕƎinde ndeen feere, njaƳen Ǝum.

168  
169 ÷uum noon banndiraaƳe, e yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njoofnu  
170 simoore tataƳere Lasli nde, haa njiyen no Alla fodanirnoo Aadama e Hawaa e yimƳe  
171 fof, fodoore welnde faytunde e DaƎndoowo jom baawƎe, jogornooƎo arde e aduna  
172 he, daƎnda bakkodinooƳe Ƴe e doole Seytaane, e bakkaat e jeyɕgol!

173  
174 Yoo mojjere Alla jippo e mon te miiɕto-Ǝon e gooɕga keewƎo maanaa mo Alla yiƎi  
175 habrude on hannde. Annabi Daawuuda winndii e Jabuura, wiyi: *Bonannde ina e am*  
176 *gila njibinaa-mi; bakkaat ina fawii mi gila e reedu neene am.* (Jab 51.7)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 9

### FODOORE WELNDE NDE (Las 3.15,21-24)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom yiƴde o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof ndaƴa, kadi ƴgannda gooƴga o. Amin mbeltii no feewi e no Alla newnaniri min artude hannde waƴande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jeewte men ƴennuƴe ƴe, en njiyiino no Aadama e Hawaa ƴgoofirnoo laawol Alla, haa ñaami e lekki ki Alla haƴnoo ƴumen ki. Neƴƴo mo Alla tagi e mbaydi mum, mbele ina waawa anndude ƴum, yiƴa ƴum, ƴoftoo ƴum haa abada o, suƴinooma rewde ibiliisa, gaño Alla o. Hono noon, bakkaat naati e aduna, bonni ko heewi. Aadama e Hawaa, hade mumen bakkodinde, ina mbeltotonoo so Alla rewiino e nder ƴgesa he mbele ina yeewtida e maƴƴe kono jooni, nde ƴe nani dille Alla ina ara, ƴe kul, ƴe kersi, ƴe ƴgoni e etaade suuƴaade ƴum e leƴƴe ƴgesa ƴe!

Kono Alla yiiloƴi Aadama, noddi ƴum, wiƴi: *“Holi to ƴgon-ƴaa?”* O yiƴnoo ko Aadama yiƴa kadi jaƴa bakkaat mum e yeeso makko. Mbele Aadama jaƴiino tooñaƴƴge mum e yeeso Alla? Alaa! En njiyiino Aadama fawno Hawaa tooñaƴƴge mum, Hawaa, kañum takki baajol puuntunooƴgol ƴum ƴgol. Kono Alla, nde wonnoo ina anndi ƴernde neƴƴo, ko kamƴe fawi tooñaƴƴge, kamƴe ƴiƴo fof. Alla anndinii ƴe kadi ko bakkaat maƴƴe jogori addude e aduna, hono tampere, mette, tuppe e kebbe, leydi njoorndi e baasal, muuseeki e maayde.

Ko ƴuum waƴi, tuggi ndeen haa jooni, mbeelu maayde nana jiimi e Aadama e ƴesƴgu mum fof! Bani Aadama'en fof njibidintee ko e ooñaare te cosii ko e bakkaat. Ko enen fof e taani men o nanndi jikku. No taani men Aadama wayi nih, ko noon mbay-ƴen, enen ne. 'Doomburu jibintaa so wonaa ko asata.' 'Bone ficcat laaci.' Ko en bakkodinooƴe no makko nih. No o seertiri e Alla nih, ko noon ceertir-ƴen e Alla, enen fof. Ko ƴuum woni ko Binndi ƴi mbiƴi e ƴgol ƴoo koƴƴgol: *Bakkaat ko e neƴƴo gooto rewi naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde reƴi e yimƴe fof, ƴgati yimƴe fof mbakkodinii.* (Room 5.12) *Alaa fof peewƴo, hay gooto! Yimƴe fof mbakkodinii te koñjiima tedduƴgal Alla.* (Room 3.10,23) *Ko bonanndeeji mon mbaƴi heƴƴaawo hakkunde mon e Alla mon. Ko bakkatuuji mon cuuƴi yeeso makko.* (Esa 59.2) Oon kabaaru welaani nande, kono so aƴa saloo huunde yoo taw woodaani. ÷um ƴoo ko ko tabiti e aadee!

Ndeen noon, en njiƴii ko bakkaat Aadama seerndi yimƴe fof e Alla. Ñande Aadama e Hawaa ñaami e lekki ki Alla haƴnoo ƴumen ki, ko ñande heen ƴernde aadee niƴƴiƴi kunus. Aadama e ƴesƴgu mum fof, ko ñande heen njalti e annoore he naati e niƴƴere he. <sup>2</sup>e natti jogaade geƴal e laamu Alla he, ƴe natti jogaade ƴamaawu, sabu Seytaane dahii ƴe waƴi ƴe maccuƴe mum. Waƴde, alaa ƴamaawu ƴgu ƴe keddorinoo so wonaa leepte bakkaat e kulol maayde; kadi ñande darƴga, halkaare haa abada e nder jeyƴgol ƴgol ñifataa muk.

Sinno ko ƴoo Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi kaaƴnoo, en kippatno deftere nde ƴgonen e woyde no wonƴe e halkaade ƴe ƴgalaa hay ƴamaawu ƴgootu nih. Sinno Alla udditaano damal daƴndoore mbele ina daƴnda bani Aadama'en, en mbooreteno tan! Kono jettooƴe

50 **Ƨ**goodanii JoomiraaƎo o, sabu Binndi annabaaƳe Ǝi kaaƎaani tan e jaaytude bakkaat  
51 Aadama o! Alla, e moƳƳere mum, udditanii bani Aadama'en damal daƎndoore. Sabu  
52 koƧƧgol Alla Ƨgol wiƳi: *Woto kulee! Ƴgati Ƨgar-mi ko haalande on kabaaru moƳƳo*  
53 *jogorƎo addande leñol Ƨgol fof weltaare mawnde.* (Luk 2.10) *÷o bakkaat heewi fof, ko*  
54 *Ǝoon moƳƳere Alla Ƴuri heewde!* (Room 5.20) *÷uum hollii en Alla wonaa Jom*  
55 *senaare tan haaƎi Ǝoon, kono kadi ko o Jom yurmeende! Sabu moƳƳere Alla feeñii te*  
56 *udditanii yimƳe fof damal daƎndoore.* (Tit 2.11) Alla ñaawoowo en o ina yiƎi kadi  
57 wonde DaƎndoowo men!

58  
59 *÷uum ina waawi wonde, sabu Alla wonaa Jom senaare tan haaƎi Ǝoon, ko o Jom*  
60 *yurmeende! Ndeen noon, e nder Binndi ceniiƎi he, ma en njiƳ feere nde Alla fewji*  
61 *mbele ina daƎnda bakkodinooƳe Ƴe e njoƳdi bakkaat! Alla ko peewƎo; ko Ǝuum waƎi,*  
62 *o waawaa yejjitirde bakkaat noon tan. Alaa e sago o ñaawa kala bakkaat. Kono Alla*  
63 *feeñinii e Binndi annabaaƳe he no bakkodinoowo wontirta peewƎo e yeeso mum,*  
64 *haa daƎa halkaare nde! Alla hollii ma e koƧƧgol mum he no momtirta bakkatuuji*  
65 *maa fof tawa haƎaani Ǝum hoƎde e peewal mum. ÷uum ko Kabaaru MoƳƳo, te Alla*  
66 *yiƎi ko yimƳe fof Ƨgannda Ǝum, ndaƎa.*

67  
68 Ndeen noon, ko ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde Alla fuƎƎii anndinde  
69 Kabaaru MoƳƳo paytuƎo e anniya mum pattamlamo mbele ina daƎnda bakkodinooƳe  
70 Ƴe. Njokken simoore tataƳere e deftere Tawreeta adande nde, njiƳen oon kabaaru.  
71 NjattƧgen aaye sappo e joyaƳo simoore tataƳere o; ko nih Alla wiynoo Seytaane  
72 gontunooƎo baajol o: *“Ma mi waƎ Ƨgañgu hakkunde maa e debbo, hakkunde*  
73 *jibinannde maa e jibinannde makko: maa jibinannde makko moññu hoore maa, maa*  
74 *jibinannde maa soppu teppere makko.”* (Las 3.15) Alaa e sago ndaro-Ǝen Ǝoon  
75 seeƎa, sabu aaye o ina roondii gooƧgaaji keewƎi, luggi, keewƎi maanaa no feewi.

76  
77 Ko nih toƧƧgirten loowdi aaye o: Alla fuƎƎiima laaƳtinde no jogori addirde e aduna  
78 daƎndoowo bani Aadama'en e semmbe Seytaane. Binndi Ǝi fof ko oon aaye adii  
79 habrude garal DaƎndoowo o. Aaye o ina waƎi gooƧgaaji nayi paytuƎi e oon  
80 DaƎndoowo mo Alla fodnoo, Ǝi njiƎ-Ǝen firdude gooto gooto.

81  
82 1) GooƧga gadano o nani: Alla wonnoo ko e habrude no DaƎndoowo o jogori wonirde  
83 Ƴiy debbo tan, maanaam Ƴiy mboomiri. Enen fof eƎen njogii jinnaaƎo debbo e  
84 jinnaaƎo gorko. Kono DaƎndoowo jogordo arde o, ko debbo tan foti jibinde Ǝum e  
85 nder baawƎe Alla. Oon waawaano jeyeede e iwdi Aadama, sabu kala gummiiƎo e  
86 Aadama ina wondi e bakkaat. WaƎde, Alla fodiino DaƎndoowo potnooƎo wonde Ƴiy  
87 mboomiri tan.

88  
89 2) Won goƎƎum kadi ko Alla habri nde Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde. Ko fayti e  
90 DaƎndoowo jogorƎo arde o, ko nih Alla wiynoo Seytaane: *“Ma a soppu mo e*  
91 *teppere.”* Alla wonnoo ko e hollirde no Seytaane jogori gaañirde DaƎndoowo o. Hono  
92 noon, Alla habriino e wonde Seytaane e wondiiƳe mum maa leeptu DaƎndoowo mo  
93 Alla jogornoo nelde o mbara Ǝum. E jaƧde men aroore, ma en njiƳ no annabaaƳe fof  
94 mbiƳri maa DaƎndoowo aduna o heƳ mette gummiiƎe to Seytaane, te ko kaƧko e  
95 hoore makko maayata no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji, kaƧko peewƎo Ƨgam ooñiiƳe  
96 o. *÷uum fof jeyaa ko e feere nde Alla waƎi.*

97

98 3) Won kadi ko Alla wiynoo Seytaane, ko fayti e Daɓɓoowo jogorɓo aroyde o. Alla  
99 wiyno Seytaane gontunooɓo baajol leydi o: *"Kaɗko, ma o moññu hoore maa!"* ÷uum  
100 ko kabaaru bonɓo fayde e Seytaane, kono ko kabaaru moyyo fayde e iwdi Aadama!  
101 Alla wonnoo ko e habrude e wonde Daɓɓoowo o maa fool ibiliisa leeptoowo yimɓe  
102 o. Hono noon, o toɗɗgita Ƴe Ƴoggi maccuɗgaagu Seytaane toɗɗgunoo Ƴe Ƴi.  
103

104 4) E gasirde, Alla wonnoo ko e habrude e aaye he no leyyi ƳiƳi njogornoo woodirde e  
105 aduna: leñol Seytaane e leñol Alla; maanaam saliiƳe gootɗinde koɗɗgol Alla Ƴe e  
106 gootɗinƳe ɗgol Ƴe. Leñol Alla ɗgol ko yimɓe gootɗinƳe koɗɗgol Alla ɗgol, mbaƳi  
107 hoolaare mumen e Daɓɓoowo mo Alla fodi o. (Yuh 1.9-13)  
108

109 Ndeen noon, Alla e ganndal mum e yurmeende mum, fewjiino feere no heɗtiri  
110 bakkodinooƳe Ƴe, tawa haa jooni ina heddii e peewal mum. E jeewte men garooje,  
111 ma en njiyru seeƳa seeƳa ndeen feere nde Alla fewji mbele ina daɓɓa yimɓe Ƴe e  
112 juuƳe ibiliisa.  
113

114 So tawii ko njatɗu-ɓen jooni ko laaɗtaani e hakkille maa, woto ɓuum jiiƳe, sabu  
115 eɓen Ƴeyda tan, fof ina laaɗta cer. Woto njejjitee ɓum ɓoon ko Pulaar wiya: "ooyɓo e  
116 woyndu fof, baagal tawa ɓum ɓoon." 'Ko seese seese naɗɗgata waandu e foonde.'  
117 Mbele a Ƴooyii e woyndu haala Alla ka? Ina moyyi! Koɗɗgol Alla ɗgol wiya: *So a  
118 yiiloriima hakkilantaagal hono no njiilorto-ɓaa kaalis nih, so a yiiloriima ɗgal no  
119 njiilorto-ɓaa jawdi nih... ma a dañ ganndal Alla.* (Koɗ 2.4-5)  
120

121 Jooni noon, njiɓ-ɓen ko joofnude simoore Tawreeta tataɗere nde. Keɓo-ɓee Ƴii ɓoo  
122 aayeeji keddiiƳi e simoore he Ƴi: *Alla Joomiraaɓo waɓani Aadama e jom suudu mum  
123 comci ɗguru, Ƴoorɓi ɓumen. Alla Joomiraaɓo o wiya: "Jooni noon, neɓɓo waytii no  
124 gooto e men nih anndude moyyere e bonannde. Kaɓen mo fortude juɗɗgo makko  
125 mbele omo waasa fettude e lekki ɗguurndam hee ne, o ñaama, o wuura haa abada."*  
126 *Ko ɓuum waɓi Alla Joomiraaɓo riiwi mo e ɗgesa Eden he, mbele omo rema leydi ndi  
127 o umminoo e mum ndi. Ko nih woni o riiwi mo e ɗgesa he. Alla Joomiraaɓo waɓi e  
128 fuɓnaaɗge mabba serubeñaaji wondude e silaama jeyɗgol njiilotooka. Ko noon, o  
129 haɓiri laawol lekki ɗguurndam reweede.* (Las 3.21-24) Ko noon simoore tataɗere nde  
130 gasiri. Hade men njoofnude hannde, ina woodi ɓoo ko foti laaɗtineede.  
131

132 To fuɓɓoode to, Binndi Ƴi mbiya: *Alla Joomiraaɓo o waɓani Aadama e jom suudu  
133 mum comci ɗguru, Ƴoorɓi ɓumen.* (Las 3.21) Mbele oɓon ciftora ko Aadama e Hawaa  
134 mbaɓnoo caggal nde ñaami e lekki ganndal moyyere e bonannde ki? ʔe caño  
135 beremlefi yiwi, Ƴe kadditii, Ƴe etii suudde gacce maɗɗe e yeeso Alla. Mbele Alla  
136 jaɗiino comci Ƴi Ƴe mbaɓatno koye maɗɗe Ƴi, maanaam Ƴi Ƴe cañirnoo beremlefi yiwi  
137 Ƴi? Alaa! Holi ko waɓi Alla jaɗaano comci Ƴi Ƴe mbaɓatno koye maɗɗe Ƴi? Waɓi noon,  
138 o yiɓnoo ko anndinde Aadama e Hawaa e wonde Alla waawaa jaɗde golle neɓɓo.  
139 *Alla wiya: Enen fof, mbay-ɓen ko no wondude e soɗe nih, te golle men peewe fof  
140 nana ciccira no comcol tunwuɗgol nih.* (Esa 64.5) Alaa ko bakkodinoowo waawi  
141 waɓde ko ina suuɓa bakkatuuji mum! Alaa fof feere nde neɓɓo jogii mbele ina  
142 waawa hawritinde hoore mum e Alla! Alaa ko tuugnii e ganndal neɓɓo ko Alla  
143 waawata jaɗde!  
144

145 Kono won ko Alla waɓnoo, suddi gacce maɗɗe. Alla e yurmeende mum, warii kullon,  
146 hutti ɓumen, waɓani Aadama e Hawaa comci ɗguru, Ƴoorɓi ɓumen. ʔurnoo heen

147 heewde maanaa fof noon ko £um £oo: Alla wa£iino sadak gadano. Sadak kullon, ko  
148 e Alla fu££ii. Alla yi£noo ko hollude yim¥e e wonde, *njo¥di bakkaat ko maayde*  
149 (Room 6.23) *te so ¥ii¥am rufaani, yaafuya* bakkatuuji *woodaani* (Bar 9.22). Ko £uum  
150 addanoo ¥ii¥am kullon kon £galaa hay toña££ge woote rufeede. Ko tooñaani  
151 maayanii tooñ¥e. Alla rufiino ¥ii¥am kullon, mbele ina sudda gacce Aadama e Hawaa  
152 bakkodinoo¥e ¥e. Alla e hoore mum, e nder yurmeende mum wa£aniino Aadama e  
153 Hawaa comci £guru, ¥oorni £umen.

154  
155 Caggal £uum, Alla riiwi Aadama e Hawaa, ¥e njalti ngesa Eden ba. O wa£i  
156 maleykaaaji jogii£i silaamaaji £elkooji mbele ina ndeena laawol lekki £guurndam  
157 £gol. Aadama e Hawaa cu¥inoo ko laawol maayde nde ¥e ñaami e lekki ki Alla  
158 ha£noo ¥e ki; wa£de, ¥e mbaawaano ha£kadi ho£de e neema £gesa Eden ba. En  
159 njiyiino haa gasi no Alla riiwirnoo Lusifeer, maanaam Seytaane, e joo£nde mum,  
160 sabu bakkaat mum; kadi jooni, en njiyii no Alla riiwirnoo Aadama e Hawaa  
161 sabaabunde bakkatuuji mumen. Alla ko kaa£di senaare; alaa e sago o riiwa kala ko  
162 senaaki.

163  
164 Ndeen noon banndiraa¥e, ndesnden hakillaaji men £ii £oo miijooji £i£i:  
165 Goo: Alla ko peew£o! Alla ina salii kala bakkaat te waawaa muñande £um. Ko £uum  
166 wa£i, o ñaawi Aadama e Hawaa, o riiwi £umen e £gesa Eden ba.  
167 +i£i: Alla ko jurumdeero! Aadama e Hawaa kaandaano e yurmeende Alla. <sup>2</sup>e  
168 kaandunoo tan ko e ñaawoore Alla. Kono Alla yi£aa hay gooto halkoo; ko £uum  
169 wa£noo Alla fodde da£endoowo, baaw£o ittude bakkodinoo¥e ¥e e ni¥¥ere laamu  
170 Seytaane naatna £umen e annoore laamu Alla.

171  
172 Alla ko cenii£o, ko jurumdeero! Kono yurmeende Alla nde waawaa luurondirde e  
173 senaare mum nde. Alaa e sago £i njahda. E doge men garooje, ma en njiy no Alla  
174 wa£i haa yurmii bakkodinoo¥e ¥e, tawi haa jooni ina heddii e peewal mum

175  
176 **(?enle¥er ce paragraphe?)** Wa£de banndiraa¥e, ko £uum woni ko min £gaddatnoo on  
177 hannde e yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL, min njeewtanii on hannde ko fayti e  
178 fodoore welnde nde Alla fodnoo ñande Aadama e Hawaa celi laawol mum. Amin  
179 cikki ma on njokku he£aade jeewte amen haa nde paam-£on no mo¥¥i fodoore  
180 fattamlamre nde Alla wa£i faytunde e da£endoowo mo Alla neli £gam da£ndude on e  
181 bakkatuuji mon.

182  
183 Amin njetta on e ke£ogol mon, amin mbiya on haa laawol go££gol, mbele amin  
184 cunnodoo e mon ko fayti e ¥i¥¥e Aadama adan¥e ¥e, hono Kayin e Abel.

185  
186 Ndeen noon, haa laawol go££gol. Yoo mo¥¥ere Alla won e mon! Ciftoree ndee £oo  
187 fodoore welnde wonnde e ko££gol makko: *+o bakkaat heewi fof, ko £oon mo¥¥ere*  
188 *Alla ¥uri heewde.* (Room 5.20)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndannde 10

**KAYIN E ABEL: LAAWOL SADAK (Las 4.1-5)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom yiƴde o, jiƴƴo yimbe fof ndaƴa kadi ƴgannda gootƴa o. Amin mbeltii no feewi e no Alla newnaniri min artude hande waƴande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men yawtunde nde, en njiyiino, caggal nde Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini, Alla e yurmeende mum fuƴƴinooma laaƴtinde no jogori addirde e aduna Daƴendoowo bani Adama'en e semmbe Seytaane, bakkaat e jeyƴgol!

En njiyiino kadi no Alla salorinoo comci ƴi Aadama e Hawaa cañirnoo beremlefi ƴi. Alla yiƴnoo ko anndinde Aadama e Hawaa e wonde, alaa ko bakkodinoowo waawi waƴde haa sudda gacce mum e yeeso Alla, Ñaawoowo ceniiƴo o. Ko Alla tan jogii feere e baawƴe daƴndude bakkodinoowo e gacce mum! Alla e hoore mum wariino kullel, waƴani ƴe heen comci ƴguru, ƴoorni ƴe. Hono noon, en njiyiino ko Alla e hoore mum waƴnoo sadak jiiƴam gadano o. Sadak kullel, ko to Alla ummii.

En njaƴƴgii kadi no Alla habrirnoo ƴgoodaagu leƴƴi ƴiƴi e dow leydi haa nde aduna gasi fof, maanaam, leñol Seytaane e leñol Alla; maa wood saliiƴe koƴƴgol Alla ƴgol, wooda gootƴinƴe ƴgol. Hannde, ma en njaƴƴgu ko fayti e ƴiƴƴe ƴiƴo Aadama adanƴe ƴe. Kadi ma en njiyi e taarikaaji maƴƴe, gooto caliiƴo gootƴinde Alla e goƴƴo gootƴinƴo ƴum. Ko ƴuum addani jaƴde men hannde e Tawreeta, e simoore nayaƴere deftere Lasli nde, wiyeede: Kayin e Abel: laawol sadak.

÷oo ƴo njahraten e Binndi he, Aadama e Hawaa nana koƴi caggal ƴgesa Eden ba, sabu Alla riiwiino ƴe sabaabunde goofi maƴƴe. Bakkatuuji maƴƴe mbaƴii haa ƴe natti waawde wuurde e neema ƴgesa Eden ba. Ko bakkaat maƴƴe o bonni kaƴƴondiral maƴƴe e Alla. Kono ƴuum e wayde noon, haƴaani Alla yiƴde ƴe, e toppitaade ƴe, hay so ƴe ƴganndaa.

Jooni noon, taren aayeeji ƴiƴi gadiiƴi e simoore nayabere nde. Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Aadama renndi e Hawaa mbaƴndi. Hawaa ƴami reedu, jibini ƴiƴƴo gorko biyeteeƴo Kayin, wiyi: "Joomiraaƴo o wallii kam, mi dañii ƴiƴƴo gorko."* Caggal ƴuum, o jibini kadi dewiro Kayin gorko biyeteeƴo Abel. Abel wonti gaynaako, Kayin wonti demoowo. (Las 4.1-2)

Ko hono noon, Aadama e Hawaa ndañirno ƴiƴƴe ƴiƴo: Kayin e Abel. No jinnaaƴe maƴƴe ƴe nih, ko ƴe bakkodinooƴe. Tawde Alla yaltiniino Aadama e Hawaa e ƴgesa Eden he, ƴiƴƴe maƴƴe njibinaa ko to caggal ƴgesa to, e nder aduna kalkiiƴo. Kayin e Abel cosii ko e bakkaat. Bakkaat Aadama o layiino haa e ƴiƴƴe mum. Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Aadama ... dañi ƴiƴƴo gorko nannduƴo e mum.* (Las 5.3). 'Lella diwataa ƴiyum sora!' 'Ko nagge ñaami, ko ƴuum ñalel muynata!' No baaba maƴƴe waynoo nih, ko noon ƴe mbaynoo, kamƴe ne. Ko ƴuum waƴi, ƴiƴƴe Aadama fof, gila e adiiƴe haa e sakkitiƴe, ko bakkodinooƴe, kañum'en fof.

49 Wa£de, Aadama e Hawaa ndańiino ¥i¥¥e £i£o, Kayin e Abel. Cukalon kon mawni to  
50 ba££ge tagoodi, ¥amtii to ba££ge ganndal. Kayin ko demoowo wonnoo. Ko o ne££o  
51 keew£o fayiida e golle mum, cuus£o warńeende. Abel, kańum, ko gaynaako wonnoo.  
52 Ko o baaw£o £gaynaaka, dadii£o haa tii£i. Kam¥e £i£o fof, a¥e £ganndunoo Alla no  
53 feewi. A¥e £ganndunoo Alla ina woodi te ko cenii£o gań£o bakkaat. Te kadi kam¥e  
54 £i£o fof, a¥e potnoo anndude e wonde, kala ji££o ¥adtaade Alla, mbele bakkatuuji  
55 mum ina njaafee, alaa e sago rewa e laawol sadak ¥ii¥am £gol Alla lelni £gol.

56  
57 Wa£ii ńalawma, gooto e ma¥¥e fof anniyii mawninde Alla, wa£ana £um sadakeeji.  
58 Kono Binndi £i mbiyi: *Wa£ii sahaa, Kayin itti e £guurnaandi £gesa mum, wa£ani*  
59 *Joomiraa£o o sadak. Abel ne su¥ii e ndikkiri dammuli mum jawdi ¥urndi fayde ndi,*  
60 *¥etti heen kette ¥ur£e moy¥ude £e, wa£ani Joomiraa£o o sadak. Joomiraa£o o*  
61 *ja¥ani Abel e sadak mum, kono o ja¥anaani Kayin e sadak mum. Kayin laawii heen*  
62 *no feewi, ńir¥ini yeeso. (Las 4.3-5)*

63  
64 Ko £uum woni ko kewnoo. Yim¥e £i£o yi£¥e rewde Alla, kańum'en £i£o fof £ganniyii  
65 wa£ande £um sadakeeji. Kono Binndi £i mbiyi *Joomiraa£o o ja¥ani Abel e sadak*  
66 *mum, kono o ja¥anaani Kayin e sadak mum. Holi ko wa£i Alla ja¥ani heen gooto*  
67 *sadak mum, salanii keddii£o o?*

68  
69 Ndurnen miijooji men e £um see£a. Ko nih Binndi £i mbiynoo: *Kayin itti e*  
70 *£guurnaandi £gesa mum, wa£ani Joomiraa£o o sadak. Abel ne su¥ii e ndikkiri*  
71 *dammuli mum jawdi ¥urndi fayde ndi, ¥etti heen kette ¥ur£e moy¥ude £e, wa£ani*  
72 *Joomiraa£o o sadak. Hono noon, Kayin addatnoo Alla ko lujumaaji joo££i, bel£i.*  
73 *Abel, kańum, addatnoo Alla ko ¥ii¥am jawgel £gel alaa ella.*

74  
75 Holi ko wa£i Alla momti bakkatuuji Abel gaddunoo£o ¥ii¥am jawgel o, waasi  
76 momtude bakkatuuji Kayin gaddunoo£o lujumaaji o? Mbele wa£i noon ko Alla yi£aa  
77 lujum? Alaa, wonaa £uum! Ndeen noon, holi ko wa£i Alla ńaawiri Abel peew£o,  
78 woppidi Kayin e bakkaat mum? Ko £um woni sabaabu o: Abel addi ko sadak mo Alla  
79 yamirnoo o, te Kayin addi ko go££um. Holi ko Alla naamninoo mbele yaafaade ¥e  
80 bakkatuuji ma¥¥e, e heddaade e peewal mum? Alla naamninoo tan ko ¥ii¥am kullal  
81 £gel alaa ella. Abel ina £goot£innoo haala Alla, o addi sadak ¥ii¥am no Alla wiyrunoo  
82 £um nih. Kono Kayin, kańum, goot£inaano haala Alla. Ko £um £oo woni sabaabu o;  
83 Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ko hoolaare addani Abel tottude Alla sadak ¥ur£o mo Kayin o; ko*  
84 *kayre Alla na££giri mo peew£o nde ja¥ani mo sadakeeji makko; ko kayre kadi wa£i,*  
85 *hay sinno o maayii omo haala haa jooni. (Bar 11.4)*

86  
87 Hono noon, en njiyii Abel ina goot£innoo Alla, kono Kayin goot£inaano mo. Holi ko  
88 goot£inde Alla firti? Goot£inde Alla ko ja¥de haala mum e £ooftaade £um. Kala  
89 biy£o ina goot£ini Alla tawi goot£inaani ko Alla haali e Binndi cenii£i ko,  
90 goot£inaani Alla! Alla e ko££gol mum, ko gootum. Kala goot£in£o mo, goot£inat  
91 ko££gol makko ne £ooftoo mo. Kala calii£o ko££gol Alla, salii ko Alla e hoore mum.

92  
93 Hono noon, Alla ja¥aniino Abel e sadak mum, sabu Abel ina goot£innoo ko££gol  
94 makko. Abel addanii mo ¥ii¥am jawgel no o yamirirnoo £um nih, kono Alla ja¥anaano  
95 Kayin e sadak mum, sabu Kayin goot£inaano ko££gol Alla e goot£ga. Kayin  
96 nanndikini e goot£in£o Alla tan, kono golle mum ko luutndii£e Alla, sabu o sakkaaki

97 ÿiiyam no Alla wiyrunoo nih. Ko £uum holliri Kayin ina goot£ini tgoodaagu Alla,  
98 kono goot£inaani Alla e hoore mum.  
99

100 Ina waawi wooda biy£o: Onon kam, holi ko wa£noo Alla yamirde sadak kullel? Holi  
101 ko wa£noo Alla wiye *so ÿiiyam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani?* (Bar 9.22) Ko £um £oo  
102 woni sabaabu mum: *NjoYdi bakkaat ko maayde!* (Room 6.23) Ko £uum wa£i Alla  
103 wiyaano: NjoYdi bakkaat ko lujum walla golle moÿÿe. Alaa! Alla e senaare mum,  
104 wiynoo ko *njoYdi bakkaat ko maayde!*  
105

106 Alla e nder Binndi annabaaYe he, woni ko e hollude en kala bakkodinoowo ina jogii  
107 ñamaande teddunde e yeeso Alla Jom senaare o, te alaa e sago joomum yoYa ndeen  
108 ñamaande e jeyt£gol haa abada. Ñamaande bakkaat ina teddi no feewi, te hay gooto  
109 waawaa wa£de ko moÿÿi ko ina momta £um e yeeso Alla. *NjoYdi bakkaat ko*  
110 *maayde*, ko £uum wa£i, golle peew£e mbaawaa muk yoYde ñamaande bakkaat!  
111

112 Mba£en yeru: So tawii won ñamloowo gooto dewoowo ma kaalis keew£o, a yehii to  
113 mum, a wiyii £um: 'E gootga, mbo£o anndi a£a rewa mi kaalis keew£o, kono jooni,  
114 juu£e am njuutaani haa mi waawa yoYirde ma kaalis. Kono won feere nde pewju-mi  
115 mbele ñamaande nde ina yoYoo: Ma mi ar ñande fof mi fittan maa damal galle maa  
116 haa nde ñamaande nde gasi fof.' Holi ko oon ñamloowo jaabotoo joomum? Ina waawi  
117 o mettina, ina waawi o jala joomum, kono kam ina laaYi o jaYataa tgoon miijo! Holi  
118 ko wa£i ñamloowo o jaYataa tgoon miijo? Wa£i noon ko pittugol tan waawaa  
119 momtude ñamaande kaalis keew£o!  
120

121 Hono noon, hay gooto waawaa yoYirde ñamaande bakkaat golle peew£e. Ko ge£el  
122 gootel waawi yoYde ñamaande bakkaat, te wonaa kaalis, wonaa golle peew£e. Ko  
123 maayde tan yoYata bakkaat. NjoYdi bakkaat ko maayde, naatde jeyt£gol haa abada,  
124 seertude e Alla. Alla waawataa momtude bakkatuuji Kayin e Abel e dow golle £e Ye  
125 mba£iri juu£e maY£e. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Enen fof, mbay-£en ko no wonduYe e soYe*  
126 *nih, te golle men peew£e fof nana ciccira no comcol tunwu£gol nih.* (Esa 64.5)  
127

128 Kono jettoo£e tgoodanii Alla Jom yi£de o, sabu o feññinii no o momtirta bakkatuuji  
129 Kayin e Abel. Feere nde Alla fewji nde nani: ÿiiyam sadak. Alla hollirii yurmeende  
130 mum e ko udditaniri Ye damal da£endoore ÿiiyam kullon kon.  
131

132 Ndeen noon, yaafuya bakkaat yowitaaki e golle ne££o, yowitii ko e fodoore Alla. Kadi  
133 e jamanuuji gadii£i, Alla haajiino £um £oo: Alaa e sago bakkodinoowo fof sakkoo mi  
134 kullel t£gel alaa ella, hirsaa £um. Hono noon, alaa e sago ko wa£aani hay huunde  
135 maaya, lomtoo bakkodinoowo o. Kono ÿiiyam kullel waawaa wonde njoYdi bakkaat  
136 ne££o haa abada, sabu faayiida kullel e faayiida ne££o potaani. Ko £uum wa£i  
137 Binndi £i wiye: Sadak kullon o ko yeru yurmeende aroore nde tan, ko mbeelu ge£e  
138 gootgere e gootga £e tan, kono wonaa kañnje e koye majje. *£gati ÿiiyam gayi e*  
139 *dam£i waawaa momtude bakkatuuji.* (Bar 10.1,4) Sadak kullon o ko yeru Da£endoowo  
140 peew£o, potnoo£o arde, fawoo bakkaat bani Aadama'en o. Ka£ko e hoore makko o  
141 fotnoo ko maayde laawol gootol, o momta bakkatuuji mon, o artira *on e Alla, ka£ko*  
142 *peew£o tgam ooñiiYe o.* (1 Piy 3.18) Hono nih winndiraa e Linjiila he: *AnnabaaYe Ye*  
143 *fof ceedtaniima mo e wonde kala goot£in£o oon Da£endoowo, maa yaafe bakkatuuji*  
144 *mum sabaabunnde innde makko.* (Gol 10.43)  
145

146 Ndeen noon, Alla yamirnoo ko sadak kullon, kono Kayin joginoo ko miijo wo£tgo. O  
147 fernii laawol go£tgo, maanaam diine makko. O addani Alla ko o gollorinoo juu£e  
148 makko. O sakkinooma Alla ko o remirnoo juu£e makko, maanaam, tguurnaandi leydi  
149 ku£anoondi ndi, hono lujum mo alaa yiiyam o. Mbele Alla ina waawi ja¥de oon  
150 sadak? Alla jaYaani oon sadak!

151  
152 Abel, kañum, sakkinoo Alla ko jawgel tgel alaa ella, hirsi £um haa yiiyam £am fof  
153 rufi, caggal £uum, duppi £um. Ko £uum addani mo hoolaare e hakkille dee¥£o e  
154 yeeso Alla. Omo anndunoo, kaçko e hoore makko, omo haandi e maayde, kono ko  
155 jawgel tgel alaa bakkaat tgel lomtii mo. Hono noon, Abel seedtinooma hoolaare  
156 mum e Da£endoowo jogornoo£o yillaade aduna, fawoo leepte bakkaat bani Adama'en.

157  
158 Wa£de noon won ko min nji£i naamnaade, min toçtga yeewtere men hannde nde.  
159 Holi ko wa£i Alla jaYaani Kayin e sadak mum? Mbele wa£i noon ko Kayin ¥uri Abel  
160 wonde bakkodinoo? Alaa! Wonaa £uum. Ko ¥e bakkodinoo¥e, kam¥e £i£o fof! So  
161 en yeewii nih, e£en mbaawi wiye ko sadak Kayin o ¥urnoo welde e yoo£de e mo  
162 Abel o. çguurnaandi ina yoo£i no feewi, kono jawgel kirsatgel yiiyam ina siiwoo  
163 welaani hay yiye! Laawol peewal tgo Alla yamiri tgo, ko nih wiye: *So yiiyam*  
164 *rufaani, yaafuya woodaani!* (Bar 9.22) Wa£de Alla salorii Kayin e sadak mum ko  
165 Kayin wondanooka laawol peewal tgo Alla lelni tgo!

166  
167 Alla yi£noo anndinde ko laawol mum ko timmutgo, ko peewtgo! Hay gooto waawaa  
168 yahde to makko tawa rewaani e laawol makko peewal tgo! E£en mbaawi yernude  
169 peewal Alla e £um £oo: So ceerno naamniima almu¥¥e mum, £i£i e £i£i no foti?  
170 +uum, ko jaabawol gootol peewtgo jogii. +i£i e £i£i ko nayi tan. Biy£o tati juumii;  
171 biy£o joyi kadi juumii; biy£o nayi e feccere ne kay juumii. +i£i e £i£i, ko nayi tan  
172 waawata wonde! Ko noon kadi laawol peewal tgo Alla lelni tgo wayi. Ko Alla gooto  
173 tan woodi, ko laawol da£endoore gootol tan woodi hakkunde Alla Jom senaare o e  
174 bakkodinoo¥e ¥e! Abel rewnoo ko laawol peewal tgo; Kayin, kañum, rewnoo ko  
175 laawol ooñaare.

176  
177 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a anndi ko Alla haali ko fayti e sadak cenii£o mo Alla  
178 addi mbele ina momta bakkatuuji maa, laawol gootol haa abada? Mbele a£a anndi e  
179 wonde Alla e hoore mum jippinii e aduna he Da£endoowo Jom baaw£e, mbele a£a  
180 waawa jogaade ¥ernde seniinde e yeeso Alla? E jat£eele men garooje, ma en  
181 njaçtgu ko heewi ko fayti e oon Da£endoowo mo alaa nanndo. Binndi £i kaalanii en  
182 mo, mbiyi: *Hay gooto go££o waawaa da£ndude, tcati en tellinanaaka hay innde*  
183 *wo£nde wootere nde pot-£en da£ndireede.* (Gol 4.12)

184  
185 Ndeen noon banndiraa¥e, ko £oo min kaa£data e mon hannde. So welii Alla, e  
186 yeewtere men aroore, ma en njokkit rogere men faytunde e Kayin e Abel nde.

187  
188 Ndeen noon haa laawol go£tgo. Yoo mo¥¥ere Alla won e mon! Ciftoree ndee £oo  
189 yamiroore wonde e Binndi annabaa¥e he: *So yiiyam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani.*  
190 (Bar 9.22)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 11

**KAYIN SALIIMA WAAJTADE HOORE MUM (Las 4.1-16)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla kaaEedi yiEde o, jiEeLo yimYe fof ndaEa kadi tgannda gooEga o. Amin mbeltii no feewi e no Alla newnaniri min artude hannde waEande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men yawtunde nde, en puEEnooma jattgude ko fayti e YiYe Aadama e Hawaa EiEo adanYe Ye, hono Kayin e Abel. En njiyiino, nde Kayin e Abel mawni, waEiino ñalawma, gooto e maYe fof anniyii mawninirde Alla sadakeeji. Kayin yettiino e tguurnaandi tgesa mum, maanaam e ko gollorinoo juuEe mum, sakkii Alla. Abel, kañum, yetti jawgel tgel alaa ella, hirsi Eum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih, sakkii Alla. Kadi Binndi Ei mbiyno: *JoomiraaEo o jaYani Abel e sadak mum, kono o jaYanaani Kayin e sadak mum.* (Las 4.4-5)

Holi ko waEi Alla jaYani Abel, salanii Kayin? Mbele ko Kayin Yurnoo Abel wonde bakkodinoo? Alaa! En njiyiino kamYe EiEo fof ko Ye bakkodinooYe! Kono laawool peewal tgol Alla lelnunoo tgol, wiynoo ko *so yiiyam rufaani, yaafuya* bakkaat *woodaan!* Hono noon, Alla ñaawiri Abel peewEo ko sabu Abel gooEEnii koEgol Alla, ittani bakkatuuji mum sadak yiiyam. Kono Kayin, kañum, etorinoo Yadoraade Alla ko peeje mum, kañum e hoore mum. Ko Euum waEi, Alla jaYanaani mo.

Jooni noon, eEen Yeyda jatde men faytunde e Kayin e Abel haa tgannden ko kewi caggal nde Alla salanii Kayin sadak mum. E deftere Lasli, simoore nayaYere, aaye joyaYo, Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Kayin laawii heen no feewi, ñirYini yeeso.* (Las 4.5)

Holi ko laawi Kayin? uum saEaani faamde. So neEeLo waEii ko boni haa tinii e Yernde mum ko waEi ko moyyaani te woodii biyEo Eum: “A juumii! Ko mbaEataa ko feewaani! Joomum ina foti waylaade.” Holi jaabawol tgol mbaawat-mi rokkude baajotooEo mi? ii Eoo jaabawuuli EiEi, ko gootol heen tan mbaawat-mi jaabaade joomum. Maa mi jaYirii waaju joomum newuya tan, maa mi laaworiima Eum.”

Kayin kañum, nde Alla waajii Eum nde, laawi no feewi! Alla waajiima Kayin, mbele Kayin ina yiya sadak mo addani Eum o, hono golle juuEe mum Ee, alaano hay nafoore wootere. Alla wonnoo ko e fooEtude Kayin e peewal. Kono Kayin e mawnikinaare mum, saliima jaYde tooñatEge mum e yeeso Alla. Hono noon, o laawii no feewi, o ñirYini yeeso.

Binndi Ei mbiyi: *JoomiraaEo o wiyi Kayin: “Holi ko waEi aEa laaworoo nih haa aEa ñirYina yeeso? So a waEirii no fotiri, ma a yurto; kono so a waEiraani no fotiri, maa bakkaat lappo e damal suudu maa, raatan maa; kono aan, fool mo!”* (Las 4.6-7) Holi ko waEi Alla darnude Kayin e yeeso mum? Sabu Alla yiEeno ko Kayin tuuba bakkatuuji mum. Alla yiEeno ko reentinde Kayin gaño mum neegEo, jiEeLo halkude Eum o. Oon gaño, ko bakkaat!

Holi ko woni bakkaat? Bakkaat ko caEeele aduna. Ko gaño men YurEo bonde. Bakkaat wayi ko no baajol leydi keewEgol tooke, barowol nih! Wayi ko no feetere

50 jeytge tokosere waawnde sumde ladde fof nih. Haala Alla wiyi: *E nder £uum,*  
51 *ganndu£o ko feewi wa£aani, bakkodinii.* (Yaak 4.17) *Bakkodinde ko yande sariya ...*  
52 *Bakkodinoowo o noon ko ne££o ibiliisa, tƒgati ibiliisa nana bakkodina gila e*  
53 *fu££oode.* (1 Yuh 3.4,8) Bakkaat ko doole gon£e e ter£e men ina kaƳoo gootga e  
54 moƳƳere. Bakkaat ko kala ko tƒganndu-£aa wonaa sago Alla. Bakkaat ko salaade  
55 nande haala Alla e £ooftaade £um. Bakkaat ko rewde laawol hoore mum. (Ƴeew Esa  
56 53.6)

57  
58 Holi ba£tan£e rewoƳe e laabi koye mumen, caloo goot£inde Alla e £ooftaade £um  
59 Ƴe? Binndi £i mbiyi: *Kuugal jogortgal faweede e maƳƳe tƒgal ko halkaare haa abada,*  
60 *Ƴe tƒgo££inee Joomiraa£o o e darja mum e semmbe mum.* (2 Tes 1.9) RewooƳe e  
61 laawol da£ndooƳe tƒgol Alla wa£i tƒgol, heddanii £umen tan ko naatde e tƒguurndam  
62 £am gasataa haa abada £am. Kono ƳiiƳƳe e bakkaat, ina tii£a koye Ƴe, ina calii  
63 gootga o Ƴe, njoƳdi mumen ko fitina Alla e leepte. Kono haala Alla ka wiyi:  
64 *Joomiraa£o o yi£aa hay gooto halkoo; o yi£i ko yimƳe fof mbaajtoo koye mumen.* (2  
65 Piy 3.9) Alla yi£aano Kayin halkoo e nder bakkaat mum he. O yi£noo ko Kayin  
66 waajtoo hoore mum, woppa laawol ooƳaare tƒgol suƳinoo tƒgol, rewa e laawol  
67 peewal.

68  
69 No njiyruno-£en £um e yeewtere men Ƴennunde he nih, Joomiraa£o o feƳƳinaniino  
70 bakkodinooƳe Ƴe feere mbele ina mbaawa wonde feewƳe e yeeso Alla. Abel  
71 goot£iniino ndeen feere Alla; ko £uum wa£i mo hirsude jawgel tƒgel alaa ella mbele  
72 ina wona sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji. Abel goot£inii ko Alla haali, nde wiyi: *NjoƳdi*  
73 *bakkaat ko maayde, te so ƳiiƳam rufaani yaafuya woodaani!* (Room 6.23; Bar 9.22) Ko  
74 sadak jawgel tƒgel wa£noo Abel jogaade hakkille deey£o e yeeso Alla. Omo  
75 anndunoo kaƒko e hoore makko ko o bakkodinoowo kaandu£o e kuugal Alla, kono  
76 jawgel tƒgel wa£aano hay ba£te, lomtiima mo. Ƴgeel jawgel tƒgel o warnoo wonnoo  
77 ko annama Da£ndooƳe jogorno£o arde e aduna he, rufa ƳiiƳam mum, wona sadak  
78 momtoowo bakkatuuji haa abada.

79  
80 Kaƒko Kayin, o nanndikinino e goot£in£o Alla, kono golle makko ina luutndii £uum.  
81 Alla naamninoo ko sadak ƳiiƳam kullel. Kono Kayin sakkinoo mo ko golle juu£e  
82 mum! Kayin mawninirii Alla hunuko mum, kono golle mum ina tƒgo££i £oon. Omo  
83 etotonoo wonde peew£o e yeeso yimƳe Ƴe, kono Alla ina anndunoo Ƴernde makko.  
84 Wa£de, mawngol Kayin tƒgol, alaa hay nafoore wootere, sabu o jaƳaani laawol  
85 peewal tƒgol Alla lelɲi, mbele omo wona peew£o e yeeso mum.

86  
87 Jooni noon, taren aaye dew£o heen o, haa tƒgannden ko Kayin wa£i e nder laawaare  
88 mum: *Wa£de, Kayin wiyi Abel miƳum: "Njalten payen gese." Ndeen Ƴe njettiima,*  
89 *Kayin yani e Abel miƳum wari £um.* (Las 4.8)

90  
91 Holi ko Kayin wa£i? Mbele o nimsii £uum? Mbele o goot£iniino Alla haa o addi  
92 ƳiiƳam jawgel o wa£ani £um sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji? Alaa! Kayin faw bakkaat  
93 e dow bakkaat. O noddii Abel, o yahdi e mum gese; nde Ƴe njehi haa hay gooto yiyataa  
94 Ƴe, Kayin yani e Abel miƳum, wari £um!

95  
96 Ee ndaw ko haawnii! Kayin calinoo£o rufde ƳiiƳam jawgel mbele Alla ina yaafoo  
97 bakkatuuji mum, rufii ƳiiƳam miƳum peew£o o. Holi ko woni heen miijo maa? Holi  
98 loow£o e hakkille Kayin warde miƳum? Holi mo Kayin he£otonoo? Ko Seytaane tan.

99 Binndi £i mbiyi: Kayin warii Abel, sabu Kayin haƳƳondirii e ibiliisa. (1 Yuh 3.12) En  
100 njiyiino haa gasi no Alla anndiniri Ƴgoodaagu leƳƳi £i£i e nder aduna, leñol Alla e  
101 leñol Seytaane. Abel jeyanoo ko e leñol Alla he, sabu omo gootƳinnoo koƳƳgol Alla  
102 Ƴgol, omo £ooftinoo £um. Kayin jeyanoo ko e leñol Seytaane Ƴgol, sabu o  
103 gootƳinaani koƳƳgol Alla Ƴgol.

104  
105 Kayin hollirii jeyagol mum e leñol Seytaane e dow ko wari miñum ko. KoƳƳgol Alla  
106 Ƴgol, ko nih wiƳi: *Ko £um £oo seerndi ƳƳƳe Alla e ƳƳƳe ibiliisa: kala mo wa£ataa ko*  
107 *feewi ..., oon wonaa ne££o Alla. ... En potaani wayde no Kayin dew£o bon£o o haa*  
108 *wari miñum. Holi ko wa£i o wari mo? O wardi mo ko golle makko ko bon£e, kadi £e*  
109 *miñiiko £e ko peew£e.* (1 Yuh 3.10,12)

110  
111 Jooni noon, ke£o-£en ko Alla wiƳi Kayin caggal nde Kayin wari miñum o. Binndi £i  
112 mbiyi: *Joomiraa£o o naamnii Kayin, wiƳi £um: "Holi to Abel miñe woni?" Kayin jaabii,*  
113 *wiƳi: "Mi anndaa heen hay huunde. Mbele ko miin foti aynude miñam?" Joomiraa£o o*  
114 *heƳƳitii, wiƳi mo: "Holi ko wa£ maa wa£de £um? Mbo£o nana ƳiiƳam miñe ina wulla*  
115 *gila leydi haa to am. Ko heddi heen ko, a hu£aama e leydi udditiindi yari ƳiiƳam miñe*  
116 *mo mbar-£aa o. Ko £uum wa£i, ma a rem ndi haa tampaa kono ndi rokkataa ma hay*  
117 *huunde. Ma a £uggito a£a huywii-yaha e dow leydi."* (Las 4.9-12)

118  
119 Hono noon, Alla wa£ii e Kayin kuugal, wiƳi £um: *"Ma a rem leydi haa tampaa kono*  
120 *ndi rokkataa ma hay huunde."* Haal-pulaar'en mbiyi: 'Nagge fettat Ƴiyum, kono añaani  
121 £um.' Alla wa£iraani e Kayin kuugal mbele ina liƳa £um, kono ko mbele Kayin ina  
122 tuuba bakkaat mum, da£a. Kono holi ko Kayin wa£noo? Mbele o tuubiino bakkaat  
123 makko? Alaa! Binndi £i mbiyi: *Kayin yehi ho£oyi leydi Nod fu£naaƳge Eden wo££ii*  
124 *Joomiraa£o o.* (Las 4.16) Hono noon, Kayin mo wondanooka Alla, yehii laawol mum,  
125 wo££itii Alla! Wonaa Alla wo££ini Kayin, ko Kayin wo££ini hoore mum Alla.

126  
127 Hannde, ko Ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama'en mbayi ko no Kayin nih. Ko Ƴe majjuƳe e  
128 nder bakkatuuji maƳƳe sabu Ƴe Ƴgudditanaani Alla Ƴer£e maƳƳe. ²e kaalat, Ƴe mbiya:  
129 'Alla ko maw£o', te e miijo maƳƳe, Ƴe mbiyata ko 'Alla ina wo££i, hay gooto waawaa  
130 anndude £um.' Kono haala Alla ka wiƳi en: Alla wo££aani hay gooto e men, sabu ko  
131 kaƳko rokkata yimƳe fof Ƴguurndam wondude e kala huunde. Ko sabaabunde makko  
132 Ƴguurdu-£en. Alla ina anndu maa no feewi, te yi£i ko yo a anndu £um, aan ne! (µeew  
133 Gol 17. 24-31)

134  
135 Holi ko wa£i ko Ƴuri heewde e yimƳe Ƴe Ƴganndaani Alla? Haala Alla ka hollii en  
136 sabaabu mum nde wiƳi: *Ko £um £oo wa£i yimƳe ina ñaawee: annoore arii e nder*  
137 *aduna he, kono yimƳe Ƴe Ƴuri yi£de ko niƳƳere, sabu golle maƳƳe ko bon£e. Kala*  
138 *ba£oowo ko boni, yi£aa annoore, kadi arataa e annoore, sabu hulde woto golle mum*  
139 *bon£e peñiineede.* (Yuh 3.19-20) YimƳe Ƴe Ƴganndaa Alla sabu, hono no Kayin nih, ko  
140 Ƴe ruƳtiiƳe Alla. Annabi Daawuuda winndiino, wiƳi: *Haala Alla ko lampa e koy£e am,*  
141 *ko lewlewal e laawol am.* (Jab 119.105) ³uum noon, kala duƳtii£o annoore haala Alla  
142 ka, woni ko e niƳƳere, te waawaa anndude Alla. Alla wayi ko no go££u£o jomum nih.  
143 Kono Alla yi£i anndinde ma ko wo££aani ma. Omona £oo e yeeso maa, caggal maa,  
144 e saraaji maa fof. Alla ina yi£-maa te ina yi£i jokkondirde e maa. Kono woto way no  
145 Kayin nih, mo Ƴganndu-£aa ko tii££o hoore, calii£o laawol peewal Ƴgol Alla lel ni  
146 Ƴgol. Alla yi£noo ko Kayin waajtoo hoore mum. Haa hannde, Alla yamiri ko yimƳe fof,

147 kala £o mbaawi wonde e kala ko mbaawi wonde, yoo mbaajto koye mumen, ɕgarta e  
148 makko, ɕgootɕina koɕɕgol makko.

149

150 Mbele a£a anndi ko 'waajtaade hoore mum' firti? ÷um firti ko: 'waylude miijooji mum  
151 £i peewaani e gonal mum ɕgal feewaani.' Waajtaade hoore mum ko jaɕde e yeeso  
152 Alla £um £oo: "Mi juumii e miijooji am ko fayti e laawol peewal ɕgol lelnu-£aa ɕgol!"  
153 Waajtaade hoore mum ko anndude fam£eende maa doole wa£de ko weli Alla, te  
154 njaaɕaa e yeeso Alla e wonde a alaa feere wo£nde waawnde da£ndude maa e  
155 ñaawoore Alla feewnde nde. Waajtaade hoore mum ko tuubde bakkatuuji mum,  
156 accude sanamuuji mum e artude e Alla e koɕɕgol mum, kaalanoowo ma laawol  
157 da£ndoore ɕgol. Ko £uum woni waajtaade hoore mum e gootga.

158

159 Kono Kayin, kañum, mee£aa waajtaade hoore mum. Kayin suɕii ko yowitaade e feere  
160 hoore muu£um; ko £uum wa£i mo salaade laawol da£ndoore ɕgol Alla lelni ɕgol. Ko  
161 £uum wa£i Binndi £i wiyde, Kayin halkiima e laawol mum ooñaare ɕgol, ko £uum  
162 wa£i Alla wa£de mo e niɕɕere ɕurnde luggi£de nde haa abada. (Yud 11,13)

163

164 Banndiraaɕe, woto mbayen no Kayin nih! Kono mba£toren ko Alla reentini en ko nde  
165 wiyi: *So on mbaajtaaki koye mon, onon fof ko noon kalkorto-£on.* (Luk 13.3)  
166 Ñaawoore Alla nde ina woodi, te maa yan e hoore kala ne££o mo lootaaka e  
167 bakkatuuji mum. Woto njuumee e £um £oo: On ɕgonataa muk feewɕe e yeeso Alla  
168 sabu golle mon moɕɕe £e mba£aton.

169

170 Yimɕe heewɕe ina miijiroo no Kayin nih, cikka maa nda£ ñaawoore Alla nde, so tawii  
171 ndewii sar£iiji diine mumen e jamirooje mum. Kono Alla haali, wiyi: *Hay gooto*  
172 *naɕɕgirtaake peew£o e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle sariya o. - Enen fof, mbay-£en*  
173 *ko no wonduɕe e soɕe nih, te golle men peew£e fof nana ciccira no comcol*  
174 *tunwuɕgol nih. - Alla da£ndiri on ko moɕɕere mum, rewni £um e hoolaare mon;*  
175 *£uum yowitaaki e golle mon, yowitii ko e dokke Alla. Da£ndoore mon wonaa njoɕdi*  
176 *golle mon, mbele hay gooto ina waasa faarnaade heen.* (Room 3.20; Esa 64.5; Efe  
177 2.8-9)

178

179 On njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaɕii, ma min  
180 ndaaran on ko fayti e iwdi Aadama e annabi Henok.

181

182 Yoo moɕɕere Alla jippo e mon, te miijto-£on e ko nan-£en hannde e haala Alla ko,  
183 nde ka wiyi: Alla *muñan on tan, sabu yi£aa hay gooto halkoo; o yi£i ko yimɕe fof*  
184 *mbaajtoo koye mumen. Kono so on mbaajtaaki koye mon, onon fof ko noon*  
185 *kalkorto-£on.* (2 Piy 3.9; Luk 13.3)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 12

**HOOLAARE ANNABI HENOK (Las 4-5)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom yiEde o, jiEeLo yimYe fof ndaEa kadi tgannda gootga o. Amin mbeltii no feewi e no Alla newnaniri min artude hannde waEande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jeewte men EiEi cakkitiiEi, en njattgiino ko fayti e YiYe Aadama e Hawaa EiEo adanYe Ye, hono Kayin e Abel. En njiyiino Ye mbaEaniino Alla sadakeeji mbele aYe mawnina Eum. Abel gootEiniino Alla haa sakkii Eum yiiyam jawgel. Kayin noon yiEnoo ko Yadoraade Alla peeje hoore mum; ko Euum waEi, Alla jaYanaani mo sadak makko. Alla darniino mo e yeeso mum mbele omo nimsa, kono o sek ha o wari Abel miñiiko.

Hannde kadi, tganneyi-Een ko jokkude e Tawreeta. Njattgaten ko simoore nayaYere e joyaYere deftere Lasli nde. Kottgol Alla t gol wiyi: Aadama e Hawaa ndaEiino YiYe *rewYe e worYe woEYe*. (Las 5.4) Kono ko taarikaaji cuuEi EiEi tan Alla anndini en e YiYe Aadama Yeen Eoon, maanaam suudu Kayin e suudu Set. Ko Euum waEi, jatde men hannde joofii ko Eiin cuuEi jaltuEi e Aadama. Suudu Kayin ndu jeyanoo ko e Seytaane, sabu Ye tgootEinaano Alla. Kono e suudu Set, miñum Kayin o, woni heen jeyanooYe e Alla sabu ina tgootEinnoo Eum.

Ko adii fof, yeeweten ko suudu Kayin ndu. Kayin resiino debbo mo suYinoo e nder banndiraaYe mum, dañdi e mum YiYe. Kono tawde 'lella diwataa Yiyum sora,' YiYe Kayin Ye ndiwaani t gaska ka Kayin asnoo ka. No baaba maYe nih, Ye mbaEtoraaano haala Alla e gootga. <sup>2</sup>e Yoornino wutte diine tan, kono Ye njaYaano Gootga o. AYe keewnoo ganndal e karallaagal, kono Ye tganndaano Alla. <sup>2</sup>e toppitinoo tan ko geEe aduna. <sup>2</sup>e mahiino wuro, Ye peewni kaYirEe, liite, kolli e ko wayi noon. Ina woodnoo e iwdi Kayin gorko gooto biyeteeEo Tubal-Kayin. Omo seeYnoo no feewi e taf tgo kañjara e njamndi Yaleeri. Kono golle ina njooEa tawa Yernde laaYaani!

Kayin ina joginoo taaniraaEo biyeteeEo Lemek. Ko oon wonnoo yonta jeeEiEaYo caggal Aadama. Ko Lemek fuEeEi nawliigu e aduna. Kadi no Kayin nih, ko o dufatnooEo yiiyam. Binndi Ei mbiyi: Lemek wariino koye EiEi, kadi fiytii becce e ko Yuri Kayin neegde ko! Lemek, rewiino e felo taani mum Kayin haa diwti Eum nih. Hono no Kayin e iwdi mum fof nih, o wondanooka haala Alla JoomiraaEo. Ko o tsooyoowo, ko o mawnikiniEo, tinEo hoore mum. Ko mbelemma fittaandu makko Yuratnoo mo Alla! O wonnoo ko e kalfaandi Seytaane, kono o anndaano! Ko hono noon Lemek waynoo, sabu o suYinoo ko rewde felo taaniiko. Ndeen en innde Lemek e hakkillaaji men, sabu ma en ndutto e makko hade men joofnude jatde men hannde nde.

Kono Alla ko moyyo! Binndi Ei kaaEaani e Kayin wondude e iwdi mum ooñiindi ndi tan. Kottgol Alla t gol wiyi: Alla rokkiino Aadama e Hawaa *YiEeLo goEeLo*, mbele ina lomtoo *Abel mo Kayin wari o*. (Las 4.25) Oon YiEeLo goEeLo wiyetee ko Set. Set firti ko cuYaaEo. Alla suYiinooma Set yoo lomto Abel. Holi ko waEi Set lomtaade Abel? Jaabawol t gol nani: To tgesa Eden to, Alla fodiino jogorEo yillaade aduna, foola

50 Seytaane hakkita bani Aadama'en Ye e semmbe ibiliisa. Oon DaEndoowo fotnoo iwde  
51 ko e Abel gootɕinnooɓo Alla o. Kono Seytaane ardiima Kayin, wari Abel. Seytaane  
52 yiɓnoo ko haɓde fodoore Alla nelde DaEndoowo o e aduna. Kono ko Alla Yuri  
53 Seytaane hakkille! Anniya jooɓɓo mo Alla joginoo mbele ina rimɓina bani Aadama'en  
54 o, hay gooto waawaa haɓde ɓum. Ko ɓuum waɓi, Alla e sago mum, rokki Aadama e  
55 Hawaa Set mbele ina lomtoo Abel mo Kayin wari o. Hono noon, fodoore Alla  
56 faytunde e oon DaEndoowo nde nana e laawol!

57  
58 Set noon ina gootɕinnoo Alla, kañum. No Abel mawniiko nih, o rewiino e laawol ɕgol  
59 Alla lelnunoo ɕgol. O jibinanoo ko e bakkaat no YiYɓe Aadama Ye fof nih. Kono omo  
60 gootɕinnoo fodoore Alla faytunde e DaEndoowo o, kadi o waɓiino hoolaare makko e  
61 Alla sabu o gollino kala ko Alla yamirnoo mo. Set waɓii kadi ɓee ɓoo golle jooɓɓo: O  
62 nehii Yesɕgu makko e ganndal koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol. Ko ɓuum waɓi, Binndi ɓi mbiyi:  
63 *Caggal ɓuum, Set dañi Yiɓɓo gorko... Ko ndeen yimɓe puɓɓii toraade e innde*  
64 *Joomiraaɓo o.* (Las 4.26)

65  
66 Hono noon, en njiyii cuuɓi ɓiɓi jaltuɓi e Aadama, cuuɓi ɓi pot-ɓen anndude: suudu  
67 Kayin e suudu Set. Mbele oɓon ɕganndi ko ɓiin cuuɓi ɓiɓi nanndata? ÷i nanndata ko e  
68 sifaaji ɓiɓi yimɓe gonɓi e aduna tuggude e jamaanu Aadama haa e jamaanu mo  
69 ɕgon-ɓen hannde o. E yeeso Alla, ko sifaaji ɓiɓi yimɓe tan ɕgoni e dow leydi. Alaa ko  
70 seerndi ɕguru Yalɓewu e ndaneewu, alaa ko seerndi leñol fulɓe e leyyi goɓɓi ɓi, alaa  
71 ko seerndi debbo e gorko, alaa ko seerndi galo e baasɓo. E yeeso Naawoowo en o,  
72 ko sifaaji ɓiɓi tan ɕgoodi: gootɕinɓe haala Alla e Ye ɕgootɕinaani, annduɓe Alla e Ye  
73 ɕganndaa Alla, yahooɓe e annoore e yahooɓe e niYɓere, Ye bakkatuuji mumen  
74 njaafaa e Ye bakkatuuji mumen njaafaaka. Alla jiɕɕgantaa hay gooto. Kala gootɕinɓo  
75 mo, rewi e laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, daɓat no Set e iwdi mum nih; kala mo  
76 rewaani e laawol peewal he, halkoto no Kayin e iwdi mum nih.

77  
78 Binndi ɓi noon mbiyi: Aadama wuuriino *duuYi temedde jeenayi e capanɓe tati.* (Las  
79 5.5) E jamanuuji gadiiɓi, yimɓe ina njuutatnoo balɓe no feewi, kono mbaɓtindtono  
80 maayde no kala tagaaɓo nih. Aadama e Hawaa ne ko noon maayiri, no Alla wiyrunoo  
81 ɓum nih. Alla taganaano neɓɓo maayde, o tagatnoo ɓum ko wuurde. Ndeen noon,  
82 holi ko addani Aadama e Hawaa maayde? Addani Ye maayde, ko Ye celli laawol Alla.

83  
84 E sahaa mo keddora-ɓen o, ma en njacɕgu taariiki neɓɓo Alla gooto jeyaaɓo e  
85 suudu Set peewɓo o. Ko oon woni Henok, annabi Henok. Won kadi wiyooɓe mo  
86 Idiriisa. Askoo Henok nani: Ko Aadama dañi Set, Set dañi Enos, Enos dañi Kenan,  
87 Kenan dañi Malaleel, Malaleel dañi Yered, Yered dañi Henok. Ko Henok wonnoo  
88 yonta jeeɓiɓaYo caggal Aadama, e nder suudu Set.

89  
90 No yimɓe fof nih, Henok ko bakkodinoowo. Kono o tabitinii hoolaare makko sabu o  
91 waɓii kala ko Alla yamirnoo mo. Hono noon, Alla naɕɕgiri hoolaare makko peewal.  
92 Waɓde, Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Henok wuurtii kadi duuYi teemedde tati e nder dewal Alla.*  
93 *(Las 5.22)*

94  
95 Kono wuurde e dewal Alla e jamaanu Henok weeYaano, sabu ko jamaanu  
96 mettunooɓo, ooñinooɓo no jamaanu men hannde o nih. Ko Yuri heewde e yimɓe  
97 jamaanu Henok, ko mbelemma pittaali mumen tan njiilotonoo te ɕguurnoo ko e soɓe.  
98 Kono Henok, kañum, ina anndunoo Alla tagiraani neɓɓo wuurde e soɓe, o tagiri

99 ne££o ko wuurde e senaare. Wa£de, Henok jaYaano jarabi ardo £um no ho£diiYe  
100 mum Ye £ganndaa Alla Ye nih. No Alla e hoore mum nih, Henok yi£i ko peewal, a£i  
101 bonannde. O yennaama, o leeptaama; kono o wondanooka £een mette, sabu o  
102 wondunoo ko e Alla te omo hoolinoo £um.

103  
104 Ko Alla suYinoo Henok yoo won carwoowo mum e nelaa£o mum. No nelaaYe Ye fof  
105 nih, ka£ko ne, won ko o seedtinoo ko fayti e Da£endoowo jogor£o arde o. O wiyno:  
106 *Joomiraa£o o arii ina wondi e maleykaaaji mum cenii£i ujunnaaje ujunnaaje, £gam*  
107 *fawde ñaawoore mum e dow yimYe fof, e £gam hollude luutndiiYe luutndaare*  
108 *mumen nde £gollorii cuusal mumen Alla nde, e ko££guli ñaa££i £i Yeen*  
109 *bakkodinooYe luutndiiYe caakti fayde e mum £i.* (Yud 14-15) Ko e £een daa£e Henok  
110 yeeynatnoo e wonde maa wa£ ñalawma, Da£endoowo o arat ñaawde kala luutndii£o  
111 £um.

112  
113 Ina heddii go££um ko haawnii, ko pot-£en anndude e annabi Henok. Ko £um £oo:  
114 Henok maayaani. - Eey, Ko££gol Alla £gol wiya: Henok maayaani. Ko££gol Alla £gol  
115 wiya: Henok rewii Alla duuYi teemedde tati; wa£i ñalawma gooto, o wiya mes, sabu o  
116 safaama. (Las 5.22,24) Alla, e baaw£e mum e sago mum, eginii Henok tawi  
117 rewnaani £um e maayde.

118  
119 Holi ko wa£i Alla eginiri noon Henok? Ko £um £oo Binndi £i njaabii: *Ko hoolaare*  
120 *addani Henok safeede haa waasi humpitaade maayde. Hay gooto yiyaani mo sabu ko*  
121 *Alla safi mo, £gati hade makko safeede o seedtanaama omo weli Alla. Kono hay*  
122 *gooto waawaa welde Alla so wonaa jogii hoolaare. Sabu kala ji££o Yadaade Alla, ina*  
123 *foti goot£inde omo woodi te ma o yeen yiilotooYe mo Ye.* (Bar 11.5-6)

124  
125 Ko foti no duuYi teemedde tati, Henok ina weli Alla, sabu omo goot£innoo Alla e  
126 jamaanu mo £ganndu-£aa YurYe heewde £goot£inaani Alla. Ko £uum wa£i, wa£ii  
127 ñalawma gooto, Alla wiya mo: Henok, ar £abbu njeje-£aa e joo£nde am! ÷oon e £oon  
128 tan, Henok heYoyi nder darja galle Alla Toow£o o, omona toon haa abada!

129  
130 Won ko Alla yi£i hollude en £oon. Ko £um £oo o yi£i hollude en: Kala mo  
131 goot£iniraani no Henok nih, welataa Alla muk! Kono kala jogii£o hono hoolaare  
132 Henok nde, fotaani hulde maayde ha£kadi, sabu Alla foolanii £um maayde. Sabu kala  
133 nan£o ko££gol Alla goot£ini £um, so £guurndam e dow leydi gasii, ho£oyat dow  
134 sara Joomiraa£o o haa abada, no Henok nih! Kono alaa e sago £goot£inaa ko Alla  
135 haali e laawol da£endoore £gol o wa£ani bakkodinooYe £gol. Woto yejjit: *Hay gooto*  
136 *waawaa welde Alla so wonaa jogii hoolaare.* (Bar 11.6)

137  
138 To££girten yeewtere men hannde ko e etaade yeewde taaniraaYe Aadama £i£o Ye  
139 njijy-£en Ye, maanaam Lemek e Henok. KamYe £i£o fof Ye kawri ko e yonta  
140 jee£i£aYo caggal Aadama. Kono Lemek ko iwdi Kayin, Henok ko iwdi Set. Ko kamYe  
141 £i£o ndenndi yonta, kono Ye njiidaa faandaare. £guurndam maY¥e waydunoo ko no  
142 jamma e ñalawma mbaydi nih. µeewen Ye see£a:

143 LEMEK goot£inaano ko££gol Alla, HENOK ina goot£innoo ko££gol Alla.

144 LEMEK ko Seytaane wondunoo e nder bakkaat, HENOK ko Alla wondunoo e nder  
145 senaare.

146 LEMEK wondanooka laawol da£endoore £gol Alla lelni £gol, HENOK noon rewi tan ko  
147 jamirooje Alla.

148 LEMEK ina jaribanoo e rewƳe, ñaamde, ñaantaade e weltinde fittaandu mum,  
149 HENOK, kañum, teddinnoo ko ƙguurndam ceniƙam njerondirƙam e sago Alla ƙam.  
150 LEMEK maayii e nder bakkatuuji mum, kono HENOK, Alla saf ƙum haa e sara mum;  
151 o meeƙaani maayde nih.

152

153 Holi e maƳƳe mo ƙguurndam maa Ƴuri nanndude? Ko Lemek walla ko Henok? Mbele  
154 ƙguurndam maa ina saawi hono hoolaare Henok nde? Ko a iwdi holi oon? Ko a iwdi  
155 Kayin walla ko a iwdi Set? Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *μewtindo-ƙee koye mon ƙgam anndude*  
156 *so tawii oƙon ƙgondi e hoolaare. (2 Kor 13.5) Hay gooto waawaa welde Alla so*  
157 *wonaa jogii hoolaare. (Bar 11.6)*

158

159 Ndeen noon banndiraaƳe, ko ƙoo min kaaƙdata e mon hannde, amin njetta on sabu  
160 keƙogol mon. Amin mbiya on haa yeewtere aroore, so welii Alla, ma min njuurnodo  
161 e mon ko fayti e annabi Nuuhu.

162

163 Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon! Ndeen noon, haa yeewtere aroore. Ndurnee miijooji  
164 mon e ƙum ƙoo ko Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Hay gooto waawaa welde Alla so wonaa jogii*  
165 *hoolaare. Sabu kala jiƙƙo Ƴadaade Alla, ina foti gooƙinde omo woodi te ma o yeen*  
166 *yiiotooƳe mo Ƴe. (Bar 11.6)*



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 13

### ANNABI NUUHU: MUÑAL ALLA E FITINA MUM (Las 6)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom yiƴde o, mo yiƴaa hay gooto halkoo, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nimsa ndaƴa. Amin mbeltii no feewi e no Alla newnaniri min artude hannde waƴande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E wiƴto men Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi, en keƴii yiyde, e fuƴƴoode, nde Alla tagi aduna, fof ina moƴƴunoo. Kono nde taani men Aadama woofi Alla, ko ƴoon bonannde rewi, huuƴtidini aduna, layi e yimƴe fof. E gooƴga, 'bone ficcat laaci.' E rogere men yawtunde nde, en njaaƴgii kabaaru cuuƴi ƴiƴi, cosiiƴi e Aadama, maanaam suudu Kayin e suudu Set. Suudu Kayin gooƴƴinaano Alla, kono suudu Set ndu ina waƴnoo heen gooƴƴinƴe koƴƴgol Alla, haa Alla yaafii bakkatuuji mumen. Ina waƴnoo iwdi Set gooto biyeteeƴo Henok. Tolnodiiƴe makko yonta ƴe, kaƴko Henok, ndewnoo ko Seytaane ina ƴguuri e tuundi. Kaƴko noon, o rewnoo ko Alla omo ñiiƴi e senaare.

Hannde noon, puƴƴoto-ƴen jaƴƴgude ko kabaaru gorko goƴƴo dewatnooƴo Alla e jamaanu bono, jiiƴiiƴo. Ko oon woni annabi Nuuhu, taani mum Henok. En njiyii haa gasi ko e jamanuuji gadiiƴi, neƴƴo ƴurnoo juutde balƴe e hannde. Mbele oƴon ƴganndi holi ƴurƴo juutde balƴe e aduna? ƴuri juutde balƴe e aduna ko biyeteeƴo Matusala; oon ko ƴiy Henok. Matusala dañiino ko foti no duuƴi teemedde jeenayi e capanƴe jeegom e jeenayi (969). Ko oon Matusala jibini Lamek, baaba mum Nuuhu. Annabi Nuuhu jeyaa ko e yonta sappaƴo caggal Aadama. Nuuhu wuurii duuƴi teemedde joyi nde fuƴƴii dañde ƴee ƴoo ƴiƴƴe tato worƴe: Seem, Haama e Yaafasa.

Ko njogor-ƴen jaƴƴgude e kabaaru Nuuhu ko, ina heewi e men faayiida, sabu jamaanu mo annabi Nuuhu hawrunoo o ina nanndi no feewi e mo men o. E oon jamaanu, aduna o ina heewnoo bakkatuuji. E deftere Lasli, simoore jeegoƴere, ko nih Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Joomiraaƴo o yiyi bonannde yimƴe ina mawni no feewi e dow leydi, o yiyi kadi miijooji ƴerƴe maƴƴe fof payi tan ñalawma fof ko e bonannde.* (Las 6.5)

ƴernde bani Aadama ko ko wiynoo tep miijooji bonƴi: yinneede, naafigaagu, geƴe gamotinƴe, kiram, jenni, mawnikinaare, duko, hare, jinaa, ƴguyka, neegre e geƴe goƴƴe puuyƴe. (µeew Mar 7.21-22) Yimƴe ƴe ƴgonnoo ko e bonnude aduna mo Alla tagatnoo ƴumen o. Ina waawi wonde aƴe njoginoo diine, kono ko gaay-gaay tan wonnoo. Ko mbelemma pittaali woni alla maƴƴe, te bakkatuuji maƴƴe njoowondirii haa dow asamaan!

Keƴo-ƴee ƴum ƴoo ko Binndi ƴi kaali: *Ndeen tan Joomiraaƴo o wiyi: "Ruuhu am wonataa e neƴƴo haa abada, ƴayri neƴƴo ko teewu tan. Haƴkadi, o wuurata tan ko duuƴi teemedere e noogaas." ... Nde Joomiraaƴo o yiyi bonannde yimƴe ina mawni no feewi e dow leydi, o yiyi kadi miijooji ƴerƴe maƴƴe fof payi tan ñalawma fof ko e bonannde, o nimsiti ko o tagnoo ƴe ko, ko waƴnoo mo waƴde ƴe e dow leydi. ƴum mettii mo. Ko ƴuum waƴi, o wiyi: "Ma mi momtu yimƴe tagnoo-mi ƴe fof e dow leydi. Ma mi momtu kadi kala kullon e laadooji e ndiwri, ƴayri mi nimsitii ko peewnirnoo-mi ƴe."* (Las 6.3,5-7)

50 Hono noon, en njiyii no Alla haajiri momtude bani Aadama e aduna sabaabunde  
51 ooñaare mum. Kono kadi en njiyii no Alla Jom yurmeende o anniyorii muñande kadi  
52 bakkodinooƳe Ƴe duuƳi teemedere e noogaas, mbele ina mbaawa waajtaade koye  
53 mumen mbaasa halkaade.

54  
55 ÷iin duuƳi teemedere e noogaas, won ko kollata en e sifaaji Alla. Ko Ƴum Ƴoo Ƴi  
56 kollata en: Alla ko muñoowo, kono muñal mum ina jogii happu! Omo haalda e neƳƳo,  
57 o haƳoo Ƴum, mbele ina waajtoo hoore mum, kono wonaa haa abada. Ko Ƴuum  
58 waƳnoo Alla wiyde e jamaanu Nuuhu: *“Ruuhu am wonataa e neƳƳo haa abada, Ƴayri*  
59 *neƳƳo ko teewu tan. HaƳkadi, o wuurata tan ko duuƳi teemedere e noogaas.”* Hono  
60 noon, en njiyii no Alla fiƳirnoo muñande bakkodinooƳe Ƴe sahaa juutƳo, caggal  
61 Ƴuum, ñaawa Ƴumen so Ƴe caliima waajtaade koye maƳƳe. ÷uum ina holla en sifaaji  
62 ƳiƳi caawiiƳi e Alla: moƳƳere makko e peewal makko, walla muñal makko e fitina  
63 makko. Alla ina waawi muñde no feewi, ina waawi fitnude no feewi.

64  
65 So wiyaama noon, wooda miiƳiiƳe Alla woni ko dow ina jogii cawal mum, te ko  
66 mettuƳo ƳiiƳam beltortooƳo fiyde e leeptude yimƳe. Kono Alla wayaani noon! Won  
67 kadi woƳƳe miiƳotooƳe Alla sekataa muk, ko jaafotooƳo te ko momtoowo bakkatuuji  
68 tan. ‘Alla ko moƳƳo, Alla ko moƳƳo’ tan Ƴe Ƴganndi. Kono Alla wayaani noon!

69  
70 Maa Binndi Ƴi kaalan en ko gootƳi ko fayti e Ƴiin sifaaji Alla ƳiƳi. Alla ko moƳƳo, ko  
71 peewƳo! Omo waawi muñde, omo waawi fitnude! Ko moƳƳere makko o muñanirta  
72 bakkodinooƳe Ƴe, ko peewal makko o fitnirta sabu bakkatuuji maƳƳe. Alla ko  
73 DaƳendoowo, ko Ñaawoowo. AnnabaaƳe Ƴe kaalii ko heewi ko fayti e muñal Alla e  
74 fitina mum. KeƳo-Ƴen Ƴe seeda:

75  
76 Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Kono noon banndiraaƳe horsuƳe, on potaani yejjitde Ƴgel Ƴoo geƳel:*  
77 *e yeeso JoomiraaƳo o, ñalawma gooto wayi ko no duuƳi ujunere nih, te duuƳi*  
78 *ujunere mbiyi ko no ñalawma gooto nih. JoomiraaƳo o leelaani tabitinde fodoore*  
79 *mum no woni e yimƳe miiƳortoo nih, o muñan on tan, sabu o yiƳaa hay gooto halkoo;*  
80 *o yiƳi ko yimƳe fof mbaajtoo koye mumen. ÑalƳgu JoomiraaƳo Ƴgu noon bettirta*  
81 *yimƳe ko no gujjo nih. (2 Piy 3.8-10) Ko JoomiraaƳo o ñaawata yimƳe mum. Kala*  
82 *naatƳo juuƳe Alla guurƳo o, booraama! .... DuuñnooƳe mo nde o reentinta Ƴumen e*  
83 *aduna Ƴe ndaƳaani, ... Ƴgati Alla men o ko jeyƳgol doytinoowol. (Bar 10.30-31;*  
84 *12.25,29)*

85  
86 Ko nih Jabuura wiyi: *Alla ko ñaawoowo peewƳo! Omo waawi finnude e ñande kala;*  
87 *so neƳƳo saliima tuubde, o welna silaama makko. (Jab 7.12-13)*

88  
89 Ko nih Linjiila wiyi, kañum ne: *Ƴgati Alla ina feññina fitina mum e dow luutndiiƳe e*  
90 *ooñiiƳe, ƳeƳƳiirooƳe gootga o ooñaare mumen Ƴe fof. ... EƳen Ƴganndi ñaawoore Alla*  
91 *e dow gollortooƳe noon yowitii ko e gootga. Aan peloowo gollortooƳe noon tawi ko*  
92 *noon Ƴgollorto-Ƴaa, mate cikkataa aan ko ma a daƳ e ñaawoore Alla? Walla a yaw*  
93 *moƳƳere Alla nde e muñal mum Ƴgal? Mate a anndaa Alla nana hollu maa moƳƳere*  
94 *mum, mbele aƳa waajtoo hoore maa? Kono tawde a tiiƳii hoore, a saliima waajtaade*  
95 *hoore maa, a fooƳtii fitina Alla e dow maa. Ƴgati Alla tagii ñalawma fitina nde*  
96 *feññinta ñaawoore mum feewnde nde. Ñande heen, ma o yoƳ gooto fof golle mum.*  
97 *(Room 1.18; 2.2-6)*

98

99 Ndeen noon banndiraaƳe, en njiyii fitina Alla wayaani no fitina neƙƙo nih. Neƙƙo ina  
100 seka haa wiya tep, wona e saayde seesa-seesa haa yejjita nih holi ko seknunoo  
101 ƙum. Fitina Alla wayaani noon.

102  
103 Dumunna walla balƙe ƙgaddanaani fitina Alla saayde! Alla ko ñaawoowo peewƙo! O  
104 yejjittaa hay huunde te fitina makko ustotaako e saliiƳe waajtaade koye mumen Ƴe.  
105 Fitina makko Ƴeydoto nih! Hono no njaƙƙgir-ƙen ƙum naane nih: So *a tiiƙii hoore, a*  
106 *saliima waajtaade hoore maa, a fooƙtii fitina Alla e dow maa!* Hono no yontidiiƳe  
107 Nuuhu pooƙtiratnoo fitina Alla e dow mumen nih. *Ñande heen, ma o yoƳ gooto fof*  
108 *golle mum.*

109  
110 Kono oon yonta ina waƙnoo gorko gooto jiƙƙo Alla, gooƙƙinƙo koƙƙgol mum. Ko oon  
111 woni Nuuhu. Ko ƙuum waƙi, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Kono Nuuhu, Joomiraaƙo o welaa ƙum.*  
112 *... Nuuhu ko gorko peewƙo, nuunƙuƙo e nder jamaanu mum. O rewata tan ko Alla.*  
113 *(Las 6.8-9)*

114  
115 Holi ko waƙi Alla welaa Nuuhu? Mbele Nuuhu ina haandunoo e moƳƳere Alla? Alaa,  
116 moƳƳere so haandaama, nattii moƳƳere! MoƳƳere wonaa huunde haandaande.  
117 Waƙde, holi ko waƙi Alla welaa Nuuhu woppi heddiiƳe Ƴe? Holi ko Binndi ƙi kaali e  
118 ƙuum? Ko nih ƙi mbiyi: Nuuhu ina gooƙƙini Alla, kono heddiiƳe Ƴe ƙgoooƙƙinaani Alla.  
119 Nuuhu ina gooƙƙinnoo koƙƙgol Alla ƙgol. Omo gooƙƙini ko Alla fodi ko fayti e laawol  
120 daƙndoore ƙgol. Nuuhu ko bakkodinoowo wonnoo no bani Aadama'en fof nih, kono  
121 Alla ñaawii mo peewƙo, sabu o gooƙƙinii koƙƙgol Alla. Ko ƙuum addani Binndi ƙi  
122 wiyde: *Nuuhu ko gorko peewƙo, nuunƙuƙo e nder jamaanu mum. (Las 6.9)*

123  
124 Waƙi ñalawma gooto, *Alla wiyi Nuuhu: "Mi fellitii momtude tagooje guurƙe fof, Ƴayri*  
125 *ƙe kebbinii aduna o bonannde. Ma mi momtu ƙe, mi momta leydi. Ƴettu leƙƙe*  
126 *biyeteƙƙe gofer, cehaa heen laana mbayka no bakanal mawƙgal nih, mbaƙaa heen*  
127 *cuuƙi, momaa e mum koltaar nder e boowal. Ko hono nih cehirtaa ka: ka jogotoo ko*  
128 *diraaji teemedde tati njuuteendi, e diraaji capanƙe joyi njaajeendi, e diraaji capanƙe*  
129 *tati tooweendi. Mbaƙanaa ka wuddere yaynorde nde diraa Ƴilatoo hakkunde mum e*  
130 *les mbildi ndi, mbaƙaa damal heen baƙƙge. Mbaƙaa to nder to kuƳeeje tati*  
131 *pawondirƙe. Miin noon, ma mi addu ilam ƙufan e dow leydi, mbele aƙam momta kala*  
132 *ko wuuri e les asamaan: ko woni e dow leydi fof, ko ko momtotoo. Kono ma mi waƙ*  
133 *hakkunde men aadi; ma a jol e laana he, aan e ƳiƳƳe maa worƳe, debbo maa e rewƳe*  
134 *ƳiƳƳe maa. Njolnaa e laana he kadi kullon, kullel fof e leñol mum, leñol fof heen ƙiƙi,*  
135 *dewol e gorol, mbele akon ndaƙa. Ndiwri, e kullon, e laadooji, ƙiƙi heen e leñol fof*  
136 *maa ƙgar e maa mbele ina ndaƙa. Aan ne, yettaa ñamri kala, mbaƙaa ƙum njooƳaari.*  
137 *Maa ndi won ƙguura mon, aan e majji."* (Las 6.13-21)

138  
139 Hono noon, Alla haalaniino Nuuhu no anniyirinoo addirde ilam ƙufan ƙam e dow  
140 leydi, mbele ina momta kala caliiƙo waajtaade hoore mum gooƙƙina gooƙga o. Alla  
141 haalaniino Nuuhu haa laaƳi no foti sehirde laana mawka, mbele ina daƙa e ilam  
142 ƙufan ƙam. Njuuteendi laana ka ko njuuteendi diƙgiral fukubal e feccere, maanaam  
143 teemedere e capanƙe joyi meeteer. Ƴuum ina waawnoo daƙndude Nuuhu e Ƴeƙƙu  
144 mum, e kullon keewkon, e kala jiƙnooƙo daƙde e ilam ƙam. Alla yamiriino Nuuhu  
145 waƙde e laana he cuuƙi keewƙi, e damal gootal. Ndeen noon, kabaaru Alla fayde e  
146 yonta Nuuhu nani: Kala jiƙnooƙo daƙde ñaawoore nde, alaa e sago rewa e damal

147 laana gootal he! Kala dew£o e damal he, da£at; kala mo rewaani e damal he,  
148 halkoto!

149  
150 Hono noon, Nuuhu fu££ii sehde laana ka; ko do££gal maw£gal wonnoo. Nuuhu  
151 wondude e ¥i¥¥e mum tato ina poti soppude teemedde e teemedde le££e maw£e, ¥e  
152 ta¥a heen cate, ¥e pe£a, ¥e ceha, ¥e mba£a heen koltaar nder e boowal wondude e  
153 ge£e go££e keew£e. Jom suudu Nuuhu wondude e rew¥e ¥i¥¥e mum ¥e ne, mballii  
154 ¥e e £ee £oon golle teddu£e. Hakke duu¥i teemedere, Nuuhu e ¥es£gu mum ina  
155 £gollotonoo ñande fof haa cehi kaan laana mawka.

156  
157 Kono, Nuuhu haa£aani e peewnugol laana ka tan. Kono o wa£di heen waaju omo  
158 wiya: "Ke£o-£ee! Joomiraa£o o haalanii kam, yoo mi waajo on ndogon fitina makko  
159 jogor£o jippaade o! Fitina Alla nana fasa sabaabunde bakkatuuji mon. Kadi o fodii  
160 ma o addu ilam £ufan e dow leydi, mbele yoolde kala calii£o tuubde! Kono mbo£o  
161 anndina on kadi kabaaru mo¥¥o. Alla, e yurmeende mum, rokki kam yamiroore, yo  
162 mi feewnu kaa £oo laana, mbele aka wona da£irka kala tuub£o bakkaat mum kadi  
163 goo££ini ko££gol Alla." Hono noon, o waaji ¥e e ko££guli keew£i go££i, o reentini ¥e,  
164 o wiyi: "Mbaajto-£ee koye mon e oo yonta gooñii£o."

165  
166 Ko woni heen miijo mon? Mbele yim¥e yonta Nuuhu o £goo££iniino ko££gol £gol Alla  
167 nanni £umen, rewni £um e nelaa£o mum £gol? En mbaawaa jaabaade heen jooni,  
168 sabu waktu men o gasi. Kono e bal£e garooje, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en njuurno e ja£de  
169 faytunde e annabi Nuuhu haa njiyen no Alla ñaawirnoo aduna o, yooli £um e ilam  
170 £ufan £am, kadi da£ndi kala goo££in£o £um.

171  
172 Wa£de noon, haa bal£e garooje. Yoo mo¥¥ere Alla won e mon, kadi miiito-£on e ko  
173 njat£guno-£en hannde e Binndi £i ko: *Joomiraa£o o leelaani tabitinde fodoore mum*  
174 *no woni e yim¥e miijortoo nih, o muñan on tan, sabu o yi£aa hay gooto halkoo; o yi£i*  
175 *ko yim¥e fof mbaajtoo koye mumen. (2 Piy 3.9)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndannde 14

### ANNABI NUUHU E ILAM +UFAN +AM (Las 7)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƳiiƳe, min calminii on e innde Alla ñiiƳe o, mo yiƳaa hay gooto halko, jiƳe o yoo yimƳe fof tuub kadi ndaƳa. Amin mbeltii no feewi e duttogol amen waƳande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men yawtunde nde, en puƳƳinooma yuurnitaade e ko annabi Nuuhu waajotonoo ko. Ko kaƳko wonnoo taaniraaƳe sappaƳo caggal Aadama. Nuuhu yahdiino e Alla e nder jamaanu bonƳe gooñiiƳe. En njiyiino no Alla finniri e Ƴernde mum e muuseeki bakkaat bani Aadama. Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Nde JoomiraaƳe o yiyi bonannde yimƳe ina mawni no feewi e dow leydi, o yiyi kadi miijooji ƳerƳe maƳƳe fof payi tan ñalawma fof ko e bonannde.* (Las 6.5) Ko Ƴuum waƳnoo Alla , e fitina mum ceniiƳe, fodiino momtude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe e dow leydi.

Kono, Alla walliri Nuuhu moƳƳere, sabu Nuuhu gootƳiniino Alla. Nuuhu yahdaani e yimƳe jamaanu mum Ƴe, o yahdi ko e Alla. WaƳi ñalawma gooto, Alla wiyi Nuuhu: “Mi fodii warde yimƳe Ƴe fof, sabu Ƴe mawninii neegre e dow leydi. Ma mi addu ilam Ƴufan e dow leydi, mbele momtude kala ko wuuri e les asamaan. Kono aan noon, feewnu laana mawka, mbele aka wona daƳirka maa, aan e ƳesƳgu maa.”

Hono noon, hakke duuƳi teemedere, Nuuhu e ƳesƳgu mum ina ceha Ƴoon laana mawka ka. Kono Nuuhu haaƳaano e peewnugol laana ka tan, o waƳdu heen waaju omo wiya: “Mbaajto-Ƴee koye mon e yimƳe oo Ƴoo jamaanu gooñiiƳe. Jom peewal o maa ñaaw oo Ƴoo aduna, tuubee bakkatuuji mon, kadi Ƴgarton e Alla!”

Mbele yimƳe Ƴe e jamaanu Nuuhu tuubi bakkatuuji mumen ƳgootƳini kottƳgol Ƴgol Alla habri Ƴumen, rewni Ƴum e nelaaƳe mum Ƴgol? Ko woni heen miijo mon? E nder ujunnaaje ujunnaaje ujunere bani Aadama wonnooƳe e aduna he, holi no foti heen tuubi haa ƳgootƳini Alla kadi naati, njoli e laana mawka he? Binndi Ƴi njaabiima mbiyi: Ko *yimƳon seeƳa ndaƳndiranoo ndiyam, maanaam pittaali jeetati.* (1 Piy 3.20) WaƳde, holi no foti yimƳe ƳgootƳinnoo Alla? YimƳe njeetato tan, ko Nuuhu e ƳesƳgu muuƳum tan!

HeddiiƳe Ƴe fof ƳgootƳinaani Alla, tawi o muñaniiƳe hakke dumunna juutƳe, mbele aƳe mbaawa waajtaade koye maƳƳe. Kono yimƳe oo Ƴoon jamaanu mbayi no nanaani waaju Nuuhu nih. <sup>2</sup>e mbaƳdi heen tooñde mo sabaabunde ko o feewnatnoo laana ka; Ƴe Ƴgoni e jalde mo, kadi Ƴe pawo mo nih mo wondaano e hakkille mum, sabaabunde laana ka o feewnatnoo e nokku mo meeƳaa waƳde ndiyam ka. KeƳo-Ƴee no yimƳe Ƴe tooñiratno Nuuhu ina mbiya: “Oo gorko nana feewna kaa Ƴoo laana mawka e ndii leydi njoorndi! Nuuhu, aan ko a kaatƳgaaƳe! Ilam Ƴufan Ƴoo e ndee Ƴoo ladde?” “Hee, waƳataa muk! Alla ko moƳƳo! O halkataa yimƳe Ƴe o tagi!” Kono Nuuhu, kañum wondanoo haalaaji maƳƳe bonƳi Ƴi, sabu o gootƳiniino haala Alla. Omo himmirnoo cehgol laana ka, omo waajoo omo wiya: “Mbaajto-Ƴee koye mon. Alla maa ñaawir aduna o peewal! Ko waƳi on ƳgootƳinaani kottƳgol Alla?”

49 Kono waƙi ñalawma mo ƙganndu-ƙaa Nuuhu wondude e Yesƙgu mum ƙgasni golle  
50 laana ka. E aaye cakkitiiƙo e nder simoore jeegoƳere nder deftere Lasli he, ko ƙum  
51 ƙoo winndaa heen: *Nuuhu waƙi ko Alla yamirnoo ƙum ko fof.* (Las 6.22)

52  
53 Jooni noon, fof gasiino, fof timmiino, geƙel gootel tan heddinoo: Ƴe naata e nder  
54 laana he. Keƙo-ƙen Nuuhu, no feewjirta mbele yimƳe Ƴe ina ƙgooƙƙina Alla: “Keƙo-  
55 ƙee Alla, mbaajto-ƙee koye mon, ƙgooƙƙinee koƙƙgol makko! Ilam ƙufan ƙam jooni  
56 ara! Naatee, njolon e laana he! Damal nani! Dewƙo e damal he, maa daƙ! Kono, so  
57 on caliima naatde, holi no ndaƙirton kuugal Alla?” Ko hono noon, o waajorii Ƴe coftal.  
58 Kono ƙuum waƙaani Ƴe heƙaade mo.

59  
60 Hono noon, e simoore jeeƙaƳiire nde, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: Nde ƙum Ƴenni, *Joomiraaƙo o*  
61 *wiyi Nuuhu: “Jol e laana he aan e galle maa fof; sabu mi yiyii e oo ƙoo jamaanu, ko*  
62 *aan woni neƙƙo peewƙo e yeeso am. E jawdi ñaameteendi ndi fof, jolnu heen dewol*  
63 *e gorol laabi jeeƙiƙi, yantude e kullon ladde ñaameteekon kon fof, dewel e gorel*  
64 *laabi jeeƙiƙi. Jawdi ndi ñaametaake ndi, ndiin ne, njolniraa ndi dewol e gorol tan.*  
65 *Kullon ladde kon ñaametaake kon, koon ne, njolniraa kon dewel e gorel tan. Ko fayti*  
66 *ko e ndiwri, jolnu heen dewel e gorel laabi jeeƙiƙi, mbele geƙel fof e leñol mum ina*  
67 *daƙa, wooda e aduna. Heddi tan ko balƙe jeeƙiƙi mi waƙa toƳo e dow leydi he hakke*  
68 *jammaaji capanƙe nayi e ñalawmaaji capanƙe nayi, tan mi momta e dow leydi kala*  
69 *tagoore nde mbaƙnoo-mi.” Nuuhu waƙi ko Joomiraaƙo yamirnoo ƙum ko fof.* (Las  
70 7.1-5)

71  
72 Ko waƙi Nuuhu e Yesƙgu mum naatde e laana he? Mbele ko Ƴe yiyooƳe asamaan o  
73 ina Ƴiwna? Walla ko Ƴe baninooƳe tobo ƙgo? Alaa! ²e njiyaani hay huunde so wonaa  
74 asamaan laaƳƙo cer! Waƙnoo Ƴe naatde ko Ƴe ƙgooƙƙiniino Alla. Ina waawi won  
75 wonnooƳe ƙoon njolaani e laana he, ina miijo ina mbiya: ‘Hay miin mboƙo gooƙƙini  
76 Alla, kono mi jolataa e laana he. Mboƙo gooƙƙini Alla, kono waaju Nuuhu o mi  
77 waawaa ƙum jaƳde.’ Holi ko pot-ƙen haalde e Ƴeen yimƳe? E gooƙga, Ƴe  
78 ƙgooƙƙinaano Alla, sabu Ƴe ƙgooƙƙinaano ko Alla haali rewni ƙum e nelaaƙo mum  
79 ko. ²e calinooma tuuƳde bakkatuuji maƳƳe, kadi Ƴe calinooma laawol daƙndoore ƙgol  
80 Joomiraaƙo lelnunoo ƙgol. ²een yimƳe teddinnoo Alla tan ko e kunuƙe mumen, kono  
81 Ƴerƙe maƳƳe ina ƙgoƙƙi mo.

82  
83 Waƙde noon, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Kaƙko e ƳiƳƳe makko worƳe, e debbo makko, e rewƳe*  
84 *ƳiƳƳe makko, Ƴe njoli e nder laana he, mbele aƳe ndaƙa e ilam ƙufan ƙam. E jawdi*  
85 *ñaameteendi ndi e ndi ñaametaake ndi, wondude e kullon ladde ñaameteekon kon e*  
86 *kon ñaametaake kon, geƙel heen fof dewol e gorol, ƙgari haa njettii, njoli e laana he,*  
87 *no Alla yamirirnoo ƙum Nuuhu nih.* (Las 7.7-9) E dow ƙuum, *Joomiraaƙo o uddi*  
88 *damal ƙgal caggal nde Ƴe naati.* (Las 7.16)

89  
90 Mbele on nanii ko Alla waƙnoo caggal nde Nuuhu e bestgu mum wondude e  
91 ndagiindi ndi e ndi dagaaki ndi naati e laana he? Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Joomiraaƙo o uddi*  
92 *damal ƙgal caggal nde Ƴe naati!* Ñalawma fitina Alla mawƙo o, yettiima! Alla  
93 muñaniino bakkodinooƳe Ƴe dumunna juutƙo, kono haƙkadi muñal makko gasii! Ko  
94 fitina makko tan heddi! Holi ko jogori heƳde jooni Ƴe njolaani e laana he Ƴe? Mbele  
95 aƳe mbaawi daƙde kuugal Alla, kamƳe yedduƳe koƙƙgol gooƙga ƙgol hakke duuƳi  
96 teemedere? Alaa! Alla uddiino damal ƙgal, te so Alla uddii damal ƙgal, hay gooto  
97 waawaa udditde ƙgal!

98

99 Alla addii ilam £ufan e dow leydi, no o wiyrunoo £um nih. Asamaan o yiiwni haa  
100 ni¥¥i£i, henndu wutti, yahdi e duule wondude e diiraali e majje e dillere leydi. Jooni  
101 noon, yim¥e ¥e pu££ii hulde haa ina ciñña! Nde ¥e ¶gonnoo e jam nde, ¥e kulaano  
102 Alla, haalaaji ma¥¥e ko bon£i, ge£e ma¥¥e ko coof£e, £uum ina wee¥irnoo ¥e. Kono  
103 jooni, nde ñaawoore Alla fu££ii jippaade e dow ma¥¥e, ¥e mbiyi cel! Waktu ¥e poti  
104 rewde e ñaawoore Alla o yettiima, te alaa to ¥e mbaawi suu£aade! *Kala naat£o*  
105 *juu£e Alla guur£o o, booraama!* (Bar 10.31)

106

107 Hono noon, en njiyii, geej o woni e walde, to¥o heew¶go woni e jippaade haa wa£i  
108 ilam £ufan maw£am, ko ndiyam keew£am no feewi wonnoo haa wayi no geej nih.  
109 Yim¥e fof ndogi ina yeewa ¶abbude e tule. Tooñatnoo¥e Nuuhu ¥e ina njedda ko¶¶gol  
110 Alla ¶gol, jooni ¶ganndii ko ko Alla haalno rewni £um e Nuuhu ko woni goo¶ga! Kono  
111 ganndal ma¥¥e ¶gaal-£oon alanaa ¥e nafaore hay huunde. Jooni waajtaare ma¥¥e  
112 leelii, maanam sahaa da£de ¥ennii! Ina waawi tawa yim¥e ¥e ina noddatnoo Nuuhu  
113 daande dow: "Nuuhu! Nuuhu! uddit damal ¶gal nda£ndaa min! Jooni min ¶goo¶£inii!"  
114 Kono tawi Alla uddii damal ¶gal, kadi ñalawma da£ndoore ¥ennii, ñaagunde, bojji,  
115 ko¶¶gugol damal ¶gal, e anndude goo¶ga o nih..., hay huunde wawaano waylude  
116 miijo Alla! Sabu so Alla uddii damal da£ndoore, hay gooto waawaa udditde ¶gal.

117

118 Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiyi en, hakke bal£e capan£e nayi to¥o ¶go e waraango ina  
119 ¥eydoo heewde haa ce¥¥ette tule £e natti yiyeede. Laana ka ina haya e dow ndiyam  
120 he. *Kala ko dillatnoo e dow leydi maayi: ndiwri, jawdi, kullon ladde, laadooji,*  
121 *kañum'en e yim¥e fof. ... Kala tagoore wuurnoonde e dow leydi firtii, gila e yim¥e haa*  
122 *e kullon, haa e jawdi. Fof firtii, haa heddi Nuuhu e ko joldunoo e mum e laana he ko.*  
123 (Las 7.21,23)

124

125 Mbele Alla wa£ii ko fodnoo ko? Eey kay! Mbele Alla ñaawi bakkodinoo¥e ¥e? Aha  
126 kay! O ñaawiino kala mo ¶ganndu-£aa jolaano e laana he, no o wiyruno £um nih!  
127 *Njo¥di bakkaat ko maayde!* Alla ko peew£o, o alaa e fijirde. Ko Alla fodi, wa£at £um!

128

129 ÷uum noon banndiraa¥e he£ii¥e, ko £oo pot-£en haa£de hannde e taariiki Nuuhu  
130 ¶gol. Kono so Alla ja¥ii, ma en njoofnu £um e yeewtere aroore nde haa njiyen ko  
131 kewnoo e Nuuhu e ¥es¶tgu muu£um wonnoo¥e e laana he.

132

133 Kono hade men waynondirde hannde, won ko Alla yi£i anndinde en ko wa£i maanaa,  
134 rewni £um e daarol ilam £ufan £am. ÷uum ko nih sifori: Alla tagii ñalawma go££o,  
135 mo o ñaawata aduna o e peewal. Te ñalawma ñaawoore garoowo o ¥uri muusde fof  
136 e ñaawoore nde Alla jippinno e jamaanu Nuuhu nde.

137

138 Binndi £i mbiyi: *Tawde Alla yaafaaki aduna gadano o, kono o duulti Nuuhu*  
139 *jeeynatnoo£o peewal o e nje£i£o wo£¥e, o waanji e dow aduna luutndii¥e o ilam*  
140 *dufan; ... ndeen noon, Joomiraa£o o ina anndi ... no £alirta ooñii¥e ¥e e halkaare haa*  
141 *ñande ñal¶gu ñaawoore.* (2 Piy 2.5,9)

142

143 Ke£o-£en ko nelaa£o gooto haali ko fayti e £uum o, wiyi: *Caggal £uum, njiy-mi*  
144 *jappeere raneere mawnde ina woodi joo£ii£o heen. Leydi e asamaan ndogi ¶go££ii*  
145 *mo, mbiyi mes. Njiy-mi maay¥e ¥e, maw¥e e tokos¥e, ina ndarii e yeeso jappeere he.*  
146 *Defte ¶gudditaa; deftere wo£nde kadi udditaa, ko ndeen woni deftere ¶guurndam*

147 *nde. MaayƳe Ƴe ñaawiraa ko winndaa e defte he ko, yowitaade e golle mumen. Kala*  
148 *mo innde mum tawanooka e deftere ɕguurndam he, wedda e weendu jeyɕgol he.*  
149 *(Peeñ 20.11-12,15)*

150

151 Mbele aƳa jogi hoolaare ñande oon ñalawma ñaawoore? Mbele innde maa  
152 winndaama e deftere ɕguurndam he? Mbele aƳa jogii hoolaare bakkatuuji maa  
153 njaafaama? Mbele a rewii e damal daƳendoore ɕgal Alla udditan maa ɕgal? Koɕɕgol  
154 Alla ɕgol wiya: *Ko jooni tigi woni nde haani nde, ko jooni woni ñande daƳendoore.* (2  
155 Kor 6.2) En njiyii no Alla muñanirnoo yimƳe jamaanu Nuuhu sahaa juutƳo, kono o  
156 waƳtindii ko uddude damal daƳendoore ɕgal, kadi kala caliinooƳo naatde e laana he,  
157 rewii e ñaawoore makko.

158

159 Hono noon, ko fayti e ñalawma mo Alla jogori ñaawde aduna o, Binndi Ƴi mbiya: *ɕgati*  
160 *onon e koye mon, oƳon njananaa ñalɕgu JoomiraaƳo ɕgu jogori ardude ko no gujjo*  
161 *ardata jamma nih. Saaɕga nde yimƳe mbiyata 'Ndaw deeyre, ndaw kisal!' ko ndeen*  
162 *boomaare marƳotoo e mumen no muuseeki ɕatiwera nih, te Ƴe ndaƳataa muk.* (1 Tes  
163 5.2-3) Hay gooto daƳataa so wonaa rewnooƳe e damal daƳendoore ɕgal Alla udditi  
164 ɕgal.

165

166 E sahaa Nuuhu, holi daƳnooƳo e ñaawoore ilam Ƴufan Ƴam? Ko naatirnooƳe damal  
167 laana Ƴe ndaƳi. Hono noon, e ko fayti e ñalawma ñaawoore o, Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi kolli  
168 en, e wonde, Alla udditani yimƳe tan ko damal gootal daƳendoore. Mbele aƳa anndi  
169 ɕgaal damal daƳendoore? Mbele aƳa jogii hoolaare ñande ñalawma ñaawoore nde?  
170 WaƳde, heƳo koɕɕgol koolniɕgol jaltuɕgol e hunuko DaƳendoowo o; o wiya: *"Ko miin*  
171 *woni damal ɕgal. Kala naatirƳo e am, maa daƳende!"* (Yuh 10.9) *"E gootga e gootga,*  
172 *mboƳo wiya on: Kala nanƳo koɕɕgol am gootƳini nelƳo mi o, heƳii ɕguurndam haa*  
173 *abada. Oon fawetaake kuugal, iwii e maayde, fayii e ɕguurndam."* (Yuh 5.24)

174

175 ÷uum noon banndiraaƳe, ko Ƴoo kaaƳaten hannde. On njaaraama sabu keƳogol mon.  
176 Amin mbiya on tan: Haa balƳe garooje. So Alla jaƳii, ma en njeewtu jeewte goƳƳe  
177 paytuƳe e DaƳendoowo mo Alla neli e aduna o. O wiya: *"Ko miin woni damal ɕgal. Kala*  
178 *naatirƳo e am, maa daƳende!"* (Yuh 10.9)

179

180 ÷uum noon, haa balƳe garooje! Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, kadi miiito-Ƴon e ko  
181 koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol haali, wiya: *Ndeen noon, enen ne, holi no mbaawirten daƳde kuugal*  
182 *so tawii en paalkisiima daƳendoore fotnde nih mawnude?* (Bar 2.3)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndande 15

**ANNABI NUUHU: ALLA KO AADIYAꞤKE (Las 8-9)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaꞤe heꞤiiꞤe. Amin calma on e innde Alla ñiiꞤe o, mo yiꞤaa hay gooto halkoo, jiꞤe yoo yimꞤe fof mbaajto koye mumen ndaꞤa. Amin njogii weltaare no feewi ruttaade waꞤande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde noon, en Ꞥganniyiima joofnude jaꞤde men e annabi Nuuhu. Kono, hade Euum, puꞤꞤoro-Ꞥen siftinde ko njaꞤꞤguno-Ꞥen e jeewte ꞤiꞤi ꞤennuꞤe ko fayti e Nuuhu e ilam Eu fan Eu am. E simoore jeegoꞤere e nder deftere Lasli, en njiyiino, neegre yimꞤe mawniino no feewi e sahaa Nuuhu, te kala to Ꞥe mbaawi wonde, ko ko boni tan Ꞥe Ꞥgawatnoo e ꞤerꞤe maꞤꞤe. Ko Euum waꞤnoo Alla fodi addude ilam Eu fan e dow leydi, mbele ina momta bakkodinooꞤe Ꞥe fof.

En njaꞤꞤgiino kadi e oo Euon yonta bonꞤo, gooñiiꞤo, ina waꞤno neꞤꞤo gooto belnooꞤo Alla. Oon neꞤꞤo ko Nuuhu. Nuuhu ina gooꞤꞤinnoo Alla no feewi, haa Alla wiyi mo yo o seh laana mawka, potnooka wonde daꞤirka makko, kaꞤko e ꞤesꞤgu makko wondude e kullon keewkon, mbele Ꞥe ndaꞤa e ilam Eu fan Eu am. Hakke duuꞤi teemedere, Nuuhu ina feewnatno laana ka; kadi omo waajotonoo yimꞤe Ꞥe, mbele ina mbaajtoo koye mumen, ꞤgooꞤꞤina koꞤꞤgol Alla, kono hay gooto wondanooka waaju Nuuhu haa tuubi bakkatuuji mum, ruttii e Alla.

Euum waꞤi, en njiyii kadi, waꞤi ñalawma gooto, laana ka gasi. Waktu mo Alla fotnoo ñaawde Ꞥe peewaani Ꞥe yettiima. Alla muñaniino Ꞥe peewaani Ꞥe sahaa juutꞤo, kono jooni, muñal makko gasii. Hono noon, Alla ñiiꞤe o wiyi Nuuhu yoo naat e laana he kañum e ꞤesꞤgu mum, te o nawora e jawdi ñaameteendi ndi fof, o jolna heen dewol e gorol laabi jeeꞤiꞤi, yantude e kullon ladde ñaameteekon kon fof, dewel e gorol laabi jeeꞤiꞤi. Jawdi ndi ñaametaaki ndi, ndiin ne, o jolnira ndi ndewri e Ꞥgordi tan. Kullon ladde kon ñaametaake kon, koon ne, o jolnira kon dewel e gorol tan. Nuuhu e ꞤesꞤgu mum wondude e jawdi ndagiindi ndi e ndi dagaaki ndi naati e laana he no Alla wiyrunoo Euum nih. Kadi Binndi Ꞥi mbiyi: Nde Euum Ꞥenni, Alla ñiiꞤe o *uddi damal Ꞥgal caggal nde Ꞥe naati!* Alla udditatnooꞤo neꞤꞤo damal daꞤendoore, uddii Ꞥgal. Ñande yurmeende Alla Ꞥenni, ko ñaawoore mum arata.

Hono noon, diiraali njahdi e majje wondude e dillere leydi mawnde. Te toꞤo heewꞤgo jippii, haa waꞤi ilam Eu fan maw Eu am. YimꞤe fof Ꞥgoni e dogde ina yeewa tule. TooñatnooꞤe Nuuhu Ꞥe ina njedda koꞤꞤgol Alla Ꞥgol, jooni Ꞥe Ꞥganndi gooꞤga o! Kono sahaa daꞤde Ꞥennii!

Hono noon, hakke balꞤe capanꞤe naye toꞤo Ꞥgo e waraatꞤgo Ꞥgo ina Ꞥeydoo heewde, haa tule ꞤurꞤe toowde natti yiyeede. Laana ka ina haya e dow ndiyam he. Kadi Binndi Ꞥi mbiyi: *Kala ko foofatnoo e dow njoorndi, maayi, kala tagoore wuurnoonde e dow leydi firtii, ... haa heddi Nuuhu e ko joldunoo e mum e nder laana ka.* (Las 7.22-23) Hono noon, Alla addii kuugal Ꞥgal fodnoo Ꞥgal, te kala mo Ꞥganndu-Ꞥaa jolaano e laana he, maayi. JoomiraaꞤo ko jom koꞤꞤgol.

49 Holi ko kewnoo ko fayti e wonnooƴe e nder laana he? Mbele Alla yejjitii Nuuhu e  
50 Ƴesɗgu muuɗum? Alla guurnoowo colli asamaan, te hay wooturu e majji yanataa e  
51 leydi tawi o welaaka, o yejjitaani Ƴi dey! Alla, ko ñiiƳe! So Alla toppitiima colli Ƴi  
52 keewaani nafoore, mbele o Ƴurataa toppitaade yimƳe makko? Njaɗɗgen noon ko  
53 winndaa e deftere Lasli he, e simoore jeetaƳere. Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Alla siftori Nuuhu,*  
54 *kullon ladde kon, jawdi ndi e kala ko o joldunoo e laana he; o yamiri henndu yoo*  
55 *wuttu e dow leydi he: ndiyam Ƴam fuɗɗii ƳeeƳde. ... E ñalawma sappo e jeeƳiƳaƳo e*  
56 *lewru jeeƳaƳuru, laana ka guusi e dow haayre wiyeteende Ararat. (Las 8.1,4)*

57  
58 Hono noon, en ɗjiyii no Alla siftori Nuuhu, kañum e wondunooƴe e muuɗum e nder  
59 laana he. Alla addiino henndu, ndu wutti e dow leydi, mbele ndiyam Ƴam ina ƳeeƳa.  
60 Te Alla ardiima laana ka haa nde ka joofi e dow haayre wiyeteende Ararat. Hono  
61 noon, caggal nde Nuuhu e Ƴesɗgu mum mbaƳi hitaande fawnde balƳe e nder laana  
62 he, ndiyam toƳnoƳam e dow leydi Ƴam hori. E dow ɗuum, Alla wiyi Nuuhu: *μeeɗ e*  
63 *laana he, aan, debbo maa, ƳiƳe maa worƳe e rewƳe mumen. (Las 8.16)*

64  
65 Hono noon, Nuuhu yalti e laana he, ina wondi e Ƴesɗgu mum wondude e jawdi ndi  
66 fof. Nde o yalti nde, o feewni ɗoon hirsirde sadak, o Ƴetti e jawdi ndagiindi ndi  
67 wondude e ndiwri ndagiindi ndi, o rokki Ƴi Joomiraaɗo o to hirsirde to, Ƴi ɗgoni  
68 sadak duppaaɗo.

69  
70 Mbele on nanii ko Nuuhu adii waɗde caggal nde yalti e laana he? Ko ɗum ɗoo: O  
71 warnoo ko kullon, o duppi kon e sakkorde nde o feewnunoo nde. Alla momtaani  
72 laawol mum biyɗgol: *So ƳiiƳam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani. (Bar 9.22)* Ko pot-ɗen  
73 anndude ko nani: Ilam ɗufan Ƴam Alla addunoo Ƴam momtiino ko Ƴuri heewde e  
74 bakkodinooƴe Ƴe, Ƴam momtaano ɗaƳi bakkaat keddinooƳi e Ƴernde neɗɗo Ƴi. Ko  
75 ɗuum waƳi, Nuuhu e iwdi mum potnoo ko jokkude waɗande Joomiraaɗo sadakeeji  
76 bakkatuuji mumen. Ƴiin sadakeeji njeyanoo ko e laawol daɗendoore ɗgol Joomiraaɗo  
77 lelnunoo ɗgol.

78  
79 Sadakeeji Ƴi taaniraaƴe men kirsatnoo te nduppa e jamanuuji gadiiƳi Ƴi, woni  
80 maande mumen ko Daɗendoowo peewɗo o, jogornooɗo arde rufa ƳiiƳam mum mbele  
81 momtude bakkatuuji yimƳe Ƴe. Ko ɗuum waƳi, nde Nuuhu yalti e laana he, o adii ko  
82 rufde ƳiiƳam kullon, o rokki ƳiƳe makko e esiraaƴe makko yeru, mbele aƳe ɗgannda  
83 laawol Alla ɗgol waylaaki, maanaam: *NjoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde; (Room 6.23) te so*  
84 *ƳiiƳam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani! (Bar 9.22)*

85  
86 Waɗde, Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Uureeki sadakeeji ki weli Joomiraaɗo... Alla waƳi e Nuuhu e*  
87 *ƳiƳe mum barke. O wiyi Ƴe: "Njeñee, keewee, kebbinee aduna o. ... Mi waƳii aadi*  
88 *hakkunde am e mon wonde ilam ɗufan ɗgoɗɗam wonataa firtude tagoore, wonataa*  
89 *firtude leydi haɗkadi. ... Maande aadi mo mbaɗ-mi hakkunde am e mon, hakkunde*  
90 *am e tagoore nde, nani, ɗum ko wonande yontaaji garoyooji Ƴi kala: mi waƳii*  
91 *timtimol am e nder duule, yo ɗgol won maande aadi hakkunde am e leydi. So tawii*  
92 *mi renndinii duule e dow leydi, timtimol maa feeñ e nder duule he, ma mi siftor aadi*  
93 *mbaɗdu-mi e mooɗon o, onon e tagoore nde, aadi biyɗo ndiyam wonataa wayi no*  
94 *ilam ɗufan nih saka firta tagoore."* (Las 8.21; 9.1,11-15)

95  
96 E aayeeji Ƴi njaɗɗgu-ɗen Ƴi, ina waƳi koɗɗgol gootol ɗgol Alla Ƴamti laabi joyi. Mbele  
97 on nanii ɗgol? ɗgol ɗoon koɗɗgol ko 'aadi'. Alla ko ñiiƳe! Ko ɗuum waƳi, e moƳyere

98 makko, o wa£diino e Nuuhu aadi, kañum e kala ko ummii e muu£um, o wiyi ¥e: *“Ilam*  
99 *£ufan £go££am wonataa firtude tagoore, woantaa firtude leydi ha£kadi!”* Hono noon,  
100 o haa£aani tan e haalde £um, kono kadi o rokku fi£nde hoolniinde, nde o wa£i  
101 timtimol makko e duule he.

102  
103 Mbele o£on £ganndi ko timtimol joo££gol £gol njiyaten sahaa fof e duule he caggal  
104 nde to¥i £gol, woni fi£nde aadi Alla? Kala nde njiy-£en timtimol e duule he, Alla yi£i  
105 ko siftinde en aadi mum ñii¥£o jamanuuji e sahaaji. Alla wa£irta timtimol e duule he  
106 ko mbele rokkude fi£nde aadi mum, e ko o fodi, o wiyi: Ndiyam £am wontaa won  
107 ilam £ufan, haa momta kala ko wuuri. Alla ko aadiya£ke, ko ñii¥£o!

108  
109 E ko heddii e £guurndam Nuuhu ko noon, ina wa£i fannu go££o, mo nji£-£en haalde,  
110 kono waktu mee£en gasii. Kono o£on mbaawi ja££gande koye mon e Tawreta,  
111 deftere Lasli, simoore jeeta¥ere. Ma on njiy, caggal nde ilam £ufan £am ¥enni,  
112 Nuuhu wuuriino duu¥i teemedde tati e capan£e joyi go££i, caggal £uum, o ruttii e  
113 Alla.

114  
115 E ko ra¥¥i£i, amin nji£i to££girde yeewtere men e annabi Nuuhu, naamnal. Naamnal  
116 £gal ko nih wayi. Holi ko seerndunoo Nuuhu e yim¥e sahaa mum? Maanam holi ko  
117 Nuuhu wa£i haa weli Alla? Ko ge£el gootel tan. Nuuhu goo££iniino haala Alla. Ko  
118 £uum tan wa£noo Nuuhu halkanooki no yim¥e sahaa mum ¥e nih.

119  
120 Ke£o-£en ko Alla e hoore mum see£tani Nuuhu: *Ko hoolaare addani Nuuhu ja¥de*  
121 *deentinooje Alla paytu£e e ko jogori kewde, ko suwaano tawo yiyeede ko. Ko*  
122 *hoolaare o £ooftorii Alla, o sehi laana ka o da£ndiri hoore makko, ka£ko e galle*  
123 *makko. Ko noon o li¥iri yim¥e aduna ¥e, Alla na££giri mo peew£o e yeeso mum*  
124 *hoolaare makko. ... Kono hay gooto waawaa welde Alla so wonaa jogii hoolaare.*  
125 (Bar 11.7,6)

126  
127 ÷uum noon, hade men waynondirde hannde, ina wa£i naamne £i£i £e pot-£en  
128 wa£de e hakkillaaji men. En njiyii naamnal gadi£gal £gal naane. En njiyiino ge£el  
129 gootel, £gel £ganndu-£aa Nuuhu joginoo, te ko ka££gel wa£i o weli Alla. Holi ko woni  
130 £geel ge£el? Ko goo££inde. Nuuhu goo££iniino Alla, maanaam, o goo££iniino ko Alla  
131 haali. Nuuhu ina wa£noo hoolaare muu£um e Alla ñii¥£o o, ko £uum wa£i o £ooftii  
132 ko££gol Alla, hay so tawii nih yim¥e heddii¥e ¥e fof njeddii Alla. Ko goo££ingol Nuuhu  
133 wa£i Alla da£ndude Nuuhu e jamaanu goonii£o mo o wonnoo o. Mba£en £uum e  
134 hakkillaaji men. Alla yi£i ko £goo££inen ko££gol mum no Nuuhu nih.

135  
136 Kono, ina woodi go££um, ko £ganndu-£aa e£en mbaawi yiyde £um e taariiki annabi  
137 Nuuhu. ÷uum ¥uri welde te ¥uri nih heewde maanaa e goo££ingol Nuuhu. Mbele a£a  
138 anndi £uum? ÷uum ko aadi Alla! Holi ko wa£i aadi Alla ¥uri heewde maanaa e  
139 goo££ingol Nuuhu? Sabu so tawiiino Alla reenaano aadi muu£um, hoolaare nde  
140 Nuuhu joginoo nde nafataa £um hay huunde.

141  
142 µettiren £um yeru: Holi ko kewata so a hooliima ne££o, te reenaani ko££gol mum?  
143 So tawii sehil maa gooto arii e maa, wiyi: ‘Ja££go, ma mi addane saak gawri, aan e  
144 ¥est£gu maa’ te £goo££in-£aa ko££gol makko; holi ko kewata so tawii o addaani ko o  
145 wiyi ko? Yaakaare maa e makko bonat. Yaakaare maa nde pawno-£aa e sehil maa

146 nde nafataa ma hay huunde. Holi sabaabu mum? Sabu sehil maa o waƙaani ko o wiyi  
147 ko. *ƙgootƙinno-ƙaa ko mo reenataano aadi mum.*

148  
149 Kono wonaa noon Alla wayi. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *So en ƙgonii jamfanteeƙe, kaƙko ko o*  
150 *aadiyanke, ƙgati o waawaa luurondirde e hoore makko. (2 Tim 2.13) ... Aadee kala ko*  
151 *huƙo te tedduƙgal mum fof ko piindi huƙo; huƙo yoorat, piindi saama, kono koƙƙgol*  
152 *Joomiraaƙo ƙgol woodat haa abada. ... Kala gootƙinƙo mo, yaakaare mum bonataa*  
153 *muk! (1 Piy 1.24-25; Jab 25.3) Alla ko aadiyaƙke, (1 Kor 1.9) Alla ko ñiiƙƙo! Ko o fodi, o*  
154 *waƙat ƙum!*

155  
156 E taariiki Nuuhu, en njiyii haa laaƙi no Alla waƙiri kala ko fodnoo. En njaƙƙgii no Alla  
157 daƙndirnoo kala naatnooƙo e laana he, e no ñaawirnoo kala gonnooƙo boowal, no o  
158 wiyrunoo ƙum nih. Te en njiyii kadi no Alla reeniri Nuuhu e fittaandu mum, e ko  
159 Nuuhu rokkiri mo ƙiiƙam kullon no Alla yiƙirnoo ƙum nih. Te en njaƙƙgii kadi no Alla  
160 waƙirnoo timtimol mum e duule he, mbele Nuuhu e yimƙe fof mbaasa yejjitde, *Alla*  
161 *ko aadiyaƙke.*

162  
163 Ah, banndiraaƙe heƙiiƙe, so tawii en njejjitii ko njaƙƙgu-ƙen hannde ko fof, haa  
164 heddi geƙel gootel, yoo won ƙgel ƙoo: *Alla ko aadiyanƙke! Ko o fodi ko, o waƙat ƙum*  
165 *e ko leeli-leeli e miijo neƙƙo kala. Alla ko aadiyaƙke, ... te gootƙinƙo mo fof, goddol*  
166 *mum taƙataa. (1 Kor 1.9; 1 Piy 2.6)*

167  
168 ÷uum noon, ƙgootƙinen Alla, te njaƙen koƙƙgol mum. Waƙde noon, naftoro-ƙen  
169 taariiki annabi Nuuhu wondude e ilam ƙufan ƙam:  
170 Ñemmben hoolaare Nuuhu nde, mo ƙganndu-ƙaa ko gootƙinnooƙo haala Alla.  
171 Woto ñemmben yimƙe jamaanu Nuuhu, ƙe ƙganndu-ƙaa ƙgootƙinaano haala Alla. Ko  
172 ƙuum waƙi ƙe halkaade.

173  
174 ÷uum noon, ko ƙoo pot-ƙen haaƙde hannde. E jaƙde meeƙen aroore, so Alla jaƙii,  
175 ma en njuurno haa ƙgannden no iwdi Nuuhu ndi wuurdunoo, te ma en njiy kadi holi  
176 to ujunnaaje ujunnaaje ƙemƙe aduna ƙe ƙgummii.

177  
178 Duum noon, haa yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƙii. Yoo moƙƙere Alla won e mon, te  
179 mbaƙton hakillaaji mon e gootga o: *Alla ko aadiyaƙke, ... te gootƙinƙo mo fof,*  
180 *goddol mum taƙataa. (1 Kor 1.9; 1 Piy 2.6)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 16

**BABEL: MAWNIKINAARE NE++0 (Las 10; 11.1-9)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla ñiiYe o, mo yiEaa hay gooto halko, jiEeLo yoo yimYe fof mbaajto koye mumen ndaEa. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde waEande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Ko e yeewtere sakkitiinde nde min tgoortinoo jaɗde men faytunde e annabi Nuuhu. En njiyiino no Alla fodirnoo momtirde yimYe e dow leydi ilam Eufan sabaabunde ooñaare mumen. Hakke duuYi teemedere, Alla muñaniino bakkodinooYe Ye, tawi Nuuhu ina seha laana jogorka wonde daEirka kala naatEo e makka. Kono hay gooto tuubaani bakkatuuji mum haa gooEini kabaaru Alla ñiiYe o, so wonaa Nuuhu e YesEgu mum. WaEde, to waEtan Eo, Alla peewEo , ñiiYe o, waEiino kala ko fodnoo, maanaam o momtii kala mo tganndu-Eaa rewaano e damal laana he, te o daEndii kala dewnooEo e maggal, no o wiyruno Eum nih.

Jooni noon, ma en Yennu yeeso e deftere Lasli he, haa tgannden ko kewnoo e jamaanu dewnooEo e jamaanu annabi Nuuhu o. Yeewtere men hannde, ina waEi maanaa no feewi, e jamaanu mo tgon-Een o, sabu haala Alla ka wiyi: *Ko winndanoo adan ko fof winndiranoo ko tgam rokkude en hakkille, mbele, sabaabunde muñal e YerEe cemmbiEe Ee Binndi Ei tɗaddani en Ee, eEen njogoo Eamaawu.* (Room 15.4)

E yeewtere men nde mbaE-Een e annabi Nuuhu, en njiyiino Nuuhu joginoo ko YiYe tato: Seem, Haama wondude e Yaafasa. Kadi Binndi Ei kolli en ko e Yeen yimYe tato leyyi aduna Ei fof njalti. Seem woni baaba mum Yahuuda'en e SafalYe Ye. Ko Yuri heewde e AfriknaaYe noon e Sinwa'en njalti ko e iwdi Haama. TuubakooYe Ye noon, kañum'en, tɗummi ko e iwdi Yaafasa.

Kala jiEeLo yaajnude ganndal mum ko fayti e iwdi leyyi Ei, ina waawi jaɗɗgude e simoore sappoYere e simoore sappo e gooYere e nder deftere adiinde e Tawreeta. Kono e jaɗde men hannde, ko geEel gootel mbaawatun laaYnude ko fayti e iwdi YiYe tato Nuuhu Ye, maanaam Seem, Haama wondude e Yaafasa. Ko nih wayi: Seem woni taani mum mo Alla suYinoo mbele DaEendoowo jogornooEo arde e aduna he ina yalta e mum. Ko Euum waEi, Binndi ceniiEi Ei Yuri toppitaade taariiki iwdi Seem, sabu ko e iwdi makko annabaaYe Alla Ye tɗummii, te ko e makko kadi DaEendoowo aduna o yalti, maanaam e duhol makko.

+uum noon, en njiyii leyyi aduna Ei fof njalti ko e YiYe tato Nuuhu Ye: miin e maa wondude e SenegaalnaaYe Ye fof, e GammбинаaYe Ye fof e AfriknaaYe Ye fof, e Sinwaa'en Ye e TuubakooYe Ye wondude e SafalYe Ye, e Yahuuda'en Ye, maanaam leyyi aduna Ei fof. Kala guurEo hannde ummii ko e Nuuhu, te kala leñol tɗgol joomum waawi jeyeede, ummii tan ko e gooto e Yeen YiYe tato. +uum noon, eEen mbaawi wiyde, so eEen Eoo hannde, waEi Eum ko Nuuhu gooEiniino Alla haa feewni laana mbele daEndude YesEgu mum. Sabu nde o daEndi YesEgu makko nde, ko taaniraaYe men o daEndunoo.

50 E nder deftere Tawreeta noon, en njiyii no Alla wa£irnoo e Nuuhu barke, kañum e  
51 ¥i¥¥e mum ¥e, wiya £umen: *Njeñee, keewee, kebbinee aduna o.* (Las 9.1) Hono noon,  
52 caggal duu¥i teemedde e teemedde, aduna o fu££itii heewde yim¥e. Te hono noon  
53 kadi, o fu££itii heewde bakkaat. En njiyii haa gasi, Nuuhu wondude e ¥i¥¥e mum ¥e,  
54 ko bakkodinoo¥e ¶gonnoo, no kala bani Aadama. Nde ¥e naati e laana he kadi, a¥e  
55 ¶gondunoo e bakkaat ma¥¥e mo ¥e yetti e Aadama o. Wa£de, nde ¥e njalti e laana  
56 he, ¥e njaltidii e bakkaat e nder ¥er£e ma¥¥e. Hono noon, iwdi Nuuhu fof ko  
57 bakkodinoo¥e ¶gonnoo, no taaniraa¥e mumen nih. Haal-pulaar'en mbiyi: 'Doomburu  
58 jibintaa ko asataa.' Wa£de noon, bani Aadama jibintaa ko bakkodintaa. Bakkaat  
59 ke¥tinoo£o Aadama gila e fu££oode o, ko kañum wa£i enen fof ko en bakkodinoo¥e.

60  
61 Hono noon, en njiyii, caggal duu¥i teemedde e teemedde, ko ¥uri heewde e iwdi  
62 Nuuhu wondaaka Alla e sago mum. <sup>2</sup>e ¶goot£inaani ko¶¶gol Alla ¶gol no taaniraa¥e  
63 ma¥¥e, Set, Henok e Nuuhu nih. <sup>2</sup>e njejjitii Alla te ¥e njaaraani £um e ko rokki ¥e  
64 ¶guurndam, naa¶ge, to¥o e ñameele ko. Timtimol ¶gol Alla wa£i e duule he mbele  
65 siftinde ¥e aadi mum, ¥e ¶ganndaano nih ko ¶gol firti.

66  
67 Ke£o-£en ko ko¶¶gol Alla ¶gol haali ko fayti e ma¥¥e. ¶gol wiya: *<sup>2</sup>e ¶galaa daliilu*  
68 *tawde ¥e ¶ganndii Alla, ¥e teddinaani £um no Alla nih, ¥e njettaani £um; kono ¥e*  
69 *majjin koye ma¥¥e e miijooji bolle puuy£e, te ¥er£e ma¥¥e, £e ¶galaa hakkilantaagu*  
70 *£e ¶gullaama e ni¥¥ere. A¥ena piytoroo becce hakkilantee¥e tawi ko ¥e haa¶gaa¥e;*  
71 *... kam¥e yettu¥e fenaande, ¥e lomtini goot¶ga Alla o, kam¥e sujjanoo¥e tagoore,*  
72 *rewooye £um, ¶goppi Jom tagoore mo jettoolee ¶goodani haa abada o.* (Room 1.21-  
73 22, 25) Aamiini.

74  
75 Mbele on nanii no iwdi Nuuhu yahratnoo? No Kayin e iwdi muu£um nih, ko ¥uri  
76 heewde e ma¥¥e cu¥inoo ko ubbude goot¶ga o e rewde ko feewaani. <sup>2</sup>e mba£anii  
77 koye ma¥¥e diineeji, te ¥e ndewaani laawol peewal ¶gol Alla lelni ¶gol. A¥e njoginoo  
78 diine, kono ko diine mo wonaano goot¶ga, sabu o yerondiraani e ko Alla wiya ko.  
79 ÷uum noon, holi mo ¥e ke£otonoo? Ko Seytaane ¥e ke£otonoo.

80  
81 Ina woo£noo ne££o gooto iwdi Haama, ¥iy Nuuhu £i£a¥o o, biyetenoo£o Nimrod. O  
82 wonnoo ko ne££o gooñii£o no feewi. Nimrod wuuriino duu¥i teemedde joyi caggal  
83 ilam £ufan £am. Innde makko firtata ko 'Jeddoowo'. Nimrod ina jogiino ganndal no  
84 feewi, kono o anndaano Alla. O labinooa nih yeddude ko¶¶gol Alla ¶gol. O rewi ko e  
85 laawol Lusifeer wondude e Kayin e yim¥e jamaanu Nuuhu ¥e, o salii kalfaandi Alla.  
86 No Kayin e iwdi mum nih, Nimrod anniyinooa wuurde ¶guurndam £am ¶ganndu-  
87 £aa Alla alaa heen. Nimrod mahiino gure maw£e. Te £o wa£tan £o, Nimrod e  
88 wondii¥e mum ¶ganniyinooa wa£de wuro wooto maw¶go, £o yim¥e aduna ¥e fof  
89 mbaawi ho£de, ¶gona gooto. ¶goon wuro wiyetenoo ko Babel.

90  
91 Nja¶¶gen, jooni noon, e simoore sappo e goo¥ere e nder deftere Lasli he, mbele  
92 ¶gannden ko Binndi £i kaali ko fayti e wuro maw¶go, ¶go Nimrod e wondii¥e mum ¥e  
93 ¶ganniyinoo mahde. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yim¥e aduna ¥e fof ko £em¶gal gootal*  
94 *kaalatnoo, ko kelme goote naftortonoo. <sup>2</sup>e ¶gummii fu£naa¶ge, ¥e ¶gari haa e*  
95 *jeeje¶gol gootol e leydi Sineyaar, ¥e ko£i £oon. <sup>2</sup>e mbiyondiri e koye ma¥¥e: "Njehen*  
96 *mahoyen tuufeeje, cuumten £e ha £e tii£a!" <sup>2</sup>e mahiri tuufeeje ¥akke £um lomtii*  
97 *kaaye, ¥e mba£i hakkunde majje koltaar £um lomtii ¥akkere mbele a£e njokkondira.*  
98 *Caggal £uum, ¥e mbiyondiri e koye ma¥¥e: "Mahen sahare, ndarnen heen sooroo*

99 *googotoo*Ɔo e asamaan! Hono noon, ma en Ɔgon nanaaƳe, kaƆen koye men sareede  
100 e njaajeendi leydi ndi fof.” (Las 11.1-4)

101  
102 WaƆde, en njiyii no bani Aadama'en Ɔganniyirinoo mahde wuro mawƆgo wondude e  
103 sooroo toowƆo, googotooƆo e asamaan. Holi ko waƆi Ƴe yiƆde mahde oon sooroo  
104 toowƆo? WaƆi Ɔum ko mawnikinaare maƳƳe e salaare maƳƳe kalfaandi Alla. Nimrod  
105 e wondunooƳe e mum Ƴe, njiƆnoo ko naneede e aduna he. <sup>2</sup>e Ɔganniyinoo ko  
106 renndinde yimƳe aduna Ƴe fof Ɔo nokku gooto, mbele aƳe ndaƱa doole, Ƴe mbaasa  
107 saraade e leydi he. Kono, ko Ƴe Ɔganniyinoo waƆde ko welaano Alla. Alla wiynoo ko  
108 yoo ƳiƳƳe Nuuhu Ƴe njeeƱ e dow leydi he, caroo e mayri. Kono taaniraaƳe Nuuhu Ƴe,  
109 cikkatno ko kaƱum'en Ƴuri Alla jom ƱiiƳal o ƳoƳde. <sup>2</sup>erƆe maƳƳe ko keewnooƆe  
110 mawnikinaare te ko Ƴe salinooƳe Alla.

111  
112 Kono, Binndi Ɔi kaali, mbiyi: ... ko yimƳe teddinta ko, ko haram Ɔo Alla. (Luk 16.15)  
113 *Kala mawnikiniiƆo, yandinte; kadi kala jankiniiƆo, mawninte.* (Mac 23.12) Mawninde  
114 neƆƆo walla yiƆde naneede, ko bakkaat e yeeso Alla. Sabu ko innde wootere tan  
115 woodi, haandunde e tedduƆgal, ko innde JoomiraaƆo Jom ƱiiƳal, tagƆo asamaan e  
116 leydi! No Binndi Ɔi mbiyi Ɔum nih: *Kala paarnotooƆo, yoo faarno e JoomiraaƆo o.*  
117 *Ƴgati wonaa mantoowo hoore mum woni jaƳaaƆo, jaƳaa ko mo JoomiraaƆo o manti.*  
118 (2 Kor 10.17-18)

119  
120 Kono, e sahaa Nimrod, ko Ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama'en nattiino wondeede innde  
121 JoomiraaƆo o. Alla e koƆƆgol mum Ƴe coklaani. To baƆƆge maƳƳe, Ƴe miijotono, Ƴe  
122 mbiya Ƴe coklaani hay gooto ina haalana Ƴe huunde. Miijo maƳƳe ko jeyde hoore  
123 mum e salaade Alla. Haa jooni, Ɔgoon miijo nana e Ƴernde bani Aadama. EƆen njiya  
124 Ɔum nih e cukalel tokosel ina wiya: “Ha ay!” alaa noon ko haali mawƳe Ƴe! Ko Ɔuum  
125 waƆi aduna o heewde hare e duko. Holi ko waƆi kareeli wonde e nder galleeji Ɔi,  
126 walla e hakkunde leƳƳi Ɔi? Ko miijo jeyde hoore mum wiyooƆgo: “Ko miin ardii hoore  
127 am! Aadaaji am njonii kam! Diine am ko moƳƳo! Taariiki am Ƴuri! LeƱol am Ƴuri leƳƳi  
128 kala hakkille! Innde am Ƴuri fof waƆde maanaa! Hoore am! YiƆde am! Golle am!  
129 Kaalis am! ÷um Ɔoo am! ÷um Ɔoo am! ÷um Ɔoo am mo gasataa.” Gooto fof ina foda  
130 ina fayri e hoore mum.

131  
132 Kono Alla yiƆaa Ɔgoon miijo, sabu ko innde makko tan haandi e tedduƆgal. Ko Ɔuum  
133 waƆi, o wiya e koƆƆgol makko: “*Ko miin woni JoomiraaƆo o, ko Ɔuum woni innde am;*  
134 *te mi rokkataa hay gooto goƆƆo tedduƆgal am!*” (Esa 42.8)

135  
136 Kono en njiyii, fuƆƆotonooƳe mahde sooroo googotooƆo e asamaan Ƴe, ko tedduƆgal  
137 mumen tan njiilotonoo. <sup>2</sup>e njejjitiino innde Jom tagoore o, kaanduƆo e njettoor haa  
138 abada o. ÷uum ina haawni no feewi! DuuƳi teemedde joyi caggal ilam Ɔufan Ɔam, en  
139 njiyii, yimƳe Ƴe nduttitiima e bonannde haa mbayi no yimƳe Ƴe mbaynoo ko adii Alla  
140 ina adda ilam Ɔufan Ɔam e dow leydi! <sup>2</sup>e mbaynoo ko no pucci nih, no Ɔi lootori haa  
141 laaƳi fof, ko noon tan Ɔi tallortoo.

142  
143 Alla noon, holi ko waƆnoo? Mbele omo waawnoo jaƳde saliiƳe kalfaandi makko?  
144 Alaa! Hay gooto waawaa, caggal nde salii Ɔooftaade Alla, daƆde Ʊaawoore mum.  
145 Njuurno-Ɔen jooni e Binndi Ɔi haa Ɔgannden ko Alla waƆi. KoƆƆgol Alla Ɔgol wiya:  
146 *JoomiraaƆo o jippii e asamaan mbele omo yiya sahare e sooroo mo yimƳe Ƴe*  
147 *Ɔgonnoo e mahde o. Caggal Ɔuum, o wiya: “Eyyoo, kamƳe fof aƳeni Ɔoo ndenti aƳe*

148 *ɕgonti leñol gootol, aƲe kaala Ƴemɕgal gootal! So Ƴe puƳƳoriima nih, ko heddii heen*  
149 *ko hay huunde waawaa haƳde Ƴe waƳde kala ko Ƴe njiƳi waƳde. Ndeen noon, njippo-*  
150 *Ƴen, njiiƳen Ƴemɕgal maƳƳe ɕgal, kaƳen Ƴe faamondirde!" JoomiraaƳo o sari Ƴe e*  
151 *nder leydi he fof, Ƴe ɕgoppi mahgol sahre nde. Ko Ƴuum waƳi, sahre nde inniraa*  
152 *Babel, sabaabunde ko JoomiraaƳo o jiiƳi ko Ƴemɕgal maƳƳe ɕgal. Ko Ƴoon kadi o*  
153 *sardi yimƳe Ƴe e leydi ndi fof. (Las 11.5-9)*

154

155 ÷uum noon, en njiyii no Alla bonniri peeje Nimrod wondude e woƳƳe anniyinooƳe  
156 mahde wuro mawɕgo mbele ina nanee. Alla waylii ƳemƳe maƳƳe haa Ƴe ndoɕki  
157 faamondirde. Ko hono noon Alla sardi Ƴe e dow leydi fof. Nimrod e yimƳe mum  
158 ɕgonnoo ko e feewjude riiwde Alla e foolde aduna o, kono Alla foolii Ƴe e ko jiiƳi  
159 ƳemƳe aduna Ƴe. Te ko Ƴuum waƳi haa jooni, leƳƳi teemedde e teemedde, wondude  
160 e ƳemƳe ujunnaaje ujunnaaje woodde e dow leydi.

161

162 YimƳe mahatnooƳe sahre Babel et sooroo mum ɕgo njiilotonoo tan ko darja koye  
163 mumen. <sup>2</sup>e njiƳnoo ko wuurde ɕguurndam Ƴam aldaa e Alla. <sup>2</sup>e njiƳnoo ko wonde  
164 nanaaƳe.

165

166 Aan noon, holi ko njiiloto-Ƴaa? YiƳde maa? ... walla yiƳde Alla?  
167 Darja maa? ... walla darja Alla? ÷ooftaade Alla? ... walla yeddude Ƴum?  
168 Holi innde nde mawnintaa? Innde hoore maa ... walla innde Alla?  
169 Holi jettooƳe ƳuranƳe ma? JettooƳe yimƳe ... walla jettooƳe Alla?

170

171 WaƳde noon a dañii ko selli keɕ: Darja neƳƳo ko Ƴennoowo, kono darja Alla ko ñiiƳƳo  
172 haa abada. So aƳa Ƴeewa noon, Ƴeew darja Alla, sabu Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Aadee kala ko*  
173 *huƳo te tedduɕgal mum fof ko piindi huƳo; huƳo yoorat, piindi saama, kono koɕɕgol*  
174 *JoomiraaƳo ɕgol woodat haa abada. (1 Piy 1.24-25) JoomiraaƳo haalii, wiyi: Woto*  
175 *keewƳo hakkille wasoto sabaabunde hakkilantaagal mum, woto cemmbolinƳo*  
176 *wasoto sabaabunde semmbe mum, woto galo wasoto sabaabunde ɕgalu mum. Kono*  
177 *kala jiƳƳo wasaade yoo waso sabaabunde Ƴum Ƴoo: dañde hakkille e anndude mi,*  
178 *anndude ko miin woni JoomiraaƳo baƳoowo moƳƳere, fotde e peewal e dow leydi;*  
179 *sabu ko Ƴuum woni ko welata mi. – Koɕɕgol JoomiraaƳo. (Ƴer 9.23-24)*

180

181 ÷uum noon banndiraaƳe, ko Ƴoo min poti haaƳde hannde. On njaaraama sabu  
182 keƳogol mon. So Alla jaƳii, e yeewtere men aroore, ma en ndefto ko njaɕɕgu-Ƴen ko,  
183 gila e fuƳƳoode haa Ƴoo.

184

185 ÷uum noon, haa ñande woƳnde. Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiɕto-Ƴon ko  
186 BinnƳi Ƴi kaali, mbiyi: *Wonaa mantoowo hoore mum woni jaƳaaƳo, jaƳaa ko mo*  
187 *JoomiraaƳo o manti. (2 Kor 10.18)*



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 17

**TARO 1 (Las 1-11)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom peewal o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof ndaƴa, ƴgannda gootga o. Min ƴgartii hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL. E jeewte amen he, min njaƴƴgat e Binndi annabaaƴe he, min kolla laawol ƴgol Alla lelnani neƴƴo mbele ina waawa wonde peewƴo e yeeso mum.

Hannde noon, e ballal Alla, min ƴganniyiima reftaade e toƴƴgude ko njaƴƴguno-ƴen ko gila e fuƴƴoode haa hannde e nder TAWREETA annabi Muusaa. Tawreeta woni deftere adannde e Binndi annabaaƴe ƴi, ande heewi nafoore no feewi, sabu ko kayre woni ƴgooroondi ndi Alla e hoore mum waƴi, mbele mbaawen anndude kala ko nan-ƴen, so tawii ko e Alla ummii walla alaa. Tawreeta noon waƴi ko defte joyi walla pecce joyi. Feccere adannde nde wiyetee ko LASLI. Woni e mayre ko capanƴe joyi simoore. E jaƴƴeele men he, min puƴƴorinoo ko simoore adannde nde, haa jooni amina e simoore sappo e goo nde.

Mbele oƴon mbaawi siftorde aaye gadano e koƴƴgol Alla ƴgol? Njaƴƴgiten mo. O wiyi: *E fuƴƴoode, Alla tagi asamaan e leydi.* (Las 1.1) E ƴuum, en njiyiino ko Alla woni Jom ñiiƴal. E fuƴƴoode he, hay huunde alaano; ko Alla tan wonnoo guurƴo. Alla ko Ruuhu Ceniiƴo, te o alaa fuƴƴoode. Ko ƴuum waƴi, aaye gadano e Binndi he wiyi: *E fuƴƴoode ... Alla!*

Hono noon, ko adii nde Alla ina taga aduna o, en njiyiino no o tagirnoo ujunnaaje ujunnaaje ujunere ruuhuujii ceniiƴi, o inniri ƴumen maleykaaƴi. E maleykaaƴi ƴi, ina woodnoo maleyka gooto ƴurnooƴo keddiiƴi ƴi fof hakkille e ƴoyre. Ko oon wonnoo Lusifeer, gonnooƴo kaliifa maleykaaƴi ƴi fof. Kono waƴi ñalawma gooto, Lusifeer woni e bakkaade, o hiri Alla e ƴernde makko, ha o yiƴi ƴettude jappeere Alla nde. Ina woodnoo kadi maleykaaƴi goƴƴi keewƴi, cuƴinooƴi rewde e Lusifeer wondude e bakkaat muuƴum o. Ko ƴuum waƴnoo Alla, mo waawaa wondude e ko boni o, riiwde Lusifeer wondude e maleykaaƴi bonƴi ƴi, te innde Lusifeer waylii wonti Seytaane, ko firtata 'Luutndiiƴo Alla'. Te caggal nde Alla riiwi Seytaane wondude e maleykaaƴi muuƴum, o tagani ƴe jeyƴgol ƴgol ñifataa. Te Binndi ƴi kaali, mbiyi, ñande ñalawma ñaawoore nde, Alla Jom peewal o maa weddo Seytaane e ƴgool jeyƴgol wondude e kala dewƴo e mum.

Hono noon, en njaƴƴgiino no Joomiraaƴo o tagirnoo e nder balƴe jeegom asamaan, leydi, geej e kala ko woni heen, te o tagiraani ƴum hay huunde ko wonaa koƴƴgol makko! Kala ko Alla feewnunoo, o feewnatnoo ƴum ko neƴƴo mo o anniyinoo tagde o. Neƴƴo woni tagoore ƴurnde faayodinde e kala ko Alla tagi, sabu Alla tag mo, nanndini mo e hoore mum! Alla yiƴnoo ko jokkondirde e makko jokkere welnde. Ko ƴuum waƴi, o loowi e ruuhu neƴƴo hakkille mbele neƴƴo ina waawa anndude Alla, o rokki ƴum ƴernde mbele ina waawa yiƴde Alla, te o waƴi e mum sago mbele ina waawa suƴanaade hoore mum nanande Alla, walla waasde ƴum nanande.

Hono noon, e simoore ƴiƴmere e nder Tawreeta, en njaƴƴgiino no Alla waƴirnoo ƴgesa Eden e dow leydi, o waƴi heen neƴƴo mo o tagnoo o, maanam Aadama. Alla e

50 moÿÿere mum, rokkii huunde fof Aadama mbele ina waawa ho£de e jam wondude e  
51 mbelemma timmu£o. Te ñande Alla tagi Aadama nde, wiya £um: *"A£a waawi ñaamde*  
52 *e le££e ¶gesa ba fof, so wonaa lekki ganndal moÿÿere e bonannde ki. A ñaamataa e*  
53 *makki, sabu nde ñaam-£aa heen fof a maayat."* (Las 2.16-17) Hono noon, en njiyii no  
54 Alla haaliri mbele ÿeewtindaade ne££o mo tagi o. Alla yi£noo ko jokkondirde e  
55 ne££o mo tagnoo o jokkere welnde; ko £uum wa£i, o ÿeewtindii mo, ha o rokki mo  
56 baaw£e suÿaade hakkunde laawol peewal e laawol ooñaare. Te kadi, e ñalawma mo  
57 Alla tagi Aadama o, o rokki £um dokkal moÿÿal no feewi! Maanaam o tagi debbo e  
58 ÿiyal wir¶go ¶gal o ittunoo e Aadama, o addani £um. Aadama inniri mo Hawaa. Hono  
59 noon, e ñalawma jeegoÿiijo o, Alla timminiino golle muu£um. Te Binndi £i mbiyi: *Alla*  
60 *yiyi ko wa£i ko fof, tawi fof ina moÿÿi no feewi.* (Las 1.31) Te e ñalawma jee£aÿiijo o,  
61 Alla fooftii e golle mum kala.

62  
63 E nder simoore tataÿere he, en njiyiino no bakkaat naatirnoo e aduna. Binndi £i  
64 ndaaranii en, wonde ñalawma gooto, tawi Aadama e Hawaa ina ndarii e sara lekki ki  
65 Alla ha£noo ÿe ki, Seytaane ari e annama baajol leydi, wiya: *"Ko goo¶ga tigi ko Alla*  
66 *wiyi: 'Woto on ñaam teÿÿitte le££e ¶gesa ba fof?' Debbo o jaabii wiyi baajol ¶gol:*  
67 *"Amin mbaawi ñaamde teÿÿitte le££e ¶gesa ba fof, so wonaa teÿÿitte lekki ¶gonki e*  
68 *hakkunde mabba ki. Alla wiyi: 'Woto ñaamee heen, woto memee heen, woto on*  
69 *maayde.'" Tan baajol ¶gol wiyi debbo o: "Muk, on maayataa! Kono Alla ina anndi, nde*  
70 *ñaa-£on heen fof, maa gite mon peertu, mbayon no Alla nih, ¶ganndon ko moÿÿi,*  
71 *¶ganndon ko boni."* (Las 3.1-5)

72  
73 Hono noon, en njiyii no Seytaane yeddiri ko¶¶gol Alla! Holi ko jogori heÿtaade  
74 Aadama e Hawaa so ÿe ñaamii e lekki ki Alla ha£noo ÿe ki? Alla wiyi ko £um £oo:  
75 'On *maayat.*' Holi ko Seytaane wiyi kañum? O wiyi ko £um £oo: 'On *maayataa.*' Holi  
76 ko¶¶gol ¶gol Aadama e Hawaa cuÿii, ¶goo££ini £um te njaÿi £um: ko¶¶gol Alla walla  
77 ko¶¶gol Seytaane? Binndi £i kollii en wonde Aadama e Hawaa cuÿinoo ko ko¶¶gol  
78 Seytaane, haa ÿe ñaami e ÿiÿÿe lekki ki Alla ha£noo ÿe ki! Seytaane fuuntiino Hawaa,  
79 kono Aadama suÿinooma salaade yamiroore Alla, rewi e ko feewaani. Hono noon,  
80 Binndi cenii£i £i mbiyi: *Bakkaat ko e ne££o gooto rewi naati aduna, addori maayde.*  
81 *Maayde reÿi e yimÿe fof, ¶gati yimÿe fof mbakkodinii.* (Room 5.12)

82  
83 Ko adii £uum, en njiyiino no Alla riiwiri Aadama e Hawaa e ¶gesa Eden he, no o  
84 wiyrunoo £um nih. Kono hade makko riiwde ÿe, Alla fodiino, e jeey¶gal joo£¶gal, no  
85 yi£irnoo nelde e aduna he Da£ndoowo, mbele ina da£nda bani Aadama e doole  
86 Seytaane, bakkaat e maayde. Te Alla rokkii fi£nde ndeen fodoore nde wari kullon,  
87 wa£ani ÿe comci ¶guru, ÿoorni £umen Aadama e Hawaa. Hono noon, Alla anndiniino  
88 Aadama e Hawaa, wiya: *Njoÿdi bakkaat ko maayde,* (Room 6.23) *te so ÿiiÿam rufaani,*  
89 *yaafuya woodaani!* (Bar 9.22)

90  
91 E nder simoore nayaÿere he, en njat¶giino daarol paytu¶gol e ÿiÿÿe £i£o Aadama  
92 adiiÿe ÿe, maanaam Kayin e Abel. En njiyiino no Abel sakkorinoo Alla dammuli mum  
93 dikki £i ¶galaa ella, hirsii £umen no sadak momtoowo bakkaat, no Alla wiyrunoo  
94 £um nih. Kono Kayin kañum, wonnoo ko e fewjude peeje hoore mum mbele ina  
95 ÿadtoo Alla, o addani Alla ko o remnoo. Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Joomiraa£o o*  
96 *jaÿani Abel e sadak mum, kono o jaÿanaani Kayin e sadak mum.* (Las 4.4-5) Alla  
97 waajinooma Kayin mbele ina waajtoo hoore mum, jaÿa laawol peewal ¶gol o lelni  
98 ¶gol, kono Kayin wa£aani hay huunde so wonaa sekde e warde Abel miñum.

100 Kono Alla rokkiino Aadama e Hawaa ¥i££o go££o biyete££o Set. Set, no Abel nih, ko  
 101 goo££innoo££o Alla, te ina ¥adtoroo £um ¥ii¥am sadak. Hono noon, en njiyiino cuu£i  
 102 £i£i jaltu£i e Aadama, maanan iwdi Kayin e iwdi Set. Iwdi Kayin goo££inaano Alla,  
 103 kono e nder iwdi Set ina wa£noo goo££in¥e Alla. Ina woodnoo ne££o gooto iwdi Set,  
 104 biyetenoo££o Henok. Henok wondiino e Alla e nder jamaanu goo££ii££o, bon££o.

105  
 106 Henok ina joginoo taaniraa££o gooto biyetenoo££o Nuuhu. E sahaa annabi Nuuhu, en  
 107 njiyiino no Alla fodirnoo momtirde yim¥e ilam £ufan, sabaabunde oo££aare mumen. E  
 108 oon jamaanu bon££o, ko Nuuhu tan goo££innoo Alla, ko £uum wa£i Alla wiyde mo yo  
 109 o feewnu laana mbayka no bakanal maw£gal nih, potnooka wonande mo da£irka  
 110 ka£ko e ¥es£gu makko wondude e kullon keewkon. Hakke duu¥i teemedere Alla  
 111 mu£aniino bakkodinoo¥e ¥e, tawi Nuuhu ina seha laana ka. Kono hay gooto  
 112 waajtaaki hoore mum haa goo££ini haala Alla ka, so wonaa Nuuhu e ¥es£gu mum.  
 113 Wa£de, £o sakkitii £o, Alla peew£o o, aadiyanke o, wa£iino kala ko fodnoo ko, kala  
 114 mo ja¥aano goo£ga o, wondude e kala beltotonoo££o e oo££aare, o wa£i e mumen  
 115 kuugal makko! Yim¥e fof kalkinooma e ilam £ufan £am so wonaa Nuuhu e ¥es£gu  
 116 mum.

117  
 118 En njiyiino kadi no Nuuhu da£irnoo ¥i¥¥e tato, Seem, Haama e Yaafasa. Ko e ¥een  
 119 yim¥e tato, le¥¥i aduna £i fof njalti. Kono, en njiyii, ko ¥uri heewde e iwdi ma¥¥e,  
 120 yejjitiino Alla e ko££gol mum. E ja£de men ¥ennunde nde, e simoore sappo e goo  
 121 nde, en nja££giino no Nimrod e wondii¥e mum £ganniyirinoo renndinde yim¥e aduna  
 122 ¥e fof e nokku gooto, ¥e maha sahare mawnde wiyeteende Babel wondude e sooro  
 123 toow£o, ¥e caloo kalfaandi Alla. Kono Alla £aawii ¥e, nde jii¥i £em£e ma¥¥e, kadi  
 124 sari ¥e e dow leydi. Wa£de noon, e ko ra¥¥i£i, £uum ko ko nja££guno-£en tuggi e  
 125 simoore adande haa e simoore sappo e goo¥ere e deftere Lasli he.

126  
 127 Jooni noon, holi no mbaawirten wi£tude haa paamen ko njiyno-£en e ja££eele he  
 128 fof? Holi ko Alla yi£i anndinde en rewni £um e ko kewnoo e fu££oode ko? Ko Alla  
 129 yi£i anndinde en heen ina heewi, kono ko ge£el gootel tan mbaawaten faamnude  
 130 hannde. ¿geel ge£el ko nih siforii: Alla ko peew£o, te ne££o ka£um ko goo££ii££o.

131  
 132 E nder ja££eele men he, en njiyiino oo££aare ne££o laabi keew£i. En njiyiino £um e  
 133 £gesa Eden he, nde Aadama £aami e lekki ki Alla ha£noo ki. +uum fee£oyi e ¥i¥¥e  
 134 Aadama adii¥e ¥e, maanaam Kayin, calii£o rewde e laawol £gol Alla wa£i £gol. 'Kala  
 135 no baaba wayi, ko noon ¥i££o wayata.' Hono noon, en njiyiino kadi oo££aare ne££o, e  
 136 iwdi Kayin, e yim¥e sahaa Nuuhu ¥e, wondude e yim¥e feewjatnoo¥e mahde sahare  
 137 Babel nde. E ko ra¥¥i£i tan, daarol bani Aadama, ko nih wayi: Ne££o ko goo££ii££o! Ko  
 138 £uum Binndi £i kaali, mbiyi: *Yim¥e fof £goni ko e njiimaandi bakkaat. ... Alaa fof*  
 139 *peew£o, hay gooto! ... Yim¥e fof ko majju¥e, no ¥e potiri ko ¥e bon¥e; alaa e ma¥¥e*  
 140 *fof ba£oowo ko moy¥i, hay gooto.* (Room 3.9-10,12)

141  
 142 +uum noon, holi ko pot-£en wiyde heen? Mbele oo££aare ne££o ina waawi tunwinde  
 143 peewal Alla ngal? Muk! *So yim¥e fof £gonii fenoo¥e ha£ataa Alla goo££ude.* (Room  
 144 3.4) Alla ko peew£o, te ko cenii£o! Alla ko £ii¥£o, te £aamtataa ko££gol mum! Binndi  
 145 £i mbiyi: *Alla ko annoore, ni¥¥ere alaa e mum.* (1 Yuh 1.5)

147 En njiyiino peewal Alla, nde riwi Lusifeer sabaabunde ko salii kalfaandi makko. Te  
148 en njiyiino £uum kadi nde o riwi Aadama e Hawaa sabaabunde ooñaare mumen e  
149 waasde mumen wonde aadiyaɕkooƳe. Alla hollirii peewal mum nde fodi Da£endoowo  
150 peew£o, potnoo£o arde yoƳana bani Aadama'en bakkaat mumen. En njiytiino £um  
151 baɕɕge go££o, nde Alla haali wiƳi: *So jiiƳam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani!* (Bar 9.22) Te  
152 Alla hollirii peewal mum, nde jaƳani Abel sadak mum, te salii jaƳande Kayin mo  
153 ɕganndu-£aa wondaaka laawol peewal ɕgol. En njiytiino £um kadi nde Alla addi ilam  
154 £ufan £am mbele momtude yimƳe jamaanu Nuuhu Ƴe, caggal nde o rokki Ƴe  
155 dumunna juut£o mbele aƳe mbaajtoo koye maƳƳe no o wiyranoo £um nih. O hollitirii  
156 peewal makko, nde o jiiƳi £em£e aduna £e sabaabunde yimƳe mahatnooƳe sahare  
157 Babel nde, te feewjatnooƳe salaade kalfaandi Alla.

158

159 Wa£de noon, e £een jaɕ£eele, Alla yi£i anndinde en ko laawol mum ko laawol  
160 timmuɕgol, peewɕgol; Alla jaƳataa hay gooto mo ɕganndu-£aa ko calii£o laawol  
161 peewal ɕgol o wa£i ɕgol.

162

163 Holi no mbaawirten toɕɕgirde taro men hannde? Ko nih: Ne££o ko gooñii£o, kono  
164 Alla ko peew£o. Kono £uum fotaani bonnude yaakaare men, sabu Alla, e moƳƳere  
165 mum, hollirii no Ƴe peewaani Ƴe mbaawirta wonde feewƳe e yeeso mum. Mbele a£a  
166 anndi laawol peewal ɕgol Alla wa£i ɕgol? So a yi£ii anndude £uum, he£o jeewte men  
167 garooje, sabu, so Alla jaƳii, ma min pu££o wi£tude e taariiki ne££o biyetenoo£o  
168 sehil Alla. Mbele a£a anndi oon ko holi oon? Oon ko annabi Ibraahiima. Te e taariiki  
169 Ibraahiima ma en njiyi Ƴe peewaani Ƴe no mbaawirta wonde feewƳe e yeeso Alla.  
170 Ke£o-£ee ko Binndi £i kaali ko fayti e makko. ÷i mbiyi: *Ibraahiima goot£inii Alla te*  
171 *hiisanaama £uum peewal, kadi, o inniraama sehil Alla.* (Yaak 2.23) Ndeen noon,  
172 banndiraaƳe, ko £oo min poti haa£de hannde.

173

174 ÷uum noon, haa bal£e pay£e. Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-£on e ko Binndi  
175 cenii£i £i kaali, mbiyi: *Ko winndanoo adan ko fof winndiranoo ko ɕgam rokkude en*  
176 *hakkille, mbele, sabaabunde muñal e Ƴer£e cemmbi££e £e Binndi £i ɕgaddani en £e,*  
177 *e£en njogoo £amaawu.* (Room 15.4)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 18

**IBRAAHIIMA 1: KO WA+I ALLA NODDUDE ANNABI IBRAAHIIMA (Las 11-12)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom ñiiƴal o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof ndaƴa, kadi ƴgannda gootga o. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min ƴgarti hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Gila e fuƴƴoode jaƴde men adiinde haa jooni, njaƴƴgatno-ƴen ko ko fayti e Alla e laawol mum peewal ƴgol. En njaƴƴgiinoo kadi ko fayti e Aadama e Hawaa, wonndude e iwdi mumen hono Kayin e Abel, Set e Henok wondude e Nuuhu e Nimrod. Ko seeƴa tan e taaniraaƴe men ƴgottƴƴinnoo Alla e laawol mum peewal ƴgol ko ƴuri heewde e maƴƴe ƴgottƴgdinnoo ko Seytaane e laawol mum ooñaare ƴgol.

Hannde noon, en njettiima e taariiki neƴƴo gooto, mo ƴganndu-ƴaa, innde muuƴum ina anndaa no feewi e haala Alla he, te ina jogii darnde waƴnde faayiida timmunde e peeje ƴe Alla lelni mbele bani Aadama'en ina daƴa. Oon neƴƴo mo kaalaten, wiyetenoo ko baaba mum leyyi keewƴi, sehil Alla, baaba mum gootƴƴinƴe. Mbele aƴa anndi holi oon neƴƴo? Oon ko Ibraahiima, annabi Ibraahiima. Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi kaali no feewi ko fayti e makko. Innde makko yaltii e Binndi annabaaƴe Alla ƴi ko ina ƴura laabi teemedde tati. ƴuum noon, so Alla jaƴii, hannde wondude e jaƴƴeele meeƴen joyi garooje ƴe, ma en njuurno haa ƴgannden ko Binndi ƴi kaali e ƴguurndam Ibraahiima, biyeteƴo sehil Alla. Hannde noon, en ƴganniyiima yuurnaade e fuƴƴoode taariiki Ibraahiima, haa njiyen no Alla noddiri mo, e holi ko noddiri mo.

Kono, hade men fuƴƴaade, ina waƴi geƴel ƴgel pot-ƴen laaƴnude. ƴganndee, ko adii, Ibraahiima wiyetenooka Ibraahiima, o wiyetenoo ko Ibraam. E jaƴƴeele men garooje, ma en njiy ko waƴi Alla waylude innde Ibraam, wiyi ƴum Ibraahiima. Kono hannde, mbaƴen e hakkillaaji men tan, Ibraahiima adiinoo wiyeede ko Ibraam.

E simoore sappo e gowaƴere e nder deftere Lasli he, eƴen njiya heen no Ibraahiima ummorii e iwdi Seem. Mbele aƴa siftora Seem, Haama e Yaafasa, ƴiƴƴe tato Nuuhu ƴe? Hakkunde Seem e Ibraahiima, yontaaji sappo ina lommbii ƴoon. Baaba mum Ibraam wiyetenoo ko Tara. Tara jibini Ibraam, Nahor e Haran, te ko Haran jibini Lot. (Las 11.27) Lot ko ƴiy miñi mum Ibraam wonnoo. Te baaba mum Lot ko ko saƴkinoo. Jom suudu Ibraam o wiyetenoo ko Saray. *Saray ko dimaro wonnoo. O dañaani.* (Las 11.30) Ibraam e Saray njiidi baaba gooto, kono ƴe njiidaano yumma.

Ibraam jeyanoo ko wuro wiyeteƴgo Uur, wonƴgo e leydi Kaldeya'en, mbiyeteendi jooni Irak. Wuro Ibraam ƴgo woƴƴondiraani e nokku ƴo Nimrod fewjatnoo mahde wuro Babel ƴgo wondude e sooroo mum toowƴo o. Tawi e oon sahaa yimƴe leydi ndi ndewatnoo ko sanamuuji. Ibraam nih e hoore mum ko e nder bakkaat jibinanoo, no bani Aadama'en nih fof.

Kono Binndi ƴi mbiyi, waƴi ñalawma gooto, Alla haaldi e Ibraam. Oƴon ƴganndi, e jamanuuji gadiiƴi ƴi, Alla haaldatno ƴoon e ƴoon, kañum e hoore mum e yimƴe ƴe, sabu Binndi annabaaƴe ƴi ƴgoodaano. Kono, e sahaa mo tolni-ƴen o, Alla so ina haalda e yimƴe ƴe, rewnata ƴum ko e Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi. Ko ƴuum waƴi, jaraani nanen

50 daande ummiinde dow asamaan, walla Alla feeñana en, walla maleyka, mbele  
51 ɕgannden laawol peewal ɕgol. Kala jaɕɕguɛo e Binndi ceniiɛi he, maa nan haala Alla.

52  
53 Keɛo-ɛen jooni ko Alla wiynoo Ibraam ko. E simoore sappo e ɛiɛaɤere, e aaye  
54 gadano he, Binndi ɛi mbiyi: *Joomiraaɛo o wiyi Ibraam: "Ummo leydi maa, leydi baaba*  
55 *ma'en. Ummo galle baaba maa, payaa leydi njogor-mi hollude ma ndi."* (Las 12.1)

56  
57 Mbele on nanii ko Alla wiynoo Ibraam ko? O wiyi mo yo o yaltu galle baaba makko, o  
58 woppa banndiraaɤe makko, o yalta leydi makko, te o yaha to leydi ndi Alla jogori  
59 hollude mo. E miijo neɛɛo, ko Alla wiynoo Ibraam ko ina metti no feewi. Kono noon,  
60 Alla ko ko anniyinoo barkinde mo no feewi.

61  
62 Jooni noon, njaɕɕgiten aaye o wondude e aayeeji ɛiɛi dewɛi heen ɛi, haa ɕgannden  
63 holi sabaabu Alla noddi Ibraam, wiyi ɛum yoo yah e leydi ɕgoɛndi. *Joomiraaɛo o wiyi*  
64 *Ibraam: "Ummo leydi maa, leydi baaba ma'en. Ummo galle baaba maa, payaa leydi*  
65 *njogor-mi hollude ma ndi. Ma mi waɛe leñol mawɕgol, ma mi waɛ e maa barke, ma*  
66 *mi mawnin innde maa, maa barke jippine e yimɤe sabaabunde maa. Ma mi barkin*  
67 *ñaganiɤe ma, ma mi huɛ huɛɤe ma; ma a barkinire leyɥi aduna ɛi fof."* (Las 12.1-3)

68  
69 Holi sabaabu noon, Alla wiyi Ibraam yoo eggu, yaha to leydi ɕgoɛndi? Ko ɛuum ɛoo:  
70 Alla anniyinooma waɛde e Ibraam leñol kesol ɕgol ɕganndu-ɛaa ko e mum  
71 annabaaɤe Alla ɤe e Daɛndoowo aduna o njogori yaltude. Ko ɛuum waɛi, Alla fodani  
72 Ibraam, wiyi ɛum: "Ma mi waɛ e maa leñol jaajɕgol... te ma a won damal barke... te  
73 leyɥi aduna ɛi fof maa mbarkine sabaabunde maa."

74  
75 Mbele on nanii ɛum ɛoon? Ko gooɕga baɛɛo maanaa. Alla suɤinooma Ibraam mbele  
76 ina jibina taani mum Daɛndoowo jogorɛo arde e aduna he. Daɛndoowo mo ɕganndu-  
77 ɛaa ko kañum foti heɤɤitaade bani Aadama, o daɛnda kala gooɕɛindo mo. Hono  
78 noon, en njiyii nde Alla noddi Ibraam nde, Alla wonnoo ko e teeɕtinde feere nde waɛi  
79 mbele nelde e nder aduna Daɛndoowo bakkodinooɤe ɤe. Ko ɛuum waɛi Alla wiyde  
80 Ibraam: "Ma a won damal barke... te leyɥi aduna ɛi fof maa mbarkine sabaabunde  
81 maa." Ibraam, kañum e hoore mum wonaano daɛndoowo aduna o, kono ko kaɕko  
82 woni baaba mum leñol ɛo Daɛndoowo o foti yaltude ɛo.

83  
84 ɕuum noon, ko ɛum ɛoo woni ko Alla fodnoo e Ibraam: o ɛooftoo Alla, o yalta leydi  
85 makko, o yaha to leydi ndi Alla wiynoo mo ndi. Neɛɛo ina waawi miijaade wiya:  
86 Mbele Ibraam nananii Alla ko Alla wiynoo ɛum ko? Keɛo-ɛen ko koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol  
87 haali heen. ɕgol wiyi: *Ibraam ummii no Joomiraaɛo o wiyrunoo ɛum nih; Lot yahdi e*  
88 *makko. Ibraam dañnoo ko duuɤi capanɛe jeeɛiɛi e joyi nde yalti Haran nde. O yahdi e*  
89 *jom suudu makko Saray, e Lot, ɤiy miñiiko, kañum e ɕgalu maɤɤe ɕgu ɤe pagginoo*  
90 *fof, e maccuɤe ɤe ɤe ndañnoo Haran. 2e kucci leydi Kanaan, ɤe njettii toon.* (Las 12.4-  
91 5)

92  
93 Ko waɛnoo Ibraam nanande Alla haa woppi wuro mum, diine mum, e galle baaba  
94 mum? Ko geɛel gootel tan waɛi ɛum: Ibraam ina jogii hoolaare e Alla. Ibraam  
95 andaano to faynoo, kono o gooɕɛiniino koɕɕgol Alla biyɕgol: 'Eggu! te so a eggii, ma  
96 mi waɛ e maa barke no feewi!' Ibraam ina hoolii Alla, o yalti leydi makko no Alla  
97 Joomiraaɛo o wiyrunoo mo nih. Te Alla, e ñiiɤal mum, ardii Ibraam haa to leydi  
98 wiyeteendi Kanaan, wiyeteendi hannde Palestin, walla Israa'iila.

100 Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ibraam yiilii e leydi he ... E oon waktu, ndiin leydi jeyi*  
 101 *£um ko Kanaan'en. Joomiraa£o o feeñani Ibraam, wiyi £um: "Ma mi rokku ndii leydi*  
 102 *Ƴesɗgu maa."* (Las 12.6-7)

103

104 Ndiin leydi wiyetenoondi Kanaan ina heewnoo yimƳe no feewi! Holi no Ibraam e iwdi  
 105 mum mbaawirta jeyde ndi? Ibraam ina yahratnoo e duuƳi capan£e jee£i£i e joyi; jom  
 106 suudu makko, capan£e jeegom e joyi, te mee£aano jibinde. Mbele Ƴeen nayeeƳe £i£o  
 107 maa ndañ Ƴi££o e iwdi kebbinoondi leydi fof? Holi no £uum waawirta wonde?

108

109 µeewen wa£de yeru ko Alla fodatnoo Ibraam ko. Ina wayi tan no nayeejo gooto  
 110 gorko mo mee£aa dañde Ƴi££o, ummo leydi ɗgo£ndi, ara £oo e Senegaal kañum e  
 111 jom suudu mum nayeejo mo mee£aa dañde Ƴi££o. O yettoo Senegaal tan, wooda  
 112 biy£o mo: 'Maa wa£ ñalawma gooto, ko aan jeyata Senegaal, aan e iwdi maa!' Oon  
 113 nayeejo maa jal £iin haalaaji wiya mo: '¿gon-£aa ko e gaajaade tan! Iwdi am maa jey  
 114 ndii £oo leydi? Mi alaa iwdi nih, sabu ko mi nayeejo te mi jibinaani, te jom suudu am  
 115 kadi mee£aa jibinde! Mbiyaa iwdi am maa heew te jeya Senegaal? Mate aan a  
 116 sellaani?'

117

118 Ina waawi tawa yeru men o ina jiiƳii, kono ko £uum woni ko Alla fodatnoo Ibraam,  
 119 nayeejo o, mo mee£aani dañde hay Ƴi££o gooto, mo ɗganndu-£aa debbo mum  
 120 wonnoo ko dimaro. Ke£o-£ee ko Alla fodani mo e simoore sappo e tataƳere nde. O  
 121 wiyi mo: "*Ndii leydi ndi njiy-£aa fof, ma mi rokke £um haa abada, aan e iwdi maa fof.*  
 122 *Ma mi hebbin iwdi maa haa waya no leydi: so ne££o waawi limde punndi leydi tan,*  
 123 *maa waaw limde iwdi maa. Ummo, yiilo e leydi he, njuuteendi mum, njaajeendi mum;*  
 124 *ko aan ndokkat-mi £um."* (Las 13.15-17)

125

126 Mbele Alla wa£iino ko fodnoo ko? Mbele o wa£ii e Ibraam leñol jaajɗgol? Mbele Alla  
 127 rokkii ndiin leydi iwdi Ibraam. Eey - kay! E jaɗ£eele men garooje, ma en njiy, ma en  
 128 ɗganndu ko Ibraam woni baaba mum leñol Yahuuda'en ɗgol, te ko e makko Ƴe ndoni  
 129 leydi mbiyeteendi hannde Israa'iila ndi.

130

131 Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ibraam renndini kaay£e, wa£ani Joomiraa£o peeñatnoo£o*  
 132 *£um o sakkorde. O hucci diiwaan kaay£e hedde fu£naaɗge Betel, o ñiƳi £oon tillisaaji*  
 133 *makko. ... O renndini kaay£e, o wa£ani Joomiraa£o o sakkorde, o torii £oon e innde*  
 134 *Joomiraa£o o.* (Las 12.7-8)

135

136 Holi ko Ibraam adiinoo wa£de, caggal nde yettii leydi ndi Alla fodatnoo £um ndi? Ko  
 137 £um doo: O warno kullon, o duppi kon e sakkorde nde o feewnunoo nde. Ko wa£noo  
 138 Ibraam warde kullon no Abel e Set e Henok e Nuuhu mba£noo nih? Mbele Alla  
 139 wondaano e laawol mum biyɗgol: *So ƳiiƳam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani?* (Bar 9.22)  
 140 Ibraam, no bani Aadama'en fof nih, ko bakkodinoowo wonnoo. Kono Alla yaafinooma  
 141 Ibraam bakkatuuji mum, sabu o gooɗ£iniino Alla haa o rufani £um ƳiiƳam sadak.  
 142 ÷aam ƳiiƳam ina hollita yeru Da£ndoowo cenii£o, potnoo£o jippaade, maayana  
 143 bakkodinooƳe Ƴe.

144

145 Waktu men o noon jooni gasa. Kono ina woodi ge£el gootel ɗgel njaɗɗgu-£en hannde  
 146 ɗgel pot-£en siftorde. Ko wa£i Alla wiyi Ibraam yoo eggu galle baaba mum te yaha  
 147 faya leydi kesiri? Ko £um £oo woni sabaabu o: Alla anniyinooma wa£de e Ibraam

148 leñol kesol, potnoɕgol wonande leyyi aduna £i fof damal barke. Ko Alla anniyinoo  
149 wa£de Ibraam ko, ina jeyaa e peeje joo££e £e habrunoo e nder ɕgesa Eden he  
150 ñande taaniraaYe men Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde.

151  
152 Mbele o£on ciftora fodoore nde Alla wa£noo e ne££o potnoo£o arde e aduna, itta  
153 bani Aadama e doole Seytaane? E jamaanu Ibraam, duuYi ujunnaaje £i£i caggal  
154 Aadama, Alla yejjitaano fodoore mum nde.

155  
156 Hono noon, en njiyii hannde, no Alla aadiyaɕke o noddiri Ibraam e nder sirlu yi£de  
157 mum, mbele omo wona baaba mum leñol £o Da£endoowo o fotnoo yaltude £o. Ko  
158 £uum wa£noo Alla fodande Ibraam, wiya £um: *“Ma mi wa£e leñol mawɕgol, ma mi  
159 wa£ e maa barke, ma mi mawnin innde maa, maa barke jippine e yimYe sabaabunde  
160 maa. Ma mi barkin ñaaganiYe maa, ma mi hu£ hu£Ye ma; ma a barkinire leyyi aduna  
161 £i fof.”* (Las 12.2-3)

162  
163 Mbele on paami no moyyi ko njatɕgu-£en hannde ko? Maa-taw e£en mbaawi  
164 totɕgude fof e naamne £i£i:

165 Goo: Ko wa£i Alla wiya Ibraam yoo eggu yaha leydi ɕgo£ndi? Ko £um wa£i: Alla  
166 anniyinoo wa£de e Ibraam leñol kesol.

167 ÷i£i: Ko wa£i Alla yi£de wa£de e Ibraam leñol kesol? Sabu ko e ɕgol £oon leñol Alla  
168 anniyinoo rewnude annabaaYe Ye e Da£endoowo aduna o. Hono noon, en njiyii, nde  
169 Alla noddiri Ibraam nde, Alla wonnoo ko e hollirde feere mum mbele nelde  
170 Da£endoowo o e nder aduna.

171  
172 Duum noon, banndiraaYe, ko £oo pot-£en haa£de hannde. E jaɕde men aroore, so  
173 Alla jaYii, ma en njuurno e jaɕde Ibraam e Lot.

174  
175 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te mba£ton hakkillaaji mon e ko Alla fodnoo e Ibraam  
176 nde wiya £um: *“Ma mi wa£e leñol mawɕgol, ma mi wa£ e maa barke, ... ma a  
177 barkinire leyyi aduna £i fof.”* (Las 12.2-3)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 19

## IBRAAHIIMA 2: ANNABI IBRAAHIIMA GOOꞑ+INII KO ALLA WIYI +UM KO (Las 13-15)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƙiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom ñiiƳal o, jiƙƙo yimƴe fof ndaƙa kadi ɕgannda gooɕga o. Amin njogii weltaare mawnde e ko min mbaawi artude hannde waƙande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere Ƴennunde nde, en puƙƙinooma yuurnaade ko fayti e annabi Ibraahiima. En njatɕgiino no Alla noddirnoo mo e ko noddirnoo mo. Ciftoren noon, adan, Ibraahiima wiyetenooka Ibraahiima, o wiyetenoo ko Ibraam. E jaɕde men aroore, ma en ɕganndu ko waƙi Alla waylude innde Ibraam waƙti ƙum Ibraahiima.

En njatɕgiino haa gasi wonde adan, Ibraam hoƙnoo ko e leydi Kaldeya, wiyeteendi hannde Irak. Tawi e oon sahaa, yimƴe leydi ndi ndewatnoo ko sanamuuji. <sup>2</sup>e ɕganndaano Alla, ƴe ndewatnoo ko goƙƙum ko jiidaani e Alla. Kono Binndi ƙi mbiyi e wonde, waƙi ñalawma gooto, Alla Jom ñiiƳal o feeñani Ibraam, wiyi ƙum yoo yaltu galle baaba mum, seerta e banndiraaƴe mum, te egga faya to leydi ndi Alla jogori hollude ƙum ndi.

En njiyiino kadi, ko waƙi Alla wiyde Ibraam yoo eggu, yaha leydi ɕgoƙndi. Alla anniyinooma waƙde e Ibraam leñol kesol ƙo annabaaƴe ƴe wondude e Daƙendoowo aduna o njogori yaltude. Hono noon, en njiyii, nde Alla noddata Ibraam nde, Alla wonnoo ko e hollirde feere mum mbele nelde Daƙendoowo o e aduna. Ko ƙum waƙi Alla haaldude e Ibraam, wiyi ƙum: *“Ma mi waƙ e maa barke, ... ma a barkinire lejji aduna ƙi fof.”* (Las 12.2-3)

Hono noon, en njatɕgiino no Ibraam ƙooftorii Alla nde o yalti wuro makko, te o andaano nih holi to o fayi. Nde Ibraam ummotoo galle baaba mum nde, ina yahra e duuƳi capanƙe jeeƙiƙi e joyi. O yahdi e Saray, jom suudu makko wondude e Lot Ƴiy miñiiko, e jawdi ndi o fagginoo fof, wondude e maccuƴe makko, ƴe payi leydi Kanaan wiyeteendi hannde Palestin walla Israa'iila.

Nde Ibraam ari leydi Kanaan nde, Alla Jom ñiiƳal o feeñani mo wiyi mo: *“Ma mi rokku ndii leydi ƴestɕgu maa.”* (Las 12.7) Hono noon, en njiyiino Alla podatnooƙo Ibraam leñol kesol, fodanii ƙum kadi leydi kesiri. +uum ina waƙi ko hakkille neƙƙo waawataa faamde. Ibraam e jom suudu mum naywiino, te ndañaano hay ƴiƙƙo gooto. Mbele ƴeen nayeeƴe ƙiƙo maa ndañ ƴiƙƙo e iwdi keewoori leydi ndi kala? Holi no ƙuum waawirta wonde? E yeeso seeƙa, ma en njiy ko Alla jaabii e ƙuum ƙoon. Kono jooni, ƴennen seeƙa e jaɕde Ibraam nde.

ɕgon-ƙen ko e Tawreeta, e deftere Lasli nde, e simoore sappo e tataƴere nde. Ma en njiy jooni ko kewnoo hakkunde Ibraam e Ƴiy miñi mum biyeteeƙo Lot. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Ibraam ina alƙunoo no feewi: omo joginoo oornde mawnde, yantude e kaɕɕe e kaalis. ... Omo waƙa eggooru hoƙooru fayde Betel, haa e nokku ƙo o waƙnoo tilliisa makko adan ƙo, hakkunde Betel e Aay, e nokku ƙo o waƙnoo sakkorde adan ƙo. E oon nokku, Ibraam torii e innde Joomiraaƙo o. Lot gondunooƙo o e makko ina joginoo kañum ne, dammuli e nanyi e tillisaaji. Jawdi maƴƴe roɕki hejdude e ndeen ladde*

50 *sabaabunde keeweendi mayri. Ko £uum wa£i, ¥e ndo£ki £oon ho£dude. Aynaa¥e*  
51 *Ibraam ndukdi e aynaa¥e Lot. ... Ibraam wiyi Lot: "Mbo£o ñaagi maa, woto hare won*  
52 *hakkunde men, hakkunde aynaa¥e am e aynaa¥e maa, ¥ayri ko enen njiidi. Leydi ndi*  
53 *ina yaaji no feewi. Seertu e am; aan, kuccaa ju££go nano, miin mi hucca ju££go*  
54 *ñaamo; walla aan, kuccaa ju££go ñaamo, miin mi hucca ju££go nano."*

55

56 *Lot ¥amti gite mum, yiyi jeeje£gol maayo Yurdan £gol fof ina hecci£i no feewi, haa e*  
57 *hedde Sowar. £gool jeeje£gol waynoo ko no £gesa Joomiraa£o ba nih, walla no*  
58 *jeeje£gol maayo Niil £gol nih, to leydi Misira. ÷uum ko hade Joomiraa£o o boomde*  
59 *Sodom e Gomoor. Lot labii jeeje£gol Yurdan, huccu hedde fu£naa£ge. Ko noon ¥e*  
60 *ceertiri. Ibraam ho£i e leydi Kanaan; Lot, kañum, ho£i e cahe jeeje£gol he. O ñi¥i*  
61 *tillisaaji makko haa sara Sodom. Yim¥e Sodom noon ko bon¥e, ko bakkodinooye no*  
62 *feewi e yeeso Joomiraa£o o. (Las 13.2-13)*

63

64 Hono noon, en njiyii no Lot, ¥iy miñi mum Ibraam o, labirinoo ladde ¥urnde hecci£de  
65 nde, o accidi Ibraam leydi njoordi kos. Kono ba££ge mo Lot su¥inoo o, wonnoo ko e  
66 diiwaan Sodom, mo £ganndu-£aa ko nokku keew£o bakkaat!

67

68 Lot su¥inooma sago hoore mum, kono Ibraam su¥inoo ko sago Alla. E ja££eele men  
69 garoje, ma en njiy ba£tane Lot, ka£ko dewnoo£o mbelemma hoore mum o. ÷o  
70 sakket £o, Lot waasi fof, wonaa jawdi mum, wonaa jom suudu mum, wonaa ¥e£gu  
71 mum, weltaare mum, seedanfaagu mum, ... fof! Kono Ibraam kañum, gaccunoo£o fof  
72 e juu£e Alla, he¥ii barkeeji Alla fof!

73

74 Holi ko mbaawaten naftoraade e ja£de Lot wondude e Ibraam? Holi e ma¥¥e, kam¥e  
75 £i£o, mo ¥ur-£aa nanndude, Lot walla Ibraam? Mbele £gon-£aa ko e yiilaade ge£e  
76 aduna no Lot nih, walla ge£e laakara, no Ibraam nih? Hakkunde ma¥¥e, kam¥e £i£o,  
77 yoo gooto e men fof su¥o hakkunde wa£de mbelemma hoore mum e wa£de yi£de  
78 Alla. Jom hakkille o, ko cu¥ii£o wa£de ko Alla yi£i. Ko £uum wa£i, Binndi £i mbiyi:  
79 *Holi ko he¥de aduna o fof no woorunoo nafata ne££o so tawii waasii wo£ki mum?*  
80 *(Mar 8.36) Woto nji£ee aduna, woto mba£tee hakkillaaji mon e ge£e aduna; ... Sabu*  
81 *aduna o e muuyooji mum £gasat, kono kala ba£oowo sago Alla, heddoto haa abada.*  
82 *(1 Yuh 2.15,17) Holi ko ¥ur-£aa yi£de, aan noon? Ge£e ¥ennooje gon£e e dow leydi?*  
83 *Walla ge£e duumotoo£e haa abada?*

84

85 Jooni noon, ¥ennen yeeso e ja£de he, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ndeen Ibraam e Lot ceertii,*  
86 *Joomiraa£o o wiyi Ibraam: "amtu gite maa, cooyno-£aa e dow nokku mo £gon-£aa*  
87 *o, hedde fu£naa£ge e hirnaa£ge, rewo e worgo. Ndi leydi ndi njiy-£aa fof, ma mi*  
88 *rokke £um haa abada, aan e iwdi maa fof. Ma mi hebbin iwdi maa haa waya no leydi:*  
89 *so ne££o waawi limde punndi leydi tan, maa waaw limde iwdi maa. Ummo, yiilo e*  
90 *leydi he, njuuteendi mum, njaajeendi mum; ko aan ndokkat-mi £um."* Ibraam itti  
91 *tillisaaji muu£um, ho£oyi sara cilu£e Mamre, gon£e e sara Hebron. Ko £oon o*  
92 *wa£ani Joomiraa£o o sakkorde. (Las 13.14-18)*

93

94 *Ndeen £um ¥ennii, ko££gol Joomiraa£o ari e Ibraam e nder jiy£e, wiyi: "Ibraam, woto*  
95 *hul! Ko miin woni njogitaari maa; maa njeenaari maa heew no feewi."* Ibraam jaabii,  
96 *wiyi mo: "Joomiraa£o, holi ko njogor-£aa tottude mi? Mi dañaani, a rokkaani mi iwdi,*  
97 *jogori ronde mi ko maw£o liggantoo¥e mi o, hono Eliyeesa mo Damas; ko ka£ko*  
98 *he¥ata £galu am."* Ndeen tan Joomiraa£o o haaldi e makko, wiyi mo: *"Wonaa oon*

99 *jogori wonde donoowo ma, ko mo ndañ-£aa e duhol maa jogori wonde donoowo*  
100 *maa." Ndeen, o yaltini mo boowal, o wiyi mo: "Ndaar asamaan o, lim koode £e so a£a*  
101 *waawi. Ko noon iwdi maa jogori fotde." Ibraam hoolii Joomiraa£o o. Ko £uum wa£i,*  
102 *Joomiraa£o o hiisanii mo £um peewal. (Las 15.1-6)*

103  
104 ÷ii £oo ayeeji ina mbeli no feewi. Ibraam e jom suudu mum ko nayee¥e ¶gonnoo, te  
105 ¥e ¶galaano hay ¥i££o gooto. ÷uum ha£aani Alla ¥enninde ko fodatnoo Ibraam ko,  
106 maanaam leñol jaaj¶gol, jogor¶gol ummaade e mum. Holi no £uum waawirta  
107 wonde? Holi no Ibraam waawirta wontude baaba mum leñol jaaj¶gol? Jaabawol ¶gol  
108 ko gootol tan! Ko ¶gol £oo: Ko Alla woni Alla baaw£o fof! Hay huunde o ro¶kaani, te  
109 ko o haali, o wa£at £um.

110  
111 Mbele Ibraam goo¶£iniino ko Alla Jom ñii¥al o fodatnoo £um ko, huunde nde  
112 waawaa wonde to ba¶¶ge ne££o? Ke£o-£en ko Binndi £i kaali ko. ÷i mbiyi: *Ibraam*  
113 *hoolii Joomiraa£o o. Ko £uum wa£i, Joomiraa£o o hiisanii mo £um peewal.* ÷uum ko  
114 huunde welnde no feewi! Alla fodaniino Ibraam huunde nde waawaa wonde to  
115 ba¶¶ge ne££o. Ibraam noon, kañum, holi ko wa£i? O goo¶£in Alla! Te Alla, kañum ne  
116 holi ko wa£i? O na¶¶giri Ibraam peew£o!

117  
118 Goo¶ga o, ina foti ¥uu¥nude ¥er£e yiilotoo¥e peewal e yeeso Alla ¥e! Holi ko wa£i  
119 Alla na¶¶giri Ibraam peew£o? Mbele Ibraam kañum e hoore mum wonnoo ko ne££o  
120 peew£o? Alaa! E ja¶de men aroore nde nih, ma en njiy no Ibraam jogorinoo jikkuuji  
121 bakkodinoowo no kala bani Aadama nih. Holi ko wa£i noon Alla na¶¶giri Ibraam  
122 peew£o? Binndi £i mbiyi: Ibraam goo¶£inii ko Alla wiyi £um ko; ko £uum wa£i Alla  
123 na¶¶giri mo peew£o! ÷uum noon, en njiyii Alla na¶¶giriino Ibraam peew£o, sabu  
124 Ibraam goo¶£iniino ko¶¶gol Alla!

125  
126 Holi ko goo¶£inde Alla firti? O£on ¶ganndi, Binndi cenii£i £i mbinndaa ko e £em¶gal  
127 Barahuuta'en. E ¶gaal £em¶gal, 'goo¶£inde' wiyetee ko 'aman', enen mbiyata 'Aamiin'.  
128 So a wiyii 'Aamiin', mbiy-£aa ko: 'Eey! Ko goo¶ga!' walla 'eey, mi ja¥ii!' Ko £uum woni  
129 goo¶£inde. Nde Alla fodani Ibraam huunde, Ibraam jaabii e ¥ernde mum, wiyi:  
130 'Aamiin! Mi ja¥ii fodoore maa.' Ko sabaabunde oon 'Aamiin' e ko¶¶gol Alla, Alla  
131 na¶¶giri Ibraam peew£o!

132  
133 Aan noon, mbele a£a yi£i Alla na¶¶gir ma peew£o, hono no na¶¶girnoo Ibraam nih?  
134 ÷uum noon, alaa e sago ¶goo¶£inaa Alla no Ibraam goo¶£inirnoo £um nih. Alaa e  
135 sago ¶goo¶£inaa Alla, hay so tawii £uum wee¥aani! Alaa e sago ¶goo¶£inaa haala  
136 Alla goo¶£uka ka, hay so tawii banndiraa¥e maa walla sehilaa¥e maa walla yim¥e  
137 wo£¥e, ¶goo¶£inaani £um.

138  
139 Alla yi£i ko wa£de e maa peewal mum, rokku maa baaw£e wondude e mum haa  
140 abada, kono alaa e sago ¶goo¶£inaa haala makko! Sabu Binndi cenii£i £i kaalii,  
141 mbiyi: *Hay gooto waawaa welde Alla so wonaa jogii hoolaare;* (Bar 11.6), te *Alla*  
142 *da£ndiri on ko mojjere mum, rewni £um e hoolaare mon; £uum yowitaaki e golle*  
143 *mon, yowitii ko e dokke Alla. Da£ndoore mon wonaa njo¥di golle mon, mbele hay*  
144 *gooto ina waasa faarnaade heen. (Efe 2.8-9) µeewee taani men Ibraahiima! Sinno o*  
145 *na¶¶giranoo peew£o ko golle makko, o dañatno no o faarnorii. Kono o waawaa*  
146 *faarnaade e yeeso Alla, sabu ko nih Binndi £i mbiyi heen: Ibraahiima goo¶£inii Alla*  
147 *te hiisanaama £uum peewal. (Room 4.1-3)*

148

149 Eey, Ibraam gootƐiniino haala Alla. Ko Ɛuum tan waƐi Alla naƐƐgirde mo peewƐo.  
150 Kono, ko Ƴuri welde e Ɛuum fof ko ko Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: Alla naƐƐgirii mo peewƐo.  
151 Wonaa Ibraam tan jeyi kaa haala. Enen ne kay, ko heen njeja-Ɛen. Maa Alla naƐƐgir  
152 en feewƳe so en ƐgootƐinii kabaaru moƳƳo paytuƐo e DaƐndoowo jaltuƐo e iwdi  
153 Ibraahiima o.

154

155 Aan noon, mbele aƐa gootƐini Alla e gootga? Min naamnaaki so tawii aƐa gootƐini e  
156 wonde Alla ina woodi, walla mbele Alla ko gooto. E ko fayti e Ɛuum, Binndi Ɛi mbiyi:  
157 *AƐa gootƐini Alla ko gooto, a waƐii ko moƳƳi. Hay seyƐaneeji Ɛi ina ƐgootƐini Ɛuum*  
158 *- aƐi ciñña ne kay!* (Yaak 2.19) Seytaane e hoore mum ina gootƐini Alla ko gooto!  
159 GootƐinde Alla ko gooto waƐataa Alla yaafaade ma bakkatuuji maa, walla naƐƐgirde  
160 maa peewƐo. Alla yiƐi ko ƐgootƐinaa te njaƳaa koƐƐgol mum. Alla yiƐi ko haaldude e  
161 maa, e ko rewni e Binndi annabaaƳe Ɛi. O yiƐi ko Ɛganndaa, ƐgootƐinaa kabaaru  
162 daƐndooore kolliroowo no mbaawirtaa wonde peewƐo e yeeso Alla Jom senaare o!

163

164 Aan bannam, mbele Alla waƐii e maa peewal mum, walla njogi-Ɛaa tan ko wutteeji  
165 diine? Mbele aƐa heƐoo koƐƐgol Alla gootƐuƐgol Ɛgol, walla keƐoto-Ɛaa tan ko  
166 haala yimƳe? Mbele aƐa anndi, aƐa gootƐini ko Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi kaali ko fayti e  
167 laawol daƐndooore peewƐgol, Ɛgol Alla lelni Ɛgol?

168

169 Ibraam, kañum gootƐiniino haala Alla, seerti e banndiraaƳe mum, e diineeji  
170 taaniraaƳe mum! Ko Ɛuum waƐi mo wiyeeƐe 'sehil Alla'! Ko Ɛuum Binndi Ɛi kaali,  
171 nde mbiyi: *Ibraahiima gootƐinii Alla te hiisanaama Ɛuum peewal, kadi, o inniraama*  
172 *sehil Alla.* (Yaak 2.23) Aan noon, mbele ko a sehil Alla, walla sehil aduna?

173

174 Ko Ɛoo kaaƐaten hannde. Amin njetta on sabu keƐogol mon. E jaƐde men aroore, so  
175 Alla jaƳii, ma en mbiƐtu e taariiki Ibraam e Isma'iila.

176

177 Yoo moƳƳere Alla jippo e mon! MiiƳto-Ɛon kadi e ko Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi kaali, nde mbiyi:  
178 *Ibraahiima gootƐinii Alla te hiisanaama Ɛuum peewal, kadi, o inniraama sehil Alla.*  
179 (Yaak 2.23)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 20

**IBRAAHIIMA 3: ISMA'IILA (Las 16-17)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƳiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom ñiiƳal o, jiƳƳo yimƳe fof ndaƳa, kadi Ƴgannda gooƳga o. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde waƳande on yeewtere LAAWOL PEEWAL.

WaƳii jooni jeewte ƳiƳi Ƴe puƳƳi-Ƴen wiƳtude e Binndi ceniiƳi he ko fayti e annabi Ibraahiima. Adan, Ibraahiima wiyetenooka Ibraahiima, o wiyetenoo ko Ibraam. Kono e jaƳde men hannde nde, ma en njiy ko waƳi Alla waylude innde Ibraam, waƳti Ƴum Ibraahiima.

Hannde noon, ma en njeewtu yeewtere heewnde nafaore, sabu nde hollirta ko no Ibraam waƳirnoo ko welaani Alla. Ina woodi miijotooƳe mbiya, annabaaƳe Alla Ƴe meeƳaani bakkodinde muk. Kono noon, koƳƳgol Alla Ƴgol wiƳi: *Alaa ko yimƳe ceerti: yimƳe fof mbakkodinii te koñnjiima tedduƳgal Alla.* (Room 3.22-23) Te: *So en mbiyii en meeƳaani bakkodinde, en pawii mo fenaande te koƳƳgol makko alaa e ƳerƳe men.* (1 Yuh 1.10)

En njiyiino haa gasi no bakkaat Aadama o layiri e yimƳe fof, wonaa suka, wonaa mawƳo, wonaa debbo, wonaa gorko, wonaa keefeero, wonaa annabi. Fof ko bakkodinooƳe! Ko neƳƳo gooto tan woni mo jeyanooka e bakkaat Aadama he, te mo meeƳaani bakkodinde. Oon ko DaƳndoowo ceniiƳo, mo Alla neli e aduna o. Kono kaƳko ko dow o ummii. DaƳndoowo o ummaaki e duhol gorko no bani Aadama'en heddiƳe Ƴe nih; o yalti ko e baawƳe Alla. Ko Ƴuum waƳi, ko kaƳko foti maayde Ƴo bakkodinooƳe Ƴe potnoo maayde Ƴo, *kaƳko peewƳo Ƴgam ooñiiƳe o, mbele artirde Ƴe e Alla.* (1 Piy 3.18)

E jaƳde men Ƴennunde, en njiyiino no Alla fodirnoo barkinde Ibraam, waƳa Ƴum taani mum leñol kesol, Ƴo DaƳndoowo o fotnoo yaltude Ƴo. Ibraam e jom suudu mum fof ko naywunooƳe, te njibidinaano. Kono Ƴuum waƳaano Ibraam jogaade ƳerƳe ƳiƳi e fodoore Alla nde. Ƴum noon, hannde ma en njiy e wonde duuƳi sappo caggal nde Alla fodani Ibraam leñol kesol Ƴgol, Ibraam fewjiino wallude Alla mbele fodoore mum nde ina timma. Kono sabu waasde Ibraam muñde, Ibraam waƳiino ko Ƴganndu-Ƴaa, addaano so wonaa caƳeele.

Jooni noon, njokken e Tawreeta haa njiyen no Ibraam gollorinoo mbele fewjande hoore mum dañde ƳiƳƳo mo Alla fodatnoo Ƴum o. EƳen njaƳƳga e simoore sappo e jeegoƳere e nder deftere Lasli he. Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Saray, jom suudu Ibraam, dañdaano e jom galle mum. Omo joginoo korƳo Misiranaajo ina wiyee Haajiratu. Saray wiƳi Ibraam: "Mi dañaani. Haade JoomiraaƳo o rokkaani mi jibinde, mboƳo ñaagi maa yo a wonda e korƳo am o, waasataa wooda ko o woni, hono noon ndañen ƳiƳƳe."* Ibraam nani haala jom suudu mum. *Jom suudu makko, hono Saray, yetti korƳo mum Misiranaajo o hono Haajiratu, rokki mo Ibraam yoo wonda e makko. Ƴuum ko tawi Ibraam hoƳii leydi Kanaan duuƳi sappo. Ibraam renndi e Haajiratu mbalndi. Haajiratu sowii. Ndeen o tini ko o cowiiƳo, o waƳti ndaardude kaliifa makko debbo o, yitere nawliigu. Saray wiƳi Ibraam: "Ko korƳo o waƳi mi ko, yantata ko e*

50 *dow maa. Mi wa£ii kor£o am e juu£e maa; o sowiima, o wa£tii ndaardude mi yitere*  
51 *nawliigu. Yoo Joomiraa£o o ñaaw hakkunde men.” Ibraam wiyi Saray: “Kor£o maa*  
52 *woni ko e juu£e maa: wa£ e makko ko nji£-£aa fof.” Ndeen tan Saray gollii mo golle*  
53 *bon£e. Haajiratu dogi, wo££itii mo. (Las 16.1-6)*

54

55 Hono noon, en njiyii no bakkaat Ibraam o jibiniri tgañgu e nder galle mum. Saray ko  
56 ko haasidaninoo Haajiratu sabaabunde ko sowii ko, te Haajiratu, kañum-ne, añii  
57 Saray sabaabunde ko tampinta £um ko; ko £uum wa£i mo dogde mo.

58

59 Ke£o-£ee ko Binndi £i mbiyi ko: Nde Haajiratu dogi Saray nde, *Maleyka Joomiraa£o*  
60 *tawi mo e sara seewnde ndiyam nder jeereende, sara seewnde wonnde e dow*  
61 *laawol Sur. O wiyi mo: “Haajiratu, kor£o Saray, holi to t gummi-£aa, holi to pay-£aa?”*  
62 *O jaabii, o wiyi mo: “Mbo£o doga Saray, kaliifa am.” Maleyka Joomiraa£o o wiyi mo:*  
63 *“Rutto e juu£e kaliifa maa. Ma mi hebbin iwdi maa, maa ndi heew haa hay gooto*  
64 *waawataa limde ndi. Ko a korii£o; ma a dañ ¥i££o gorko, t ginniraa mo Isma’iila,*  
65 *¥ayri Joomiraa£o o nanii gulaali maa. Ma o way no mbabba ladde nih; ma o ha¥o*  
66 *yim¥e fof, yim¥e fof ka¥oo mo: ma o huccondir e banndiiko’en fof.” (Las 16.7-12)*

67

68 Hono noon, Haajiratu ruttinooma to Saray kalifa mum no maleyka Joomiraa£o o  
69 wiyrunoo £um nih. *Haajiratu dañdi e Ibraam ¥i££o gorko; Ibraam inniri mo Isma’iila.*  
70 *Ibraam yahratnoo ko e duu¥i capan£e jeetati e jeegom nde Isma’iila jibinaa nde. (Las*  
71 *16.15-16)*

72

73 Ko hono noon Isma’iila jibiniraa. Ko kaçko woni taani mum Aarabee¥e fof. Kono  
74 Isma’iila wonaa ¥i££o mo Alla fodatnoo Ibraam o. Hakke duu¥i sappo e tati caggal  
75 jibineede Isma’iila, Alla wiyaano Ibraam hay huunde! Alla heñaaki no ne££o nih; o  
76 wa£at huunde kala no o fodiri £um nih, no leeliri e miijo ne££o kala. Yi£de makko  
77 yoo£nde wonnde e makko maanaam wa£de e Ibraam leñol kesol, waylaaki.

78

79 Njattgen jooni e simoore sappo e jee£i¥ere haa tgannden ko Alla wiyi Ibraam  
80 caggal oon sahaa juut£o. Ko njattgaten heen ko, ko huunde welnde. Binndi £i mbiyi:  
81 *Nde Ibraam dañi duu¥i capan£e jeenayi e jeenayi, Joomiraa£o o feeñani £um, wiyi*  
82 *£um: “Ko miin woni Alla Jom baaw£e o. Rew £o yeeso am £o! Won peew£o! Ma mi*  
83 *wa£ aadi hakkunde am e maa. Ma mi yeñne no feewi.”*

84

85 *Ibraam yani e leydi, o sujñani Alla. Alla wiyi mo: “Aadi am hakkunde am e maa nani:*  
86 *Ma a won taani mum leyñi keew£i, nattaa wiyeede Ibraam, mba£taa haçkadi wiyeede*  
87 *Ibraahiima, sabu leyñi keew£i maa tgiw e maa. Ma mi yeñne no feewi, ma mi yaltin e*  
88 *maa dowlaaji keew£i; hay laam¥e maa njaltu e maa. Ma mi reen aadi mo mba£du-mi*  
89 *e ma o, haa e taaniraa¥e maa, o wona aadi mo gasataa. Hono noon, mi laatoo Alla*  
90 *maa, aan e taaniraa¥e maa jogor¥e arde caggal maa ¥e. Ma mi rokke, aan e iwdi*  
91 *maa, ndii £oo leydi £o tgon-£aa tumaraçke, leydi Kanaan fof. Maa ¥e njey ndi haa*  
92 *abada. Ma mi won Alla ma¥¥e.”*

93

94 *Alla wiyi Ibraahiima kadi: “Reen aadi am, aan e iwdi maa, iwdi fof e yontaaji mum.*  
95 *Aadi am mo ndeenaton hakkunde am e moo£on, hakkunde am e iwdi maa o, nani:*  
96 *Gorko fof e nder mon naattinte. Naattinee koye mon! Ko £uum woni fi£nde hakkunde*  
97 *am e mon. Kala cukalel garel jibinaaçgel e nder mon, so dañii bal£e jeetati yoo*

98 *naattine. So yi£ii noon wona maccu¥e maa jibinaa¥e galle maa, walla maccu¥e*  
99 *ho¥¥e, ¥e njeyaaka e leñol maa.” (Las 17.1-12)*

100  
101 *Alla wiyi Ibraahiima kadi: “Woto wiyi jom suudu maa Saray haƙkadi; wa£tu wiyde mo*  
102 *Saaratu. Ma mi wa£ e makko barke, ma on ndañdu ¥i££o gorko. Ma mi barkin mo, mi*  
103 *wa£a mo taani mum leyyi keew£i. Maa laam¥e leyyi njaltu e makko.” Ibraahiima yani*  
104 *e leydi sujani mo. O jali, kaƙko Ibraahiima, o wiyi e ¥ernde makko: “Gorko dañ£o*  
105 *duu¥i teemedere ina jibina? Saaratu maa jibin tawa ina yahra e duu¥i capan£e*  
106 *jeenayi?” Ibraahiima wiyi Alla: “Yoo Isma’iila wuur e yeeso maa!” Kono Alla wiyi: “Ko*  
107 *Saaratu, jom suudu maa, jogori rokkude maa ¥i££o gorko, ƙginniraa £um Isaaga. Ma*  
108 *mi wa£ aadi hakkunde am e makko, hakkunde am e iwdi makko, aadi mo gasataa.*  
109 *Fawtii heen kadi, mi ja¥anii maa ko torani-£aa Isma’iila ko. Ma mi barkin mo, mi*  
110 *yeñna mo, maa leñol mawƙgol iw e makko. Ma o won taani mum laam¥e sappo e*  
111 *£i£o. Ma mi wa£ mo leñol mawƙgol. Kono mba£at-mi aadi am ko e Isaaga, mo*  
112 *Saaratu jogori jibinde mo-wuuri e oo £oo sahaa o.” (Las 17.15-21)*

113  
114 Ko £oo kaa£aten hannde ko fayti e jaƙde Ibraahiima, Saaratu, Haajiratu e Isma’iila.  
115 En njiyii no Ibraahiima nanirnoo haala jom suudu mum haa wondi e Haajiratu kor£o  
116 jom suudu mum. Kono, ko o wa£noo ko, ko bakkaat, te ¥i££o jibinaa£o hakkunde  
117 Ibraahiima e Haajiratu o, renndaani hay huunde e yi£de nde Alla joginoo, maanaam  
118 wa£de e Ibraahiima leñol kesol jogorƙgol wa£de barke e leyyi aduna £i fof.

119  
120 Kono waasde ne££o wonde aadiyaƙke, waawaa bonnude aadiyaƙkaagal Alla ƙgal.  
121 Hono noon, nde Ibraahiima dañi duu¥i capan£e jeenayi e jeenayi, wa£i ñalawma  
122 gooto, Alla feeñani mo kadi, mbele ina timmina ko fodatnoo mo ko. O wiyi mo: “Ko  
123 miin woni Alla Jom baaw£e o. ... Ma a won baaba mum leyyi keew£i. Haƙkadi a nattii  
124 wiyeede Ibraam, kono mbiyete-£aa ko Ibraahiima sabu ma mi wa£ ƙgonaa baaba  
125 mum leyyi keew£i.” Hono noon, en njiyii no Alla, e yi£de mum yoo£nde nde, wayliri  
126 innde Ibraam, wa£ti £um Ibraahiima. Ibraahiima firtata ko baaba mum heew¥e. Alla  
127 wayliino kadi innde Saray, wa£ti £um Saaratu, ko firtata laamotoo£o.

128  
129 Ko weli no feewi ina £oo, hono naye¥e £i£o, Ibraahiima e Saaratu. Ko maayde tan  
130 heddanii ¥e. ²e ndañdaani hay ¥i££o gooto, te Saray waawaa haƙkadi sowaade. Kono  
131 jooni, Alla rokkii ¥e in£e kese kadi habrii ¥e ko jogori wa£de ko. Ibraam wiyaa  
132 Ibraahiima, ko firtata: Baaba mum heew¥e. Te Saray wiyaa Saaratu, maanam  
133 laamotoo£o, sabu ko e makko laam¥e heew¥e e annabaa¥e heew¥e njogori yaltude,  
134 te £o sakket £o, ko kaƙko jogori gaddaade bani Aadama to Alla.

135  
136 Holi ko Ibraahiima wa£noo, caggal nde nani ko Alla fodi rokkude ¥e ¥i££o e nayeewu  
137 ma¥¥e ko? Binndi £i mbiyi, nde Ibraahiima nani £uum, woni e sujande Alla; o woni e  
138 jalde omo wiya e ¥ernde makko: “Mbele gorko jahroowo e duu¥i teemedere ina  
139 waawi jibinde? Mbele Saaratu jahroowo e duu¥i capan£e jeenayi maa waaw jibinde?”  
140 Ibraahiima jaliino. Kono o jalaani sabu waasde gooƙ£inde, ko sabaabunde weltaare.  
141 Jooni noon, Ibraahiima gooƙ£ini fof, woni e yettude Alla, sabu ina jogii hoolaare,  
142 £uum ko Alla fodi, maa Alla wa£ £um, sabu Alla makko o ko Alla Jom baaw£e kala!  
143 Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ibraahiima ina naƙtinoo e hoolaare mum, te ina ha¥¥inoo*  
144 *e £amaawu mum saacƙga nde dame £amaawu fof ƙguddii. Ko £uum wa£i, o woni*  
145 *taanum leyyi keew£i hono nih no Alla wiyrunoo mo: ‘Ko noon iwdi maa jogori fotde!’*  
146 *O yahratnoo ko e hedde duu¥i teemedere; o ¥eewi ¥anndu makko, o tawi ko maayde*

147 *tan heddanii mo, omo anndi kadi Saaratu diwtii jibinde, kono o hoolkisaaki. ɸuum fof*  
148 *e wayde noon addanaani mo sikkitaade fodoore Alla nde; hoolaare makko semmbin*  
149 *Ƴernde makko, o rutti Alla tedduɗgal. Omo laaƳanoo Alla ina jogii baawƎe tabitinde*  
150 *fodoore mum. (Room 4.18-21)*

151  
152 Hono noon, Ibraahiima yiɛiino anndude ko Isma'iila Ƴiy Haajiratu korɛo makko o,  
153 jogori wonde. Alla jaabii mo wiya: "Ko fayti e Isma'iila, ma mi waƎ e makko barke, mi  
154 rokka mo Ƴesɗgu keewɗgu. Kono, e gooɗga, Saaratu jom suudu maa o maa dañdu e  
155 maa Ƴiɛɛo gorko, mbiya Ǝum Isaaga. Ko e makko mbaɛdat-mi aadi am o, wona aadi  
156 mo gasataa wonande iwdi makko." Hono noon, Alla hollii Ibraahiima wonde  
157 Daɛndoowo o foti ummaade ko e iwdi Isaaga. E jaɗƎeele men garooje, ma en njii no  
158 Alla rokkirnoo Ibraahiima e Saaratu Ƴiɛɛo, no o wiyranoo Ƴe nih.

159  
160 BanndiraaƳe, ko Alla woni Alla Jom baawƎe! Hay huunde o roɗkaani! Ko o fodi ko, o  
161 waɛat Ǝum, ko leeli-leeli e miijo neɛɛo kala!

162  
163 *Kooni ko moyyere Alla mawni! Ko hakkilantaagu makko e ganndal makko luggiɛi!*  
164 *Holi fof baawɛo firde anniyaaji makko? Holi fof baawɛo faamde golle makko? ɗgati*  
165 *holi gannduɛo miijo Joomiraaɛo o? Holi basiyiiɛo mo? Holi ñamluɛo mo huunde*  
166 *saka Ǝaminoo e makko njoƳdi? ɗgati, fof sosii ko e makko, fof woni ko e juuƎe*  
167 *makko, fof ko jeyi makko. Tedduɗgal woodanii mo haa abada! Aamiini. (Room 11.33-*  
168 *36)*

169  
170 E yeewtere aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en mbiɛtu e jaɗde annabi Ibraahiima haa njiiyen  
171 no Alla toƳiri jeyɗgol e wuro Sodom sabaabunde ooñaare maƳƳe.

172  
173 Amin njetta on sabu keɛogol mon. Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon te miiɗto-ɛon e ko  
174 Binndi Ǝi kaali e aadiyaɗkaagal Alla ko, Ǝi mbiya: *So en ɗgonii jamfanteeƳe, kaɗko ko*  
175 *aadiyanke, ɗgati o waawaa luurondirde e hoore makko. (2 Tim 2.13)*



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndannde 21

**IBRAAHIIMA 4: FIRTAARE SODOM E JIBINEEDE ISAAGA (Las 18-21)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana te njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde waŷande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E ko njaɕɕguno-ŷen e Tawreeta, en njiyiino no Alla noddirnoo Ibraahiima mbele Ibraahiima ina wona baaba mum leñol kesol ŷo Daŷendoowo aduna o e annabaaŷe ŷe njogori yaltude ŷo. Kono haa jooni njahraten ko e oo ŷoo taarriiki: Saaray, jom suudu Ibraahiima o, meeŷaani jibinde, te kaɕko e Ibraahiima fof, ŷe naywiino no feewi.

Hannde noon, ko daarol kaawniɕgol min ɕgaddani on. ÷o fuŷŷoode daarol ɕgol ŷo, ko yimŷe tato njippotoo Ibraahiima. Kono ŷeen yimŷe tato, ɕgonaa yimŷe ŷolŷe, sabu ŷiŷo e maŷŷe ko maleykaaŷi, keddiiŷo o ko Joomiraaŷo o e hoore mum! Won miiŷotooŷe, mbiya Alla waawaa feeñde e leydi no neŷŷo nih, kono ŷeen njuumii te ŷe njejjitii, hay huunde alaa ko Alla roɕki! Alla ko Jom baawŷe. Alla roɕki waŷde tan ko ko ooñi.

Hannde, en ɕganniyiima jaɕɕgidde cimooje naye e nder Tawreeta. E deftere Lasli he, e simoore sappo e jeetaŷere nde, Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Joomiraaŷo o feeñani Ibraahiima e sara leŷŷe mawŷe biyeteeŷe ciluŷe, gonŷe Mamre. Ibraahiima ina jooŷii e damal tilliisa mum e waktu ŷurŷo wulde e ñalawma he, haa yiŷi worŷe tato ina ndarii e sara mum. O ummii e damal tilliisa he, o fottoyi e maŷŷe, o diccanii ŷe. O wiŷi gooto e maŷŷe: "Tiiŷno rokku am tedduɕgal jippaade galle am. Ma on ɕgaddane ndiyam cemmbon koyŷe mon, poofto-ŷon e les kii ŷoo lekki. Ma mi rokku ko ñaam-ŷon mbele oŷon keŷta doole mon mbaawon jokkude laawol mon. Hono noon, ko ndew-ŷon galle am ko waasa wonde mehre."* Worŷe tato ŷe njaabii, mbiyi: *"Ina moŷŷii! Waŷ ko mbiŷ-ŷaa ko."*

*Caggal ŷuum, Ibraahiima heñii ruttii to nder tilliisa to, wiŷi Saaratu: "Heño, ŷettu conndi ŷaatndi mbaŷaa buuŷi tati." Caggal ŷuum, o dogani oornde nde, o suŷii heen ñalel moŷŷel, payɕgel, o totti ŷum carwoowo makko, heñii feewni ɕgel. ... Ibraahiima fawi ŷum e yeeso hoŷŷe mum ŷe, waŷdi heen kosam kaaŷam wondude e ŷiraŷam. ʔe ɕgoni e ñaamde, Ibraahiima darii jiimi e maŷŷe e les lekki he. ʔe naamnii mo, ŷe mbiyi: "Holi to Saaratu jom suudu maa o woni?" O jaabii, o wiŷi: "Omona to nder tilliisa to." Gooto e hoŷŷe ŷe wiŷi: "Ma mi artu ŷoo mo-wuuri e oo ŷoo sahaa, kadi jom suudu maa Saaratu maa dañ ŷiɕɕgel gorel." Saaratu wonnoo ko to nder tilliisa to caggal Ibraahiima, ina heŷoo. Kaɕko e Ibraahiima fof ŷe naywii, kadi o ŷennii sahaa mo o foti jibinde o. E nder ŷuum, kaɕko Saaratu o woni e jaldude e hoore makko, o wiŷi: "Jooni mi naywii, kadi jom galle am ina wiŷi okkos, sahaa dakamme yawtii."*

*E oon sahaa, Joomiraaŷo o wiŷi Ibraahiima: "Holi ko waŷi Saaratu ina jala? Holi ko waŷi omo wiŷa hoore makko wonataa sabu o naywii, o waawataa jibinde? Mbele won ko saŷiri Alla? Mo-wuuri e oo ŷoo sahaa so mi artii ŷoo, maa Saaratu dañ*

49 *Yitigel gorel.*” Saaratu huli, yeddi, wiyi: “Mi jalaani.” JoomiraaḲo o heYitii wiyi mo:  
50 “Ahaa kay, a jalii!” (Las 18.1-15)

51

52 *E nder Ḳuum, JoomiraaḲo o wiyi Ibraahiima:* “Pelooje pawaaḲe e SodomnaaYē  
53 wondude e Gomoornaayē Ḳe ina mawni no feewi, bakkatuuji maYē ina pakiti.  
54 MboḲoni jippoo mi yēewoya pelooje biyeteḲe e maYē Ḳe. So tawii Ḳe mbayi ko no  
55 wiyreteḲe nih, ma mi anndu.” ÷iḲo e hoYē Yē Ḳgummii Ḳoon payi hedde Sodom.  
56 JoomiraaḲo o, kañum, heddodii e Ibraahiima.

57

58 *Ibraahiima Yadtii, wiyi:* “JoomiraaḲo, mbele njogor-Ḳaa ko halkidde peewḲo e  
59 gooñiiḲo fof laawol gootol? Maa taw kay Sodom ina waḲi hay so ko feewYē capanḲe  
60 njoyo. Woni e maa noon ko firtude ndeen sahare? Mbele a waawaa yaafaade nde  
61 sabaabunde feewYē capanḲe njoyo wonYē e mayre Yē? Alaa, a waawaa waḲirde  
62 noon! A halkidtaa peewḲo e gooñiiḲo fof laawol gootol. Ndeen gooñiiḲo o e peewḲo  
63 o fof baḲtanḲe mumen Ḳgonat gootum. Ñaawoowo aduna o fof waawataa waasde  
64 teddinde peewal.” JoomiraaḲo o jaabii, wiyi: “So mi tawii Sodom feewYē capanḲe  
65 njoyo, ma mi yaafo sahare nde fof sabaabunde Yeen feewYē.”

66

67 *Ibraahiima heYitii, wiyi:* “JoomiraaḲo, yaafo mi no cuusir-mi haaldude e maa nih,  
68 miin mo Ḳganndu-Ḳaa ko mi punndi e ndoondi tan. Ina waawi waasde wonde feewYē  
69 capanḲe njoyo nih, wona capanḲe nayo e njoyo. Mbele sabaabunde njoyo ḲakkuYē Yē  
70 ma a firtu sahare nde fof?” JoomiraaḲo o wiyi: “So mi tawii e mayre feewYē capanḲe  
71 nayo e njoyo, mi firtataa nde.” Ibraahiima tiiḲni kadi, wiyi: “Ina waawi wonde tawa ko  
72 feewYē capanḲe nayo tan Ḳgoni e mayre.” JoomiraaḲo o wiyi: “Mi waḲataa Yē hay  
73 huunde sabaabunde Yeen capanḲe nayo.”

74

75 *Caggal Ḳuum, Ibraahiima wiyi:* “TiiḲno, JoomiraaḲo, woto sek so mi haalii kadi. Ina  
76 waawi wonde tawa ko feewYē capanḲe tato tan Ḳgoni e mayre.” JoomiraaḲo o jaabii,  
77 wiyi: “Mi waḲataa Yē hay huunde so mi tawii feewYē capanḲe tato e ndeen sahare.”  
78 Ibraahiima wiyi: “JoomiraaḲo, yaafo mi cuusal am Ḳgal. Ina waawi wonde tawa ko  
79 feewYē noogaas tan Ḳgoni e mayre.” JoomiraaḲo o jaabii, wiyi: “Mi firtataa sahare nde  
80 so mi tawii e mayre feewYē noogaas.” Ibraahiima wiyi: “JoomiraaḲo, tiiḲno woto sek.  
81 Ko Ḳgol Ḳoo cakkittoo-mi haalde. Ina waawi wonde tawa ko feewYē sappo tan Ḳgoni  
82 e mayre.” JoomiraaḲo o jaabii, wiyi: “Mi firtataa sahare nde so mi tawii e mayre  
83 feewYē sappo.” Ndeen JoomiraaḲo o gaynii haaldude e Ibraahiima, yehi. Ibraahiima,  
84 kañum, ruttii galle mum. (Las 18.20-33)

85

86 *Hedde kikiiḲe maleykaaji ḲiḲi Ḳi njetti Sodom. Lot ina jooḲii e damal sahare he tan*  
87 *haa yiwi Yē. O ummii o fottoyi e maYē, o diccii e yeeso maYē, o wiyi Yē:* “SeernaaYē,  
88 tiiḲno-Ḳee ndokkon mi tedduḲgal jippaade galle am. Ma on mbaaw semmbaade  
89 Ḳoon, mbaalon Ḳoon. JaḲḲgo subaka njokkon laawol mon.” <sup>2</sup>e njaabii, Yē mbiyi: “Alaa,  
90 min mbaalata ko e diḲgiral he.” Lot rewii e maYē haa Yē njaYi jippaade galle mum,  
91 feewnani Yē ñamri, defani Yē buuḲi. Caggal Ḳuum, Yē ñaami. <sup>2</sup>e lelaaki tawo nih haa  
92 worYē Sodom fof taarii galle o, gila e sukaaYē haa e nayeeYē hay gooto heddaaki. <sup>2</sup>e  
93 noddii Lot, Yē mbiyi Ḳum: “Holi to worYē jippiiYē ma kikiiḲe hannde Yē Ḳgoni? Yaltin  
94 Yē. Amin njiḲi waaldude e maYē.”

95

96 *Lot yalti e damal galle he, uddi baafal Ḳgal caggal mum, wiyi Yē:* “Alaa, sehilaaYē am,  
97 woto mbaḲee ndeen bonannde... <sup>2</sup>ee Ḳoo, woto mbaḲee Ḳumen hay huunde, sabu ko

98 *hoŷŷe am.* "... <sup>2</sup>e njaabii mo, ŷe mbiyi: "Woŷŷo ŷoon! Aan koŷo o, mbiyaa aŷa adda  
99 *sariya e dow koye amen! Ko min njogori waŷde ma ko ŷurata bonde e ko ŷe njogori*  
100 *waŷeede ko."* <sup>2</sup>e njerŷiri Lot doole, ŷe ŷadtii baafal ŷgal ŷgam dajjitde ŷum. E oon  
101 *sahaa, maleykaaji ŷiŷi ŷi pooŷi Lot naatni ŷum nder galle, ŷguddi damal ŷgal.*  
102 *Maleykaaji ŷi mbeddii e yimŷe darinooŷe ŷoon ŷe fof ŷgumndam, gila e ŷurŷo*  
103 *famŷude haa e ŷurŷo mawnude. <sup>2</sup>e ndoŷki yiytude damal ŷgal.*

104  
105 *Maleykaaji ŷi mbiyi Lot: "Mbele aŷa jogii ŷoo banndiraaŷe woŷŷe, ko wayi no*  
106 *esiraaŷe walla ŷiŷŷe worŷe walla ŷiŷŷe rewŷe, banndiraaŷe waawŷe wonde fof?*  
107 *Yaltin ŷe kamŷe fof sahare nde. Joomiraaŷo o nanii gullitaali keewŷi feewde e yimŷe*  
108 *mayre, ko ŷuum waŷi o nelii min yo min pirtu nde."* Lot yehi to esiraaŷe mum, wiyi  
109 *ŷumen: "Njaawno-ŷee njalton sahare nde sabu Joomiraaŷo o ko pirtoowo nde!" Kono*  
110 *ŷe cikki o woni ko e gaajaade. Nde yehi haa wenndoogo, maleykaaji ŷi ŷgoni e*  
111 *farkilde Lot yoo yaltu sahare nde ina mbiya: "Fokkit, ŷettu debbo maa e ŷiŷŷe maa*  
112 *rewŷe ŷe, njaltaa mbele woto on kalkaade so tawii sahare nde fayii e yoŷneede*  
113 *bonannde mum."* Lot woni e leelkinaade kadi. Maleykaaji ŷi natŷŷgi e juŷŷgo makko,  
114 *kaŷko e debbo makko e sukaaŷe makko ŷiŷo rewŷe ŷe, njaltini mo sahare nde, sabu*  
115 *Joomiraaŷo o ina yiŷnoo daŷndude ŷe. Nde ŷe njaltini ŷe sahare nde, gooto e*  
116 *maleykaaji ŷi wiyi Lot: "Dog mbele aŷa daŷa, woto yeccito nih, woto leeltu hay nokku*  
117 *gooto, jookoyo e haayre he mbele aŷa daŷa."* (Las 19.1-17)

118  
119 *Naatŷe ina fuŷa, Lot ina yettoo Sowar. Ko ndeen Joomiraaŷo o toŷi e dow Sodom*  
120 *wondude e Gomoor, kaaŷe kuŷŷooje biyeteeŷe suufara. O firti ŷeen cahe ŷiŷi e*  
121 *yimŷe mumen wondude e diiwaan o fof e ladde nde fof. Jom suudu Lot yeccitii darii*  
122 *coti, waklii wonti lamŷam.*

123  
124 *Subaka law jatŷŷgo e mum, Ibraahiima yehi to wondunoo e Joomiraaŷo to. Nde o*  
125 *ŷeewi hedde Sodom e Gomoor wondude e diiwaan takkiiŷo ŷoon o fof, o yiyi cuurki*  
126 *ina duumtoo e jeyŷŷgol he no cumu nih. Nde Alla firtata ŷeen cahe waalo ŷo Lot*  
127 *hoŷnoo, miijii Ibraahiima, daŷndi Lot e ndeen firtaare. (Las 19.23-29) Ko hono nih*  
128 *Alla ñaawiri cahe Sodom e Gomoor ŷe. Duumaade e bakkaat e salaade waajtaade*  
129 *hoore mum moŷŷaani. Alla alaa e gaajaate, te ma o ñaaw kala bakkaat.*

130  
131 *Jooni noon, njokken e Tawreeta haa njiyen no Alla rokkirnoo Ibraahiima e Saaratu*  
132 *ŷiŷŷo, no wiyrunoo ŷum nih. E simoore noogaas e gooŷere nde, Binndi ŷi mbiyi:*  
133 *Joomiraaŷo o siftori ko wiyrunoo Saaratu ko, waŷani ŷum fodoore mum. Saaratu woni*  
134 *reedu, dañdi e Ibraahiima ŷiŷŷo gorko tawi Ibraahiima naywiino, e sahaa mo Alla*  
135 *wiyrunoo o. Ibraahiima inniri ŷiŷŷo gorko o Isaaga. Isaaga dañi balŷe jeetati tan, o*  
136 *naattini ŷum no Alla yamirirnoo ŷum nih. Ibraahiima yahratnoo ko e duuŷi*  
137 *teemedere nde Isaaga jibinaa nde. Saaratu wiyi: "Alla weltinii kam, mi jalii; neŷŷo fof*  
138 *nanŷo ŷum maa jalan am."* Saaratu wiyi kadi: "Holi miijinooŷo maa Ibraahiima dañdu  
139 *e Saaratu ŷiŷŷe? Ndeen ne dey, mi jibinanii mo ŷiŷŷo gorko e nder nayewu makko."*  
140 (Las 21.1-7)

141  
142 *Ko noon Alla timminiri ko fodatnoo Ibraahiima e Saaratu gila ko ŷooyi ko! Saaratu,*  
143 *biyetenoosŷo jibintaa, jibinii ŷiŷŷo gorko no Alla wiyrunoo ŷum nih! O inniraa Isaaga,*  
144 *ko firtata: Omona jala. Kono yimŷe fof mbeltanooki e jibineede Isaaga.*

145

146 Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali, nde mbiyi: *Isaaga mawni, entaa. Ibraahiima wa£i*  
147 *mbummbaay e entugol Isaaga. Saaratu yiwi ¥i££o mo Haajiratu, Misiranaajo o dañdi*  
148 *e Ibraahiima o ina jala. O wiwi Ibraahiima: "Riiw oo kor£o e ¥iyum. ²iy oo kor£o*  
149 *rondataa e Isaaga." Ibraahiima weltaaki e £gool ko££gool sabu Isma'iila ne ko ¥iyum.*  
150 *Kono Alla wiwi Ibraahiima: "Woto mettin e ko o wiwi ko fayti e Isma'iila e yummum ko.*  
151 *Wa£an Saaratu ko wiwi maa fof; ¥ayri ko e Isaaga iwdi ndi podan-maa-mi ndi yaltata.*  
152 *Ma mi wa£ kadi leñol maw£gool e ¥iy kor£o maa o, ¥ayri ko iwdi maa." Ibraahiima*  
153 *ummii subaka law, yetti ñamiri e hudusuru ndiyam, totti £um Haajiratu, wakkini*  
154 *£um. O totti mo kadi cukalel £gel, o riiwi mo. (Las 21.8-14)*

155  
156 Jahgol Isma'iila muusiino Ibraahiima no feewi, kono ko noon foti wayde, sabu Alla  
157 holli mo wonde leñol kesol £gool e Da£endoowo aduna o £gummotoo ko e Isaaga,  
158 kono wonaa e Isma'iila. Isma'illa tolninoo£o e duu¥i sappo e joyi, jaliino Isaaga, te o  
159 wondanooka feere nde Alla wa£i e Isaaga, hono leñol jaaj£gool £o Da£endoowo aduna  
160 o jogori yaltude. Holi ko he¥tii Isma'iila kañum ne? Binndi dew£i heen £i ina kaalana  
161 en no o yahdiri e yumma makko, o ho£oyi nder jeereende hedde Misira, o resi debbo  
162 Misiranaajo. Ko Isma'iila woni baaba mum leñol Aarabee¥e ¥e, ¥e £goni kam¥e ne  
163 aañ¥e leñol Isaaga £gool, no Alla wiyrunoo £um Ibraahiima nih. (yeew Las 16.12)

164  
165 Banndiraa¥e, on njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon, kono, amin cikki hannde, onon fof, on  
166 £ganndii wonde Alla Jom £guurndam goo££u£am o ko Alla ñii¥£o, ba£oowo kala ko  
167 haali. Ko £uum wa£i mo fawde kuugal e sahare Sodom nde, no o wiyrunoo £um nih,  
168 kadi o rokki Ibraahiima e Saaratu ¥i££o, no o fodiratnoo £umen gila ko ¥ooyi nih:  
169 *Alla ina jogii baaw£e tabitinde fodoore mum. (Room 4.21)*

170  
171 E ja£de amen aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, amin ñaagi nde mbaawaton he£aade, sabu min  
172 njogori ko haalde ko ¥uri heewde maanaa ko fayti e Ibraahiima, maanaam daarol  
173 juulde Taaske.

174  
175 Haa laawol go£ngol! Miiito-£ee ko Binndi £i kaali, £i mbiyi: *Kooni ko moyyere Alla*  
176 *mawni! Ko hakkilantaagu makko e ganndal makko luggi£i! Holi fof baaw£o firde*  
177 *anniyajji makko? Holi fof baaw£o faamde golle makko? (Room 11.33)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 22

**IBRAAHIIMA 5: JUULDE TAASKE (Las 22)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom ñiiƴal o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof ndaƴa, te ƴgannda gootga o. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E ko njattgungo-ƴen e Tawreeta, en mbiƴtiino e jaƴde welnde, te waƴnde maanaa, faytunde e annabi Ibraahiima. Kono hannde, en njettiima e jaƴde ƴurnde heewde maanaa e kala ko mbaaw-ƴen jaƴtgude ko fayti e mo mbiy-ƴen sehil Alla o. Ko ƴganniyi-ƴen jaƴtgude hannde ko, ina weli, ina luggiƴi haa diwti hაკillaaji men nih! Ko ƴuum waƴi jaƴde men nde innireede: Annabi Ibraahiima e juulde Taaske tigiirigi nde.

E yeewtere men ƴennunde nde, en njiyiino no Alla rokkiri Ibraahiima e Saaratu ƴiƴƴo, e nayewu mumen; o waƴani ƴe ko o fodatnoo ƴe gila ko ƴooyi. Oon ƴiƴƴo wiyetenoo ko Isaaga. Alla fodaniino Ibraahiima e wonde maa waƴ e iwdi Isaaga leñol kesol, jogorƴgol barkinde leƴƴi aduna ƴi fof. En njiyiino kadi no Isma'iila wondude e Haajiratu, yumma mum o, njaltirnoo galle Ibraahiima, koƴoyii hedde leydi Misira. Hono noon, ko Isaaga tan, jibinaaƴo e dow fodoore Alla o, ko kañum tan heddiino e galle he.

Kono, waƴi ñalawma gooto, Alla wiyi Ibraahiima yoo waƴ huunde nde ƴganndu-ƴaa ko haawniinde, kadi ko mettunde no feewi! Jooni noon, ndutto-ƴen e Tawreeta, haa keƴo-ƴen daarol paytuƴgol e juulde Taaske. Njattgen e deftere Lasli he, e simoore noogaas e ƴiƴmere nde, Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Nde ƴum ƴenni, Alla ƴeewtindii Ibraahiima, wiyi ƴum: "Ibraahiima!" O wiyi: "Naam!" Alla wiyi: "Nattgu ƴiye bajjo mo korsin-ƴaa o, hono Isaaga; njahaa leydi Moriya, mbaƴaa ƴum toon sadak cumeteeƴo e dow wootere e kaaƴe ƴe njogor-mi haalande ma nde."* (Las 22.1-2)

Holi ƴum! Holi ko Alla wiyi Ibraahiima? O wiyi mo, yo o ƴettu ƴiyiiko mo o horsini o, o nawa ƴum dow haayre woƴƴunde, o hirsaa ƴum toon no sadak cumeteeƴo nih! Holi no ƴuum waawirta wonde? Ibraahiima ko ko fadnoo te muñi duuƴi noogaas e joyi nde fuƴƴii heƴde ko Alla fodatnoo ƴum ko, kono jooni, nde o heƴi ƴum nde, Alla wiyi mo yo o sakko ƴiƴƴo o! Te ko Alla kañum e hoore mum waƴnoo fodoore wonde maa yaltin e oon ƴiƴƴo leñol mawƴgol.

Holi no Ibraahiima jaaborinoo Alla? Mbele o waƴii ƴerƴe ƴiƴi sabu haala ka mettude jaƴde. Keƴo-ƴee ko Binndi ƴi njaabi heen ko: *Ibraahiima ummii subaka law, haƴƴi mbabba mum, nawori maccuƴe mum ƴiƴo e Isaaga. O fecciti leƴƴe sadak kirseteeƴo o, o yehi to Alla wiyi mo to. E ñalawma tataƴo he, Ibraahiima ƴamti gite mum, sooyinii nokku o to woƴƴi.* (Las 22.3-4)

Hakke balƴe tati, Ibraahiima e ƴiyum wondude e maccuƴe mum ƴiƴo ƴe, ina njaha, ina njaha, ina payi to haayre nde Alla yamiri nde. 2ernde Ibraahiima heewi dak, nde o faandi nokku kulƴiniiƴo, ƴo o fotnoo hirsude ƴiyiiko mo o horsini o, o waƴa ƴum sadak cumeteeƴo! Enen jattguƴe ƴgol daarol hannde, eƴen ƴganndi Alla wonnoo tan

50 ko e ÿeewtindaade Ibraahiima, e hollude Ɛo hoolaare mum tolnii, kono Ibraahiima  
51 kañum, anndaano Ɛuum! Ko Alla wiynoo mo ko, ko ÿeewtindaare muusnde, wulnde,  
52 wonnoo!

53  
54 Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *E ñalawma tataƳo he, Ibraahiima Ƴamti gite mum, sooyyii nokku o to*  
55 *woƐƐi. O wiyi maccuƳe makko Ƴe: "Ndaro-Ɛee Ɛoo, onon e mbabba ba. Miin e cukalel*  
56 *Ɛgel, amin njaha Ɛaa sujoyde, min Ɛgarta e mon jooni."* Ibraahiima ÿetti leƐƐe,  
57 *roondi Ɛumen Isaaga, kañum jogii jeyƐgol Ɛgol e laƳi ki. Ƴe njahdi. Ndeen tan, Isaaga*  
58 *wiyi baaba mum, Ibraahiima: "Baaba am!" O wiyi: "Naam, ƳiƐƐgel am!" Isaaga wiyi:*  
59 *"JeyƐgol Ɛgol e leƐƐe Ɛe nani, kono holi to dammuwol sadak cumeteeƐo o woni?"*  
60 *Ibraahiima wiyi mo: "Alla e hoore mum maa fewju dammuwol sadak o." Ƴe Ƴenni, Ƴe*  
61 *njehi.*

62  
63 *Nde Ƴe Ɛgari e nokku mo Alla wiynoo o, Ibraahiima waƐi Ɛoon sakkorde. O renndini*  
64 *leƐƐe Ɛe, o toƐƐgi Ƴiyiiko o hono Isaaga, o fawi Ɛum e dow sakkorde he e dow leƐƐe*  
65 *he. Ibraahiima ÿetti laƳi ki, woni e wiye ina hirsaa Ƴiyum o hono Isaaga.*

66  
67 *Ƴoon tan, maleyka JoomiraaƐo noddii mo dow asamaan, wiyi: "Ibraahiima!*  
68 *Ibraahiima!" O nooti, o wiyi: "Naam!" Maleyka o wiyi: "Woto fayru juƐƐgo maa e*  
69 *cukalel he dey. Woto waƐ mo hay baƐte. Mi anndii haƐkadi, aƐa huli Alla, tawde a*  
70 *salaaki rokkude mi Ƴiye bajjo o." Ibraahiima Ƴamti gite mum, wiye njawdi, gallaaƐi*  
71 *mum ina loggii e nder soƳoƳuru. O yehi, o addoyi njawdi ndi, o lomtini ndi Ƴiyiiko o, o*  
72 *waƐi ndi sadak cumaaƐo. Ibraahiima inniri oon nokku: 'JoomiraaƐo Pewjoowo'. Ko*  
73 *Ɛuum waƐi, ina wiye hannde: 'To haayre to, JoomiraaƐo o maa fewju.'* (Las 22.4-14)

74  
75 E Ɛgol daarol belƐgol, Alla ina yiƐi anndinde en heen ko heewi. Daarol juulde Taaske  
76 ina waƐi geƐe tati: geƐal cosaan, geƐal yeru wondude e geƐal kabrugol ko foti arde.

77  
78 Ko njatƐgu-Ɛen haa jooni ko, ko geƐal cosaan: en njiyii daarol kollitƐgol no Alla  
79 ÿeewtindirinoo hoolaare Ibraahiima, daƐndi Isaaga e maayde. Ƴuum fof waƐnoo ko  
80 nokku Ɛo Yerusalem woni hannde Ɛo. Wonii jooni hakke duuƳi ujunnaaje nayi.

81  
82 En njatƐgiino no Alla yamirnoo yoo Ƴi Ibraahiima o maay, caggal Ɛuum, no Alla, e  
83 moƳƳere mum daƐndiri mo e maayde. KoƐƐgol Alla Ɛgol wiye: enen fof mbay-Ɛen ko  
84 no Ƴi Ibraahiima o nih. Ko en bakkodinooƳe, te kaandu-Ɛen tan ko e ñaawoore Alla.  
85 Kono Alla yiƐii en haa arii e men, addani en feere mbele eƐen mbaawa daƐde. Holi  
86 ko woni ndeen feere daƐndoore? Daarol juulde Taaske hollii en wonde Ɛgool laawol  
87 daƐndoore Ɛgol Alla waƐi, ko laawol sadak timmuƐo o.

88  
89 MbaƐten miijooji men jooni e geƐal yeru Ɛgal wondude e geƐal kabrugol ko foti arde  
90 Ɛgal. E daarol juulde Taaske, en njiyiino no Alla, e peewal mum, addiri njawdi, lomtini  
91 Ɛum Isaaga. Njawdi ndi Ɛganndu-Ɛaa gallaaƐi mum ina loggii e soƳoƳuru, ndiin  
92 njawdi alaa hay ella gooto. So tawii ella ina woodnoo e mayri, ndi waawataano  
93 lomtaade Isaaga, sabu laawol daƐndoore Ɛgol Alla e hoore mum lelni caggal nde  
94 Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini Ɛgol, ko nih wiye: *NjoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde,* (Room  
95 *6.23) te so ƳiiƳam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani.* (Bar 9.22)

96

97 Ko £uum wa£i, kala ji£noo£o bakkatuuji mum njaafee ina fotii yettude kullel £gel  
98 alaa ella, wa£ana £um Alla sadak cumaa£o. Hono noon, ko alaa hay tooña££ge  
99 wootere lomtoo jom tooña££ge o.

100

101 Kono kadi o£on poti anndude £um £oo: Binndi £i kaali, mbiyi: Sadakeeji dam£i e  
102 jaw£i wonnoo tan ko annama ko fo£noo arde ko, kono £i mbaawaano timminde  
103 £uum. *£gati yiiyam gayi e dam£i waawaa momtude bakkatuuji.* (Bar 10.1,4) µiiyam  
104 jawdi waawaa wonde njo¥di bakkaat, sabu nafoore wonnde e ne££o nde e nafoore  
105 wonnde e jawdi nde, potaani.

106

107 Hono noon, en njiyii wonde njawdi lomtinoondi Isaaga £o sakkorde ndi, wonnoo ko  
108 yeru ko fotnoo arde ko. Holi yeru gonnoo£o e ndiin njawdi? Kot££gol Alla £gol hollirii  
109 wiyi: Njawdi maaynoondi £o Isaaga fotnoo maayde £o, wonnoo ko yeru Da£endoowo  
110 cenii£o o, jogornoo£o arde e aduna he, maaya to bakkodinooye ¥e potnoo maayde  
111 £o, mbele Alla ina yaafoo bakkatuuji kala ne££o goot£in£o mo te ho£i e peewal  
112 makko. Ko £uum woni ko njawdi juulde Taaske firti.

113

114 Ko £uum wa£noo, nde Ibraahiima e ¥iyum o £abbatnoo dow haayre to, Ibraahiima  
115 wiyiino Isaaga: *“Alla e hoore mum maa fewju dammuwol sadak o.”* Caggal nde  
116 Ibraahiima hirsi njawdi ndi, wa£i £um sadak cumetee£o £o Isaaga fotnoo wa£eede  
117 £o, ko £uum wa£i mo innirde oon nokku Joomiraa£o Pewjoowo. Te annabi Muusaa  
118 binndu£o Tawreeta o, fawii heen £um £oo: *Ko £uum wa£i, ina wiyee hannde: ‘To*  
119 *haayre to, Joomiraa£o o maa fewju.’* (Las 22.14)

120

121 Holi sabaabu £um £oon? Holi ko wa£i annabi Ibraahiima wiyde: *“Joomiraa£o o maa*  
122 *fewju!”*? Alla addiino njawdi ndi haa gasi, wonaa? Holi ko wa£noo Ibraahiima innirde  
123 ndeen haayre Joomiraa£o Pewjoowo? Haade kay Alla addii njawdi lomtiindi Isaaga  
124 haa gasi. Ko wa£i Ibraahiima wiyaani: Alla fewjii dammuwol sadak o? Aa,  
125 banndiraa¥e, £gal naamnal ina heewi nafoore, sabu jaabowol £gol ina soomi  
126 kabaaru moyyo, hono haala Alla!

127

128 Holi ko wa£i Ibraahiima wiyde: *“Joomiraa£o o maa fewju!”*? Ko £um £oo wa£i:  
129 Ibraahiima wonnoo ko e habrude ko jogori kewde e ndeen haayre, £o njawdi ndi  
130 lomtinoo ¥iyum e dow sakkorde £o. E ra¥¥i£inde, ko £um £oo Ibraahiima haalatnoo:  
131 Mi yettii Alla, sabu o addanii kam njawdi lomtiindi ¥iy am to sakkorde £o. Kono  
132 mbo£o wiya on ñalawma nana ara, maa Alla addu sadak gooto e ndee £oo haayre,  
133 oon sadak ¥uri sadak njawdi lomtiindi ¥iy am hannde ndi. Sabu sadak mo Alla jogori  
134 addude o, maa wonda e baaw£e da£ndude bani Aadama e halkaare haa abada  
135 wondude e jey£gol £gol ñifataa muk £gol! Maa Alla jippin Da£endoowo cenii£o,  
136 maayira no sadak nih, kañum peew£o £gam ooñii¥e o, mbele kala goot£in£o mo, ina  
137 waasa halkaade, he¥a £guurndam haa abada. Ko £uum woni kabaaru moyyo mo  
138 Ibraahiima habratnoo nde wiyi: *“Alla e hoore mum maa fewju dammuwol sadak o.”*

139

140 Ko yeru £iin kot££guli annabi Ibraahiima habratnoo, no Alla jogori jippinirde  
141 Da£endoowo cenii£o, o wona sadak men mbele Alla ina yaafoo en bakkatuuji men te  
142 da£nda en e jey£gol £gol ñifataa haa abada £gol. Holi no mbaawirten joofnirde  
143 daarol juulde Taaske? Ko nih: *£ganndee duu¥i ujunnaaje £i£i caggal nde Ibraahiima*  
144 *habri wiyi: “Maa Alla e hoore mum fewju dammuwol sadak o”,* Alla addii ko  
145 Ibraahiima habrunoo ko! Alla addanii en jawgel mum no o habirnoo en nih, o rewni

146 £um e hunuko nelaa£o makko. Alla addiino Da£endoowo cenii£o mo o fodatnoo  
147 Aadama e Hawaa caggal nde mbakkodini.

148  
149 En mbaawaa wo££oyde heen hannde, kono onon anndu¥e taariiki Da£endoowo  
150 coodtu£o en o, o£on ¶ganndi ko mboomiri jibini mo, mboomiri jeyaandi e iwdi  
151 Ibraahiima wondude e Isaaga. Da£endoowo mo Alla neli o, alaano baaba mum e  
152 aduna he. Hono noon, ka¶ko o ronaani bakkatuuji taani men Aadama £i. Te ko £uum  
153 wa£i, ko ka¶ko tan haandi e soodtude bakkodinooye ¥e. Innde oon Da£endoowo ko  
154 Yeesu. Innde Yeesu firti ko 'Joomiraa£o ko Da£endoowo!' Won e yim¥e kadi ina mbiya  
155 mo Isaa.

156  
157 E sahaa mo Da£endoowo o jippii e aduna he, Alla neliino nelaa£o mum gooto  
158 biyetee£o Yaayaa mbele ina fertoo laawol Da£endoowo o. Wa£i ñalawma gooto,  
159 Yaayaa yiyi Da£endoowo o ina fayi e mum, ka¶ko Yaayaa o wiyi: *"Jawgel Alla  
160 momtowel bakkaat aduna ¶gel nana!"* (Yuh 1.29)

161  
162 Ko wa£noo Yaayaa wiyde ko Yeesu woni Jawgel Alla? Sabu Yeesu jibiniraa ko haa  
163 rufa ¥ii¥am mum momta bakkatuuji. No njawdi ndi maayirani ¥iy Ibraahiima o nih, ko  
164 hono noon Dan£endoowo o maayirani en enen fof. Hono noon, to dow haayre nde  
165 ¶ganndu-£aa ko £oon njawdi ndi lomtinoo ¥iy Ibraahiima o, ko £oon kadi  
166 Da£endoowo mo Alla addunoo o rufnoo ¥ii¥am mum sabaabunde bakkatuuji men, no  
167 njawdi juulde Taaske nih. Ko Yeesu woni Da£endoowo mo Alla addi mbele ina  
168 timmina annama sadak Ibraahiima o.

169  
170 ±uum noon, hannde, kala mo mbaaw-£aa wonde e kala to mbaaw-£aa wonde, Alla  
171 wiyi ko yo a tuub bakkatuuji maa, te mba£aa yaakaare maa fof e sadak timmu£o, mo  
172 o fewji o. Sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *O ¥amii bakkatuuji men e ¥anndu makko.* (1 Piy 2.24)  
173 Hannde, en njiyii wonde ¥iy Ibraahiima o, ja¥ii sadak mo Alla addani £um o. Aan  
174 noon, mbele a ja¥ii sadak timmu£o mo Alla addan maa o?

175  
176 Amin njetta on sabu ke£ogol mon. Yoo mo¥yere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on ko  
177 Yaayaa haalnoo e Da£endoowo o ko, nde o wiyi: *"Jawgel Alla momtowel bakkaat  
178 aduna ¶gel nana!"* (Yuh 1.29)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 23

## ESAWU E YAAKUUBA: MBELEMMMA ADUNA E BARKE LAAKARA (Las 25)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƙiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom ñiiƴal o, jiƙƙo yimƴe fof ndaƙa te ƙgannda gooƙga o. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

En njiyiino ko fayti e juulde Taaske. En njaƙƙgiino heen no Alla ƴeewtindirinoo Ibraahiima, wiƴi ƙum yoo ƴettu ƴiyum maanaam Isaaga, yaha dow haayre woƙƙunde, waƙa ƙum toon sadak cumeteeƙo. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Ibraahiima ƙooftorinoo Alla, tawi kadi ko fodoore Alla wiyno e wonde iwdi Ibraahiima yaltata ko e Isaaga! Hono noon, en njiyiino baƙtane belƙe ƙe Alla waƙani mo. Ibraahiima hirsaani ƴiyum o, sabu Alla, e yiƙde mum yooƙnde, addiino njawdi lomtini mo ƙum. Ndiin njawdi maayi, Isaaga daƙi.

E ƙgol daarol belƙgol, en njiyiino njawdi lomtinoondi Isaaga ndi, ƙo dow haayre ƙo, wonnoo ko annama Daƙendoowo ceniiƙo jogornoƙo jippaade, maaya e dow ndeen haayre ƙo bani Aadama'en kala potnoo maayde ƙo. Ko ƙuum waƙnoo annabi Ibraahiima habrude nde wiƴi: *“Alla e hoore mum maa fewju dammuwol sadak o!”* (Las 22.8) Te ko ƙuum kadi waƙnoo Ibraahiima innirde ndeen haayre Joomiraaƙo Peewjoowo! ƙuum noon banndiraaƴe, ko ƙuum woni kabaaru moƴƴo gonƙo e daarol juulde Taaske.

Ina waƙi daari goƙƙi gonƙi e Tawreeta, paytuƙi e ko heddi e ƙguurndam Ibraahiima, kono en ƙgalaa sahaa jaajƙo mo mbaawaten haalde ƙuum fof. Kono hade men ummaade e taariiki Ibraahiima, ƴennen e ko fayti e taaniraaƴe mum, holi goƙƙum ko Alla wiƴi Ibraahiima ko pot-ƙen anndude. Waƙi ñalawma gooto, Alla haalani Ibraahiima ko jogori heƴde iwdi mum. O wiƴi mo: *“Yanane, maa iwdi maa wonoy tumaraƙkeeri e leydi njananndi, halfe heen, leeptee heen haa wona duuƴi teemedde nayi. Kono ma mi faw e dowla kalfuƙo ƴe o kuugal. Ma ƴe njaltu mo, aƴe ƙgondi e jawdi keewndi.”* (Las 15.13-14)

Ko e ƙiin koƙƙguli Alla habriri no iwdi Ibraahiima jogori wonirde maccuƴe to leydi Misira. ƙoo e jaƙƙeele nayi garooje, so Alla jaƴii, ma en puƙƙo yiƴde no ƙeen geƙe fof mbaƙiri no Alla wiyrunoo ƙum nih.

E simoore noogaas e joyaƴere nde, ko heen njiyaten saƙkaare Ibraahiima. Binndi ƙi mbiƴi: *Ibraahiima ƙaldi ƙgalu mum fof Isaaga yoo ron. ... Duuƴi ƙguurndam Ibraahiima nani: o wuuri ko teemedere e duuƴi capanƙe jeeƙiƙi e joyi. O maayi e nayewu njuutƙgu moƴƴu, o yantoyi e taaniiko'en. Isaaga e Isma'iila, ƴiƴƴe makko, ƙgubbi mo e nder luuro haayre Makapela nder ƙgesa Eforon, ƴiy Cowara Hetiijo o, sara Mamre. Ko ƙgesa Ibraahiima soorunoo e Heti'en. Ko ƙoon Ibraahiima e Saaratu jom suudu mum ƙgubbaa.* (Las 25.5,7-10) Hono noon, Ibraahiima, sehil Alla, hawroyii e Joomi mum, Alla mo o anndunoo, o yiƙnoo o.

Jooni noon, holi no mbaawirten gasnirde, te ndaƴƴiƙinen jaƙde men faytunde e annabi Ibraahiima? Jooni toƙƙgirten ƙuum tan ko e naamne ƙiƙi.

50 Goo: Ko waƙi Alla wiƙde yoo Ibraahiima eggu, yaha leydi ngoƙndi? Sabu Alla  
51 anniyinooma waƙde e Ibraahiima leƙol kesol, ƙo Daƙendoowo o foti jippaade, ara e  
52 aduna.  
53 Naamnal ƙiƙmal ƙgal nani: Ko waƙi Alla naƙƙgirde Ibraahiima peewƙo te jaƙi  
54 hawrude e makko to nokku mum ceniiƙo to haa abada? Sabu Ibraahiima gooƙƙinii ko  
55 Alla wiƙi ƙum ko, hay so tawii ƙuum weeƙaani! Njaƙƙgiten ko Binndi ƙi kaali e ƙuum  
56 ƙoon, ƙi mbiyi: *Ibraahiima gooƙƙinii Alla te hiisanaama ƙuum peewal, kadi, o*  
57 *inniraama sehil Alla.* (Yaak 2.23)

58  
59 Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Kabaaru Isaaga, ƙiy Ibraahiima nani: Ko Ibraahiima jibini Isaaga. Nde*  
60 *Isaaga daƙi duuƙi capanƙe nayi, resi Rebekka ƙiy Betuwel, Arameejo,*  
61 *Mesopotamnaajo, bannum debbo Laban Arameejo. Isaaga torii Joomiraaƙo o*  
62 *wonande jom suudu muuƙum, sabu daƙaani ƙiƙƙgel. Joomiraaƙo o jaabi duwaawu*  
63 *makko: Rebekka, jom suudu makko, woni reedu. ƙiƙƙe ina ndilla e nder reedu mum.*  
64 *O wiƙi: “ƙayri ko nih, holi ko ƙgonat-mi reedu?” O yehi, o naamnoyii Joomiraaƙo o.*  
65 *Joomiraaƙo o wiƙi mo: “Leƙƙi ƙiƙi nani e reedu maa. Dowlaaji ƙiƙi ceertuƙi maa*  
66 *njaltu e maa. Maa heen dowla gooto ƙur goƙƙo o semmbe. Maa tokooso o halfu*  
67 *keccuƙo o.”*

68  
69 *Balƙe ƙe o foti jibinde ƙe njettii, o jibini. O daƙi funeeƙe ƙiƙo. Gadano o yalti ina*  
70 *woƙji. ƙannu mum fof ina wayi no wutte ƙguru mbaƙƙgu leeƙi. Ko ƙuum waƙi mo*  
71 *wiyeede Esawu. Miƙiraaƙo o yalti, ina jaggi e teppere Esawu. Ko ƙuum waƙi mo*  
72 *wiyeede Yaakuuba. ƙe njibinaa ko tawi Isaaga ina yahra e duuƙi capanƙe jeegom.*  
73 *Sukaaƙe ƙe mawni. Esawu woni baaƙoowo peewƙo juƙƙgo, neƙƙo ladde. Yaakuuba*  
74 *woni neƙƙo deeyƙo mo yahataa hay nokku, gonoowo e les tillisaaji tan.* (Las 25.19-  
75 27)

76  
77 Hono noon, en njiyii wonde Isaaga e Rebekka ndaƙii funeeƙe, ƙe ƙginniri ƙumen  
78 Esawu e Yaakuuba. Ko funeeƙe ƙe ƙgonnoo, kono aƙe ceerti no feewi. Esawu yiƙnoo  
79 tan ko geƙe aduna ƙe ƙganndu-ƙaa ƙooyataa. Kono Yaakuuba, kaƙum, yiƙnoo ko  
80 geƙe Alla ƙe ƙganndu-ƙaa mbaylotaako haa abada. Esawu wondanooka fodoore nde  
81 Alla fodatnoo Ibraahiima, taani makko, e Isaaga, baaba makko e ko fayti e leƙol  
82 kesol jogorƙgol yaltude e mum ƙgol, kono Yaakuuba ina wondanoo geƙe Alla no  
83 feewi.

84  
85 Ko Esawu wonnoo afo. E miijo neƙƙo, ko kaƙko foti heƙde fotde afaagu ƙgu, o wona  
86 baaba mum leƙol mawƙgol ƙgol Alla fodatnoo Ibraahiima taani makko e Isaaga  
87 baaba makko. Kono, ko adii funeeƙe ƙe ina njibinee, en njiyii wonde Alla haaldiino e  
88 Rebekka hono neene maƙƙe o, wiƙi ƙum: *“Maa tokooso o halfu keccuƙo o.”* (Las  
89 25.23) Hono noon, ko Alla haalnoo ko adii jibineede maƙƙe ko, habriino fotde afaagu  
90 e ƙo leƙol kesol ƙgol foti jippaade ƙo, ƙuum arata ko e Yaakuuba, kono wonaa e  
91 Esawu.

92  
93 Njaƙƙgen jooni haa njiyen no Yaakuuba waƙi haa heƙi fotde afaagu Esawu nde. E  
94 simoore noogaas e joyaƙere nde, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Sahaa gooto, Yaakuuba ina*  
95 *defatnoo gosi. Esawu iwti ladde ina tampi no feewi. O wiƙi Yaakuuba: “Rokku am e*  
96 *gosi maa boƙeejo he mi ƙaama, mi tampii no feewi.” Yaakuuba wiƙi mo: “Yeey am*  
97 *fotde afaagu maa tawo!” Esawu jaabii mo: “Miin mboƙoni maaya. Holi ko ƙguun*  
98 *afaagu nafata?” Yaakuuba wiƙi: “Woond tan!” Esawu woondi, yeeyi afaagu mum*

99 *Yaakuuba. Ndeen tan, Yaakuuba rokki Esawu mburu e gosi bo£eejo. O ñaami, o yari,*  
100 *o yehi laawol makko. Ko nih Esawu faalkisorii fotde afaagu mum. (Las 25.29-34)*

101  
102 Mbele on nanii no moÿÿi ko Esawu wa£noo ko? Ko fotde afaagu makko o wostondiri  
103 e ñaamde! Mba£en yeru mbele mbaawen faamde £um no moÿÿi: Ina wayi jooni tan  
104 no ne££o gooto gal£u£o nih, jogii£o ¥i¥¥e £i£o. Oon ne££o ina jogii galleeji, jawdi  
105 wondude e kaalis haa heewi. Te ko afo makko o foti ronde ko ¥uri heewde e ko o  
106 faggii ko. Kono, wa£a ñalawma gooto, afo o ummoo ladde, tawa miñiraa£o o ina defa  
107 ñiiri-kosam e sara laawol he. Mawniraa£o o wiya miñum o: “Ko mi maay£o heege,  
108 rokku am e ñiiri-kosam maa he!” Miñiraa£o o jaabo mo, wiya: “Alaa, mi rokkataa  
109 maa ndi, mi yeeyete ndi.” Mawniraa£o o wiya mo: “No foti njeeyataa kam ndi?”  
110 Miñiraa£o o wiya: “Fotde afaagu maa £gu.” Mawniraa£o o jaabo mo, wiya: “li jam,  
111 miin mbo£oni maaya heege, holi ko fotde afaagu nafata?” Hono noon, mawniraa£o o  
112 yeeya miñum fotde afaagu mum. Hono noon, afo o ñaama, yara, ummoo yaha laawol  
113 mum.

114  
115 Hono noon, en njiyii no mawniraa£o o wostondiri fotde afaagu mum, hono galleeji,  
116 gese, jawdi e kaalis keew£o, mbele ina daña lahel gootel ñiiri-kosam. Holi ko  
117 mbaawaten haalde e makko? Ge£el gootel tan: o alaa hakkille!

118  
119 Hono noon, £ganndee no oon afo welsindirinoo duwaawu baaba mum wondude e  
120 jawdi aduna, ko hono noon Esawu welsindirinoo duwaawu Alla wondude e barke  
121 laakara! Ge£e £e Esawu welsindinoo £e mbappitii ge£e aduna £e heewde nafaore,  
122 sabu ko Esawu welsindinoo ko, ko £uum woni barke laakara, waawde jeyeede e  
123 leñol kesol £gol £ganndu-£aa ko £oon Da£endoowo o foti yaltude jippoo e aduna he.

124  
125 Hannde noon, holi ko Alla yi£i wiyde en caggal nde ke£i-£en taariiki Esawu e  
126 Yaakuuba o? Ko £um £oo: Alla yi£i ko waajaade en, mbele mbaasen wayde no  
127 Esawu nih, mbaasen welsindaade barke ñii¥£o haa abada sabaabunde mbelemma  
128 aduna.

129  
130 Ke£o-£ee ko Linjiila o haali ko fayti e £uum. Linjiila wiyi: *Holi ko he¥de aduna o fof*  
131 *no woorunoo nafata ne££o, so tawii waasii wo£ki mum? Mbele maa wood ko ne££o*  
132 *waawi tottude £gam soodtude wo£ki mum? (Mac 16.26) Tii£no-£ee, mbele woto hay*  
133 *gooto waasde moÿÿere Alla nde... walla yawaade ge£e cenii£e £e no Esawu jeey£o*  
134 *afaagu mum lahal gootal ñamiri o nih. (Bar 12.15-16)*

135  
136 Esawu waasiino moÿÿere Alla nde, sabu ko o jawnoo£o ge£e Alla. Ko £uum wa£i,  
137 Alla ina waajoo en, wiyi: Woto mbayee no Esawu nih, woto njawee barke mo nji£-mi  
138 rokkude on o!

139  
140 Aan noon, mbele a£a wondaa ge£e Alla £e? Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ko ko yitere yiyaani*  
141 *nofuru nanaani ko, ko ¥ernde fi¥aani ko, ko £uum tigi Alla fewjani horsin¥e £um ¥e.*  
142 *(1 Kor 2.9)*

143  
144 Alla ina yi£i barkinde en no feewi! O yi£i ko yaafaade en bakkatuuji men fof, o wayla  
145 ¥ern£e men bonnde, o wa£ta £umen ceniide, o hebbina £umen gi£li, weltaare e jam!  
146 Ko £uum woni ndonu £gu Alla yi£i rokkude en. Kono alaa e sago njiilo-£en £gu no  
147 ¥ern£e men potiri. Jawii£o ge£e Alla £e, he¥ataa £gu muk.

148

149 Mbele a£a yi£i he¥de barke Alla o? ÷uum noon, alaa e sago ¶ganndaa te ¶goot£inaa  
150 ko¶¶gol makko. Mbele a£a anndi podooje makko bel£e £e, maw£e haa ndiwti  
151 hakkille £e? Mbele a na¶¶girii £e no £e potiri? Mbele a£a miijoo te a£a yiiloo e  
152 ko¶¶gol Alla he jamma e ñalawma? Walla ko ge£e aduna tan njiiloto-£aa? Ko¶¶gol  
153 Alla hollii en ko fannuuji £i£i yim¥e tan ¶goodi, hono yiilotoo¥e mbelemma aduna e  
154 yiilotoo¥e barke Alla. Holi heen to njeje-£aa, aan?

155

156 Ke£o-£en ko winndaa e Jabuura ko , e simoore adannde he. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Malaa*  
157 *tan ko mo rewaani waaju bon¥e, mo dardotaako e bakkodinoo¥e, mo joo£dotaako e*  
158 *toonoo¥e Joomiraa£o! Malaa tan ko tawoowo weltaare mum e sariya Joomiraa£o,*  
159 *deftotoo£o oon sariya jamma e ñalawma! Oon ko lekki ndariiki e daande maayo,*  
160 *njibinoowi kala nde sahaa mum yonti, ki beremlefi mum £aas£ataa: Oon ko wa£i fof,*  
161 *feewat. Wonaa noon bon£o wayi: Bon£o ko wuufu ndu henndu we£ata. ¶gam £uum,*  
162 *bon£o dartotaako ñande ñalawma ñaawoore. Bakkodinoowo jeyetaake e dental*  
163 *feew¥e; ¶gati Joomiraa£o wonani ko laawol feew¥e ¥e, ¶gol bon¥e ¶gol noon feewi*  
164 *ko e halkaare. (Jab 1)*

165

166 Aan noon, ko e holi laawol ¶gon-£aa? Mbele ¶gon-£aa ko e laawol teddin¥e ge£e  
167 Alla £e? Walla nanndu-£aa ko e Esawu jeey£o podooje Alla £e mbele ina he¥a ge£e  
168 aduna ¥ennooje? Binndi £i mbiyi: *Holi ko he¥de aduna o fof no woorunoo nafata*  
169 *ne££o, so tawii waasii wo¶ki mum? Mbele maa wood ko ne££o waawi tottude ¶gam*  
170 *soodtude wo¶ki mum? (Mac 16.26) Woto ¶gollanto-£ee ¶guura mbonoowa, ¶gollanto-*  
171 *£ee ¶guura nduumotooka, ndokkoowa ¶guurndam haa abada. (Yuh 6.27)*

172

173 ÷uum noon banndiraa¥e, ko £oo min kaa£ata hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so  
174 Alla ja¥ii, ma en mbi£tu e taariiki annabi Yaakuuba. On njaaraama sabu ke£ogol  
175 mon.

176

177 ÷uum noon, yoo mo¥¥ere Alla won e mon te miijto-£on ko Binndi £i kaali, nde mbiyi:  
178 *Tii£no-£ee, mbele woto hay gooto waasde mo¥¥ere Alla nde... walla yawaade ge£e-*  
179 *cenii£e £e no Esawu jeey£o afaagu mum lahal gootal ñamiri o nih. (Bar 12.15-16)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 24

**YAAKUUBA: ALLA WAYLII INNDE YAAKUUBA, WA+TI ISRAA'IILA (Las 28-32)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiE£o yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal ṭgol o lelni ṭgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yennunde he, en njaççgiino ko fayti e funeeYe Ye Isaaga dañnoo, hono Esawu e Yaakuuba. Esawu yawinooma podooje Ee Alla fodatnoo taani mum, maanaam Ibraahiima, o yeeyi fotde afaagu makko mbele omo heYa ñaamde! Kono Yaakuuba kañum, ina horminoo geEe Alla Ee no feewi. Kono £uum wa£aani mo waasde sikkitaade! Innde makko nde firtata ko 'puuntoowo'. Hannde noon, en ṭganniyiima jokkude e Tawreeta, haa njiyen no Alla wayliri Yaakuuba puuntoowo o, wa£ti Yaakuuba ne££o Alla.

E gooṭga, Yaakuuba ko puuntoowo wonnoo. Binndi £i ina ndaara no o fuuntirnoo Esawu, mawniiko, o wujji fotde afaagu mum. Ko £uum wa£noo Esawu finnde wiya ina wara mo. Hono noon, neene maYye, Rebekka, noddii Yaakuuba e sirlu, wiya £um yoo dog, yaha to Laban kaaw mum ko££o Haran, joo£oo toon haa fitina Esawu o natta.

Jooni noon, njaççgen e deftere Lasli he, e simoore noogaas e jeetabere nde haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Yaakuuba ummii galle baaba mum, fayi galle kaaw mum. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yaakuuba ummii Beerseba, fayi Haran.* (Haran woni wuro ṭgo Ibraahiima ho£noo nde Alla noddii £um nde.) *O yettii e nokku gooto tawi naaṭge mutii, o waali £oon. O yetti haayre, o aflii, o lelii e oon nokku. O hoy£i, o yiya ṭabbirgal ina darii e leydi, cettam mum ina woogoo e asamaan. Maleykaaji Alla, £ii ina ṭabba, £ii ina telloo. Joomiraa£o o ina woni to dow to, wiya: "Ko miin woni Joomiraa£o, Alla Ibraahiima baaba maa, Alla Isaaga. Leydi ndi leli-£aa e dow mum ndi, ma mi rokke ndi, aan e iwdi maa. Iwdi maa maa way no punndi leydi nih heewde, maa saro fu£naaṭge e hirnaaṭge, rewo e worgo; lejji aduna fof maa mba£e barke sabaabunde maa e sabaabunde iwdi maa. çgondu-mi ko e maa. Ma mi reene kala to njahataa, ma mi artire e nder ndii £oo leydi. Mi woppataa ma haa mi wa£a ko podan-maa-mi ko." Yaakuuba fini, wiya: "LaaYii Joomiraa£o o nani £oo, kono miin mi anndaano." O huli, o wiya: "Kooni ko oo nokku hulYinii. Ko £oo tigi woni galle Alla! Ko £oo woni damal asamaan!" Yaakuuba ummii subaka law, yetti haayre nde aflinoo nde, darnii £um, rufi nebam e dow mayre. O inniri oon nokku Betel, (ko firtata galle Alla). (Las 28.10-19)*

Hono noon, en njiyii no Alla feeñaniri Yaakuuba e koy£ol, fodani £um ko fodatnoo Ibraahiima, taani mum, e Isaaga, baaba mum, maanaam wa£tude e iwdi mum, leñol kesol, mawṭgol. Hono noon, en njiyii wonde fotde afaagu nde Yaakuuba wujjunoo e mawnum nde, to sakket £o, Alla rokkii mo nde. Yaakuuba e hoore mum haandaano e wonde baaba mum leñol kesol, £o Da£endoowo o foti yaltude, ara e aduna he. Kono Alla ko Jom yurmeende; omo rokka ko moYyi mo haandaani heen. Ko £uum wa£i Alla feeñande Yaakuuba e koy£ol, haaldi e mum.

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98

Jooni noon, holi ko Yaakuuba yiynoo e koyEol mum he? Binndi Ei mbiyi: *O yiyi ttabbirgal ina darii e leydi, cettam mum ina woogoo e asamaan. Maleykaaaji Alla, Eii ina ttabba, Eii ina telloo.* E nder koyEol makko tgal, Yaakuuba yiynoo ko ttabbirgal. ttabbirgal tgal Yaakuuba yiynoo tgal ko kaawninoo tgal, juutnootgal no feewi. tgal tuggi tan ko leydi haa dow asamaan, tgal yettiima nih haa Eo joEnde Alla Eo!

tgaal ttabbirgal juut tgal hollirta ko no Alla yiEirnoo Yaakuuba, e no o yiEirnoo jokkondirde e makko jokkondiral bel tgal. Te Alla yiEnoo kadi ko hollude mo wonde DaEndoowo jogorEo arde e aduna he, ko kañum wonata hakkunde leydi e asamaan.

Haa jooni, heewEe ina miijo, mbiya, neEEO ina waawi ttabbude, naata aljanna sabaabunde golle mum moyye. Kono ko ttabbirgal gootal tan woni hakkunde Alla e yimEe Ee. Enen bani Aadama'en, e golle men moyye, en tgalaa hay feere wootere waawnde ttabbinde en haa mbaawen hawroyde e Alla. Sabaabu Euum ko bakkatuuji men e waasde men waawde welde Alla Jom senaare o. Kono Alla keewEo yurmeende o, sabu yiEde mum mawnde nde jogii e yimEe he, udditanii bani Aadama damal daEndoore.

Hono noon, ttabbirgal tgal Yaakuuba yiynoo e koyEol tgal ko annama DaEndoowo mo Alla fodatnoo nelde e aduna he mbele ina daEnda bakkodinooye Ee. DaEndoowo o wayi ko no ttabbirgal tgal Yaakuuba yiynoo hakkunde leydi e asamaan tgal nih. Ko ka tko Binndi Ei kaali nde Ei mbiyi: *tati Alla ko gooto; ko gooto woni hakkunde makko e yimEe, maanaam Yeesu Almasiihu neEEO o. Ko ka tko sakkii hoore makko tgam soodtude yimEe fof, ... mbele kala gootEiEno mo, ina waasa halkaade, heYa tguurndam haa abada.* (1 Tim 2.5-6; Yuh 3.16) Ko tgal Alla tgal laaYii cer e Eum Eoo: hay gooto waawaa yettaade Alla tawi rewaani e DaEndoowo ceniiEo, mo Alla jippini ummoraade dow asamaan o.

Jooni noon, njokken e taariiki Yaakuuba o, haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde o yettii galle kaaw makko. Ina winndaa e haala Alla he Eum Eoo: *Kala ko neEEO aawi, ko Euum soñata!* (Gal 6.7) En nanii naane no Yaakuuba fuuntirnoo mawni mum, te ma en njiy jooni ne no kaaw makko fuuntirta mo. Kaaw makko o wiyetenoo ko Laban, neEEO keewEo yoyre.

EEni nja tga e simoore noogaas e jeenaYere. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Laban wiyi mo: "Ko gootga tigi ko a yijiyam am." Yaakuuba woni galle Laban lewru. Laban wiyi Yaakuuba: "Ko tgon-Eaa banndam ko woto haEe yoYnaade mi ko liggani-Eaa mi ko. Haalan am ko njoYete-Eaa no foti." Laban ina joginoo YiYee EiEo rewEe: afo o wiyetee ko Leeya dewEo heen o wiyetee ko Rakel. Gite Leeya ko korole, kono Rakel kañum ko jom darnde moyyo mbaydi. Yaakuuba yiEnoo ko Rakel; o wiyi Laban: "Maa mi liggane duuYi jeeEiEi mbele mi waawa heYde Rakel, Yiye debbo tokooso o." Laban wiyi mo: "Rokkude ma mo Yurani mi rokkude mo goEEO. Won Eo galle am Eo." Yaakuuba liggii Eoon duuYi jeeEiEi mbele ina waawa heYde Rakel. DuuYi Ei mbiyi e makko no balEe seeEa nih, hakke e makko yiEde Rakel. Caggal Euum, Yaakuuba wiyi Laban: "Liggeey am timmii. Rokku am Rakel mi resa Eum ha t kadi." Laban renndini yimEe wuro tgo fof, waEi cuddu tgu. Ndeen hiirii, o jaggi Leeya, YiYiiko debbo mawEo o, o nawani Yaakuuba. Yaakuuba waaldi e makko. ... Ndeen weetii, Yaakuuba yeewi, tawi ko Leeya, tan wiyi Laban: "Holi ko mbaE-Eaa mi ko? Mate wonaa ko ha mi heYa Rakel*

99 *ligganiri-maa-mi? Holi ko wa£ maa fuuntude mi?" Laban wiyi mo: "Wonaa aadi leydi*  
100 *ndi suddinde miñiraa£o hade afo. Wondu e oo £oo haa yontere nde timma. Ma min*  
101 *ndokke go££o o, so a ligganiima min kadi duu¥i jee£i£i." Yaakuuba wa£iri noon. O*  
102 *timmidini yontere nde e Leeya. Nde £uum ¥enni, Laban rokki mo Rakel. ... Yaakuuba*  
103 *waaldi e Rakel, ko oon o ¥urnoo yi£de e Leeya. O ligganii kadi Laban duu¥i jee£i£i*  
104 *go££i. (Las.29.14-23,25-28,30)*

105  
106 Hono noon, en njiyii no Laban fuuntirnoo Yaakuuba, baa£um. Ko o wa£noo ko  
107 welaano, kono e ko laa¥i, £ganndee wonde Alla wallitii Yaakuuba, mbele ko kewnoo  
108 ko ina waawa jibinande Yaakuuba ko mo¥yi.

109  
110 E ko ra¥¥i£i, £ganndee Yaakuuba dañiino sukaa¥e wor¥e sappo e £i£o, kadi o  
111 woniino galle kaaw makko hakke duu¥i noogaas. E nder £iin duu¥i noogaas, Alla e  
112 nder yi£de mum, wa£ii Yaakuuba e ¥eewtindaare muusnde, nehi £um, senni  
113 hoolaare mum no jey£gol laa¥nirta ka££e nih.

114  
115 Wa£i ñalawma gooto, Alla feeñtani Yaakuuba, wiyi £um: *"Rutto leydi baaba ma'en, £o*  
116 *bannde'en ko£i £o. Ma mi wondu e maa."* (Las 31.3) Hono noon, Yaakuuba ummii,  
117 eggi kañum e ¥est£gu mum fof. <sup>2</sup>e payi leydi Kanaan, leydi ndi Alla fodatnoo rokkude  
118 Ibraahiima, Isaaga, Yaakuuba e iwdi ma¥¥e kala.

119  
120 Kono nde Yaakuuba e ¥est£gu mum £gonnoo e laawol nde, Alla feeñani Yaakuuba  
121 jamma e no annama ne££o nih, sippiri e makko. Ke£o-£ee ko Binndi £i kaali e  
122 simoore capan£e tati e £i£i he: *E nder jamma he, Yaakuuba ummii yetti rew¥e mum*  
123 *£i£o ¥e e hor¥e mum £i£o ¥e wondude e ¥i¥¥e mum sappo e goo ¥e, taccini £umen*  
124 *juuwde Yabbok kañum'en e £galu mum fof. O heddii toon ka£ko tan gooto. Gorko*  
125 *gooto waali sippirde e makko £oon haa weetndoogo. Nde gorko o faami waawaa*  
126 *li¥de Yaakuuba, fiyi £um e wulnde asa£gal, £gal forñi. E oon sahaa, gorko o wiyi:*  
127 *"Woppu am mi yaha, sabu fajiri nana seekoo." Yaakuuba he¥¥itii wiyi: "So wonaa*  
128 *mbarkin-£aa mi, mi woppataa ma njahaa." Gorko o naamnii, wiyi: "Holi no mbiyete-*  
129 *£aa?" O jaabii, o wiyi: "Yaakuuba." Gorko o wiyi mo: "A wontaa wiye Yaakuuba,*  
130 *mbiyete-£aa ha£kadi ko Israa'iila, sabu a sippirii e Alla, a sippirii e yim¥e, a foolii."*  
131 *Yaakuuba naamnii, wiyi: "Haalan am holi aan, tawde ko noon." Gorko o wiyi: "Holi ko*  
132 *wa£i a£a naamnoo innde am?" Caggal £uum, o barkini Yaakuuba. Yaakuuba wiyi: "Mi*  
133 *iyiyii Alla e gite am, kadi mbo£o wuuri haa jooni." Ko £uum wa£i, o inniri oon nokku*  
134 *Penuwel (£um firti ko Yeeso Alla). (Las 32.23-31)*

135  
136 £gol daarol ko kaawni£gol, kadi ko £gol keew£gol nafaore. En njiyii no Alla feeñaniri  
137 Yaakuuba no annama ne££o nih, haa sippirii e mum. Ko wa£i Alla sippirde e  
138 Yaakuuba? Sabu Alla yi£noo ko hollude Yaakuuba fam£eende mum doole £o yeeso  
139 Alla £o. Alla yi£noo ko anndinde Yaakuuba e wonde baaw£e kala e ganndal kala  
140 £gummii ko to Alla, to Alla tan kañum gooto! Alla ina joganinoo Yaakuuba kabaaru  
141 bel£o, kono barke Alla mo £ganndu-£aa ¥uri welde, jippotaako e yim¥e sikkoo¥e ina  
142 mbaawi welde Alla sabu golle mumen! Kono e oo jamma mo Alla sippiri e makko,  
143 Yaakuuba yiyi fam£eende mum doole e yeeso Alla. E dow £uum, Alla rokkii  
144 Yaakuuba innde hesere, hono Israa'iila. Yaakuuba firti ko 'puuntoowo', kono Israa'iila  
145 firtata ko 'cippir£o e Alla'. Ko Israa'iila woni innde leñol kesol £gol Alla fodatnoo iwdi  
146 Ibraahiima. Hono no £ganndir-£on £um nih, ko e ¥i¥¥e Yaakuuba sappo e £i£o ¥e

147 leñol biyeteeɗgol hannde Israa'iila yalti. Te ko e bani Israa'iila'en, Daɓɓoowo aduna  
148 o ummii. Tedduɗgal woodanii mo haa abada!

149  
150 Ina waawi wooda miiɗiiɗo wiya: Holi ko waɗi Alla suɓaade puuntoowo bayɗo no  
151 Yaakuuba nih waɗa ɓum baaba mum leñol jogorɗgol addude Daɓɓoowo o e nder  
152 aduna he? Keɓo-ɓee jaabowol Binndi ceniiɗi ɗi, ɗi mbiyi: *Kono Alla suɓii ko geɓe*  
153 *aduna puuyɗe ɗe, ɗgam hoynude hakkilanteeɗe ɗe; o suɓii ko geɓe leefɗe ɗe, ɗgam*  
154 *hoynude cemmbolinɗe ɗe; o suɓii ko geɓe leslese jawniiɗe, ɗe ɗgoodaani ɗe, ɗgam*  
155 *waɗtude goodɗe ɗe mehre, mbele hay aadee gooto ina waasa waawde faarnaade e*  
156 *yeeso Alla. (1 Kor 1.27-29)*

157  
158 Yaakuuba ko puuntoowo wonnoo. Kaɗko e hoore makko o alaano feere welde Alla.  
159 Hay huunde moɗyaano e makko so wonaa: Yaakuuba ina gootɗinnoo haala Alla.  
160 Yaakuuba yawaano podooje Alla ɗe. Heɗde barke Alla o, ɗurani mo goɗɗum kala ko  
161 waawi wonde. Ko ɓum waɗi Alla feeñande mo e barkinde mo. Ko ɓum kadi waɗi  
162 Alla waylude Yaakuuba, puuntoowo o, waɗti ɓum Israa'iila, neɗɗo Alla o.

163  
164 Aan noon bayɗo no Yaakuuba, mbele a yiyii e wonde a waawaa welde Alla? Heɗo ko  
165 Binndi ɗi kaali e ɓum. ÷i mbiyi: *Malu woodanii heɗtinɗe e ɗerɗe mumen miskinaagal*  
166 *mumen ɗe, ɗgati ko ɗeen njeyi laamu asamaan ɗgu! (Mac 5.3) ɗgati Alla ko duɗtiiɗo*  
167 *faarniiɗe, o rokkata moɗyere makko ko yankiniiɗe. Ndeen noon, cakko-ɓee les Alla*  
168 *Jom semmbe o, mbele omo ɗamta on so lajal ɗgal yontii. (1 Piy 5.5-6)*

169  
170 ÷uum noon banndiraaɗe, amin njetta on sabu keɗogol mon. E jaɗde men aroore, so  
171 Alla jaɗii, ma en puɗɗo wiɗtude e daarol kaawniɗgol paytuɗgol e ɗiy Yaakuuba  
172 biyeteeɗo Yuusufa.

173  
174 Yoo moɗyere Alla won e mon, kaɗi miiɗo-ɓon e koɗɗguli gonɗi e koɗɗgol makko,  
175 biyɗi: *Joomiraaɗo o ina fada waɗande on moɗyere, te ummiima waɗande on*  
176 *yurmeende; sabu Joomiraaɗo o ko Alla Jom peewal; malu woodanii kala ɗaminiiɗo e*  
177 *makko! (Esa 30.18)*



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 25

**YUUSUFA: JI++O PEEWAL, GAÑ+O OOÑAARE (Las 37-39)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelnii £gol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL. E daari annabaaYe £i, gila fu££oode haa hannde, nja££gaten ko e deftere adiinde e haala Alla nde, deftere wiyeteende Tawreeta.

E yeewtere men Yennunde he, en nja££giino ko fayti e annabi Yaakuuba, taani mum Ibraahiima. En njiyiino no Alla rokkirnoo Yaakuuba innde hesere, hono Israa'iila. Yaakuuba firtata ko 'puuntoowo'. Kono Israa'iila firti ko 'cippir£o e Alla'. Yaakuuba dañii jooni in£e £i£i, Yaakuuba e Israa'iila. Ko Israa'iila woni innde leñol kesol £gol Alla fodatnoo iwdi Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba. Yaakuuba, kañum, dañiino sukaaYe sappo e £i£o worYe. Ko e Yeen sukaaYe sappo e £i£o bani Israa'iila'en njalti, woni leñol £gol £ganndu-£aa ko heen Da£ndoowo o jogornoo yaltude.

Mbele o£on £ganndi in£e Yeen sukaaYe Yaakuuba sappo e £i£o Ye? Ko Yee £oo: Ruuben, Simeyon, Lewi, Yuda, Isakar, Sabulon, Dan, Neftali, Gad, Aseer, Yuusufa e Benjamin. Hannde noon, en £ganniyiima fu££aade ja££gude daarol kaawi£gol paytu£gol e ¥i¥Ye Yaakuuba Ye, haa teetti e biyete£o Yuusufa o. Jooni noon, naaten e taariiki Yuusufa bel£o o!

Nja££gen e Tawreeta, deftere Lasli nde, e simoore capan£e tati e jee£i£i nde. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Kabaaru Yes£gu Yaakuuba nani. Yuusufa yahrata ko e duu¥i sappo e jee£i£i, omo aynida e mawniiko'en. ... Kala nde Yuusufa arti, ina haalana baaba mum haala ma¥Ye mbonka. Israa'iila Yurnoo yi£de ko Yuusufa e ¥i¥Ye mum heddi¥e Ye, wa£i noon, o he¥i mo ko e nayewu makko. O rokki mo wutte joo££o. MawniraaYe makko njiyi baaba mumen ¥uri yi£de ko ka£ko, £gañi mo. ²e mbaawaa haaldude e makko e cehilaagal.*

*Yuusufa hoy£i, haalani mawniraaYe mum. ²e Yeydii kadi a£nde mo. O wiyi Ye: "Ke£o-£ee koy£ol £gol njiyi-mi £gol! £gonno-£en ko e ha¥¥ude bahe bele nder gese. Wahre am ummii, darii; bahe mon taarii nde, £goni e sujjannde nde." MawniraaYe makko Ye mbiyi mo: "Nji£-£aa wiyde ko ma a won laam£o, laamo-£aa min?" ²e Yeydii kadi a£nde mo sabu koy£i makko e haalullaaji makko. O hoy£i kadi koy£ol go££gol. O haalani £um mawniraaYe makko. O wiyi: "Mi hoy£ii kadi! Naa£ge e lewru, e koode sappo e goo ina cujjana mi." O haalani £um baaba makko e mawniraaYe makko. Baaba makko feli mo, wiyi mo: "£gol koy£ol ko firti? Mate min njogori ko arde, miin e neene maa e mawne'en, min cujja e leydi e yeeso maa?" MawniraaYe makko njogii e makko kiram, kono baaba makko reeni ko wiyaa e ko wa£aa ko.*

*MawniraaYe Yuusufa njehiino Sikem aynoyde oornde baaba mumen. Israa'iila wiyi Yuusufa: "Mawne'en nana £gayna oornde nde sara Sikem. Ar mi nel maa to ma¥Ye." Yuusufa wiyi: "Mbo£oni!" Israa'iila wiyi mo: "Yahan am to ma¥Ye, yeewanaa mi so a¥e celli, so tawii jawdi ndi ina hisi, £gartaa kaalanaa mi." ...*

50

51 *Yuusufa abbi mawnum'en, tawi Eumen Dotan. ʔe coynii mo to wo££i hade makko*  
52 *yettaade Ye. ʔe tgoni e fewjude no Ye mbardi mo. ʔe tgoni e wiyde e hakkunde*  
53 *ma¥¥e: "Jom koy£i o nana ara. Mbaren mo, ... mbiyen ko mbaroodi ladde wari mo,*  
54 *yeewen ko koy£i makko £i njogori wontude." Ruuben nani Euum, da£ndi mo e juu£e*  
55 *ma¥¥e. O wiyi: "Woto mbaren mo. Woto ndufen yiijam. Mbeddo-£en mo e nder nduu*  
56 *¥unndu wonndu e nder jeereende." O yi£noo ko da£ndude mo e juu£e ma¥¥e, o*  
57 *nawta mo to baaba makko. Ndeen Yuusufa yettiima to ma¥¥e, Ye Yoorti wutte mum*  
58 *joo££o mo Yoorninoo o. ʔe njaggi mo, Ye mbeddii mo e nder ¥unndu he. ʔunndu ndu*  
59 *ko mehru, ndu alaa ndiyam. ʔe njoo£ii, Ye tgoni e ñaamde. ʔe ¥amti gite, Ye njiji gorol*  
60 *geloo£i Isma'iila'en ina tgmumii Galaad. Geloo£i ma¥¥e ina ndimdaa £acce e boom*  
61 *(nebam cellinoojam ñaw¥e) e miir (£accere lekki aarabeewi uurnde no feewi). A¥e*  
62 *nawa Misira. Yuda wiyi mawnum'en: "Holi ko ndañaten e warde miñiraagel men*  
63 *wondude e suu£de yiijam mum? Njeeyen mo yim¥e leñol Isma'iila. Woto memen mo,*  
64 *¥ayri ko miñiraagel men, ko yiijam men." Mawniraa¥e makko nja¥i ko o haali ko. Nde*  
65 *jula¢koo¥e Madiyan'en tgar, Ye yee¢tini Yuusufa e nder ¥unndu he, Ye njeeyi Eum*  
66 *buu£i noogaas kaalis daneejo yim¥e leñol Isma'iila. ʔeen nawi mo Misira.*

67

68 *Ruuben arti e ¥unndu he, tawaani Eoon Yuusufa, seeki comci mum. O ruttii to*  
69 *miñiiko'en, o wiyi Eumen: "Cukalel tgel alaa toon. Miin, holi to kuccu-mi?" ʔe yetti*  
70 *wutte Yuusufa, tawi Ye mbarii ndamndi, Ye moddini Eum yiijam. ʔe neldi wutte o*  
71 *baaba ma¥¥e, Ye neli e makko: "Ko Eum £oo min njiyti. µew so tawii ko wutte ¥iye*  
72 *walla alaa." Yaakuuba he¥tini wutte o, wiyi: "¥um ko wutte ¥iy am. Mbaroodi ladde*  
73 *warii mo! Ndi silkittii mo!" Yaakuuba seeki comci mum, haddii saak, woyi ¥iyum ko*  
74 *juuti. ʔi¥¥e makko fof, wor¥e e rew¥e, tgar ina mbaajoo mo, kono o salii waaju*  
75 *ma¥¥e. O wiyi Ye: "Ko ma mi woya haa mi abboo ¥iy am to maay¥e." O woni e woyde*  
76 *¥iyiiko. (Las 37.2-14,17-35)*

77

78 *Yuusufa nawaa Misira. Potifaar, Misiranaajo, batulo Fira'awna, maw£o dadii¥e*  
79 *reenoo¥e galle mum o, soodi mo e yim¥e leñol Isma'iila, addunoo¥e mo toon Ye.*  
80 *Joomiraa£o o wondi e makko; ko o wa£i fof mo¥¥a. O ho£i e nder galle kaliifa*  
81 *makko, Misiranaajo o. Kaliifa makko o yiyi Joomiraa£o o wondi ko e makko, ina*  
82 *mo¥¥ina kala ko o yetti, horsini mo no feewi, takki mo e sara mum omo ligganoo*  
83 *Eum, wa£i mo kadi maw£o galle mum. Gila Potifaar wa£i mo maw£o galle mum,*  
84 *Joomiraa£o o jippini e mum barke sabu makko. Barke Joomiraa£o o jippii e kala ko*  
85 *o jeyi e galle he e gese he. O itti kala ko o jeyi, o wa£i e juu£e Yuusufa. O toppitaaki*  
86 *hay huunde e galle he, so wonaa ñaamde makko. Yuusufa ko mo¥¥o mbaydi, jom*  
87 *lam£am.*

88

89 *Nde Euum ¥enni, debbo kaliifa makko yi£i mo, wiyi mo: "Ar fijdu e am!". O salii, o wiyi*  
90 *debbo o: "Ko miin kaliifa am resndi ko woni e galle ko fof, o mee£aa yiyde e am ko*  
91 *boni, o hooliima mi, o wa£ii e juu£e am jeyi makko fof. O ¥uraani mi mawnude e nder*  
92 *galle he: alaa ko o haawanii mi e galle he, alaa ko o ha£i mi heen so wonaa aan,*  
93 *sabu ko a jom suudu makko. Holi no mbaawirat-mi wa£de bonannde waynde noon,*  
94 *mi bakkodina kadi fayde e Alla?" Alaa fof no o haaldiraani e Yuusufa ñalawma fof.*  
95 *Oon he£aaki mo; o salii leldaade e makko, hay wondude e makko.*

96

97 *Wa£i ñalawma gooto, ndeen o arii e nder galle he omo liggoo, tawi hay gooto e*  
98 *yim¥e galle Ye alaano Eoon, debbo o jaggi e wutte makko, wiyi mo: "Ar fijdu e am!"*

99 *Yuusufa dogi, woppi wutte mum e juu£e makko, fayi boowal. Ndeen debbo o wiyyi o*  
100 *woppii wutte makko e juu£e mum, dogi fayi boowal kañum ne, noddii yim¥e galle ¥e,*  
101 *wiyyi £umen: "On nijiyii o addanii en £oo ne££o barahuuta saaysaay? O arii e am, o*  
102 *wiyyi omo fijda e am, £gullu-mi doole. Nde o nani mi wullii doole, o woppi wutte*  
103 *makko e sara am, o dogi, o fayi boowal." Debbo o yetti wutte o, fawi £um e sara*  
104 *mum haa jom galle mum arta.*

105  
106 *Ndeen jom galle makko artii, o haalani £um, o wiyyi £um: "Maccu£o maa barahuuta*  
107 *mo £gaddu-£aa o, arii fijdude e am. Ndeen mi wullii tan, o woppi wutte makko e sara*  
108 *am, o dogi o fayi boowal." Potifaar nani ko jom suudu mum wiyyi £um e maccu£o*  
109 *mum ko, naati fitina maw£o. O jaggi Yuusufa, o wa£i £um e kasoo mo laam£o o*  
110 *wa£atnoo sokaa¥e mum o. O sokaa £oon.*

111  
112 *Joomiraa£o o wondi e Yuusufa, jippini e mum mo¥¥ere mum. O wa£i maw£o kasoo o*  
113 *yi£i Yuusufa. Maw£o kasoo o ardini mo sokaa¥e ¥e. Hay huunde alaa ko wa£etee e*  
114 *nder kasoo he so wonaa tawa ko ka£ko wa£i. Maw£o kasoo o wondaaka ko £aldi*  
115 *Yuusufa ko nih, sabu Joomiraa£o o wondi ko e makko. Kala ko Yuusufa wa£i,*  
116 *Joomiraa£o o mo¥¥ina £um. (Las 39.1-23)*

117  
118 *Ko noon taariiki Yuusufa, ¥iy Yaakuuba, fu££orii. E£en mbaawi to££gude ko nja££gu-*  
119 *£en hannde ko e £gol £oo ko££gol: Yuusufa yi£noo ko peewal, a£noo ko ooñaare.*  
120 *Tampere kasoo ¥uratnoo mo mbelemma e nder bakkaat. Ko £uum wa£i, nde jom*  
121 *suudu kaliifa makko noddii mo mbele omo fijda e mum, Yuusufa salii, wiyyi mo: "Holi*  
122 *no mbaawirat-mi wa£de bonannde waynde noon, mi bakkodina kadi fayde e Alla?"*

123  
124 *Yuusufa ina anndunoo waawaa renndinde dewal Alla e bakkaat! Yuusufa rokkiino*  
125 *Alla ¥ernde mum fof. Ko £uum wa£i, o yi£i ko feewi, o a£i ko oo£ii. Alla na££girii*  
126 *Yuusufa peew£o, sabu Yuusufa goo££iniino ko££gol Alla koolni£gol £gol.*  
127 *Sabaabunde hoolaare Yuusufa nde, Alla hebbinii ¥ernde makko baaw£e mbele o*  
128 *waawtiroo bakkaat gon£o hannde e aduna he, peewal.*

129  
130 *Alla wondiino e Yuusufa sabu Yuusufa wondiino e Alla. Yuusufa waawaano he¥de*  
131 *mbelemma e bakkaat, sabu omo yi£noo Alla no ¥ernde makko fof fotiri. Kala*  
132 *goo££in£o Alla, ina rewa £um e ¥ernde mum, joomum yi£at ko Alla yi£i, saloo ko*  
133 *Alla a£i. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde £i mbiyi: Hay gooto waawaa sarwude halifaa¥e*  
134 *£i£o, £gati maa joomum a£ii heen gooto yi£ii keddii£o o, maa ha¥¥iima e heen gooto*  
135 *hutiima keddii£o o. (Mac 6.24) Holi ko jotondiri peewal e ooñaare? Holi ko renndini*  
136 *annoore e ni¥¥ere? (2 Kor 6.14) Alla ko annoore, ni¥¥ere alaa e mum. So en mbiyii*  
137 *e£en ka¥¥ii e makko, tawa £guur-£en ko e ni¥¥ere, en penii te gootga alaa e golle*  
138 *men. (1 Yuh 1.5-6)*

139  
140 *Wondu¥e e Alla tigirigi ¥e ko goo££in¥e ko££gol Alla £gol, ina ndewa £um. Kono ¥e*  
141 *£gondaani Alla ¥e, ko bakkaat fawii e dow mumen. Ina waawi tawi a¥e ¥oornoo*  
142 *wutte diine tan, kono ko e bakkaat ¥e cosii. Bakkaat fawii ko e dow ma¥¥e, waawtii*  
143 *miijooji ma¥¥e, ¥er£e ma¥¥e, haala ma¥¥e e golle ma¥¥e fof. Ina waawi tawi a¥e*  
144 *njogii yi£de waawtaade bakkaat, kono ¥e mbaawaa, sabu ko bakkaat ¥uri ¥e doole.*  
145 *²e £galaa e ¥er£e ma¥¥e baaw£e Ruuhu Cenii£o mo Alla rokkata kala goo££in£o*  
146 *ko££gol mum haa ja¥i laawol da£endoore £gol o lelnii £gol.*

147

148 Aan keƙiiƙo hannde, mbele Alla rokkii maa e baawƙe mum? Mbele a jaƙii kabaaru  
149 Alla moƙƙo o, paytuƙo e Daƙendoowo baawƙo lawyude Ƴernde maa e kala bakkaat?  
150 So ƙuum alaa, mbele haa jooni bakkaat ko e maa fawii? Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *ʼadto-ƙee*  
151 *Alla Ƴadtoo on. Bakkodinooye, cooƙo-ƙee e bakkatuuji mon! Naafigeeji, laƳƳinee*  
152 *Ƴerƙe mon! ... Njankino-ƙee e yeeso Joomiraaƙo o, o Ƴamta on. (Yaak 4.8,10)*  
153  
154 BanndiraaƳe, on njaaraama sabu keƙogol mon. E jaɗde men aroore, so Alla jaƙii, ma  
155 en njokku e taariiki Yuusufa, haa njiyen no o yaltiri kasoo, no o ɗabbiri haa o woni  
156 mawƙo leydi Misira fof.  
157  
158 Yoo moƙƙere Alla won e mon, kadi miiƙto-ƙon no moƙƙi e koɗɗgol Alla biyɗgol: Alla  
159 ko annoore, niƳƳere alaa e mum. So en mbiyii eƙen kaƳƳi e makko, tawa ɗguur-ƙen  
160 ko e niƳƳere, en penii te gootga alaa e golle men. (1 Yuh 1.5-6)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 26

**YUUSUFA: YERU DA+NDOOWO O (Las 40-42)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana te njaƴa laawol peewal ƴgol o lelni ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa heƴdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaƴde men ƴennunde he, en puƴƴinooma haalde ko fayti e Yuusufa, mo ƴganndu-ƴaa ko kañum woni ƴiƴƴo sappo e gooƴiijo e nder ƴiƴƴe sappo e ƴiƴo ƴe Yaakuuba dañnoo ƴe. En jaƴƴgiino no Yuusufa hoyƴirnoo mawniraaƴe mum ina cujjana ƴum. Kono mawniraaƴe Yuusufa ƴe njaƴaano ƴuum. Kono hannde, ma en njiy no Alla timminiri koyƴol Yuusufa ƴgol haa mawniraaƴe makko cujji e yeeso makko.

No njaƴƴgirno-ƴen ƴum nih, mawniraaƴe Yuusufa ƴe njiƴaano Yuusufa, te ko ƴe tampinnooƴe mo sabaabunde koyƴol makko ƴgol. Nde wonnoo ko ƴe haasideeƴe makko, ƴe njehii haa ƴe njeeyi mo, no maccuƴo nih, julaƴkooƴe Isma'iila'en. Ko ƴeen Isma'iila'en nawi mo Misira njeeyti mo batulo Fira'awna, laamƴo Misira. Yuusufa wonnoo ko suka peewƴo te ñiiƴƴo e golle mum, sabu Alla ina wondunoo e makko. Kadi Yuusufa wonnoo ko moƴƴo mbaydi; ko ƴuum waƴi, jom suudu kaliifa makko noddii mo yo o ar ƴe pijda. Kono Yuusufa salii, wiya debbo o: *"Holi no mbaawirat-mi waƴde bonannde waynde noon, mi bakkodina kadi fayde e Alla?"* (Las 39.9) Caggal nde Yuusufa salii fiydude e makko, en njiyiino no debbo o takkiri mo haa o soka. Kono caƴeele kasoo ƴuratnoo mo mbelemma e nder bakkaat, sabu o yiƴnoo ko ko weli Alla. Yuusufa wonii e nder kasoo he, kono Alla yejjitaani mo.

Jooni noon, ƴennen haa njiyen no Alla wayliri annama Yuusufa. Eƴeni njaƴƴga e Tawreeta, e deftere Lasli he, e simoore capanƴe nayi e goo nde: *Nde timmi duuƴi ƴiƴi, Fira'awna hoyƴi. E nder koyƴol makko o wonno ko e sara maayo Niil. Nayi jeeƴiƴi, payƴi, belƴi yiyde, ƴeeƴi e maayo he, ƴgoni e durde ƴoon e ciibe. Nayi jeeƴiƴi goƴƴi, ƴi njooƴaani, pooƴƴi, ƴeeƴi caggal majji, kañum'en ne e maayo he, ƴgari ndarii e sara majji e takko maayo he. Nayi ƴi njooƴaani, pooƴƴi ƴi, ñaami nayi jeeƴiƴi jooƴƴi, payƴi ƴi. Fira'awna fini. O ƴaanti, o hoyƴi kadi. O yiya cammeeje jeeƴiƴi ƴutte, keewƴe gawri ina ƴgoni e dow gawƴal gootal; cammeeje jeeƴiƴi goƴƴe, cewƴe, ƴe henndu fuƴnaaƴge sumi, calti caggal majje. Cammeeje cewƴe ƴe moƴi cammeeje jeeƴiƴi ƴutte, keewƴe gawri ƴe. Fira'awna fini. Ko ƴuum woni koyƴol ƴgol. Nde weeti, hakkille Fira'awna diwi. O noddii ñeƴƴgootooƴe e jom gannde'en Misira fof. O haalani ƴe koyƴi makko, kono hay gooto heen waawaani firtande Fira'awna koyƴi ƴi.*

*Ndeen tan kalfinaaƴo njarameeje o ƴetti koƴƴgol. O wiya Fira'awna: "Hannde mi siftorii mi waƴiino ko boni. A sekaniino min, miin e mawƴo fiyooye mburu o, cok-ƴaa min nder galle mawƴo gardeejii o. Moni e amen fof hoyƴi e nder jamma gooto he. Moni e amen kala firtanaa koyƴol mum, koyƴol kala e firo mum. Amin ƴgondunoo toon e suka barahuuta, maccuƴo mawƴo gardeejii o. Min kaalani mo koyƴi amen, o firtani min. ƴum woori no o wiyriino min nih. A waƴtii kam e liggeey am, kono a waƴi mawƴo fiyooye mburu o yarga."*

50 *Fira'awna noddii Yuusufa. O yaltinaa ko yaawi e kasoo he. O femmbii, o lomtini comci*  
51 *makko, o fayi to Fira'awna. Fira'awna wiyi Yuusufa: "Won ko koy£u-mi, kadi yim¥e fof*  
52 *ndo¢kii firtude £um. Mi nanii a£a waawi firtude koy£ol so a haalanaama no yahri."*  
53 *Yuusufa jaabi Fira'awna, wiyi £um: "Wonaa miin. Ko Alla rokkat maa jaabawol*  
54 *mo¥¥ol." (Las 41.1-16)*

55  
56 *Hono noon, Fira'awna haalani Yuusufa koy£ol mum. Nde o haali haa o gasni, o wiyi*  
57 *Yuusufa: "Mi haalanii £um ñe¢¢gooto¥e ¥e, kono hay gooto waawaani firtande mi*  
58 *£um." Yuusufa wiyi Fira'awna: "Ko koy£u-£aa ko, ko koy£ol gootol. Alla woni ko e*  
59 *anndinde maa ko jogori wa£de. Nayi jee£i£i pay£i £i, ko duu¥i jee£i£i; cammeeje*  
60 *jee£i£i joo££e £e, ko duu¥i jee£i£i. Kañnji £i£i fof £i njogii ko firo wooto. Nayi jee£i£i*  
61 *pooy£i, dewnoo£i e nayi pay£i £i, £iin ko duu¥i jee£i£i. Cammeeje jee£i£i mehe, £e*  
62 *henndu fu£naa¢ge sumi £e, njogori wonde ko duu¥i jee£i£i heege. Ko no mbiy-maa-*  
63 *mi nih tan, Alla woni ko e hollude ma ko jogori wa£de. Duu¥i jee£i£i amo maa*  
64 *kuftidin leydi Misira fof. Caggal £uum, maa duu¥i jee£i£i heege ¢gar haa amo*  
65 *wa£noo¢go ¢go yejjitee, heege leepta leydi ndi. Heege aroowe ¢ge maa lolu haa*  
66 *yim¥e njejjita ko woni amo. So a yiyii koy£ol ¢gol £immitii, wa£i noon ko Alla hoddirii*  
67 *£um, kadi maa yaaw wa£de £um. Jooni noon, su¥o gorko kakkilin£o, ganndo,*  
68 *¢gardinaa £um leydi Misira. Mba£aa hoolaa¥e e dow leydi he, mba£aa kadi jaggoo¥e*  
69 *joya¥al kala ko soñaa e gese e nder duu¥i jee£i£i dañal £i. Dañal duu¥i jee£i£i*  
70 *garooji £i yoo renndine. E nder kalfaandi maa, yoo ¢guuraaji gawri mba£e e nder*  
71 *gure, ¥e ndeena £um. ¢iin ¢guuraaji maa mooftane leydi ndi e nder duu¥i jee£i£i*  
72 *heege, garooji e leydi Misira £i, woto leydi ndi leeptaade heege."*

73  
74 *¢iin haalaaji mbeli Fira'awna e watulaa¥e mum. Fira'awna wiyi ¥e: "Holi to ndañaten*  
75 *gorko bay£o no oo £oo nih? ¿gati Ruuhu Alla nani e makko." Fira'awna wiyi Yuusufa:*  
76 *"¢ayri Alla anndinii ma £um fof, hay gooto ¥uraani ma hakkilinde, hay gooto ¥uraani*  
77 *ma anndude. Mi wa£ii ma e nder galle am, yim¥e am fof maa ¢gon e kalfaandi maa;*  
78 *ko jappeere laamu am ¢gu tan wonata e dow maa. µeew! Mi rokkii ma kalfaandi*  
79 *leydi Misira fof."*

80  
81 *Fira'awna itti feggere mum, wa£i e ju¢¢go makko, ¥oorni mo comci koy£i, wa£ani*  
82 *mo caka ka¢¢te e daande. O jolni mo e dow wotiir desanaa£o ballo makko ¥ur£o*  
83 *¥adtaade mo. So Yuusufa wirtiima, wa£i ardii¥e mo ina ndoga, ina ¢gulla ina mbiya:*  
84 *"Ndokkee mo laawol!" Ko nih Fira'awna rokkiri mo kalfaandi leydi Misira fof. O wiyi*  
85 *kadi Yuusufa: "Ko miin woni Fira'awna! So wonaa aan yamiri, hay gooto dillintaa*  
86 *ju¢¢go mum walla koy¢gal mum e nder leydi Misira." Fira'awna inniri Yuusufa,*  
87 *Safanat-Panek. ... Tuggi ndeen, Yuusufa wa£ti wa£de yah-¢gartaa e nder leydi*  
88 *Misira. Yuusufa yahratnoo ko e duu¥i capan£e tati nde ari, darii e yeeso Fira'awna,*  
89 *laam£o Misira. O ummii galle Fira'awna, o yiiloyii e nder leydi Misira fof. E nder*  
90 *duu¥i jee£i£i dañal £i, leydi ndi al£i no feewi. Yuusufa renndini tiwalleeje ¢guura e*  
91 *nder £iin duu¥i jee£i£i e leydi Misira. O wa£i paabi nder gure, o wa£i e nder wuro fof*  
92 *paabi ba£ooji ¢guura gon£o e saraaji mum. Yuusufa renndini ¢guura haa wayi no*  
93 *ceenal geej nih. Tiwalleeje £e ina keewi haa yim¥e natti limde £e ha¢kadi, sabu*  
94 *limotaako. ...*

95  
96 *Duu¥i jee£i£i dañal e nder leydi Misira £i ¢gasi. Duu¥i jee£i£i heege £i pu££ii arde*  
97 *no Yuusufa wiyrunoo nih. Heege ari e ley£eele fof, kono leydi Misira, yim¥e ina jogii*  
98 *ko ñaami. Nde leydi Misira hey£i, yim¥e ¥e ¢gulli, payi to Fira'awna mbele ina ndañaa*

99 ko ñaami. Fira'awna wiyi MisiranaaƳe: "Payee to Yuusufa, mbaƳee ko o wiyi on fof."  
100 Nde yehi haa heege ɕge huftidini leydi ndi fof. Yuusufa udditi paabi Ƴi, woni e yeeyde  
101 MisiranaaƳe gawri ndi, kono Ƴum haƳaani heege ɕge Ƴeydaade e leydi Misira.  
102 LeyƳeele fof ina ɕgara Misira, jiggaade Ƴo Yuusufa Ƴo; sabu heege ɕge fappinii  
103 leyƳeele fof. (Las 41.24-49,53-57)

104  
105 Yaakuuba (baaba mum Yuusufa) nani gawri ina woodi Misira. O wiyi ƳiƳƳe makko:  
106 "Holi ko ndaarondirton nih? Mi nani gawri ina woodi Misira. Njehee toon mbele oƳon  
107 njigganoo en toon, woto en maayde." MawniraaƳe Yuusufa sappo ɕgummii payi  
108 Misira jiggoyaade gawri. Yaakuuba salii Benyamin, miñum Yuusufa, yahda e maƳƳe  
109 sabu hulde woto woodde ko heƳi Ƴum toon. ƳiƳƳe Yaakuuba Ƴe njehi jiggoyaade  
110 Misira, tawndiri toon e yimƳe heewƳe arƳe jiggaade kañum'en ne, sabu heege ɕge  
111 yettiima haa leydi Kanaan.

112  
113 Yuusufa halfi leydi Misira. Ko kaɕko yeeyata yimƳe leydi ndi fof gawri. MawniraaƳe  
114 makko ɕgari cujjani mo, mbaƳi tiiƳe mumen e leydi. Yuusufa yiyi mawniraaƳe mum,  
115 heƳtini Ƴumen, kono wayi no goƳƳo e mumen nih. O furii Ƴe, o wiyi Ƴe: "Holi to  
116 ɕgummi-Ƴon?" Ƴe mbiyi mo: "Min ɕgummii ko leydi Kanaan, min ɕgari ko jiggaade."  
117 Yuusufa heƳtini Ƴe, kono kamƳe Ƴe keƳtinaani Ƴum. O siftori koyƳi Ƴi o hoyƳunoo e  
118 maƳƳe Ƴi. (Las 42.1-9)

119  
120 Mbele on nanii ko waƳnoo ko? En njiyii no mawniraaƳe Yuusufa Ƴe cujjaniri Yuusufa,  
121 miñum'en. Ƴuum timminii koyƳol o hoyƳunoo gila ko Ƴooyi ɕgol! Yuusufa, mo Ƴe  
122 ɕgañnoo, mo Ƴe njeddunoo, mo Ƴe njiƳnoo warde o, jooni Ƴe cujjanii Ƴum! Caggal  
123 Ƴuum, Yuusufa heƳtinii mawniraaƳe mum Ƴe, kono kamƳe, Ƴe keƳtinaani mo, sabu Ƴe  
124 njijaani mo ko Ƴuri duuƳi noogaas! E jaɕde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njokkit  
125 haala Yuusufa haa njiyen no o yiytondiri e mawniraaƳe makko Ƴe.

126  
127 Kono hannde, holi ko Alla yiƳi anndinde en, rewni Ƴum e taariiki Yuusufa e  
128 mawniraaƳe mum o Alla yiƳi anndinde en Ƴoo ko Ƴum Ƴoo: ko waƳnoo hakkunde  
129 Yuusufa e mawniraaƳe mum ko, ko annama ko jogornoo waƳde hakkunde  
130 DaƳendoowo aduna o e bani Aadama'en.

131  
132 Haala Yuusufa ina waƳi fannuuji ƳiƳi: fannu cosaan e fannu annama. So en njejjitii ko  
133 njatɕgu-Ƴen hannde ko fof, haa heddii geƳel gootel, yoo won ɕgel Ƴoo: Ko Yuusufa  
134 wonnoo annama DaƳendoowo jogornooƳo arde e aduna o duuƳi ujunere e teemedde  
135 jeetati caggal Yuusufa. Ina waƳi geƳe teemedere gonƳe e Yuusufa, dokkooje annama  
136 ɕguurndam DaƳendoowo jogornooƳo arde o. En ɕgalaa sahaa jaajƳo mo mbaawaten  
137 faamnude Ƴeen geƳe fof. Kono ma en cifo heen tan geƳe tati:

138  
139 1) Ko adii fof, en njiyii no mawniraaƳe Yuusufa Ƴe kutorinoo Yuusufa, kañum e koyƳi  
140 mum. Ko Ƴe añƳe makko, Ƴe njennii mo, Ƴe piyi mo, caggal Ƴuum, Ƴe njeeyi mo.  
141 Ko noon DaƳendoowo mo Alla nelnoo e aduna o waynoo. YimƳe aduna Ƴe caliima mo,  
142 kaɕko e haala makko, Ƴe njennii mo, Ƴe piyi mo, Ƴe njeeyi mo, caggal Ƴuum, Ƴe peti  
143 mo e leggal.

144  
145 2) Annama ƳiƳmo o ko nih wayi: Ko adii fof, yimƳe Ƴe caliima Yuusufa leepti Ƴum,  
146 kono laamƳo Misira jaƳƳiima mo, waƳi mo mawƳo leydi ndi fof, wiyi kala jiƳƳo daƳde  
147 heege e maayde: "Yah fay to Yuusufa!"

148 Hono noon, ko fayti e Da'endoowo aduna mo Alla jippini o, Alla e hoore mum haali,  
149 wiyi: Njehee to Da'endoowo mo mba£-mi o! Ndewee e makko, tgaron e am! Kala  
150 gar£o e makko wontaa hey£u e ¥ernde mum, te maa ruuhu joomum wuur haa  
151 abada! Yim¥e ¥e caliima Da'endoowo mo nel-mi o, kono miin mi wa£ii mo  
152 Da'endoowo aduna o, mbele kala goo£in£o mo ina waasa halkaade, he¥a  
153 tguurndam haa abada. (¥eew Yuh 6.35)

154  
155 3) Ko fayti hakkunde Da'endoowo o e Yuusufa, en njiyii no mawniraa¥e Yuusufa cujjiri  
156 e yeeso mum, kaçko mo ¥e tgañnoo, mo ¥e njeddunoo, mo ¥e pam£innoo o, jooni  
157 dey, ¥e cujjii e yeeso makko, ¥e £ooftii mo.

158 Hono noon, haala Alla ka habrii, wonde Da'endoowo mo yim¥e ¥e calii, mo pam£ini  
159 haa hannde o, ñalawma nana ara, kaçko e hoore makko ma o artu ñaawde aduna o e  
160 peewal, te oon ñalawma maa yim¥e aduna ¥e fof cujju e yeeso makko, tgannda ko  
161 kaçko Alla wa£i ÷a'endoowo e Ñaawoowo aduna o!

162  
163 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a £ooftii ÷a'endoowo mo Alla addi mbele ina hakkit-  
164 maa ñande ñaawoore o? Walla pad-£aa ko haa ñande ñaawoore cujjanaa mo cekel e  
165 belel?

166  
167 ÷uum noon banndiraa¥e, ko £oo min kaa£ata hannde. E jaçde men aroore, so Alla  
168 ja¥ii, ma en njokkit haala paytuka e annabi Yuusufa.

169  
170 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on e haala tgonka e Binndi cenii£i £i.  
171 Koççgol Alla wiyi: *Hono noon, min ¥eydiima kadi laa¥eede kabaaru annabaa¥e o.*  
172 *O£oni mba£a ko feewi e wa£tude heen hakkillaaji mon no lampa ku¥yoowa e nder*  
173 *ni¥¥ere.* (2 Piy 1.19)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 27

**YUUSUFA: CAKKITTE TAARIIKI MUM (Las 42-50)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana, te njaƴa laawol peewal ƴgol o lelɓi ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jeewte men ƴiƴi ƴennuƴe ƴe, en njatƴgiino taariiki belƴo paytuƴo e Yuusufa, ƴiy Yaakuuba. Hannde noon, en ƴganniyiima joofnude taariiki Yuusufa, naaten kadi e simoore sakkitiinde e deftere Lasli wonnde e nder Tawreeta.

En njiyiino wonde Yaakuuba, taanum Ibraahiima, dañiino sukaaƴe worƴe sappo e ƴiƴo. Yuusufa jibinaa ko caggal sappo ƴe. Kamƴe fof ƴe koƴnoo ko leydi Kanaan, leydi ndi ƴganndu-ƴaa, Alla fodatnoo iwɗi Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba. Nde Yuusufa wonno cukalel nde noon, hoyƴiino, ñalawma gooto, wonde mawniraaƴe mum ina cujjana ƴum. Kono mawniraaƴe makko ƴe njiƴaano mo kaƴko e koyƴi makko; ko ƴuum waƴi ƴe njeeyi mo, o nawaa leydi Misira. Kono Alla ittani Yuusufa caƴeele mum kala, rokki ƴum hakkille firtude e faamnude koyƴi Fira’awna, laamƴo Misira, e habrude heege jogornooƴge arde e leydi he hakke duuƴi jeeƴiƴi. Ko ƴuum waƴi Fira’awna waƴde Yuusufa mawƴo leydi Misira fof.

Caggal nde duuƴi jeeƴiƴi amo ƴi ƴenni, en njiyiino no heege ƴge Yuusufa habrunoo ƴge ardi e Misira wondude e leydi Kanaan ndi fof. Kono leydi Misira ndi mooftiino ƴguura keewka, sabaabunde moƴyere e hakkille mo Alla rokkunoo Yuusufa.

Nde Yaakuuba nani wonde gawri nana Misira, o neli mawniraaƴe Yuusufa sappo yoo njah toon jiggoyaade, kono o salii ƴe njahda e Benyamin, miñum Yuusufa, woto woodde ko heƴi ƴum. Caggal ƴuum, en njiyiino no mawniraaƴe Yuusufa sappo ƴe njettorinoo Misira, ƴe cujjani miñiiƴe Yuusufa, no Yuusufa yiyrunoo ƴum e koyƴol gila ko ƴooyi nih! Yuusufa heƴtini ƴe, kono kamƴe, ƴe keƴtinaani mo, sabu ƴe njiyaani mo ko ƴuri duuƴi noogaas, te e miijooji maƴƴe, Yuusufa nattii gila ko ƴooyi.

Hannde noon, ma en njokkit taariiki Yuusufa haa njiyen no o yiytondiri e mawniiko’en. Kono ma en njiy wonde Yuusufa feññikinaaki ƴoon e ƴoon e mawniraaƴe mum ƴe, sabu o wonnoo ko e yeewtindaade ƴe haa o annda tawi ƴerƴe maƴƴe ƴaleeje ƴe mbayliima walla alaa. Ko ƴuum waƴi Binndi ƴi wiyde: *Yuusufa yiyi mawniraaƴe mum, heƴtini ƴumen, kono wayi no goƴƴo e mumen nih. O furii ƴe, o wiyi ƴe: “Holi to ƴgummi-ƴon?” ƴe mbiyi mo: “Min ƴgummii ko leydi Kanaan, min ƴgari ko jiggaaɗe.”* (Las 42.7)

Hono noon, Yuusufa naamnii ƴe ko heewi, fawi ƴe sunnotooƴe, soki ƴe e kasoo. Yuusufa yiƴnoo ko ƴe miijtoos seeƴa e ƴguurndam maƴƴe e to ƴerƴe maƴƴe tolnii e Alla. Balƴe tati caggal mum, Yuusufa ƴacciti ƴe, ƴe kooti, kono gooto e maƴƴe heddi e kasoo. Yuusufa wiyi heddiƴe ƴe woto koyƴe mumen naattu Misira tawa ƴgaddoraani Benyamin kodda baaba mumen.

50 Nde yehi haa woni lebbi, mawniraaƳe Yuusufa Ƴe nduttii Misira jiggoyaade, Ƴe  
51 ɕgaddori miñiraaƳo maƳƳe hono Benyamin. Nde Ƴe njettii, Yuusufa, mawƳo leydi o,  
52 naatni Ƴe galle mum, Ƴe kuli no feewi. Yuusufa waƳani Ƴe koƳuɕgu mawɕgu, bismii  
53 Ƴe gila e ƳurƳo mawnude haa e ƳurƳo famƳude, addani Ƴe ñaamde. Benyamin,  
54 kañum, ko dañoo ko ina sowoo laabi joi ko heddiiƳe Ƴe ndañi ko.

55  
56 Caggal Ƴuum, Yuusufa wiya sarwooƳe mum Ƴe yoo loow saakuuji hoƳƳe Ƴi gawri, te  
57 cuuƳa koppu makko kaalis mo o yardatnoo o e nder saak Benyamin. Ndeen  
58 mawniraaƳe Ƴe njehii, Yuusufa neli batulo mum yoo abbo Ƴe, memmboo saakuuji  
59 maƳƳe. Nde batulo o heƳtii Ƴe, wiya Ƴe: “Ko bonannde njoƳirton moƳƳere? On njogaaki  
60 koppu mo kaliifa am yardata o?” <sup>2</sup>e njaabii mo, Ƴe mbiyi: “Minen min nawaani! Mo  
61 taw-Ƴaa koppu o e muuƳum fof, yo o maay! Yo min ɕgontu maccuƳe maal!” Batulo o  
62 wiya: “Mo koppu o yiytaa e muuƳum fof, maa won maccuƳo am; heddiiƳe Ƴe ɕgoppee  
63 njaha.” Batulo o woni e yiilaade e nder saakuuji he. O fuƳƳorii saak mawƳo maƳƳe o,  
64 o sakkitorii saak ƳurƳo famƳude o. Koppu o tawaa e nder saak Benyamin. <sup>2</sup>e ceeki  
65 comci maƳƳe, mo woni fof rimndi mbabba mum, Ƴe nduttii to wuro to, Ƴe cujjani  
66 Yuusufa.

67  
68 Yuusufa wiya Ƴe: “Ko mbaƳ-Ƴon ko, ko woni? OƳon mbaawi fuuntude mi?” Yuda jaabii:  
69 “Kaliifa am, holi ko min mbiyat maa? Holi daliilu min mbaawata rokkude ma? Sabu  
70 Alla sudditii bonannde amen. Amini, min ɕgontii maccuƳe maa, minen fof. Wonaa mo  
71 koppu o tawaa e muuƳum o tan.” *Yuusufa wiya: “Gorko mo koppu o tawaa e muuƳum*  
72 *o, ko oon tan wonata maccuƳo am: kono onon, on kootat to baaba mon e jam.”* (Las  
73 44.17) Ndeen tan Yuda Ƴadtii Yuusufa, haaltani Ƴum mette Ƴe baaba maƳƳe  
74 wondunoo sabu accude Benyamin ina yahda e maƳƳe. Caggal Ƴuum, Yuda ñaagii yoo  
75 Yuusufa yurmo Ƴe, woppa Benyamin hoota to baaba maƳƳe, te kaɕko Yuda ma o  
76 wontu maccuƳo, o lomtoo Benyamin!

77  
78 Nde Yuusufa yiya mette mawnum'en ɕgondunoo sabu bakkatuuji mumen ƳennuƳi, e  
79 yurmeende nde o joginoo e baaba maƳƳe wondude e miñiraagel maƳƳe, Yuusufa  
80 faami, e gooɕga, mawniraaƳe mum tuubi. Haɕkadi, o anndi waktu innitaade e  
81 yiytondirde e mawniiko'en yontii.

82  
83 Ko fayti e Ƴuum, Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Yuusufa natti waawde jogaade hoore mum e yeeso*  
84 *arƳe ina taarii Ƴum Ƴe. O ... wiya: “Njaltinee yimƳe Ƴe fof.” ... O wulli, o woni e woyde*  
85 *haa MisiranaaƳe nani daande makko. Kabaaru o yettoyii galle Fira'awna. Yuusufa*  
86 *wiya mawnum'en: “Ko miin woni Yuusufa! Baaba am ina wuuri tawo?” Mawniiko'en Ƴe*  
87 *ndoɕki jaabaade mo, sabu ƳerƳe maƳƳe ndillii e yeeso makko. Yuusufa wiya*  
88 *mawnum'en Ƴe: “<sup>2</sup>adto-Ƴee kam.”*

89  
90 <sup>2</sup>e Ƴadtii mo. O wiya: *“Ko miin woni Yuusufa, miñon, mo njeeyno-Ƴon, nawaa Misira.*  
91 *Jooni noon, woto mettinee, woto tikkondiree e koye mon no njeeyiraa-mi nih, no*  
92 *ɕgaddiraa-mi Ƴoo nih, sabu ko Alla neli mi e yeeso mon mbele mboƳo daƳnda on,*  
93 *ɕguuron. DuuƳi ƳiƳi jooni heege nana e leydi he; Ƴoo e duuƳi joi garooji kadi,*  
94 *remetaake, soñetaake. Alla neli mi e yeeso mon mbele oƳon ɕguura e leydi he,*  
95 *mbele oƳon njalta e ɕgee heege. Wonaa onon neli mi gaay, ko Alla; o waƳii kam no*  
96 *baaba mum Fira'awna nih, o waƳii kam kaliifa galle makko e mawƳo leydi Misira.*

97

98 *Keño-£ee, ndutto-£ee to baaba, mbiyon £um: 'Ko nih ¥iye Yuusufa wiyi: Alla wa£ii*  
99 *kam maw£o leydi Misira fof; ar e am, woto leelkino! Ma a ho£ e leydi Gosen, £gonaa*  
100 *e sara am, aan e ¥i¥¥e maa e taane'en, dammuli maa e nayi maa, e kala ko njogi-*  
101 *£aa. Maa mi wuurne £oon mbele a£a waasa tilfaade, aan e galle maa e kala ko*  
102 *njogi-£aa, sabu £oo e duu¥i joyi garooji heege £ge nattataa.' On njiyii e gite mon,*  
103 *miñam Benyamin yiyii e gite mum, ko miin tigi haaldata e mon. Kaalanee baaba*  
104 *teddu£gal am e nder Misira fof, e kala ko njiy-£on; £gaddon mo ko ¥uri yaawde." O*  
105 *mar¥ii e Benyamin, ¥e £goni e uurnondirde a¥e £goya. Caggal £uum, o uurnii*  
106 *mawniiko'en ¥e, o woni e woyde. Ko e oon sahaa ¥een ne njogii cuusal haaldude e*  
107 *makko. (Las 45.1-15)*

108

109 *Nde £uum ¥enni, mawniraa¥e Yuusufa nduttii to baaba mumen. Yuusufa rokki ¥e*  
110 *wotiraaji e yamiroore Fira'awna, wa£di heen njoo¥aari. <sup>2</sup>e £gummii Misira, ¥e payi*  
111 *leydi Kanaan to Yaakuuba baaba ma¥¥e. <sup>2</sup>e mbiyi mo: "Ndeke Yuusufa ina wuuri*  
112 *tawo. Ko ka£ko halfi leydi Misira fof!" Kono Yaakuuba ro£ki jaabaade sabu sikkaani*  
113 *so tawii £um ko goo£ga. <sup>2</sup>e kaalani mo ko Yuusufa wiyi ¥e ko fof. O yiyi wotiraaji £i*  
114 *Yuusufa neldi ¥e mbele ina £garana ¥e £i. Ko ndeen hakkille Yaakuuba feerti. Ka£ko*  
115 *Yaakuuba biyetee£o kadi Israa'iila, o wiyi: "Ko maw£um! <sup>2</sup>iy am Yuusufa ina wuuri*  
116 *tawo. Ma mi yah, mi yiya mo hade am maayde." (Las 45.25-28)*

117

118 *Caggal £uum, Binndi £i kaali no Yaakuuba e ¥es£gu mum £geggiri leydi Kanaan, payi*  
119 *leydi Misira. Israa'iila wa£ani Alla sadakeeji kirsetee£i. Alla haaldi e Israa'iila e nder*  
120 *koy£ol jamma, wiyi £um "Yaakuuba! Yaakuuba!" Israa'iila wiyi: "Naam!" Alla wiyi: "Ko*  
121 *miin woni Alla, Alla baaba maa. Woto hul yahde leydi Misira, sabu ma mi wa£te toon*  
122 *leñol maw£gol. Ko miin e hoore am yahdata e maa leydi Misira, artirtu maa. So a*  
123 *maayii, ko Yuusufa mu¥¥ata gite maa." (Las 46.2-4)*

124

125 *Caggal £uum, Yaakuuba e ¥es£gu mum njokki laawol haa njettii Misira. Yaakuuba ina*  
126 *weltinoo no feewi ko yiyti ¥iyum Yuusufa ko! Hono noon, Yaakuuba biyetee£o kadi*  
127 *Israa'iila, wondude e ¥es£gu mum fof, ciiñti e leydi Misira, e nder diiwaan Gosen, ¥e*  
128 *njeñi haa ¥e £goni leñol maw£gol. Yaakuuba, kañum, ho£ii leydi Misira duu¥i sappo e*  
129 *jee£i£i. Duu¥i makko fof tolninoo ko e teemedere e capan£e nayi e jee£i£i. Hono*  
130 *noon, Yaakuuba, baaba mum bani Israa'iila'en ruttii to Alla, Joomi mum. Yuusufa, e*  
131 *banndiraa¥e mum wondude e Misiranaa¥e fof £goyi mo, o wirnoyaa leydi Kanaan,*  
132 *sara yanaande Ibraahiima, maama makko.*

133

134 *Jooni noon, ¥ennen e simoore sakkitiinde wonnde e deftere Lasli he. Binndi £i mbiyi:*  
135 *Nde mawniraa¥e Yuusufa njiyi baaba mumen maayii, mbiyi: "So tawii Yuusufa añii en,*  
136 *o yo¥ii en bonannde mba£no-£en mo nde!" ... Yuusufa wiyi ¥e: "Woto kulee! Mate*  
137 *miin mbo£o waawi lomtaade Alla? On miijiima wa£de mi ko boni, kono Alla wa£ti*  
138 *£um ko mo¥yi mbele yim¥e heew¥e ina nda£a no njiyru-£on £um hannde nih. Woto*  
139 *kulee! Ma mi jogo on, onon e sukaa¥e mon." Ko e £iin ko££guli o deeyniri ¥er£e*  
140 *ma¥¥e.*

141

142 *Yuusufa woni e leydi Misira, kañum e galle baaba mum. O wuurii duu¥i teemedere e*  
143 *sappo. ... Yuusufa wiyi mawnum'en ¥e: "Mbo£oni maaya! Kono Alla maa ar e mon, itta*  
144 *on e ndii leydi, nawa on leydi ndi fodnoo maa rokku Ibraahiima, Isaaga wondude e*  
145 *Yaakuuba." Yuusufa woondini ¥i¥¥e Israa'iila, wiyi: "Alla maa ar e mon, nawon yiye*  
146 *am to wo££i £o." Yuusufa maayi Misira, ina yahra e duu¥i teemedere e sappo. <sup>2</sup>e*

147 *mbaƐi e makko urateeri, Ƴe kasni mo, Ƴe mbaƐi mo nder kees.*" (Las 50.15,19-22,24-  
148 26)

149  
150 Ko nih deftere Lasli nde gasiri. *Yuusufa maayi,... Ƴe mbaƐi mo nder kees.* Deftere  
151 fuƐƐoriinde taariiki paytuƐo e kala ko Alla tagi ko wuuri, sakkitorii ko maayde. Ko  
152 bakkaat Aadama o waƐi maayde saraade e yimƳe fof. YiƐde Ɛum e aƔde Ɛum fof,  
153 *njoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde.* (Room 6.23) Eey, hay neƐƐo moƳƳo bayƐo no Yuusufa nih,  
154 maayat, sabu ko bani Aadama, te ƐaƐi bakkaat nana e Ƴernde mum. No njaƐƐgirno-  
155 Ɛen Ɛum nih, Yuusufa, e ballal Alla, daƐndiino MisiranaaƳe e banndum'en e heege,  
156 kono o waawaano daƐndude Ƴe e maayde.

157  
158 Kono jettooƐe Ɛgoodanii Alla, sabu e deftere Lasli he, en njiyiino heen no Alla  
159 fodirnoo jippinde e nder aduna he DaƐndoowo Jom baawƐe mbele ina foola maayde,  
160 te o daƐnda bani Aadama e doole ibiliisa e kuugal bakkaat wondude e kulol maayde.

161  
162 Aan keƐiiƐo hannde, mbele a jaƳii oon DaƐndoowo poolƐo maayde, dokkoowo  
163 Ɛguurndam Ɛam gasataa kala gooƐƐinƐo Ɛum? Ko Ɛuum Linjiila ceniiƐo o haali e  
164 makko, nde wiyi: *JettooƐe Ɛgoodanii JoomiraaƐo, Alla Israa'iila o, e dow ko yillii e ko*  
165 *soodti leƔol mum ko. O feƔƔinanii en DaƐndoowo mawƐo ... no o rewnirnoo e kunuƐe*  
166 *annabaaƳe makko seniiƳe gila awlan.* (Luk 1.68-70)

167  
168 E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en naat e deftere ƐiƐmere wonnde e  
169 Tawreeta, wiyeteende Fergo.

170  
171 ÷uum noon, yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te ciftoron gooƐga belƐo gonƐo e koƐƐgol  
172 makko: ÷o *bakkaat heewi fof, ko Ɛoon moƳƳere Alla Ƴuri heewde.* (Room 5.20)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 28

## TARO 2 E FU++OODE DEFTERE FERGO (Las 1-50; Fer 1)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana, te njaƴa laawol peewal ƴgol o lelɓi ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Haa jooni, njaƴƴgaten ko e Tawreeta. No ƴganndir-ƴon ƴum nih, Tawreeta woni deftere adiinde e Binndi annabaaƴe ƴi, ande waƴi pecce joyi. Feccere adiinde nde wiyetee ko LASLI. E yeewtere men ƴennunde nde, en ƴgasniino jaƴde men e deftere Lasli he. Hannde noon, en ƴganniyiima naatde e feccere ƴiƴmere wonnde e Tawreeta, wiyeteende FERGO. Deftere Fergo nde ina waƴi taariiki belƴo, kaawniiƴo, paytuƴo e no Alla daƴndiri bani Israa'iila'en e maccuƴgaagu to leydi Misira.

Kono, hade men naatde e deftere Fergo nde, ndefto-ƴen ko njaƴƴguno-ƴen e deftere adiinde e Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi. E gooƴga, eƴen poti anndude deftere Lasli nde, sabu ko kayre woni ƴgooroondi ndi Alla waƴi mbele eƴen mbaawa nande e gooƴƴinde defte goƴƴe dewƴe heen, ƴe annabaaƴe ƴe mbinndi.

Mbele oƴon ciftora aaye gadiiƴo e deftere Lasli nde? Njaƴƴgiten ƴum. O wiyi: *E fuƴƴoode, Alla tagi asamaan e leydi.* (Las 1.1) ƴuum ko haala heewka maanaa! *E fuƴƴoode ... Alla!* Tawi hay huunde woodaano, ko gooto tan wuurnoo! Oon woni Alla!

Hono noon, en njiyiino, e sahaa jaajƴo ko adii Alla ina taga neƴƴo, no Alla tagirnoo ujunnaaje e ujunnaaje maleykaaji, mbele ina ndewa mo, ƴi mawnina innde makko. Ina waƴnoo maleyka gooto ƴurƴo heddiiƴe ƴe fof mbaydi e ƴoƴre. Oon wiyetenoo ko Lusifeer, ko kaƴko wonnoo mawƴo maleykaaji ƴi. Kono Binndi ƴi kaalanii en wonde waƴiino ñalawma gooto, Lusifeer woni e wasaade, hutii Alla e ƴernde mum. Lusifeer wondude e maleykaaji goƴƴi keewƴi ƴgoni e fewjude no poolɓi Alla. Kono hay gooto waawaa foolde Alla, te Alla waawaa wondude e caliiƴo kalfaandi mum. E dow ƴuum, Alla riiwi Lusifeer e maleykaaji mum bonƴi ƴi, te innde Lusifeer waylii wonti Seytaane, ko firtata 'caliiƴo Alla'. Caggal nde Alla riiwi Seytaane e maleykaaji mum, o tagani ƴe jeyƴgol ƴgol ñifataa. Binndi ƴi kaali, mbiyi, ñande ñalawma ñaawoore, maa Alla naatnu Seytaane e kala dewƴo ƴum, jeyƴgol.

Caggal ƴuum, en njiyiino no Joomiraaƴo o tagirnoo asamaan, leydi, geej e ko woni e mumen fof. Alla waƴirnoo ƴuum fof ko sabu neƴƴo mo jogornoo tagde o. Ko neƴƴo ƴuri heewde maanaa e kala ko Alla tagi, sabu o tagiraa ko e mbaydi Alla! Alla yiƴnoo ko jokkondirde e neƴƴo jokkere welnde. Ko ƴuum waƴi mo loowde ruuhu e neƴƴo, o rokki ƴum hakkille mbele ina waawa anndude Alla, o rokki ƴum ƴernde mbele ina waawa yiƴde Alla, o rokki ƴum sago mbele ina waawa suƴaade ƴooftaade Alla walla alaa.

Hono noon, en njiyiino no Alla ƴeewtindirinoo neƴƴo mbele hollirde to ƴernde neƴƴo tolnii. Ko ƴuum waƴi, ñande Alla tagi Aadama, reentini ƴum, wiyi: *"Aƴa waawi ñaamde e leƴƴe ƴgesa ba fof, so wonaa lekki ganndal moƴƴere e bonannde ki. A*

50 *ñaamataa e makki, sabu nde ñaam-£aa heen fof a maayat!*" Maanaam: a seertat e  
51 am haa abada! (Las 2.16-17)

52  
53 Kono en njiyiino no taaniraaƴe men Aadama e Hawaa cuƴorinoo rewde Seytaane, ƴe  
54 ñaami e lekki ki Alla ha£noo ƴe ki. Ko fayti e £uum, koƿƿgol Alla ƿgol wiya: *Bakkaat*  
55 *ko e ne££o gooto rewi naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde reƴi e yimƴe fof, ƿgati*  
56 *yimƴe fof mbakkodinii.* (Room 5.12) E ko laaƴi: 'Kala ko toƿƿgu foo£i, maa artir e  
57 teppere joomum!' Ko bakkaat Aadama o wa£i en wonde bakkodinooƴe, enen fof, te  
58 alaa e sago maayen, Alla ñaawa en enen fof!

59  
60 Hono noon, en njaƿƿgiino no Alla riiwirnoo Aadama e Hawaa, yaltini £umen ƿgesa  
61 Eden ba, sabu bakkaat mumen o. Kono hade makko riiwde ƴe, Alla holliriino no  
62 anniyiri nelde e aduna he Da£ndoowo, mbele ina da£nda bani Aadama e doole  
63 Seytaane e njoƴdi bakkaat.

64  
65 Alla, e yi£de mum nde joginoo, dañaniino bakkodinooƴe ƴe feere. Feere makko ko  
66 jippinde ne££o mo alaa ella, mo ronaani bakkaat Aadama o, mbele ina rufa ƴiiƴam  
67 mum, wona njoƴdi bakkaat bani Aadama'en. E dow £uum, Alla holliriino no waawirta  
68 yaaforaade bakkatuuji yimƴe, tawa haa jooni, woni ko e peewal mum. E gooƿga,  
69 fodoore nde Alla wa£noo faytunde e Da£ndoowo o, ko welnde no feewi.

70  
71 Hono noon, en njiyiino fi£nde nde Alla wa£i sabu ndeen fodoore welnde, nde o wari  
72 kullon, o wa£ani Aadama e Hawaa wutte ƿguru mbele ina cuu£a gacce mumen. Ko e  
73 £uum Alla hollirnoo Aadama e Hawaa e wonde *njoƴdi bakkaat ko maayde*, (Room  
74 6.23) te *so ƴiiƴam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani!* (Bar 9.22)

75  
76 Caggal £uum, en njaƿƿgiino ko fayti e ƴiƴe £i£o Aadama adiiƴe ƴe, hono Kayin e  
77 Abel. En njiyiino no Abel rokkirnoo Alla dammuli £i ƿgalaa ella, mbele ina ƿgona  
78 annama Da£ndoowo jogornoo£o arde e aduna he, maayana bakkodinooƴe ƴe. Kono  
79 Kayin, kañum, yi£noo ko ƴadtiraade Alla feere mum, o addani Alla ko o remnoo.  
80 Binndi £i mbiya: *Joomiraa£o o jaƴani Abel e sadak mum kono o jaƴanaani Kayin e*  
81 *sadak mum.* (Las 4.4-5) Holi ko wa£i Alla jabanaani Kayin e sadak mum? Sabu  
82 laawol Alla wiyaani njoƴ£i bakkaat ko golle moƴƴe, ƿgol wiya ko: *Njoƴdi bakkaat ko*  
83 *maayde*, te *so ƴiiƴam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani!* Alla waajinooma Kayin mbele ina  
84 waajtoo hoore mum jaƴa laawol ƿgol Alla wa£i ƿgol, kono Kayin wa£aani, so wonaa  
85 sekde e warde Abel, miñum o.

86  
87 Hono noon, en njiyiino wonde ko ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama'en ndewi ko e teppere  
88 Kayin. Nde ƿgar-£en e jamaanu Nuuhu, Binndi £i mbiya: *Joomiraa£o o yiyi bonannde*  
89 *yimƴe ina mawni no feewi e dow leydi, o yiyi kadi miijooji ƴer£e maƴƴe fof payi tan*  
90 *ñalawma fof ko e bonannde.* (Las 6.5) Ko sabu bonannde ƴernde ne££o, Alla  
91 fodirnoo addude ilam £ufan mbele ina momta bakkodinooƴe ƴe. E oon jamaanu  
92 gadano, ko Nuuhu tan gooƿ£innoo Alla. Ko £uum wa£i Alla wiya mo yo o feewnu  
93 laana mawka, njogornooka wonde nda£irka wonande kala jol£o heen. Alla  
94 muñaniino bakkodinooƴe ƴe sahaa juut£o, tawi Nuuhu ina seha laana ka. Kono hay  
95 gooto waajtaaki hoore mum haa joli e laana he, so wonaa Nuuhu e ƴesƿgu mum.

96  
97 Nuuhu dañnoo ko sukaaƴe tato: Seem, Haama e Yaafasa. Wa£iino gorko gooto, iwdi  
98 Seem, biyetenoo£o Ibraahiima. En njaƿƿgiino no Alla noddirnoo Ibraahiima mbele ina

99 yalta galle baaba mum, yaha leydi Kanaan. Alla anniyinooma wa£de e makko leñol  
100 kesol £o annabaa¥e ¥e e Da£endoowo aduna o njogori yaltude. Ko £uum wa£noo Alla  
101 haaldude e Ibraahiima, wiya £um: *“Ma mi wa£ e maa barke, ... ma a barkinire leyyi*  
102 *aduna £i fof.”* (Las 12.2-3)

103  
104 Hono noon, Ibraahiima, e nayewu mum, jibini Isaaga, e fodoore Alla. Isaaga jibini  
105 Yaakuuba, Yaakuuba mo Alla inniri Israa'iila, jibini ¥i¥¥e wor¥e sappo e £i£o. Ko ¥een  
106 ¥i¥¥e Yaakuuba sappo e £i£o cosi leñol kesol £gol Alla fodatnoo Ibraahiima, £uum  
107 woni leñol bani Israa'iila'en.

108  
109 E jeewte men tati ¥ennu£e, en kaaliino taariiki kaawnii£o paytu£o e ¥i¥¥e Yaakuuba,  
110 haa tee£ti e Yuusufa, mo £ganndu-£aa ko kañum wonnoo ¥i££o sappo e goo¥iijo.  
111 Mawniraa¥e Yuusufa ¥e nji£aano Yuusufa, kono Alla wa£i e makko barke, to sakkitii  
112 £o, ko ka£ko halfi leydi Misira fof. Nde £uum ¥enni, heege fu££i e leydi Misira  
113 wondude e leydi Kanaan ndi fof, jiggoore wonti huunde muusnde. Yaakuuba e ¥i¥¥e  
114 mum £galaano ko ñaami. Nde Yaakuuba nani gawri nana Misira, nelii toon ¥i¥¥e  
115 mum. En njiyiino no Yuusufa yiytondirnoo e mawniraa¥e mum, yaafii £umen, noddi  
116 baaba mum wondude e banndiraa¥e mum fof yoo eggu £gara ciiñta leydi Misira. Ko  
117 £uum wa£i, en njiyiino, e wa£tannde deftere Lasli nde, wonde bani Israa'iila'en eggii  
118 leydi Kanaan ndi Alla fodatnoo Ibraahiima ndi, ¥e ko£oyi leydi Misira. Kono £uum fof  
119 wa£iri ko mbele timminde ko Alla wiynoo Ibraahiima gila ko ¥ooyi: *“Yanane, maa*  
120 *iwdi maa wonoy tumara£keeri e leydi njananndi, halfe heen, leeptee heen haa wona*  
121 *duu¥i teemedde nayi. Kono ma mi faw e dowla kalfu£o ¥e o kuugal. Ma ¥e njaltu mo*  
122 *a¥e £gondi e jawdi keewndi.”* (Las 15.13-14)

123  
124 Alla wallitii bani Israa'iila'en e kala ko he¥noo £umen. Ko wa£i Alla woppude iwdi  
125 Ibraahiima ko£oyi leydi Misira haade o fodatnoo ¥e ko leydi Kanaan? Sabu Alla  
126 anniyinooma hollirde poolgu mum e baaw£e mum, rewna £um e ko fotnoo he¥de  
127 bani Israa'iila'en leydi Misira. Alla anniyinooma lollinde bani Israa'iila'en mbele yim¥e  
128 fof ina £gannda ko Alla woni Laam£o laam¥e, Jom baaw£e o.

129  
130 Jooni noon banndiraa¥e, njaa£gen simoore adiinde e deftere wiyeteende Fergo nde.  
131 Binndi £i mbiyi: *“¥i¥¥e Yaakuuba biyetee£o kadi Israa'iila, yadunoo¥e e mum Misira,*  
132 *gooto heen fof e ¥est£gu mum, nani: Ruuben, Simeyon, Lewi, Yuda; Isakar, Sabulon,*  
133 *Benyamin; Dan, Neftali, Gad, Aseer. Yim¥e umminoo¥e e Yaakuuba fof £gonnoo ko*  
134 *capan£e njee£i£o, tawi Yuusufa ¥iyiiko go££o o wonnoo ko Misira.*

135  
136 *Yuusufa maayi, kañum e mawniraa¥e mum e miñum e yim¥e oon jamaanu fof.*  
137 *Israa'iila'en njeñi, keewi. A¥e ¥eydoo heewde, a¥e ¥eydoo al£ude. ²e kebbini leydi ndi*  
138 *fof. Misira dañi laam£o go££o mo anndaano Yuusufa. O wiya yim¥e makko: “Ko*  
139 *Israa'iila'en £goni leñol ¥ur£gol heewde, ¥ur£gol al£ude e men. £gonen jyo¥¥e e jeese*  
140 *ma¥¥e, ka£en ¥e ¥eydaade, mbele so tawii konu dawii, woto ¥e njantoyde e añ¥e*  
141 *men, ¥e ka¥a e men, ¥e njalta leydi ndi.”*

142  
143 *Maw¥e liggeyaaji pawaa e dow ma¥¥e, ina liggina ¥e alaa e sago, mbele ina*  
144 *tampinira ¥e liggeyaaji muus£i. Ko noon ¥e mahiri cahe Pitom e Ramses mbele ina*  
145 *£gonta paabi Fira'awna. Misiranaa¥e ina ¥eydoo leeptude ¥e tan, a¥e ¥eydoo heewde,*  
146 *a¥e ¥eydoo yeñde. Misiranaa¥e ¥e kuli Israa'iila'en ¥e. ²e mba£i ¥e e kalfaandi*  
147 *mbonndi. ²e kaa£ni £guurndam ma¥¥e sabu liggeyaaji ca£tu£i, liggeyaaji ¥akke,*

148 *tuufeeje, e liggeyaaji gese. AƳe pawatnoo e maƳƳe Ƴiin liggeyaaji fof tawa Ƴe*  
149 *njurmotaako Ƴe.*

150

151 *LaamƳo Misira haaldi e rewƳe ɕarwinooƳe barahuuta'en, heen gooto ina wiyee Sifra,*  
152 *oya ina wiyee Puuwa. O wiyi Ƴe: "So tawii oƳon mballa rewƳe barahuuta'en e jibingol,*  
153 *so on njiyii aƳe njibina gorko, mbaree Ƴum, so tawii ko debbo, ɕgoppee wuura." Kono*  
154 *rewƳe ɕarwinooƳe Ƴe kuli Alla. ²e mbaƳaani ko laamƳo Misira o wiyi Ƴe ko; Ƴe ɕgoppi*  
155 *sukaaƳe Ƴe ɕguuri. LaamƳo Misira o nodditi rewƳe ɕarwinooƳe Ƴe, wiyi Ƴumen: "Holi*  
156 *ko waƳi on mbaƳaani ko mbiynoo-mi on ko, ɕgoppu-Ƴon sukaaƳe worƳe Ƴe ɕguuri?"*  
157 *RewƳe ɕarwinooƳe Ƴe njaabii Fira'awna, mbiyi Ƴum: "RewƳe barahuuta'en mbayaani*  
158 *no rewƳe MisiranaaƳe mbayi nih. Ko Ƴe yimƳe timmuƳe, Ƴe njibinat hade debbo*  
159 *ɕarwinoowo arde."*

160

161 *Alla waƳi mojjere mum e rewƳe ɕarwinooƳe Ƴe. Leñol ɕgol yeñi, sembolini no*  
162 *feewi. Nde wonnoo rewƳe ɕarwinooƳe Ƴe kuliino Alla, Alla waƳi e galleeji maƳƳe*  
163 *barke. Ndeen, Fira'awna rokki leñol mum fof yamiroore, wiyi: "Mbeddo-Ƴee nder*  
164 *maayo kala cukalel gorel jibinaaɕgel, ɕgoppon sukaaƳe rewƳe jibinaaƳe Ƴe ɕguura!"*  
165 *(Fer 1.1-22)*

166

167 *Ko Ƴoo simoore adande e deftere Fergo nde haaƳi. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla*  
168 *jaƳii, ma en naat e daarol goƳɕgol haa njiyen no Alla noddiri neƳƳo gooto, wiyi Ƴum*  
169 *yoo ittu bani Israa'iila'en e juɕɕgo Fira'awna. Mbele aƳa anndi inde oon neƳƳo? Oon*  
170 *ko annabi Muusaa.*

171

172 *Yoo mojjere Alla won e mon, te ciftoron ko Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi mbiyi ko: Ko winndanoo*  
173 *adan ko fof winndiranoo ko ɕgam rokkude en hakkille, mbele, sabaabunde muñal e*  
174 *ƳerƳe cembiƳƳe Ƴe Binndi Ƴi ɕgaddani en Ƴe, eƳen njogoo Ƴamaawu. (Room 15.4)*



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 29

**ANNABI MUUSAA (Fer 1-2)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeLo yimYe fof nana, te njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelɔni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluLo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Ko annabi Muusaa winndi Tawreeta. Tawreeta ina waEi defte joyi. Ko e yeewtere men Yennunde ndeya tɔgaynuno-Een deftere Lasli nde, haa Yennu-Een e deftere EiEmere wiyeteende FERGO. Woni yiEde men e ko ñaagi-Een Alla, ko yoo Alla laYin hakkillaaji men e YerEe men e kala ko njaɔtɔgaten e ndee deftere welnde.

En njiyiino e wonde deftere EiEmere Tawreeta nde fuEEorii ko Eo adannde nde joofiri Eo. En njiyiino no iwɔdi Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba ndi siñtiri leydi Misira, woEEundi leydi Kanaan ndi Alla fodannoo Ye ndi.

E simoore adannde e deftere Fergo nde, en njaɔtɔgiino Eum Eo: *ʔiYye Yaakuuba biyeteEo kadi Israa'iila, yahdunooYe e mum Misira, gooto heen fof e Yesɔgu mum, nani: Ruuben, Simeyon, Lewi, Yuda. Isakar, Sabulon, Benyamin, Dan, Neftali, Gad, Aseer. YimYe umminooYe e Yaakuuba fof tɔgonnoo ko capanEe njeeEiEo, tawi Yuusufa, Yiyiiko goEEo o wonnoo ko Misira. Yuusufa maayi, kañum e mawniraaYe mum e miñum e yimYe oon jamaanu fof. Israa'iila'en njeñi, keewi. AYe Yeydoo heewde, aYe Yeydoo alEude. ʔe kebbini leydi ndi fof.*

*Misira dañi laamEo goEEo mo anndaano Yuusufa. O wiyi yimYe makko: "Ko Israa'iila'en tɔgoni leñol Yurɔtɔgol heewde, Yurɔtɔgol alEude e men. ɔgonen jöyYe e jeese maYye, kaEen Ye Yeydaade, mbele so tawii konu dawii, woto Ye njantoyde e añYe men, Ye kaYa e men, Ye njalta leydi ndi." MawYe liggeyaaji pawaa e dow maYye, ina liggina Ye alaa e sago, mbele ina tampinira Ye liggeyaaji muusEi. Ko noon Ye mahiri cahe Pitom e Ramses, mbele ina tɔgonta paabi Fira'awna. MisiranaaYe ina Yeydoo leeptude Ye tan, aYe Yeydoo heewde, aYe Yeydoo yeñde. MisiranaaYe Ye kulii Israa'iila'en Ye. ʔe mbaEi Ye e kalfaandi mbonndi. ʔe kaaEni tɔguurndam maYye sabu liggeyaaji caEtuEi, liggeyaaji Yakke, tuufeeje, e liggeyaaji gese. AYe pawatnoo e maYye Eiin liggeyaaji fof tawa Ye njurmotaako Ye. (Fer 1.1-14)*

Ndaro-Een Eoo seeEa. Gila maayde Yuusufa haa Eo tolɔni-Een e ndee Eoo simoore, duuYi keewEi ina lommbii Eoon. En njiyii ko goEEo laaminoo leydi Misira, ko laamEo mo tɔganndu-Eaa, anndaano kala ko Yuusufa waEannoo MisiranaaYe. Oon Fira'awna tampiniino Israa'iila'en no feewi, waEi Eumen maccuYe mum. µeew tan golle Ee o waEatnooYe Ee! Kono Alla yejjitaano heen hay huunde! Alla wonnoo nih ko e timminde fodoore mum Yoooynde!

E gooɔga, Alla ko ñiiYEo, ko aadiyaɔke! Kala ko Alla fodi, waEat Eum, ko leeli-leeli e miijo neEEo fof! Ko Alla waEnoo feere haa tagi leñol Eo annabaaYe Ye e DaEendoowo o potnoo yaltude, te hay huunde waawaa falaade feere makko!

50 Oƙon ciftora, nde Alla fuƙƙii hollirde feere mum haa tagi leñol kesol ƙgol, o  
51 fuƙƙorinoo ko e nayeeƴe ƙiƙo, hono Ibraahiima e Saaratu. Nde Ibraahiima dañi duuƴi  
52 teemedere, ko ndeen jibini Isaaga; Isaaga jibini Yaakuuba; Yaakuuba jibini ƴiƴe  
53 sappo e ƙiƙo, ƴe ƙganndu-ƙaa Israa'iila'en fof ko heen ƙgummii. Nde ƴe eggi ƴe  
54 koƙoyi Misira, ƴe ƙgonnoo ko yimƴe capanƙe njeeƙiƙo, caggal mum, ƴe ƙgoniino  
55 leñol mawƙgol no feewi! Mbele Alla waƙiino ko wiynoo gila ko ƴooyi ko? Mbele Alla  
56 waƙiino e Ibraahiima leñol kesol, mawƙgol? Ahaa kay! Alla ko ñiiƴƙo; ko o haali, o  
57 waƙat ƙum! Tedduƙgal woodanii mo haa abada!

58  
59 En njaƙƙgii no Fira'awna tampinirnoo Israa'iila'en, waƙi ƙumen maccuƴe mum. Kono,  
60 en njiyii e wonde Fira'awna ina ƴeydoo aƙde e salaade Israa'iila'en tan, Alla ina waƙa  
61 feere mum, aƴe ƴeydoo heewde. Binndi ƙi ina kaalana en no Fira'awna finniri no  
62 feewi, rokki yamiroore, wiyi: *"Mbeddo-ƙee nder maayo kala cukalel gorel jibinaaƙgel*  
63 *e Israa'iila'en!"* (Fer 1.22) Ko woni heen miijo mon? Holi gardiiƙo Fira'awna e ndee  
64 neegre? Ko Seytaane! Holi ko waƙi Seytaane yiƙde tampinde Israa'iila'en, wara  
65 ƙumen? Ko ƙum ƙoo waƙi: Seytaane ina anndunoo no Alla fodirnoo nelde e aduna he  
66 Daƙendoowo Jom baawƙe, jogorƙo daƙendude bani Aadama'en e doole bakkaat e  
67 jeyƙgol. Seytaane ina anndunoo kadi Daƙendoowo jogorƙo arde e aduna he, yaltata ko  
68 e leñol Israa'iila'en! Ko ƙuum waƙi Seytaane naatde e Fira'awna mbele ina tampina  
69 Israa'iila'en e etaade warde tigguuji mumen worƴe ƙgam momtude Israa'iila'en e  
70 dow leydi.

71  
72 Kono Alla, mo ƙganndu-ƙaa ko kañum ƴuri Seytaane feere, anniyinoo ma naftoraade  
73 gooto e Israa'iila'en ƙgam ittude ƙumen e juuƙe Fira'awna. Mbele aƙa anndi innde  
74 oon? Oon ko annabi Muusaa. Binndi ƙi mbiyi en e wonde baaba makko wiyetee ko  
75 Amram, neene makko wiyetee ko Yokebed. Kamƴe ƙiƙo fof ko ƴe iwdi Lewi hono ƴiy  
76 Yaakuuba tataƴo o.

77  
78 Jooni noon, ƴennen e simoore ƙiƙmere nde haa njiyen no annabi Muusaa jibiniraa.  
79 Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Gorko gooto e iwdi Lewi resi gooto e leñol mum. Debbo o woni*  
80 *reedu, dañi ƴiƙƙgel gorel. O yiƴi aƙgel yooƙi, o suuƙi ƙgel lebbi tati. O anndi o waawaa*  
81 *suuƙirde ƙgel noon ko juuti, o ƴetti pañe peewniraaƙo leese-leese, o sukkiri ƙum*  
82 *koltaar, o waƙi heen tigguyel ƙgel, o fawi ƙum e pokpokolam maayo e sara kewe.*  
83 *Mawnum tigguyel ƙgel debbo darii ƙo woƙƙaani, ina ƴeewa ko jogori heƴtaade ƙgel.*

84  
85 *ƴiy Fira'awna debbo ari maayo lootaade; sarwooƴe mum rewƴe ƴe ƙgoni e*  
86 *yahkindaade e sara maayo he. O sooyinii pañe e hakkunde kewe he, o neli korƙo*  
87 *makko yoo yah addanoya mo ƙum. O udditi, o tawi heen tigguyel gorel ina woya. O*  
88 *yurmii ƙgel, o wiyi: "ƴum ko ƴiƙƙgel barahuuta'en!"*

89  
90 *Ndeen tan, mawnum tigguyel ƙgel wiyi ƴiy Fira'awna o: "Aƙa yiƙi mi yiilanoyo maa*  
91 *muyninoowo e nder rewƴe Barahuuta'en, mbele ina muynina tigguyel ƙgel?" ƴiy*  
92 *Fira'awna o jaabii, wiyi: "Yah!" Suka debbo o yehi noddoyi yumma maggel. Nde o ari,*  
93 *ƴiy Fira'awna o wiyi mo: "Naw ƙgel ƙoo tigguyel, muyninanaa mi ƙum, ma mi yoƴe."*  
94 *Caggal ƙuum, debbo o nawi ƴiyum, muyninoyi. Nde ƙgel mawni, o artiri ƙgel to ƴiy*  
95 *Fira'awna debbo o; ƙgel wayi no ƴiyum gorko nih. O inniri ƙgel Muusaa ƴayri o itti*  
96 *ƙgel ko e nder ndiyam. (Fer 2.1-10)*

97

98 Ko £uum woni daarol jibineede Muusaa. Alla wa£ii ju££go mum e £guurndam  
99 Muusaa fof, sabu Alla ina anniyinoo huutoraade mo, mbele omo itta Israa'iila'en e  
100 ju££go Fira'awna. Hakkilantaagal Alla ko luggal haa da£tii hakkilantaagal Seytaane e  
101 hakkilantaagal ne££o! Mbele o£on £ganndi £o Muusaa mawni? O mawni ko galle  
102 Fira'awna mo £ganndu-£aa ko kañum tampinatnoo leñol Israa'iila'en! Kono noon,  
103 Alla anniyinooma huutoraade Muusaa £gam ittude Israa'iila'en e ju££go Fira'awna!  
104 Alla, e feere mum, su¥inooma huutoraade ¥iy Fira'awna £gam reende Muusaa e  
105 nehde £um e diwnude £um, sabu Alla ina anndunoo ko galle laam£o o wonnoo  
106 nokku ¥ur£o hoolnaade e ¥ur£o moyyude e Muusaa. O wonii galle Fira'awna ha o  
107 dañi duu¥i capan£e nayi. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ko noon Muusaa ja££giniraa e nder gannde*  
108 *Misiranaa¥e kala, kadi wonti baaw£o haala e golle.* (Gol 7.22)

109  
110 Nduto-£en e deftere Fergo nde. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Muusaa mawni. Ñalawma gooto, o*  
111 *yalti, o yehi to yim¥e leñol makko. O seedtii liggeyaaji ma¥¥e muus£i. O yiwi gorko*  
112 *Misiranaajo gooto ina fiya banndiiko gooto Barahuuta piggal maayde. O yeewi*  
113 *ba££geji fof, o yiyaani hay gooto e saraaji he, o wari Misiranaajo o. O iri £um e nder*  
114 *ceenal. No ja££go e mum nih, o yalti: o yiwi wor¥e Barahuuta £i£o ina ka¥a. O wiwi*  
115 *tooh£o o: "Holi ko piyantaa bannde?" Oon jaabii mo, wiwi: "Holi mo wa£ maa maw£o e*  
116 *ñaawoowo e dow amen? Nji£-£aa ko warde mi no mbardu-£aa Misiranaajo o nih?"*  
117 *Muusaa huli, wiwi hoore mum: "Ndeke noon, £um tinaama." Fira'awna nani ko kewi*  
118 *ko, yi£i warde Muusaa. Kono Muusaa dogi Fira'awna, fayi leydi Madiyan.* (Fer 2.11-15)

119  
120 ÷oo, en njiyii, £o fu££oode, no Muusaa fewjirnoo da£ndude Israa'iila'en, da£ndira  
121 £umen doole muu£um, kono Alla yi£iraano £um noon. Alla yi£noo ko huutoraade  
122 Muusaa, wa£a £um ¥amtoowo Israa'iila'en. Da£ndoore Israa'iila ummotaako to  
123 Muusaa, ummotoo ko to Alla. Muusaa e hoore mum ko ne££o tan wonnoo, te alaano  
124 doole waawde da£ndude Israa'iila'en e juu£e laam£o Misira, so Alla rokkaani £um  
125 £een doole.

126  
127 Hono noon, Binndi £i ndaartanii en e wonde, hakke duu¥i capan£e nayi, Muusaa  
128 wonnoo ko leydi Madiyan. E ndeen jeereende wulnde, Alla yi£iino hollude Muusaa ko  
129 heewi. Won to winndaa e ko££gol Alla he £um £oo: *Kala kollu£o aadiya£kaagal e*  
130 *ge£e tokoose, hollat aadiya£kaagal e ge£e keew£e faayiida; kala jamfii£o e ge£e*  
131 *tokoose, jamfoto e ge£e keew£e faayiida.* (Luk 16.10) Hade Alla halfinde Muusaa  
132 £gaal do££gal teddu£gal, hono reende dental Israa'iila'en, alaa e sago Muusaa holla  
133 aadiya£kaagal mum e ge£e tokoose. Hono noon, Binndi £i ina ndaartana en wonde,  
134 to ndiin leydi wo££undi Misira, Muusaa wonii gaynaako, resi toon debbo, haa dañi  
135 ¥i¥¥e £i£o. Hakke duu¥i capan£e nayi, Muusaa wonnoo ko gaynaako aadiya£ke. Toon  
136 e nder jeereende £o Muusaa aynatnoo oornde esum £o, Alla wonnoo ko e hollude  
137 mo no o aynirta leñol Israa'iila.

138  
139 Hono noon, Binndi £i, mbiyi: *Ndeen yehii haa juutii, laam£o Misira maayi. Leñol*  
140 *Isara'iila ¥eydii lortude, ina uuma e nder kalfaandi, ina luuka. ÷iin luukaali njettii haa*  
141 *e Alla. Alla nanii bojji ma¥¥e, siftorii aadi mo wa£dunoo e Ibraahiima, e Isaaga, e*  
142 *Yaakuuba o. Alla yeewi yim¥e Israa'iila, yurmii £umen.* (Fer 2.23-25)

143  
144 Israa'iila'en ¥ooyiino e maccu£gaagu mumen, Misiranaa¥e ina leepta ¥e. Kono Alla  
145 yejjitaano hay huunde. Alla anniyinooma ittude Israa'iila'en e maccu£gaagu mumen.  
146 Ko wa£i Alla yi£de ittude Israa'iila'en e ju££go Fira'awna? Mbele ko kam¥e ¥urnoo

147 feewde e heddiiƳe Ƴe? Alaa! Israa'iila'en ko bakkodinooƳe ɗgonnoo hono no  
148 MisiranaaƳe nih, hono no neƙƙo kala. Holi ko waƙnoo Alla jogaade anniya bayƙo nih  
149 feewde e Israa'iila'en? Ko ƙum ƙoo tan saabii: yurmeende makko e aadiyaɗkaagal  
150 makko.

151

152 Njaɗɗgiten ko njaɗɗguno-ƙen e aaye cakkitiiƙo o. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Alla nanii bojji*  
153 *maƳƳe, siftorii aadi mo waƙdunoo e Ibraahiima, e Isaaga, e Yaakuuba o. Alla Ƴeewi*  
154 *yimƳe Israa'iila, yurmii ƙumen.* (Fer 2.24-25)

155

156 Eey, Alla, e yurmeende mum, ina toppitinoo Israa'iila'en. Alla e aadiyaɗkaagal mum,  
157 siftorii aadi mo waƙdunoo e Ibraahiima gila ko Ƴooyi, nde wiƳi ƙum. *"Ma mi waƙe*  
158 *leñol mawɗgol, ma mi waƙ e maa barke, ... ma a barkinire leyƳi aduna ƙi fof."* (Las  
159 12.2-3) *"Yanane, maa iwɗi maa wonoy tumaraɗkeeri e leydi njananndi, halfe heen,*  
160 *leeptee heen haa wona duuƳi teemedde nayi. Kono ma mi faw e dowla kalfuƙo Ƴe o*  
161 *kuugal. Ma Ƴe njaltu mo, aƳe ɗgondi e jawɗi keewndi."* (Las 15.13-14)

162

163 E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njiƳ no Alla feeñirani Muusaa, noddi  
164 ƙum mbele Muusaa ina yaha Misira daƙndoyde Israa'iila'en e maccuɗgaagu mumen,  
165 no Alla wiyrunoo ƙum Ibraahiima gila ko Ƴooyi nih.

166

167 Amin njetta on sabu keƙogol mon. Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, kadi miijo-ƙon e ko  
168 Binndi ceniiƙi ƙi kaali ko, nde ƙi mbiyi: *Njettee Joomiraaƙo, mawninee innde makko;*  
169 *ɗganndinee dente kala geƙe makko toowƙe!... Omo siftora aadi makko haa abada e*  
170 *koɗɗgol makko wonande yontaaji ujunere, aadi mo o waƙdunoo e Ibraahiima e*  
171 *woondoore nde o woondatnoo Isaaga.* (Jab 105.1,8-9)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndannde 30

**ALLA HAALDII E ANNABI MUUSAA (Fer 3-4)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana, te njaŷa laawol peewal ŷgol o lelni ŷgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaŷde men yawtunde, en njiyiino no Fira'awna, laamŷo Misira, leeptiratnoo taaniraaŷe Ibraahiima ŷe, hono Israa'iila'en, waŷi ŷumen maccuŷe. Kono en njaŷŷgiino kadi wonde Fira'awna ina ŷeydoo leeptude Israa'iila'en tan, Alla ina ŷeydoo hebbinde ŷumen. Misiranaaŷe ŷe kuli Israa'iila'en ŷe. Ko ŷuum waŷnoo, Fira'awna, to sakkitii ŷo, rokki yamiroore, wiŷi: *"Mbeddo-ŷee nder maayo kala cukalel gorel jibinaaŷgel!"* (Fer 1.22)

Kono Alla, mo ŷganndu-ŷaa ko kañum ŷuri Seytaane doole, waŷiino feere falaade ndeen bonannde. Hono noon, en njaŷŷgiino no ŷiy Fira'awna debbo hoccirnoo tigguyel Barahuuta'en gonnooŷgel e pañe kayatnooŷo e pokpokolam. ŷiy Fira'awna o yurmii ŷgel, naŷŷgiri ŷgel no ŷiyum nih, inniri ŷgel Muusaa. Hono noon, Muusaa mawni galle Fira'awna jiŷnooŷo momtude Israa'iila'en! Kono Alla, e yiŷde wonnoonde e mum, anniyinooma huutoraade Muusaa mbele ina itta Israa'iila'en e juuŷe oon laamŷo neegŷo! Nde Muusaa dañi duuŷi capanŷe nayi, dogi Fira'awna, hoŷoyi e jeereende duuŷi capanŷe nayi, o resi toon debbo, o woni gaynaako esiiko.

Jooni noon, en njokkat daarol ŷgol haa njiyen no Alla haaldiri e Muusaa e jeereende, noddii ŷum mbele ina foola Fira'awna e yaltinde Israa'iila'en leydi Misira. Njaŷŷgen e Tawreeta, e simoore tataŷere nder deftere Fergo he.

*Binndi ŷi mbiŷi: Muusaa ina aynatnoo oornde Yetoro, esum, jettinoowo sadak Madiyan; o nawi nde nder ladde, o ari haa e haayre Alla to Horeb. E oon nokku, maleyka Alla feeñani mo e nder lewlewndu jeyŷgol hakkunde soŷoŷuru. Muusaa sooyinii soŷoŷuru huŷŷooru ndu sumataa. Muusaa wiŷi: "Mboŷoni sela mi laaŷtindoyoo oo kaawisa, kadi holi ko waŷi nduu soŷoŷuru sumataa."*

*Alla yiŷi omo sela mbele omo laaŷtindoo, noddii mo e hakkunde soŷoŷuru he, wiŷi: "Muusaa! Muusaa!" O jaabii, o wiŷi: "Naam!" Alla wiŷi: "Woto ŷadto ŷoo, ŷoortu paŷe maa, sabu nokku mo ŷgon-ŷaa o, ko leydi seniindi. Ko miin woni Alla baaba maa, Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga kañum'en e Yaakuuba." Muusaa suuŷi yeeso mum, sabu hulde ŷeewde Alla. Alla wiŷi: "Mi yiŷii mette yimŷe am wonŷe Misira ŷe, mi nanii aŷe luuka sabaabunde leeptooŷe ŷe. Mboŷo anndi mette maŷŷe. Ko ŷuum waŷi njippii-mi mbele mboŷo daŷnda ŷe e Misiranaaŷe, mbele aŷe ŷgummoo e ndii leydi, ŷe njaha e leydi moŷŷiri, njaajndi, keewndi kosam e njuumiri, ŷo Kanaan'en ... koŷi. Luukaali Israa'iila'en ŷgarii haa e am. Mi yiŷii leepte ŷe Misiranaaŷe pawata e maŷŷe ŷe. Jooni noon, yah, mi nelii ma to Fira'awna, njaltinaa yimŷe am hono Israa'iila'en Misira."*

*Muusaa wiŷi Alla: "Holi ko ŷgon-mi haa mboŷo yaha to Fira'awna, mboŷo yaltina Israa'iila'en Misira?" Alla wiŷi: "Ma mi wonda e maa. ŷum ŷoo maa won maande ko*

49 *miin nel maa: so tawii a yaltinii yimYe am Misira, ko e ndee haayre mba£anton mi*  
50 *sadakeeji kirsetee£i."*

51  
52 *Muusaa wiyi Alla: "÷uum noon, ma mi yah to Israa'iila'en, mi wiya £umen: 'Alla*  
53 *taaniraaYe mon nelii kam e mon.' Kono, so Ye naamniima mi no o wiyetee, holi ko*  
54 *njaabotoo-mi?" Alla wiyi Muusaa: "Ko mi Good£o." O jokki: Ko nih njaaborto-£aa Ye:*  
55 *'Ko biyetee£o Good£o o neli mi e mon.' Mbiyaa Ye kadi: 'Joomiraa£o, Alla taaniraaYe*  
56 *mon, Ibraahiima, Isaaga, kañum'en e Yaakuuba, nelii kam e mon.' Ko £uum woni*  
57 *innde am haa abada." (Fer 3.1-15)*

58  
59 **Ndaro-£en £oo see£a, haa £gannden sifaaji Alla keew£i gon£i e ko nja££gu-£en**  
60 **jooni ko.**

61  
62 **1) Ko adii fof, en £ganndii Alla ko Jom senaare. E nder senaare makko, o haaldii e**  
63 **Muusaa e soYoõyuru huY£ooru. Nde Muusaa yiya £uum nde, haawaa; o Yadti £gam**  
64 **laaYeede, o nanii Alla ina nodda mo, o jaabii. Alla wiyi mo: "Woto Yadto £oo, Yoortu**  
65 **pa£e maa, sabu nokku mo £gon-£aa o, ko leydi seniindi!" Muusaa huli no feewi, o**  
66 **hulti ndaarde! Holi ko wa£i Muusaa hulde? Sabu o darinoo ko e sara Joomiraa£o**  
67 **Jom senaare o!**

68  
69 **E goo£ga, Alla peeñan£o Muusaa e soYoõyuru huY£ooru o, ko cenii£o! Eey, Alla Jom**  
70 **£guurndam £goo££u£am o, ko cenii£o, alaa sikke! Alla yi£i ko yimYe fof keYtina**  
71 **senaare mum. Ko fayti e maleyka gondoowo e Alla o, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Jamma e***  
72 ***ñalawma, £e ceeraani e yimde a£e mbiya: "Cenii£o, cenii£o, cenii£o ko Joomiraa£o***  
73 ***Alla Jom baaw£e, goodnoo£o, good£o, garoowo o."* (Peeñ 4.8) Maleykaaji gon£i dow**  
74 **asamaan £i ina £ganndi senaare Alla nde. Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a anndi Alla**  
75 **ko cenii£o?**

76  
77 **Miijo-£en see£a ko £uum firtata. Hono no njiyruno-£en £um e ja£de men yawtunde**  
78 **he nih, ko senaare Alla wa£i £um riiwde Aadama e Hawaa e £gesa Eden he, caggal**  
79 **nde Ye mbakkodini nde. Ko senaare Alla wa£i Alla salaade sadak Kayin o, te kadi, ko**  
80 **senaare Alla wa£i Alla momtirde yimYe jamaanu Nuuhu, ilam £ufan. Kadi e jamaanu**  
81 **dew£o heen o, Alla jiiYondirii £em£e aduna £e fof, sari BabelnaaYe yi£nooYe**  
82 **salaade kalfaandi Alla. Te kadi, e jamaanu Ibraahiima, ko senaare Alla wa£noo Alla**  
83 **toYde jey£gol e SodomnaaYe wondude e Gomoornaaye, Ye £ganndu-£aa mbelemma**  
84 **mumen wonnoo ko e bakkaat. E goo£ga, Alla ko cenii£o.**

85  
86 **Kono haa hannde, ko Yuri heewde e yimYe £ganndaa wonde Alla ko cenii£o. <sup>2</sup>e**  
87 **£gondaaka nih holi gon£o Alla. Sabu yimYe Ye ko£i tan ko e bakkaat, te ko £uum tan**  
88 **weli £umen. ÷uum hollirii waasde maY£e wondeede senaare Alla nde; ko Ye**  
89 **diiniya£kooYe, kono Ye mbi£taani e Binndi cenii£i he £gam anndude ko woni ko££gol**  
90 **Alla goo££u££gol £gol. Te kadi e£en njiya £um e no Ye innirta Alla e ge£e puuy£e, Ye**  
91 **mbiya 'Insha'a Alla' walla 'e barke Alla'. Kono Ye £gonndaaka yi£de Alla. E£en njiya**  
92 **kadi waasde maY£e anndude senaare Alla, e no Ye pewjirta wonde feewYe, Ye caloo**  
93 **laawol peewal £gol Alla lelni £gol!**

94  
95 **2) So £uum Yennii, e ko Alla haaldi ko e Muusaa e soYoõyuru huY£ooru, en njiyii**  
96 **wonde Alla wonaa tan Jom senaare, kono kadi ko o Jom aadi! Mbele on nanii ko Alla**  
97 **wiyi Muusaa ko? O wiyi mo: "Ko miin woni Alla baaba maa, Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga**

98 *kañum'en e Yaakuuba!*" (Fer 3.6) ÷uum ina foti Yuum nude Yernde kala ji££o Yadaade  
99 Alla, heYda e mum jokkondiral belɕgal. Ko Alla Jom senaare o woni mo ɕganndu-  
100 £aa ko kañum wa£dunoo aadi e yimYe Ye tagnoo, hono Ibraahiima, Isaaga e  
101 Yaakuuba. Alla ko aadiyaɕke; ko £uum wa£noo mo waasde yejitde ko o fodannoo  
102 Ibraahiima, Isaaga, Yaakuuba e iwdi mumen gila ko Yooyi ko.

103

104 Aan noon, mbele a£a anndi aadiyaɕkaagal Alla? Mbele a£a jogdii jokkondiral belɕgal  
105 e Alla kaaldunoo£o e Ibraahiima, Isaaga, e Yaakuuba o? Ko naamnal keewɕgal  
106 faayiida wonande kala ji££o ɕguurndam moyyam e ba£tane moyye. Min naamnaaki:  
107 Mbele a£a jogii diine, sabu rewde sar£iiji diine waawaa wa£de hay gooto peew£o e  
108 yeeso Alla. Min naamnii ko £um £oo: Mbele a£a jokkondiri e Alla jokkondiral  
109 celluɕgal? Mbele a faamii rewde sar£iiji diine e jogdaade jokkondiral e Alla ko ge£e  
110 £i£i £e njiidaani?

111

112 Jom gande'en mbiyi: E jamaanu mo ɕgon-£en hannde o, aduna o ina wa£i  
113 ujunnaaje ujunnaaje diineeji. So en ndokkii yeru, leydi Beresil tan ina wa£i diineeji e  
114 taarikaaji ujunnaaje nayi £i njiidaa! Ujunnaaje nayi diine! ÷uum haawniima! Mbele ko  
115 allaaji ujunnaaje nayi ɕgoodi? Walla ujunnaaje nayi laabi pay£i to Alla? Muk! Binndi £i  
116 mbiyi: *Alla ko gooto; ko gooto woni hakkunde makko e yimYe*, (1 Tim 2.5) maanaam  
117 Da£endoowo mo neli o.

118

119 Holi ko wa£i noon aduna o ina wa£a ujunnaaje ujunnaaje diineeji e taarikaaji £i  
120 njiidaa? Wa£i £uum ko heewYe e bani Aadama'en ɕganndaa ɕgooroondi tigurigi ndi  
121 Alla wa£dunoo e Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba ndi. <sup>2</sup>e ɕganndaa ko Alla fodatnoo  
122 Ibraahiima e iwdi mum ko fayti e Da£endoowo potnoo£o arde e aduna he mbele ina  
123 itta bani Aadama'en e kuugal e njiimaandi bakkaat. <sup>2</sup>e ɕganndaa koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol  
124 waylotaako muk ɕgol. <sup>2</sup>e ɕganndaa Jom aadi o!

125

126 3) Jooni noon, Yennen haa njiyen sifaa go££o mo Alla holli Muusaa, nde feeñani £um  
127 e soYoYuru huYooru he. Oon sifaa ko yurmeende Alla. Alla wonaa tan Jom senaare  
128 e aadi, kono kadi ko o Jom yurmeende! Ko £uum wa£i, e ko fayti e Israa'iila'en, Alla  
129 wiyi Muusaa: *"Mi yiyii mette yimYe am wonYe Misira Ye, mi nanii aYe luuka  
130 sabaabunde leeptooYe Ye. Mbo£o anndi mette maYYe. Ko £uum wa£i njippii-mi  
131 mbele mbo£o da£nda Ye e MisiranaaYe, mbele aYe ɕgummoo e ndii leydi, Ye njaha e  
132 leydi moyyiri, njaajndi..."* (Fer 3.7-8)

133

134 Holi ko wa£i Alla anniyaade da£ndude Israa'iila'en, nawa £umen leydi mbelndi?  
135 Mbele Israa'iila'en ina kaandunoo e yurmeende Alla nde? Mbele ko kamYe Yurnoo  
136 wonde feewYe e yimYe heddiiYe Ye? Alaa! Holi ko wa£i noon Alla anniyaade  
137 da£ndude Ye e barkinde Ye? Ko aadi e yurmeende tan mba£i £um. Hono noon, Binndi  
138 £i mbiyi: *Alla nanii bojji maYYe, siftorii aadi mo wa£dunoo e Ibraahiima, e Isaaga, e  
139 Yaakuuba o. Alla yeewi yimYe Israa'iila, yurmii £umen.* (Fer 2.24-25) Ko Alla woni  
140 Alla Jom yurmeende!

141

142 4) Jooni noon, ina heddii go££um, ko pot-£en jattɕgude hannde. En njattɕgii no  
143 Muusaa naamnirinoo Alla innde mum. Holi no Alla fotnoo jaabiraade Muusaa? Alla,  
144 mo ne££o waawaa yiye o, holi no wiyetee? Ko Alla woni tag£o huunde fof, jiyoowo  
145 huunde fof, ganndu£o huunde fof, baaw£o huunde fof! Alla ko cenii£o, ko aadiyaɕke,  
146 ko Jom yurmeende. Holi no mbaawirten toɕɕgirde annama Alla ñiiY£o o e innde

147 wootere? Njattgiten no Alla jaabirinoo Muusaa. *Alla wiyi Muusaa: "Ko mi Good£o! ...*  
148 *Ko nih njaaborto-£aa Israa'iila'en: 'Ko biyete£o Good£o o neli mi e mon.'* Mbiyaa ¥e  
149 *kadi: 'Joomiraa£o ... nelii kam e mon.'* Ko £uum woni innde am haa abada." (Fer 3.14-  
150 15)

151  
152 Holi innde Alla holliroore annama mum ñii¥£o o? Mbele on nanii nde? Ko ndee £oo:  
153 Good£o! Ko Alla woni Good£o o. Ko kaçko woni goodnoo£o, good£o e goodoowo haa  
154 abada o! Ko kaçko woni Good£o. O alaa fu££oode, o alaa woortoode. Alaa mo o foti!  
155 Ko kaçko woni Good£o. No o wayi haçki e hannde, ko noon o wayata haa abada. O  
156 waylotaako muk! Ko kaçko woni Joomiraa£o, woni aadiyaçke, woni Jom yurmeende.  
157 Ko Joomiraa£o o wiyete£!

158  
159 Mbele a£a anndi oon Joomiraa£o? Mbele a£a anndi senaare makko nde? Mbele a£a  
160 weltii e aadiyaçkaagal makko? Mbele a he¥ii yurmeende makko? Mbele a gooç£inii  
161 koççgol makko? Mbele a£a hoolii Joomiraa£o Good£o o? Mbele a jokkondirii e Alla  
162 Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba o? Mbele a£a anndi Alla kaaldunoo£o e Muusaa £o  
163 so¥oÿuru hu¥¥ooru £o?

164  
165 Banndiraa¥e, on njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. E jaçde men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma  
166 en njokku taariiki Muusaa haa njiyen no Alla naatniri Fira'awna e juu£e makko.

167  
168 Yoo moÿÿere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on no moÿÿi e ko Binndi £i kaali ko fayti e  
169 Joomiraa£o, nde £i mbiyi: *"Cenii£o, cenii£o, cenii£o ko Joomiraa£o Alla Jom*  
170 *baaw£e, goodnoo£o, good£o, garoowo o."* (Peeñ 4.8)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 31

**“HOLI GON+O JOOMIRAA+O O?” (Fer 4-7)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Aamin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana, te njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelɕi ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde, ma en mbiŷtu e deftere Fergo nde ko fayti e annabi Muusaa e Israa'iila'en to Misira. E jaɕde men ŷennunde, en njiyiino no Fira'awna, laamŷo Misira o, leeptiratnoo Israa'iila'en, haa waŷi ŷumen maccuŷe mum. Kono Alla waŷiino feere falaade ko boni ko Fira'awna waŷatnoo ko. Alla anniyinoooma huutoraade neŷŷo gooto, jeyanooŷo e Israa'iila'en, mbele ina itta Israa'iila'en e juɕɕgo Fira'awna. Oon neŷŷo ko Muusaa.

En njaɕɕgiino e wonde Muusaa ko pinatnooŷo gannde Misiranaaŷe fof, te ko o baawŷo haala e golle. Nde Muusaa dañi duuŷi capanŷe nayi, fewjiino ittude banndiraaŷe mum e juɕɕgo Fira'awna. Kono feere Muusaa nde jibinaano hay huunde so wonaano caŷeele. Ko ŷuum waŷi mo dogde Fira'awna, o suuŷoyii nder jeereende. Muusaa ina fotnoo anndude wonde kañum e hoore mum, ko neŷŷo tan, te alaano doole daŷndude Israa'iila'en, so tawii Alla yantaani heen. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Muusaa hoŷirnoo nder jeereende hakke duuŷi capanŷe nayi ina ayna oornde esum.

Nde Muusaa dañi duuŷi capanŷe jeetati, waŷi ñalawma gooto, Alla feeñani ŷum e haayre Horeb, wiyeteende kadi Sinayi, e nder soŷoyuru huŷŷooru ndu sumataa. Nde Muusaa yiyi ŷuum, kaawisa jaggi ŷum. Nde o ŷadtii ɕgam laaŷeede, o nanii daande Alla ina wiya mo: *“oortu paŷe maa, sabu nokku mo ɕgon-ŷaa o, ko leydi seniindi. Ko miin woni Alla baaba maa, Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga kañum'en e Yaakuuba.”* Muusaa suuŷi yeeso mum, sabu hulde jeewde Alla. Alla wiyi mo: *“Mi yiyii mette yimŷe am wonŷe Misira ŷe, mi nanii aŷe luuka sabaabunde leeptooŷe ŷe. Mboŷo anndi mette maŷŷe. Ko ŷuum waŷi njippii-mi mbele mboŷo daŷnda ŷe... Jooni noon, yah, mi nelii ma to Fira'awna...”* (Fer 3.5-8,10)

Jooni noon, njokken jaɕde men e Tawreeta haa ɕgannden no Alla gayniri haaldude e Muusaa, neli ŷum Misira. E simoore tataŷere e deftere Fergo he, en njaɕɕgiino no Alla fodirnoo yahdude e Muusaa yeeso Fira'awna e Misiranaaŷe. Kono e simoore nayaŷere he, ma en njiy wonde Muusaa huliino yahde Misira.

Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Muusaa jaabii, wiyi: “e njaŷataa haala am, ŷe keŷotaako koɕɕgol am. Ma ŷe mbiy: ‘Joomiraaŷo o feeñanaani maa!’”* Joomiraaŷo o wiyi mo: *“Holi ko njogi-ŷaa e juɕɕgo maa ko?”* O jaabii: *“um ko sawru.”* Joomiraaŷo o wiyi: *“Weddo ndu e leydi!”* O weddii ndu e leydi, ndu wonti baajol leydi. *Muusaa dogi woŷŷitii ndi. Joomiraaŷo o wiyi Muusaa: “adto, fortu juɕɕgo maa, jaggu ndi e laaci.”* O forti juɕɕgo makko, o jaggi ndi. *ɕgooroondi ndi wonti kadi sawru e juɕɕgo makko. Joomiraaŷo o wiyi: “Ko ŷum woni ko mbaŷataa mbele aŷe njaŷa Joomiraaŷo, Alla taaniraaŷe maŷŷe feeñanii ma, Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga, kañum'en e Yaakuuba.”* (Fer 4.1-5)

50 *Muusaa heƳƳitii, wiyi: "Joomiraa£o, mi wonaa gorko baaw£o haala no feewi. ÷uum*  
51 *wonaa haƩki, wonaa hecci-haƩki, wonaa kadi ko pu££i-£aa haaldude e maccu£o*  
52 *maa o ko fu££ii; mi welaani haala." Joomiraa£o o wiyi mo: "Holi mo tagi hunuko*  
53 *ne££o? Holi muum£inoowo? Holi pahnoowo? Holi jiynoowo? Holi gumnoowo? Mate*  
54 *wonaa miin, Joomiraa£o o? Yah, ma mi walle haalde, ma mi ekkine ko pot-£aa*  
55 *wiyde."*

56  
57 *Kono £uum e wayde noon, Muusaa wiyi: "Joomiraa£o, mbo£o ñaago maa, nel*  
58 *go££o!" Ndeen tan, Joomiraa£o o fu££i sekande Muusaa, wiyi: "Mate mawne,*  
59 *Haaruuna, iwdi Lewi, woodaani? Mbo£o anndi £emƩgal makko ina weli. Omona ara e*  
60 *yeeso maa: so tawii o yiyi ma, ma o welto e nder Ƴernde makko. Kaaldaa haala ka*  
61 *hunuko makko. Miin, ma mi wallu on haalde, onon £i£o fof, ma mi jaƩƩgin on ko pot-*  
62 *£on wa£de... µettu nduu £oo sawru ndu pot-£aa wa£irde maandeeji."*

63  
64 *Nde Muusaa fokkiti, ruutii to esum hono Yetoro, wiyi £um: "Mbo£o ñaagi maa, yo a*  
65 *accu am mi yaha to yimƳe leñol am wonƳe Misira Ƴe, mi Ƴeewa so tawii aƳe Ʃguuri."*  
66 *Yetoro wiyi Muusaa: "Jaañnde!" Nde Muusaa woni Madiyan nde, Joomiraa£o o siftini*  
67 *£um, wiyi: "Yah, rutto Misira, Ƴayri yi£nooƳe warde ma Ƴee fof maayii." Ko £uum*  
68 *wa£i, Muusaa wa££ini jom suudu mum e ƳiƳƳe mum worƳe e dow bam£i, ruttii leydi*  
69 *Misira. O weelnii sawru ndu Alla wiynoo mo yo o nawor ndu.*

70  
71 *Joomiraa£o o wiyi Muusaa kadi: "µeew! Ƴgon-£aa ko e ruttaade Misira. So a yettiima*  
72 *toon, mba£aa e yeeso Fira'awna maandeeji £i njaƩƩgin-maa-mi £i fof... Mbiyaa*  
73 *Fira'awna: 'Ko nih Joomiraa£o o wiyi: Isara'iila ko Ƴiy am, ko afo am. Woppu Ƴiy am*  
74 *yaha mbele ina wa£ana mi sadakeeji kirsetee£i.'" (Fer 4.10-15,17-23)*

75  
76 *Joomiraa£o o ruttii, wiyi Haaruuna: "Yah jeereende pottoyaa e Muusaa." Haaruuna*  
77 *yehi, fottoyi e Muusaa haayre Alla, jaƳƳii £um. Muusaa anndini Haaruuna koƩƩguli*  
78 *Joomiraa£o o nelnoo £um £i fof, e kala maandeeji £i yamirnoo yo o wa£. Muusaa e*  
79 *Haaruuna njehi. Nde Ƴe njettii Misira, Ƴe ndenndini mawƳe Israa'iila'en fof. Haaruuna*  
80 *yettini koƩƩguli £i Joomiraa£o o haalatnoo Muusaa £i fof, wa£i maandeeji £i e yeeso*  
81 *yimƳe Ƴe. YimƳe Ƴe njaƳi. ²e paami Joomiraa£o o arii e maƳƳe, yiyii mette maƳƳe. ²e*  
82 *tukkii, Ƴe cujji. (Fer 4.27-31)*

83  
84 *Muusaa e Haaruuna njehi to Fira'awna, mbiyi £um: "Ko nih Joomiraa£o, Alla*  
85 *Israa'iila, wiyi: 'Woppu leñol am yaha jeereende mbele ina wa£anoya mi kewu.'"*  
86 *Fira'awna jaabii: "Holi oon Joomiraa£o, saka mbo£o jaƳa haala mum, mi woppa*  
87 *Israa'iila'en njaha? Mi anndaa Joomiraa£o o, mi woppataa Israa'iila'en njaha." (Fer*  
88 *5.1-2)*

89  
90 *Ndaro-£en £oo see£a. En njiyii no Alla haaldiri e Fira'awna, rewni £um e kunu£e*  
91 *Muusaa e Haaruuna. Mbele Fira'awna jaƳiino haala Alla? Alaa! Mbele on nanii ko o*  
92 *jaabinoo Muusaa e Haaruuna? O wiyi Ƴe: "Holi oon Joomiraa£o, saka mbo£o jaƳa*  
93 *haala mum, mi woppa Israa'iila'en njaha? Mi anndaa Joomiraa£o o, mi woppataa*  
94 *Israa'iila'en njaha."*

95  
96 *Fira'awna anndaano Joomiraa£o. Fira'awna e MisiranaaƳe fof, ina njoginoo diine,*  
97 *kono Ʃganndaano Alla. ²e ndewatnoo tan ko diineeji taaniraaƳe maƳƳe. ²e*  
98 *Ʃgondanooka Alla Jom Ʃguurdam e gooƩga o, Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba.*

99 Fira'awna e MisiranaaYe mba£noo hoolaare mumen ko e sanamuuji mumen e talki  
100 mumen e aadaaji mumen wondude e hoofooYe diine mumen, kono Ye mba£aano  
101 hoolaare ma¥¥e e Joomiraa£o e ko££gol mum goot£u£gol £gol.

102  
103 Jooni, nja££gen e simoore jeego¥ere he: *Ndeen, Joomiraa£o o wiyi Muusaa: "Ma a*  
104 *yiy ha£kadi ko mba£-mi Fira'awna; ma mi waawnu mo ha o woppa Ye njaha, ma o*  
105 *riddu Ye nih e leydi makko."* Alla haaldi kadi e Muusaa, wiyi: *"Ko miin woni*  
106 *Joomiraa£o o. Mi feeñaniino Ibraahiima, Isaaga, Yaakuuba, ko miin woni Jom*  
107 *Baaw£e; kono Ye £ganndiraano mi innde am 'Joomiraa£o'. Mi wa£diino e ma¥¥e aadi*  
108 *rokkude Ye leydi Kanaan, £o Ye £gonnoo arani'en. Mi nanii bojji Israa'iila'en, Ye*  
109 *MisiranaaYe njaggii e kalfaandi mumen Ye. Mi siftorii aadi am. Ko £uum wa£i, mbo£o*  
110 *wiy maa yo a wiy Israa'iila'en: Ko miin woni Joomiraa£o o. Ma mi horkit on e*  
111 *liggeyaaji £i MisiranaaYe pawe e dow mon £i, mi itta on e kalfaandi, mi forta ju££go*  
112 *am, mi wa£a ñaawooje maw£e, mi da£ndira on baaw£e am. Ma mi na££gir on leñol*  
113 *am, mi wona Alla mon, te ma on £ganndu ko Joomiraa£o Alla mon horkiti on e*  
114 *liggeyaaji £i MisiranaaYe pawe e mon £i. Ma mi naatnu on e leydi ndi podan-mi*  
115 *Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba ndi. Miin, Joomiraa£o o, ma mi rokku on ndi, ko miin*  
116 *wiyii noon."* (Fer 6.1-8)

117  
118 *Fira'awna he£otaako on. Ma mi faw ju££go am e dow Misira, ma mi reggin leñol am,*  
119 *Israa'iila'en, mi yaltinira £um leydi Misira ñaawooje maw£e. Maa MisiranaaYe*  
120 *£ganndu ko miin woni Joomiraa£o o, so mi fawii ju££go am e dow Misira, mi ittii*  
121 *Israa'iila'en e hakkunde ma¥¥e."* Muusaa e Haaruuna mba£iri ko Joomiraa£o o  
122 *yamirnoo £umen ko no wiyrunoo nih. Muusaa yahratnoo ko e duu¥i capan£e jeetati,*  
123 *Haaruuna yahratnoo ko e duu¥i capan£e jeetati e tati, nde Ye kaaldata e Fira'awna*  
124 *nde.* (Fer 7.4-5,7)

125  
126 Hono noon, en njiyii no Alla anniyirinoo ñaawirde Fira'awna e MisiranaaYe, musiiba  
127 maw£o. Alla, e peewal mum, fodiino ruttude Ye tampere Ye pawnoo Israa'iila'en  
128 hakke duu¥i keew£i. Te kadi, Alla rewnii £uum e kaawisa mo wa£noo e ju££go  
129 Muusaa o. Alla yi£noo ko yettude baaw£e mum e poolgu mum mbele hollirde  
130 MisiranaaYe e yim¥e aduna Ye fof wonde ko kañum woni Alla kaaldunoo£o e  
131 Ibraahiima, Isaaga, Yaakuuba e Muusaa. Ko kañum woni Joomiraa£o Jom  
132 £guurndam e gootga o!

133  
134 Alla ko Jom yurmeende, te yi£aa hay gooto halkoo, kono o yi£i ko yoo yim¥e fof  
135 mbaajto koye mumen, £gannda gootga o nja¥a £um. Ko £uum wa£noo mo hollirde  
136 kaawisaaji mbele wa£de maande wonde haala ka o haaldi e Muusaa ka ko gootga.  
137 Alla yi£noo ko gooto fof annda tigurigi e wonde Alla kaalatnoo£o, rewni £um e  
138 Muusaa o, ko kañum gooto woni Alla e gootga.

139  
140 Ciftoren wonde leydi Misira ina wa£noo teemedde sanamuuji £i MisiranaaYe  
141 na££girnoo allaaji. Kono Alla yi£i anndinde Ye ko Alla gooto tan woodi! Te Alla yi£i ko  
142 £gannden e wonde Alla e gootga o, ko Alla ba£dunoo£o aadi e Ibraahiima, Isaaga e  
143 Yaakuuba, fodani £umen wiyi: Ko e iwdi mon Da£ndoowo aduna o iwata. Alla yi£i ko  
144 yoo yim¥e fof £ganndu kabaaru moyyo paytu£o e Da£ndoowo en e bakkatuuji o,  
145 mbele kala goot£in£o mo ina annda e gootga holi gon£o Alla, £gam dañdude e mum  
146 jokkondiral ceni£gal haa abada.

147

148 Kono Fira'awna, kañum, wondanooka anndude holi gon£o Alla e gootga. Ko £uum  
149 wa£i, nde Alla haaldi e Fira'awna, rewni £um e nelaa£e mum Muusaa e Haaruuna,  
150 Fira'awna jaabii, wiya: *"Holi oon Joomiraa£o, saka mbo£o ja£a haala mum, mi woppa*  
151 *Israa'iila'en njaha? Mi anndaa Joomiraa£o o, mi woppataa Israa'iila'en njaha."* (Fer  
152 5.2)

153  
154 Ko Fira'awna haalnoo ko, ko gootga. Kaçko, o anndaano Joomiraa£o o! O anndaano  
155 Alla ba£dunoo£o aadi mum e Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba o. Fira'awna ina joginoo  
156 diine, kono anndaano Alla kañum e hoore mum. O ja£aano udditande ¥ernde makko  
157 gootga gummii£o to Alla gooto o! Ko £uum wa£i, Fira'awna wondaaka haala Alla ka  
158 Muusaa e Haaruuna kaalanatnoo £um ka.

159  
160 Haa hannde, e aduna he, ina wa£i yim¥e rewooye e teppere Fira'awna, sabu salaare  
161 mumen ja¥de haala Joomiraa£o ka. A¥e kaala ko fayti e Alla, kono ¥e çgondaaka  
162 kooçgol Joomiraa£o çgol. Ko £uum wa£i, ¥e çganndaa Alla. Ina wa£i ko ¥e çganndi  
163 ko fayti e Alla, kono ¥e çganndaa Alla kañum e hoore mum. A¥e jogii diineeji ma¥¥e,  
164 £i taaniraa¥e ma¥¥e ndewatnoo, kono ¥e njokkondiraani e Alla Jom çguurndam,  
165 kaaldunoo£o e Muusaa o.

166  
167 Aan noon? Mbele e gootga a£a anndi Joomiraa£o o? Mbele a£a anndi no feewi ko o  
168 haali, o rewni £um e nelaa¥e makko ¥e? Mbele a mee£ii wi£tude e Binndi annabaa¥e  
169 Alla £i? Mbele a£a anndi no mo¥yi Joomiraa£o o? Mbele a£a yi£i mo no ¥ernde maa  
170 fof fotiri? Mbele a£a yi£i £ooftaade mo? Walla mbay-£aa tan ko no Fira'awna nih,  
171 ndewataa tan ko diine taaniraa¥e maa?

172  
173 Banndiraa¥e, woto hay gooto e men way no Fira'awna nih, mo çganndu-£aa ko  
174 calinoo£o haala Joomiraa£o o. Binndi £i mbiya: *Banndiraa¥e, ndeeno-£ee; woto hay*  
175 *gooto e mon jogo ¥ernde bonnde nde alaa hoolaare haa addana £um ruçtaade Alla*  
176 *guur£o o.* (Bar 3.12) Hannde, so on nanii sawta makko, woto tii£ee koye no Fira'awna  
177 nih, biynoo£o: *"Holi oon Joomiraa£o, saka mbo£o ja£a haala mum?"* (Fer 5.2)

178  
179 On njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. So Alla ja¥ii, e jaçde men aroore, ma en njokku  
180 haa njiyen no Alla jippinirnoo e dow Fira'awna e Misiranaa¥e fof, musibbaaji sappo,  
181 mbele a¥e çgannda no mo¥yi holi gon£o Joomiraa£o o!

182  
183 Yoo mo¥yere Alla won e mon, te miiçto-£on e kooçgol Joomiraa£o biyçgol: *Hannde,*  
184 *so on nanii sawta makko, woto tii£ee koye.* (Bar 3.15)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 32

**MUSIBBAAJI +I: WOOFONDE HA'ATAA E HAAYRE. (Fer 7-10)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana te njaƴa laawol peewal ƴgol o lelni ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Haalpulaar'en mbiyi: 'Wofoonde haƴataa e haayre.' Kaan haala gasnii ko pot-ƴen jaƴƴgude e Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi hannde. Wofoonde fotaani haƴde e haayre. Kono hannde, ma en njii ko kewnoo haa wofoonde wiya ina haƴa e haayre, sabu ma en njii no Fira'awna laamƴo Misira o haƴirnoo e Alla Jom baawƴe o!

E jaƴde men ƴennunde, en njiiino no Alla nelirnoo Muusaa e Haaruuna to Fira'awna, mbele ƴe njaltina Israa'iila'en e maccuƴgaagu mumen to Misira. ƴe mbiyi Fira'awna: "Joomiraaƴo o ... wiya: 'Woppu yimƴe am, mbele ina mbaƴana mi kewu e jeereende he!'" Kono Fira'awna jaabii ƴe wiya: "*Holi oon Joomiraaƴo, saka mboƴo jaƴa haala mum, mi woppa Israa'iila'en njaha? Mi anndaa Joomiraaƴo o, mi woppataa Israa'iila'en njaha.*" (Fer 5.2) Alla fellitiino ittude Israa'iila'en e kalfaandi Fira'awna. Kono Fira'awna kañum ne fellitiino jaggude ƴe e kalfaandi mum. Kono wofoonde fotaani haƴde e haayre.

Jooni noon, ndutto-ƴen e Tawreeta, e nder deftere Fergo he, e simoore jeeƴiƴere he, haa njiiyen no Fira'awna etorinoo haƴde e Alla. Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Muusaa e Haaruuna njehi to Fira'awna, ƴe mbaƴi ko Joomiraaƴo o yamirnoo ƴe ko. Haaruuna weddii sawru mum e yeeso Fira'awna kañum e watulaaƴe mum. Ndu wonti ƴgooroondi. Kono Fira'awna noddii jom gannde'en e ñeƴƴgotooƴe Misiranaaƴe mum. ƴeen dabatooƴe mbaƴiri hono noon gannde mumen. ƴe mbeddii cabbi maƴƴe kamƴe fof, ƴi ƴgonti goorooƴe. Kono ƴgooroondi Haaruuna ndi moƴi ƴe maƴƴe ƴe.* (Fer 7.10-12)

Ndaro-ƴen ƴoo seeƴa. Mbele on njiiyi no moƴyi fuƴƴoode hare hakkunde Fira'awna e Alla? Fira'awna e dabatooƴe mum ina ƴgoni baƴƴge; Muusaa e Haaruuna ina ƴgoni baƴƴge. Nde Haaruuna waƴti sawru mum baajol leydi, en njiiino no dabatooƴe Fira'awna mbaƴirnoo kañum'en ne baaji leydi e ñeƴƴgi mumen. No Binndi ƴi mbiyi nih: *ƴe mbeddii cabbi maƴƴe kamƴe fof, ƴi ƴgonti goorooƴe. Kono ƴgooroondi Haaruuna ndi moƴi ƴe maƴƴe ƴe.* (Fer 7.12)

Ko nih tan mbaawaten wiya: Eƴen ƴganndi kaawisa mo Muusaa e Haaruuna mbaƴnoo o, umminoo ko to Alla; ƴuum alaa sikke. Kono dabatooƴe Fira'awna, kañum'en ne mbaƴii kaawisaaji. Holi to ƴe ƴgitti baawƴe maƴƴe ƴe? Mbele ƴe ƴgummii ko to Alla? Muk! Alla haƴataa e hoore mum! ƴuum noon, holi to baawƴe maƴƴe ƴe ƴgummii? Dabatooƴe Fira'awna puuntirnoo yimƴe ƴe ko ganndal ƴalewal. ƴuum noon, baawƴe maƴƴe ƴgummii ko to Seytaane.

Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi ina kaalana en e wonde Seytaane ina ƴoyi, ina waawi fuuntude yimƴe, ina jogii doole, te ina waawi nih waƴde kaawisaaji! Kono ko selli keƴ ko, ko ƴum ƴoo: Ko Alla woni Jom baawƴe! Ko ƴuum waƴnoo ƴgooroondi Haaruuna moƴde

50 goorooƐe ñeƩƩgotooƳe Fira'awna Ɛe. Kono Ɛuum fof waƐaani Fira'awna tuubde e  
51 jaƳde haala Alla.

52

53 KeƐo-Ɛee ko Binndi Ɛi mbiyi ko: *JoomiraaƐo o wiyi Muusaa: "Fira'awna tiiƐii hoore; o*  
54 *saliima woppude leñol Ʃgol yaha. Yah to Fira'awna subaka. Ma o yaltu sara maayo,*  
55 *Ʃgaraa e yeeso makko to maayo to, njaggaa e juƩƩgo maa sawru wontunoonu*  
56 *Ʃgooroondi ndu, mbiyaa mo: 'JoomiraaƐo, Alla barahuuta'en, nelii kam e maa, wiyi:*  
57 *Woppu leñol am yaha nder jeereende waƐanoya mi sadakeeji kirseteeƐi. Jooni noon*  
58 *nani, haa hannde a jaƳaani. Ko Ɛuum waƐi JoomiraaƐo o jokki kadi wiyi: Ma a anndu*  
59 *ko miin woni JoomiraaƐo, so tawii Muusaa fiyrii diyye maayo Ɛe sawru wondu e*  
60 *juƩƩgo mum ndu, Ɛe Ʃgonti yiiyam."* (Fer 7.14-17)

61

62 *Muusaa e Haaruuna mbaƐi ko JoomiraaƐo o yamirnoo Ɛumen ko. Haaruuna ummini*  
63 *sawru, fiyi diyye maayo Ʃgo, tawi Fira'awna kañum e watulaaƳe mum ina yeewa.*  
64 *Diyye maayo Ɛe fof Ʃgonti yiiyam. LiƐƐi gonnooƐi e nder maayo Ɛi maayi. Ʃgo boni.*  
65 *MisiranaaƳe ndoƩki yarde e maggo. miiyam sarii e leydi Misira fof. Kono dabatooƳe*  
66 *Misira mbaƐiri gannde mumen kaawisaaji bayƐi noon. Fira'awna tiiƐii hoore; o*  
67 *heƐaaki Muusaa e Haaruuna, no JoomiraaƐo wiyrunoo nih. Fira'awna ruttii, hooti*  
68 *galle mum, tawi jaggaa e Ƴernde mum ko waƐaa ko fof. MisiranaaƳe fof Ʃgasi e*  
69 *sara maayo he, mbele ina ndaña ndiyam ko njari, sabu ndoƩkii yarde ndiyam maayo*  
70 *Ɛam.*

71

72 *Ko JoomiraaƐo o fiyi maayo Ʃgo oon musiiba ko, wonii balƐe jeeƐiƐi. Ndeen,*  
73 *JoomiraaƐo o wiyi Muusaa: "Yah to Fira'awna, mbiyaa Ɛum: 'Ko nih JoomiraaƐo o*  
74 *wiyi: Woppu leñol am yaha, waƐanoya mi sadakeeji kirseteeƐi. So a saliima woppude*  
75 *Ʃgol yaha, ma mi waƐ paaƳi e dow leydi maa fof. Maayo Ʃgo maa heew paaƳi; maa Ɛi*  
76 *Ʃabbu, Ɛi naata gila e galle maa, haa e nder suudu ndu leloto-Ɛaa, maa Ɛi Ʃabbu nih*  
77 *haa e dow leeso maa. Maa Ɛi naat e galleeji watulaaƳe maa, haa e galleeji yimƳe*  
78 *maa Ƴe, haa e nder fuuruuji maa mburu."* (Fer 7.20-28)

79

80 *JoomiraaƐo o wiyi Muusaa: "Wiy Haaruuna yo o fortu juƩƩgo mum, fawa sawru ndu e*  
81 *dow caaƐli, e dow beeli, e dow boyli, e dow gaawi, o Ʃabbina paaƳi Ɛi e dow leydi*  
82 *Misira." Haaruuna forti juƩƩgo mum e dow diyye Misira. PaaƳi Ɛi Ʃabbi, kebbini leydi*  
83 *ndi fof. Kono dabatooƳe Ƴe mbaƐiri gannde mumen kaawisaaji bayƐi noon. Ƴe Ʃabbini*  
84 *paaƳi e dow leydi Misira, kamƳe ne. Fira'awna noddii Muusaa e Haaruuna, wiyi:*  
85 *"Ñaago-Ɛee JoomiraaƐo yoo woƐƐitin am paaƳi Ɛi, miin e leñol am. Ndeen ma mi*  
86 *woppu leñol Ʃgol yaha, waƐanoya JoomiraaƐo o sadakeeji kirseteeƐi."* (Fer 8.1-4)

87

88 *Muusaa e Haaruuna njalti galle Fira'awna. Muusaa ñaagii JoomiraaƐo o ko fayti e*  
89 *paaƳi Ɛi addunoo e Fira'awna Ɛi. JoomiraaƐo o waƐi ko Muusaa ñaaginoo Ɛum ko.*  
90 *PaaƳi Ɛi maayi e nder cuuƐi, e nder galleeji, e nder gese. Ƴi ndenndinaa joowe joowe.*  
91 *Leydi ndi luuƳi. Kono ndeen Fira'awna yiyi paaƳi Ɛi fof maayii, tiiƐii hoore, waasi*  
92 *heƐaade Muusaa e Haaruuna, no JoomiraaƐo o wiyrunoo Ɛum nih.*

93

94 *JoomiraaƐo o wiyi Muusaa: "Wiy Haaruuna: 'Fortu juƩƩgo maa jogiiƩgo sawru Ʃgo, fiy*  
95 *punndi leydi ndi,' ma ndi wontu ƳowƐi e nder leydi Misira fof." Ƴe mbaƐiri noon;*  
96 *Haaruuna forti juƩƩgo mum e sawru mum, fiyi punndi leydi ndi. Ndi wonti ƳowƐi e*  
97 *dow yimƳe, e dow jawdi. Punndi ndi fof waƐtaa ƳowƐi e nder leydi Misira fof. ƳowƐi Ɛi*  
98 *Ʃgoni e dow yimƳe e dow jawdi. DabatooƳe mbaƐi ñeƩƩgi mumen mbele ina Ʃgadda*

99 *ƳowƳi, kono ndoƳki. Ndeen, Ƴe mbiyi Fira'awna: "÷uum ko kaawisa Alla!" Kono*  
100 *Fira'awna tiiƳi hoore; o heƳaaki Muusaa e Haaruuna, no JoomiraaƳo wiyrunoo nih.*  
101 (Fer 8.8-15)

102  
103 Mbele on njiyii ko kewnoo e dabatooƳe Fira'awna Ƴe? En njiiino e wonde aƳe  
104 njoginoo baawƳe gummiƳe e Seytaane. Sabu ñeƳƳgi maƳƳe, Ƴe mbaƳiino ko Alla  
105 waƳnoo, Ƴe mbaylii ndiyam, wonti yiiiƳam, te Ƴe naatniino paaƳi e leydi Misira. Kono  
106 baawƳe maƳƳe ina njogii to kaaƳi. DabatooƳe Fira'awna Ƴe, Ƴgalaano baawƳe ittude  
107 musibbaaji Ƴi Alla Jom baawƳe jippinnoo e Misira Ƴi. Te kadi, nde Haaruuna fiyi  
108 sawru mum e leydi, punndi ndi wonti ƳowƳi, dabatooƳe Ƴe ne etinoooma waƳde ko  
109 wayi noon, kono Ƴe ndoƳki. ÷uum noon, en kaalanaama e wonde ñeƳƳgotooƳe  
110 Fira'awna e jom gannde'en MisiranaaƳe mbiyi Fira'awna: "÷uum ko kaawisa Alla!"  
111 (Fer 8.15)

112  
113 E ko laaƳi, en njiyii e wonde baawƳe dabatooƳe Ƴe ina njogii to kaaƳi. Ko gooƳga  
114 Seytaane ina jogii baawƳe te ina waawi rokkude neƳƳo baawƳe, kono baawƳe  
115 Seytaane Ƴennataa to Alla haaƳni dumen Ƴo. Ko Alla tan gooto woni Jom baawƳe.  
116 Ko kaƳko tan woni Alla baawƳo huunde fof! BaawƳe makko Ƴgalaa to kaaƳi.  
117 DabatooƳe Fira'awna Ƴe puƳƳinooma anndude mawƳgu Alla, kono haa jooni  
118 Fira'awna jaƳaani Ƴuum. Fira'awna ina Ƴeydoo tiiƳde hoore, sikka ina waawi haƳde e  
119 Alla Israa'iila, foola Ƴum! Kono wofoonde fotaani haƳde e haayre!

120  
121 Ko Ƴuum waƳi, Binndi Ƴi ina ndaartana en no Alla jippiniri e Fira'awna e leydi Misira  
122 fof musibbaaji jeeƳiƳi goƳƳi, rewni Ƴumen e juƳƳgo Muusaa e Haaruuna. Kono noon,  
123 en mbaawataa jooni daarde Ƴiin musibbaaji fof, limen Ƴi tan haade ko noon.

124  
125 Musiiba nayaƳo o ko oo Ƴoo: Peeci keewi leydi ndi, e galleeeji Ƴi, haa Ƴi mbonni ko  
126 heewi.

127 Musiiba jayaƳo o hollii en e wonde ko muusi heƳiino oorle MisiranaaƳe, haa keewƳe  
128 heen maayi. Kono hay huunde maayaano e oorle Israa'iila'en. ÷uum haƳaani  
129 Fira'awna tiiƳde hoore, salii woppude Israa'iila'en njaha.

130 Musiiba jeegoƳo o ko musiiƳa uube janƳo e yimƳe e oorle kala. Te Binndi Ƴi mbiyi:  
131 *DabatooƳe Ƴe ndoƳki arde to Muusaa sabu uube bonƳe; Ƴgati Ƴe Ƴgoniri e maƳƳe ko*  
132 *no Ƴe Ƴgoniri e MisiranaaƳe fof nih.* (Fer 9.11)

133 Musiiba jeeƳaƳiijo o ko marmballe muusƳe Ƴe meeƳaa yiyeede e Misira, Ƴe mbonni  
134 gese fof.

135 Musiiba jeetataƳo o ari ko nde leydi ndi fof heewi baƳƳatti, Ƴi ñaami kala ko daƳi ko  
136 marmballe Ƴe Ƴgoppunoo.

137 E musiiiba jeenayaƳo o, *JoomiraaƳo o wiyi Muusaa: "Fortu juƳƳgo maa dow, mbele*  
138 *niƳƳere kunus, niƳƳere Ƴuucam fowru, ina ara e dow leydi Misira."* (Fer 10.21) Hakke  
139 balƳe tati, hay gooto yiyaani hay huunde! Kono nokku Ƴo Israa'iila'en Ƴgonnoo Ƴo  
140 niƳƳiƳaano. Kono Ƴuum fof waƳaani Fira'awna tuubde, woppa Israa'iila'en njaha.  
141 Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Fira'awna wiyi Muusaa: "Yaltu galle am! Woto darto e yeeso am*  
142 *goƳƳgol; Ƴgati ñalawma mo njiytu-maa-mi e yeeso am, a maayat!"* (Fer 10.28)

143  
144 Ina heddii musiiiba goƳƳo mo Alla jippinnoo e dow Fira'awna e MisiranaaƳe, kono ko  
145 laawol goƳƳgol njiyaten Ƴgool daarol.

146

147 Holi no tottɔgirten yeewtere men hannde? Ko nih: Fira'awna yiɛiino haɣde e  
148 Joomiraaɓo. Mbele Fira'awna e dabatooɣe mum ina mbaawnoo haɣaade Jom  
149 baawɓe o? Mbele aɣe mbaawnoo foolde mo? Aa! Hay gooto waawaa haɣde e Alla,  
150 foola ɓum! Wofoonde waawaa haɣde e haayre.

151  
152 Holi ko Alla yiɛi wiye en hannde, rewni ɓum e ko njattɔgu-ɓen ko? Alla yiɛi ko  
153 reentinde en. Alla yiɛi ko yeewto-ɓen koye men no moɣɣi.

154  
155 Aan keɛiiɓo hannde, mbele aɓa wondaa haala Alla ka? Mbele aɓa ɓooftoo ka? Walla  
156 ko a kaɣooowo e Alla no Fira'awna nih? Yoo gooto fof jaabo e ɣernde mum. Mbele a  
157 jaɣii haala Alla? ÷uum firtaani: Mbele a jaɣii aadaaji taaniraaɣe maa, walla diineeji  
158 mumen; ɓum firti ko: Mbele a jaɣii e gootga haala Alla, Joomiraaɓo o? So ɓum  
159 alaa, mbele tɔgon-ɓaa ko e haɣde e Alla?

160  
161 Wofoonde waawaa haɣde e haayre. Neɓɓo wayi ko no wofoonde nih, te haala Alla  
162 wayi ko no haayre mawnde nih. Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Aadee kala ko huɓo te tedduɗgal*  
163 *mum fof ko piindi huɓo; huɓo yoorat, piindi saama, kono koɗɗgol Joomiraaɓo tɔgol*  
164 *woodat haa abada.* (1 Piy 1.24-25)

165  
166 Koɗɗgol Joomiraaɓo tɔgol ko haayre tiiɓnde, te kala jowitiiɓo e ndeen haayre, ñiɣii  
167 tɔguurndam mum e ngooroondi tiiɓndi. Kono kala caliiɓo ñiɣde heen tɔguurndam  
168 mum, ñalawma ina ara, maa haayre koɗɗgol Alla yan e mum, moñña ɓum.

169  
170 Wofoonde waawaa haɣde e haayre. Neɓɓo ne, waawaa haɣde e koɗɗgol Alla, daɓa  
171 ñaawoore Alla.

172  
173 ÷uum noon, ko ɓoo kaaɓaten hannde. E jaɗde men aroore, so Alla jaɣii, ma en njiy no  
174 Alla waɓirnoo mbele Fira'awna ina woppa Israa'iila'en njalta leydi Misira.

175  
176 Yoo moɣɣere Alla won e mon, te miiɗto-ɓon ko annabi Muusaa winndunoo e  
177 Tawreeta ko, nde o wiyi: *Ko Joomiraaɓo o woni Haayre, golle makko fof ko timmuɓe;*  
178 *laabi makko fof ko portiiɓi. Ko o Alla ñiiɣɓo, te ooñaare alaa e makko; ko o peewɓo,*  
179 *o alaa e gaajaate.* (Dut 32.4)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 33

### KEWU DA+NDOORE E ÑALĠGU FERGO (Fer 11-12)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heĒiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiĒĒo yimŷe fof nana, te njaŷa laawol ɕgol o lelɓi ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluĒo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɕde men ŷennunde, en njiyiino no Fira'awna fewjirnoo haŷde e Alla. JoomiraaĒo o fodiino daĒndude Israa'iila'en e kalfaandi Misira, kono laamĒo Misira o ne fodiino ŷe keddotoo ko e kalfaandi mum. Kono 'wofoonde haŷataa e haayre'. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Alla jippinirnoo musibbaaji jeenayi bonĒi e dow Misira, rewni Ēum e Muusaa e Haaruuna. Kono Ēiin kaawisaaji fof mbaĒaani Fira'awna jaŷde haala Alla, saka woppude Israa'iila'en njaha leydi mumen.

Hannde noon, en njokkat yeewtere men haa njiyen no Alla jippinirnoo e Fira'awna musiiba sappoŷo, cakkitiiĒo o, mbele Fira'awna ina woppa Israa'iila'en njalta Misira. E jaɕde men ŷennunde, caggal musiiba jeenayaŷo o, en naniino no Fira'awna wiyrunoo Muusaa: *"Yaltu galle am! Woto darto e yeeso am goĒɕgol; ɕgati ñalawma mo njiytu-maa-mi e yeeso am, a maayat!"* (Fer 10.28) Jooni noon, njaɕɕgen e simoore sappo e gooŷere he, haa nanen ko Alla e hoore mum jaabii Fira'awna, rewni Ēum e hunuko Muusaa.

Binndi Ēi mbiyi: *Hade Muusaa yahde, wiyi Fira'awna: "Ko nih JoomiraaĒo o wiyi: 'Hedde hakkunde jamma, ma mi rew e dow Misira, afŷe worŷe leydi Misira fof maa maay, gila e afo maa, aan Fira'awna jooĒiiĒo e jappeere laamu o, haa e afo korĒo gunoowo, haa e dikkuru jawdi.' Maa luukaali mawĒi Ēi hay gooto meeĒaa nande, jogoraani nande, mbaĒ e hakkunde Misiranaaŷe. Kono hay rawaandu wofataa Israa'iila'en gila e yimŷe haa e jawdi, mbele oĒon ɕgannda ko JoomiraaĒo o seerndi Misiranaaŷe e Israa'iila'en. E oon sahaa, maa watulaaŷe maa wonŷe Ēoo ŷee fof ɕgar e am, cujja e yeeso am. Ma ŷe mbiy am: 'Yah, aan e leñol maa, dewɕgol e maa ɕgol fof!' So Ēuum ŷennii, mi yaha."* Caggal nde Muusaa joofni, yaltidi galle Fira'awna e fitina mawĒo. (Fer 11.4-8)

Hono noon, en njiyii no Alla anniyorii jippinde e leydi Misira musiiba ŷurĒo goĒĒi Ēi fof bonde. Alla fodiino maayde afŷe Misira fof! ÷uum ko musiiba bonĒo! Kono noon, afŷe Israa'iila'en ŷe, ko heŷata Ēumen? Mbele kamŷe ne ŷe maaydata ko e Misiranaaŷe ŷe? E gootga, ŷe kaandaani e daĒde ñaawoore Alla nde, sabu kamŷe ne ko ŷe bakkodinooŷe ŷe ɕgonnoo, hono no Misiranaaŷe ŷe fof nih. Kono Alla Jom yurmeende o, waĒiino feere daĒndude Israa'iila'en e oon musiiba.

ʒennen e simoore sappo e ĒiĒmere he haa nanen ko Alla wiynoo Muusaa yoo Israa'iila'en mbaĒ mbele ina ndaĒa e ndeen maayde. Binndi Ēi mbiyi: *JoomiraaĒo o wiyi Muusaa e Haaruuna:...* *"Kaalanee Israa'iila'en fof, mbiyon Ēumen: 'Ñande sappo nduu lewru, gorko fof ina foti jettude dammuwol, galle fof gootol... Ko dammuwol gorol ɕgol alaa ella, dañɕgol hitaande. OĒon mbaawi jettude jawgel walla damɕgel. Palto-Ēon Ēum haa ñande sappo e nanyi nduu lewru. Dental Israa'iila'en fof hirsaa Ēi*

50 *mutal-naatge, Ƴe yetta yiiyam lam, Ƴe Yaata lum e dame galleeji, baatge ñaamo e*  
51 *baatge nano wondude e dow damal lo tɔgol ñaameteo lo. E oon jamma, Ƴe ñaama*  
52 *teewu njuEaatgu tɔgu ñaamdee e mburu mo alaa lawiir, puEi kaaEfi. On ñaamataa*  
53 *ko Ƴennaani walla ko fasnaa, tɔgol juEete kaatɔgol e hoore maggol e koyEe maggol e*  
54 *tekteki maggol... ɓum ñaametaake so wonaa e nder galle. On njaltintaa teewu tɔgu*  
55 *galle lo juEaa lo, te on kelataa heen hay yiyal gootal. (Fer 12.1,3,5-9,46)*

56  
57 *Hade mon ñaamde, on ndadoto, Ƴooro-Ƴon paEe mon, yetton cabbi mon,*  
58 *peewnitano-Ƴon ferde, on keñoto e ñaamde tɔgol. Ko noon teddirtee-mi e nder*  
59 *kewu daEndoore, miin JoomiraaEo o. E oon jamma, ma mi rew e dow leydi Misira,*  
60 *mi wara afEe leydi Misira fof, gila e yimƳe haa e jawdi. Ma mi waE ñaawooje e dow*  
61 *allaaji Misira fof. Ko miin woni JoomiraaEo o. miyam lam maa won maantoode e*  
62 *dow galleeji Ei tɔgon-Ƴon Ei. Ma mi yiy Eam yiiyam, mi rewa e dow mon. On keƳataa*  
63 *hay ñawu tɔgootu, so mi fayii e halkude MisiranaaƳe.” (Fer 12.11-13)*

64  
65 Ndaro-Ƴen loo seeEa. Mbele on njyii feere nde Alla waEi tɔgam daEndude afEe  
66 Israa'iila'en e maayde, itta Israa'iila'en fof e kalfaandi Misira? Ndeen feere ko  
67 haawniinde. Ko feere nde tɔganndu-Eaa, e miijo neElo, firtaani hay huunde. Alla  
68 fodirnoo daEndirde Ƴe ko yiiyam dammuwol, yiiyam gummiEam e dammuwol tɔgol  
69 alaa ella, yiiyam lam Ƴe Yaattata e dame galleeji maƳƳe. Ko Eam yiiyam dammuwol  
70 tan waawi daEndude afEe maƳƳe e maayde.

71  
72 Caggal nde Alla gasni haaldude e Muusaa e Haaruuna, Ƴe njehii Ƴe njettinoyi  
73 kabaaru o mawƳe Israa'iila'en fof, ko fayti e sadak dammuwol. Nde mawƳe  
74 Israa'iila'en nani ko Alla yamiri mbele daEndude afEe mumen ko, cujji mbele  
75 mawninde mo. Nde Euum Ƴenni, mawƳe Ƴe wondude e Israa'iila'en fof, njehi  
76 waEoyde ko Alla wiyoo Muusaa ko.

77  
78 Binndi Ei mbiyi: *E hakkunde oon jamma, JoomiraaEo o wari afEe MisiranaaƳe worƳe*  
79 *fof, gila e afo Fira'awna jooEiiEo e jappeere laamu mum, haa e afo cokaaEo nder*  
80 *kasoo, haa e dikkuru jawdi. Fira'awna girñitii nder jamma, kañum e watulaaƳe mum,*  
81 *e yimƳe Misira fof. Luukaali mawEi mbaEi e nder Misira, sabu alaa fof galle mo*  
82 *alaano maayEo. (Fer 12.29-30)*

83  
84 Mbele on nanii ko kewnoo e oon jamma mettuEo? Mbele Alla ñaawii leydi Misira no  
85 fodirnoo lum nih? Ahaa kay! E nder jamma, baroowo o rewi dow Misira, wari afEe  
86 fof gila e afo Fira'awna laamEo o haa e afo cokaaEo e kasoo. E oon jamma, bojji e  
87 luukaali keewii e Misira, sabu alaano hay galle gooto mo alaa maayEo.

88  
89 Kono, holi ko kewnoo e galleeji Israa'iila'en? Mbele Alla daEndiino afEe maƳƳe e  
90 ndeen maayde? Alla mo ruttottaako caggal o fodiino, wiyi: *“Ma mi yiy Eam yiiyam,*  
91 *mi rewa e dow mon!”* Te Israa'iila'en Yaatiino e dame galleeji mumen yiiyam no Alla  
92 wiyrunoo lum nih. WaEde noon, hay afo gooto maayaani e maƳƳe. Kono e nder  
93 galleeji MisiranaaƳe Ei, kala heen ko woni afo maayi, sabu Ƴe njeyaaka e laawol  
94 daEndoore tɔgol Alla lelɓi tɔgol, maanaam laawol yiiyam dammuwol.

95  
96 Hono noon, Binndi Ei mbiyi: *E nder jamma he, Fira'awna noddii Muusaa e Haaruuna,*  
97 *wiyi Eumen: “ɔgummo-Eee, njaltee e hakkunde leñol am, onon e Israa'iila'en! Njehee,*  
98 *mbaEanoyee JoomiraaEo o sadakeeji kirseteeEi no mbiyru-Ƴon nih... Nduwano-Eee*

99 kam!" MisiranaaƳe ɕgoni e riiwde yimƳe Ƴe yoo njaltu leydi ndi ko yaawi, sabu aƳe  
100 mbiyatnoo: "Enen fof en kalkotoo." (Fer 12.31-33)

101  
102 Hono noon, en njiyii wonde Fira'awna woppii Israa'iila'en yoo njaltu Misira, sabu  
103 haɕkadi o alaa feere woƐnde. En njiyiino Ɛo fuƐƐoode Ɛo, no Fira'awna wiyrunoo  
104 Muusaa e Haaruuna: "Holi oon JoomiraaƐo, saka mboƐo jaƳa haala mum, mi woppa  
105 Isara'iila'en njaha? Mi anndaa JoomiraaƐo o, mi woppataa Israa'iila'en njaha!" (Fer  
106 5.2) Kono jooni, Fira'awna e MisiranaaƳe fof ɕganndii ko Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga e  
107 Israa'iila o woni Alla Jom baawƐe. 'Woofoonde waawaa haƳde e haayre', te hay  
108 gooto waawaa haƳde e Alla Jom baawƐe o, foola Ɛum.

109  
110 Hono noon, e oon jamma Israa'iila'en njaltii Misira wondude e jawdi keewndi ndi  
111 MisiranaaƳe ndokkunoo Ƴe. Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Israa'iila'en mbaƐi ko Muusaa wiyndoo*  
112 *Ɛumen ko, Ƴe naamnii MisiranaaƳe cuƐaari kaalis, cuƐaari kaɕɕe, wondude e comci.*  
113 *JoomiraaƐo o waƐi MisiranaaƳe njaƳi ko Ƴe naamnii ko fof. Ko noon Ƴe Ƴoliri*  
114 *MisiranaaƳe... Ko Israa'iila'en ɕgoni e nder leydi Misira ko, ko duuƳi teemedde nayi e*  
115 *capanƐe tati.* (Fer 12.35-36,40) ɓuum fof ardi ko mbele timminde ko Alla fodannoo  
116 Ibraahiima gila ko Ƴooyi ko, nde o wiyi Ɛum: "Yanane, maa iwdi maa wonoy  
117 tumaraɕkeeri e leydi njananndi, halfe heen, leeptee heen haa wona duuƳi teemedde  
118 nayi. Kono ma mi faw e dowla kalfuƐo Ƴe o kuugal. Ma Ƴe njaltu mo, aƳe ɕgondi e  
119 jawdi keewndi." (Las 15.13-14)

120  
121 E ko raƳƳiƐi, ko Ɛuum woni daarol biyeteɕɕgol kewu daƐndoore. E gooɕga, ɕgol  
122 daarol ina luggiƐi, ina yaaji, te aɕgol heewi nafoore. Ina waƐi ko heewi ko mbaaw-  
123 Ɛen yeewtude heen. Kono hannde en mbaawataa faamnude fof. Kono, ina waƐi  
124 gooɕga keewƐo maanaa mo mbaawaten mooftude e ƳerƐe men. Ko nde Alla haali,  
125 wiyi Israa'iila'en: "Ma mi yiy Ɛaam ƳiiƳam, mi rewa e dow mon!" (Fer 12.13)

126  
127 Holi ko waƐi afƳe Israa'iila'en Ƴe maaydaani e Ƴe MisiranaaƳe Ƴe? ʔe maayaani sabu  
128 Alla udditanii Ƴe laawol daƐndoore, rewni Ɛum e ƳiiƳam dammuwol. Laawol ɕgol  
129 Alla waƐnoo mbele afƳe Ƴe mbaasa maayde ɕgol ko ɕgol Ɛoo: Kala afo gonƐo e galle  
130 mo ɕganndu-Ɛaa damal mum ina moddi ƳiiƳam dammuwol, maa daƐnde! Kono kala  
131 afo gonƐo e galle mo damal mum moddaani ƳiiƳam, maayat!

132  
133 So woodiino cukalel gootel e afƳe Israa'iila'en naamninooɕgel baaba mum, wiyi:  
134 "Baaba, holi ko waƐi dammuwol ɕgol wiyaani waƐaani maayde?" Ndeen maa baaba o  
135 jaabo wiya: "ɕɕgel am, aƐa anndi, Alla fodii maayde kala afo e leydi he. Kono Alla  
136 Jom yurmeende o haalanii en wiyi so en mbarii dammuwol ɕgol alaa ella, en Ƴaatii  
137 ƳiiƳam Ɛam e damal galle men, musiiba o heƳataa en! Dammuwol ɕgol foti ko  
138 maayde. Alaa e sago dammuwol ɕgol lomtoo maa. Maa dammuwol ɕgol lomte no  
139 njawdi lomtinoondi Ƴiy taani men Ibraahiima o nih. Alla men ko peewƐo! Haala  
140 makko e men ina laaƳi cer: "Ma mi yiy Ɛaam ƳiiƳam, mi rewa e dow mon!" (Fer 12.13)

141  
142 Jooni noon banndiraaƳe, pot-Ɛen anndude ko Ɛum Ɛoo: E yeeso Alla, bani  
143 Aadama'en fof mbayi ko no afƳe MisiranaaƳe e Israa'iila'en. Laawol Alla ceniɕgol  
144 ɕgol fawi en ko maayde e ñaawoore Alla, enen fof. Ko Ɛuum Binndi Ɛi kaali nde Ɛi  
145 mbiyi: *Alaa ko yimƳe ceerti: yimƳe fof mbakkodinii te koñnjiima tedduɕgal Alla.*  
146 *(Room 3.22-23) Kuugal jogorɕgal faweede e maƳƳe ɕgal ko halkaare haa abada, Ƴe*  
147 *ɕgoƐƐinee JoomiraaƐo o e darja mum e semmbe mum.* (2 Tes 1.9)

148  
149 Holi no mbaɛaten haa ndaɛen? Holi no Alla waawirta daɛndude bakkodinooye ʒe e  
150 njoʒdi bakkaat mumen, tawa haa jooni kaɕko Alla o hoɛi ko e peewal makko?  
151 Hannde, en mbaawaa woɛɛoyde heen, kono ko pot-ɛen anndude ko ko ɛum ɛoo:  
152 Dammuwol ɕgol Israa'iila'en mbarnoo ɕgam daɛde e musiiɓa maayde afɛe ɕgol,  
153 wonnoo ko annama Daɛndoowo aduna, garnooɛo, rufi ʒiiyam mum, yoʒi bakkaat  
154 bani Aadama'en fof o. Ko ɛuum Binndi ɛi kaali, mbiyi: *Almasiihu o e hoore mum*  
155 *maayii gootol ɕgam bakkatuuji, kaɕko peewɛo ɕgam ooŋiiɛe o, ... kaɕko layya men*  
156 *kewu daɛndoore o.* (1 Piya 3.18; 1 Kor 5.7) Hono noon, ʒiiyam dammuwol ɛam  
157 Israa'iila'en ʒaatatnoo e dame galleeji mumen ɕgam daɛndude afɛe mumen ɛam,  
158 wonnoo tan ko annama. ɗam wonnoo ko annama ʒiiyam Daɛndoowo aduna o rufnoo,  
159 mbele kala gootɕinɛo mo, waawa daɛde kuugal Alla ɕgal gasataa haa abada ɕgal!  
160  
161 Aan noon, mbele aɛa anndi ko annabaaɛe ʒe mbinndi ko fayti e ʒiiyam Daɛndoowo o  
162 rufi ɛam, mbele Alla ina yaafoo bakkatuuji maa, tawa haa jooni, heddii ko e peewal  
163 mum? Mbele a gootɕinii ko winndaa ko fayti e ʒiiyam baaw-ɛam daɛndude ma e  
164 jeyɕgol ɛam, te jokkondir-ma e Alla haa abada? Ɓande Ɓalawma Ɓaawoore, mbele  
165 ma a daɛ kuugal Alla? So ɛuum alaa, mbele maa Alla Ɓaawe hono no Ɓaawirnoo  
166 Misiranaaɛe ʒe nih?  
167  
168 Banndiraaɛe, on njaaraama sabu keɛogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaʒii,  
169 ma en njokku e taariiki annabi Muusaa e Israa'iil'en, haa njiyen no Alla waɛirnoo  
170 laawol e nder geej he.  
171  
172 Yoo moyyere Alla jippo e mon, kadi miiɗto-ɛon ko Alla wiynoo Israa'iila'en ko: *"Ma mi*  
173 *yiy ɛaam ʒiiyam, mi rewa e dow mon!"* (Fer 12.13)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 34

#### **LAAWOL E NDER GEEJ HE (Fer 13-15)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe, amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana kadi njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi hannde e no min mbaawiri artude waŷande on yeewtere LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɕde men ŷennunde, en njiyiino no Alla daŷndirnoo Israa'iila'en e maccuɕgaagu mumen, rewni ŷum e no halkirnoo aŷŷe Misiranaaŷe fof. Kono o daŷndi aŷŷe Israa'iila'en e maayde, sabu ŷiiŷam dammuwol ŷam ŷe moddinnoo e dame galleeji maŷŷe ŷam. Sabu Alla e hoore mum wiyiino: *"μiiŷam ŷam maa won maantoode e dow galleeji ŷi ɕgon-ŷon ŷi. Ma mi yiy ŷaam ŷiiŷam, mi rewa e dow mon, musiiba o waasa heŷde on."* (Fer 12.13)

Hono noon, e oon jamma, leŷŷi Israa'iila'en fof njaltiino Misira. E gooɕga, oon jamma ŷe njaltata Misira, ko jamma weltaare mawnde wonnoo! meewee tan! Hakke duuŷi teemedde nayi, aŷŷe ɕgoni tumaraɕkooŷe. Hakke duuŷi keewŷi, Misiranaaŷe ina leepta ŷe, ina tampina ŷe e liggeyaaji muusŷi. Kono jooni, ŷe keŷii koye maŷŷe. Ñande kewu daŷndoore nde, Alla daŷndii ŷe, ŷoggi maccuɕgaagu maŷŷe taŷii. Jooni, maa Alla aynu ŷe e jeereende he, ha ŷe njettoyoo leydi Kanaan, leydi ndi ɕganndu-ŷaa ko Alla fodannoo ŷum Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba gila ko ŷooyi. Kanaan ko leydi ndi Yaakuuba e ŷiŷŷe mum koŷnoo ko adii aŷŷe egga ŷe koŷoyaa leydi Misira mbele hoŷdoyde e Yuusufa. Hannde noon, ndiin leydi wiyetee ko Palestiin walla Israa'iila.

Jooni noon, ɕganniyo-ŷen heŷaade daarol kaawniɕgol paytuɕgol e no Alla daŷndiri Israa'iila'en e konu Fira'awna. Ko ŷuri heewde e ko njatɕgaten hannde, woni ko e Tawreeta, e deftere Fergo nde, e simoore sappo e nayaŷere he.

Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Israa'iila'en ɕgummii Ramses payi Sukot. Ko ŷe hedde ujunnaaje teemedde jeegom worŷe timmuŷe, so tawii rewŷe e sukaaŷe ɕgalaa heen. Woŷŷe heewŷe ɕgummii baɕ yoo baɕ njanti e maŷŷe: aŷŷe njogii kadi oorle keewŷe gila e baali haa e beyi e nayi.* (Fer 12.37-38) *Muusaa nawori ŷiye Yuusufa, sabu Yuusufa woondaniino ŷiŷŷe Israa'iila, wiyi: 'Alla maa ar e mon, nawon ŷiye am ɕgoŷŷitoo ŷoo fof...' Joomiraaŷo o ardorii ŷe loocol cuurki: ñalawma loocol cuurki ɕgol holla ŷe laawol; jamma ɕgol wonta fooyre aɕgol yaynanoo ŷe mbele aŷŷe mbaawa yahde. Ko ŷuum waŷi, ŷe mbaawi yahde jamma e ñalawma fof. ɕgool loocol cuurki ittetaake jamma e ñalawma fof.* (Fer 13.19,21-22)

*Joomiraaŷo o wiyi Muusaa: "Wiy Israa'iila'en yoo taaro... Ko e oon nokku njippoto-ŷon, sara geej o. Fira'awna maa wiy fayde e Isara'iila'en: "e majjii e nder leydi he, jeereende uddii ŷe.' Ma mi tiiŷnu hoore makko, ma o rew e mon, kono no njogor-mi foolirde mo, kaɕko e konu makko nih, maa addan am tedduɕgal. Maa Misiranaaŷe ɕganndu ko miin woni Joomiraaŷo o." Israa'iila'en mbaŷi noon.*

*Laamŷo Misira haalanaa jaltugol leñol ɕgol. Ndeen tan, ŷernde makko e ŷerŷe watulaaŷe makko natti wayde no mbayatnoo e leñol ɕgol nih. 2e mbiyi: "Holi ko*

50 *mba£-£en? En mba£ii ko boni, en tƒgoppi Israa'iila'en njehi. En nattii huutoraade*  
51 *liggeey ma¥¥e."* Fira'awna ha¥¥i wotiir mum, nawi konu mum. O yetti wotiraaji  
52 *teemedde jeegom ¥ur£i mo¥¥ude; o yetti kadi ko heddii e wotiraaji Misira ko. E dow*  
53 *wotiraaji he fof, ko ha¥etee¥e tan tƒgoni heen...*

54

55 *Misiranaa¥e pucci e wotiraaji Fira'awna, wa££ii¥e mum, konu mum fof no fotiri*  
56 *abbii Israa'iila'en, njettii e mumen nde njofi e sara geej he... Fira'awna'en ¥adtiima,*  
57 *Israa'iila'en cooyinii ¥e, njiyi Misiranaa¥e ina tƒgara caggal mumen. Israa'iila'en kuli*  
58 *kulol mawtƒgol, ¥e tƒgoni e wullude a¥e nodda Joomiraa£o o. ?e mbiyi Muusaa: "Mate*  
59 *genaale tƒgalaa Misira saka a£a sokla addude min e nder jeereende tƒgam warde*  
60 *min? Holi ko njaltinantaa min Misira? Wonaa ko £um min mbiyatnoo maa Misira:*  
61 *'Woppu min, min tƒgollanoo Misiranaa¥e.' Sabu gollanaade Misiranaa¥e ¥urani min*  
62 *maayoyde e nder jeereende!"* (Fer 14.1-7,9-12)

63

64 *Holi ko Israa'iila'en mbiyatnoo? Ko wa£i ¥e dukdude? Ko ha£i ¥e wa£de hoolaare*  
65 *ma¥¥e e Joomiraa£o? Mbele Alla da£ndu£o ¥e e maccu£gaagu o, waawaa da£ndude*  
66 *¥e e konu Fira'awna? Ahaa kay! Kono Israa'iila'en miijanooki £uum sabu kulol ma¥¥e*  
67 *mawnude. Geej ina wonnoo yeeso ma¥¥e, caggal ma¥¥e konu Fira'awna nana ara*  
68 *tƒgam ruttinde ¥e walla nih warde ¥e! Holi no ¥e mbaawirta da£irde? Ke£o-£en ko*  
69 *Muusaa wiyndoo ¥e, e ko Alla wa£ani ¥e.*

70

71 *Muusaa wiyi ¥e: "Woto kulee hay huunde. Ndeeyee, yeewee faabu mo Joomiraa£o o*  
72 *jogori faabaade on hannde, tƒgati Misiranaa¥e ¥e njiy-£on hannde ¥e, on tƒgontaa*  
73 *yiytude £umen haa abada. Joomiraa£o o maa ha¥ano on tawa o£on ndeeyi."* Ndeen,  
74 *Joomiraa£o o wiyi Muusaa: "Ko £ii gulaali tƒgoni? Wiy Israa'iila'en yoo njah! Aan,*  
75 *ummin sawru maa, fortu ju£tƒgo maa e dow geej he, feccit mo; Israa'iila'en naata e*  
76 *hakkunde geej he e dow leydi njoorndi. Miin, ma mi tii£nu koye Misiranaa¥e, mbele*  
77 *ina ndewa e ma¥¥e naata kañum en ne. Ma mi moññu Fira'awna e wotiraaji mum e*  
78 *wa££ii¥e mum e konu mum fof no fotiri haa ¥e laatoo sabaabu darja am.*  
79 *Misiranaa¥e maa tƒganndu ko miin woni Joomiraa£o o..."* Maleyka Alla gardinoo£o  
80 *daaka Israa'iila'en o fayi caggal. Loocol cuurki gardinoo£gol tƒgol fayi caggal kañum*  
81 *ne. £gol fayi hakkunde daaka Misira o e mo Israa'iila'en o. So jamma arii, heen*  
82 *ba£tƒge e maggol ni¥¥i£at, heen ba£tƒge yaynoo. Ko £uum wa£i, konuuji £i*  
83 *¥adtondiraani e nder jamma he.*

84

85 *Muusaa forti ju£tƒgo mum e dow geej he. Joomiraa£o o ruttiniri geej o henndu*  
86 *fu£naatƒge, ndu wuttiri fitina jamma o fof. Ndu seeki geej o, di¥¥e £e peccii.*  
87 *Israa'iila'en naati e hakkunde geej he e dow leydi njoorndi. Di¥¥e £e mbayi no ¥ale*  
88 *nih, ju£tƒgo ma¥¥e ñaamo e ju£tƒgo ma¥¥e nano. Misiranaa¥e ndiddi ¥e. Pucci*  
89 *Fira'awna e wotiraaji mum e wa££ii¥e mum fof naati e hakkunde geej he. Hedde*  
90 *weetndoogo, Joomiraa£o o yeewi konu Misiranaa¥e tƒgu e nder loocol jeytƒgol e*  
91 *cuurki he, firti £um. O itti mbegeejii wotiraaji £i, o sa£tini yahdu ma¥¥e. Misiranaa¥e*  
92 *tƒgoni e wiyde: "Ndogen, tƒgati Joomiraa£o o woni ko e ji£tƒgande Israa'iila'en, ina*  
93 *ha¥oo en."*

94

95 *Joomiraa£o o wiyi Muusaa: "Fortu ju£tƒgo maa e dow geej he, mbele di¥¥e £e ina*  
96 *njooroo e dow Misiranaa¥e wondude e wotiraaji mumen e wa££ii¥e mumen."*  
97 *Muusaa forti ju£tƒgo mum e dow geej he. E subaka he, di¥¥e £e pu££ii artude.*  
98 *Misiranaa¥e tƒgoni e dogde, haa njiyi di¥¥e £e ina ¥adtoo £umen. Joomiraa£o o joori*

99 *Ƙe e dow maƳƳe. DijjƳe Ƙe ƙgarti, njooli wotiraaji Ƙi, waƘƘiiƳe Ƴe, wondude e konu*  
100 *Fira'awna naatnooƙgu e nder geej he ina ridda Israa'iila'en ƙgu fof. Hay gooto e*  
101 *maƳƳe daƘaani. Kono noon, tawi Israa'iila'en Ƴe kañum'en taccii geej o e dow leydi*  
102 *njoorndi. DijjƳe Ƙe mbaynoo ko no Ƴale nih e sawndooji maƳƳe. E oon ñalawma,*  
103 *JoomiraaƘo o daƘndi Israa'iila'en e juuƘe MisiranaaƳe. Isara'iila'en njiji MisiranaaƳe*  
104 *ina maayi e foƙƙgo geej he. Israa'iila'en njiji baawƘe Ƙe JoomiraaƘo o fayri e*  
105 *MisiranaaƳe Ƙe. Ƴe kuli JoomiraaƘo o, Ƴe koolii JoomiraaƘo o, Ƴe koolii kadi Muusaa,*  
106 *carwoowo mum o. (Fer 14.13-31)*

107  
108 *Tan, Muusaa e Israa'iila'en Ƴe njimani JoomiraaƘo o ƙgol Ƙoo jimol; Ƴe mbiyi: "Mi*  
109 *yimat JoomiraaƘo o, sabu o yaltinii darja makko... Ko JoomiraaƘo o woni semmbe*  
110 *am, woni faandaare jimƘi am; o wontii daƘndoore am..." (Fer 15.1-2)*

111  
112 Hono noon, Ƴe ƙgoni e yimde aƳe njetta Alla sabu daƘndoore mawnde nde waƘanii  
113 Ƴe nde. Mariyaama, banndum debbo Muusaa e Haaruuna, yetti mbaggu, rewƳe Ƴe fof  
114 ndewi e makko ina njima, ina ƙgama! Mariyaama wiya: *"Njimee JoomiraaƘo o! Sabu o*  
115 *hollirii darja makko! O weddiima nder geej puccu e sookee mum."* (Fer 15.21)

116  
117 BanndiraaƳe, ko Ƙuum woni daarol gooƙƘuƙgol paytuƙgol e no Alla fecciranii  
118 Israa'iila'en geej. Holi no mbaawirten gasnirde jaƙde men hannde? Ƴgasnirten nde ko  
119 e naamnal beeƳƙgal, hono ƙgal Ƙoo: Holi baawnooƘo daƘndude Israa'iila'en e konu  
120 Fira'awna? Mbele aƳe mbaawnoo daƘndude koye maƳƳe? En njiyii no geej o  
121 heedirnoo yeeso maƳƳe, konu Fira'awna ina ara caggal maƳƳe.

122  
123 Mbele Israa'iila'en ina mbaawnoo daƘndude koye mumen? Mbele aƳe mbaawnoo  
124 yoornude geej o? Mbele aƳe mbaawnoo dartaade konu Fira'awna? Mbele aƳe  
125 mbaawnoo daƘndude koye maƳƳe? Holi baawnooƘo daƘndude Ƴe? Jaabowol ƙgol ko  
126 gootol: Ko Alla tan gooto! Ko Alla tan waawnoo daƘndude Ƴe. Ko Ƙuum waƘnoo  
127 Muusaa wiya Ƴe: *"Woto kulee hay huunde. NdeeyƳe, yee wee faabu mo JoomiraaƘo*  
128 *o jogori faabaade on hannde!"* (Fer 14.13) Te kadi ko Ƙuum waƘi, caggal nde Ƴe tacci  
129 geej o, Ƴe ƙgoni e yimde aƳe mbiya: *"Ko JoomiraaƘo o woni semmbe am, woni*  
130 *faandaare jimƘi am; o wontii daƘndoore am!"* (Fer 15.2)

131  
132 JoomiraaƘo e hoore mum laatinooma daƘndoore maƳƳe. Israa'iila'en mbaawaano  
133 waƘde hay huunde ƙgam daƘndude koye mumen e konu Fira'awna. Hay huunde, so  
134 wonaa rewde e laawol ƙgol Alla udditannoo Ƴe ƙgol, te caggal Ƙuum, Ƴe njetta Alla  
135 sabu ko daƘndi Ƴe e maayde ko!

136  
137 BanndiraaƳe heƘiiƳe, Alla yiƘi ko yimƳe fof ƙgannda e wonde bani Aadama'en fof  
138 mbayi ko no Israa'iila'en nih. No maƳƳe nih, enen ne, en ƙgalaa hay yaakaare  
139 wootere daƘde musiiba mawƘo jogorƘo jippaade e dow men Ƙoo e yeeso seeƘa, so  
140 tawii Alla daƘndaani en heen. Ina waawi tawa geej alaa jeese men, kono maayde e  
141 jeyƙgol nana Ƙoo. Fira'awna e konu mum keedaani caggal men, kono kalfaandi  
142 Seytaane wondude e bakkaat men njiiƘi ko halkude en haa abada!

143  
144 Holi baawƘo daƘndude bani Aadama e ñaawoore Alla peewƘo, ceniiƘo o? Holi  
145 baawƘo daƘndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe e jeyƙgol ƙgol ñifataa ƙgol? Holi baawƘo  
146 daƘndude neƘƘo e doole Seytaane? Holi baawƘo daƘndude en e Ƙuum fof? Holi  
147 baawƘo naatnude en aljanna? Ko Alla tan gooto! Ko Alla tan waawi daƘndude en.

148 Ne££o jogaaki feere wo£nde waawnde da£ndude hoore mum! Ko £uum Binndi £i  
149 kaali, mbiyi: *Alla da£ndiri on ko moýýere mum, rewni £um e hoolaare mon; £uum*  
150 *yowitaaki e golle mon, yowitii ko e dokke Alla. Da£ndoore mon wonaa njo¥di golle*  
151 *mon, mbele hay gooto ina waasa faarnaade heen. (Efe 2.8-9)*

152  
153 Alla keew£o yurmeende o, udditanii bani Aadama'en laawol da£ndoore mbele  
154 da£ndude £umen e doole Seytaane, e bakkaat e jey£gol. Alla yi£i ko da£ndude en e  
155 ñaawoore mum hul¥iniinde nde, sumoore yim¥e kala, maaya e bakkatuuji mumen.  
156 Kono Alla yi£i ko ndewen e laawol da£ndoore £gol o udditani en £gol!

157  
158 Aan ke£i£o hannde, mbele a£a anndi laawol da£ndoore £gol Alla udditan-maa  
159 mbele a£a waawa da£de doole Seytaane, e njo¥di bakkaat, e kuugal jey£gol £gol?  
160 Mbele £gon-£aa ko e laawol peewal £gol Alla wa£i mbele mbaawaa jokkondirde e  
161 mum haa abada?

162  
163 ¿gool laawol £gol Alla addi, yowitaaki e golle moýýe £e ne££o waawata wa£de,  
164 walla e sar£iiji diine. Sabu Alla haali, wiya: *Da£ndoore mon wonaa njo¥di golle mon,*  
165 *mbele hay gooto ina waasa faarnaade heen.* Holi ko woni laawol da£ndoore £gol  
166 Alla lelni? Ko laawol Da£ndoowo cenii£o o, ummii£o dow asamaan, maayi, wuurti o,  
167 £gam wa£ande moýýere kala goo££in£o mo, o itta £um e doole bakkaat wondude e  
168 kulol maayde. Binndi cenii£i £i kaali ko fayti e oon Da£ndoowo Jom baaw£e. ÷i  
169 mbiyi: *Hay gooto go££o waawaa da£ndude, £gati en tellinanaaka hay innde wo£nde*  
170 *wootere nde pot-£en da£ndireede. (Gol 4.12)*

171  
172 Ko ÷a£ndoowo o woni laawol £gol Alla lelni. ÷a£ndoowo o wiya: *"Ko miin woni laawol*  
173 *£gol, woni goo£ga o, woni £guurndam £am."* (Yuh 14.6) *"E goo£ga e goo£ga, mbo£o*  
174 *wiya on: Kala nan£o ko££gol am goo££ini nel£o mi o, he¥ii £guurndam haa abada.*  
175 *Oon fawetaake kuugal, iwii e maayde, fayii e £guurndam."* (Yuh 5.24)

176  
177 Aan noon, mbele a iwii e maayde a fayii e £guurndam?

178  
179 ÷uum noon banndiraa¥e, on njaaraama. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en  
180 njiyi no Alla rokkirnoo Israa'iila'en £guura e nder jeereende he.

181  
182 Yoo moýýere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on e ko Binndi £i kaali, nde mbiyi: *Alla*  
183 *da£ndiri on ko moýýere mum, rewni £um e hoolaare mon; £uum yowitaaki e golle*  
184 *mon, yowitii ko e dokke Alla. Da£ndoore mon wonaa njo¥di golle mon, mbele hay*  
185 *gooto ina waasa faarnaade heen. (Efe 2.8-9)*



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 35

### ¿GUURA E NDER JEEREENDE HE (Fer 16-17)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƙƙo yimƳe fof nana kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ɗgol o lelni ɗgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi hannde e no min mbaawiri artude waƙande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɗde men Ƴennunde, en njiyiino no Alla daƙndirnoo Israa'iila'en e juuƙe Fira'awna e konu mum. Nde Israa'iila'en njettii e foɗɗo geej he, Ƴe ɗgalaano hay feere wootere daƙde konu Fira'awna ɗgu. Kono en njiyiino no Alla seekirnoo ndiyam ƙam, mbele aƳe tacca geej o e leydi njoorndi. Kono nde konu Misira ɗgu abii Ƴe, kañum fof yooli. Ko e oon ñalawma, Joomiraaƙo o daƙndi Israa'iila'en e juuƙe MisiranaaƳe. Te nde Ƴe njiyii no baawƙe Alla ƙe potiri, Ƴe kuli, Ƴe ɗgoni e yimde mo aƳe mbiya: *"Ko Joomiraaƙo o woni semmbe am, woni faandaare jimƙi am; o wontii daƙndoore am!"* (Fer 15.2)

÷oo ƙo tolni-ƙen e deftere Fergo nde, Israa'iila'en ɗgoni ko e jeereende, hakkunde Misira e Kanaan. Kanaan ko leydi ndi Alla fodannoo maƳƳe Ibraahiima e iwdi mum, rokki ƙumen. Hannde noon, ma en njiy no Alla toppitirinoo Israa'iila'en e nder jeereende he. Binndi ƙi ina kollita en no Alla kañum e hoore mum ardorinoo Ƴe, rewni Ƴe e loocol cuurki mawɗɗol ñalawma, e loocol fooyre jamma. Gooɗga laaƳƙo cer o ko ƙum ƙoo: So Alla reenaano Ƴe, Ƴe majjatno e nder jeereende he.

µewee tan no Israa'iila'en ɗgonirnoo. <sup>2</sup>e ɗgonnoo ko diƙƙal keewɗgal. Diƙƙal Ƴurɗgal FuutaɗkooƳe fof heewde! E nder jeereende yoornde! Jeereende nde ɗganndu-ƙaa alaa ñaamde, alaa yarde. Diƙƙal mawɗgal e nder ladde nde alaa hay huunde, so wonaa leydi e leƙƙe joorƙe. Holi no leyyi Israa'iila njogornoo wuurdude? Holi baawnooƙo daƙndude Ƴe e heege e ƙomka? Holi no ɗgaal diƙƙal mawɗgal e jawƙeele mum mbaawirta dañde ñaamde e yarde tawa fof ina timmi? Mbele aƳe mbaawnoo ñamminde koye maƳƳe? Alaa! Holi baawnooƙo ñamminde Ƴe noon? Jaabowol ɗgol ko gootol tan. Ko Alla tan gooto waawnoo wuurnude Ƴe e reende Ƴe!

Mbele Israa'iila'en koolinooma Alla mumen? Walla mbele aƳe mbiyatnoo: "Holi ko ñaamaten, holi ko njaraten?" E gooɗga, Israa'iila'en ina potnoo hoolaade Joomiraaƙo o. Alla waƙaniino Ƴe ko mawni. O ittii Ƴe e maccuɗgaagu maƳƳe, o rewni ƙum e musibbaaji sappo ƙi. O daƙndii aƳe maƳƳe, o rewni ƙum e yiiyam dammuwol. O feranii Ƴe laawol e hakkunde geej boƙeejo o. Te jooni, omona heedi yeeso maƳƳe e loocol cuurki, mbele omo nawta Ƴe leydi Kanaan, no o fodirannoo taani maƳƳe Ibraahiima gila ko Ƴooyi nih.

Holi ko woni heen miijo mon? Mbele Israa'iila'en koolinooma Alla? Mbele Ƴe ɗgooɗƙiniino Alla ina waawi waƙde fodoore mum? Njokken e Binndi ƙi haa ɗgannden jaabowol ƙum. Eƙeni njaɗɗa e simoore sappo e jeegoƳere e nder deftere Fergo he, e Tawreeta Muusaa: *Dental Israa'iila'en fof ummii Elim. Ñande Ƴe ndañi lewru e balƙe sappo e joyi caggal nde Ƴe njalti Misira, Ƴe njettii jeereende Siin hakkunde Elim e Sinayi. E nder ndeen jeereende, dental ɗgal fof woytii Muusaa e Haaruuna.*

50 *YimYe Ye ṭgullitii Ye, mbiyi: "Maaynoode min e juṭṭgo JoomiraaḶo Misira Ḷo min*  
51 *kuufnoo barmeeji teewu, Ḷo min ñaamatnoo ha min kaasta, Ƴurnoo e amen. Kono*  
52 *ṭgaddir-Ḷon min Ḷo e ndee Ḷoo jeereende ko ṭgam wardude min heege, minen fof."*  
53 *(Fer 16.1-3)*

54  
55 Mbele Israa'iila'en ina koolii Alla? Alaa! <sup>2</sup>e ṭgonnoo nih ko e woytanaade mo,  
56 woytaade e dow Alla e Muusaa, nelaaḶo mum o. Jooni, mbiḶten Binndi ceniiḶi Ḷi haa  
57 njiyen ko Alla jaabii Ye. *JoomiraaḶo o wiyi Muusaa: "Mi nanii goytaali Israa'iila'en.*  
58 *Tintin Ye: Hedde mutal naaṭge ma on ndañ teewu; e subaka he, ma on kaar mburu. E*  
59 *dow Ḷuum, ma on ṭganndu ko miin JoomiraaḶo o woni Alla mon. - Jooni noon, ma*  
60 *mi jippinan on mburu dow asamaan. YimYe Ye ina poti yaltude ñande fof ṭgam*  
61 *hoccude heen ko yoni Ḷumen kala ñalawma. Ko e ndeen Ḷoon feere yeewtintoo-mi*  
62 *Ye, mbele mboḶo annda so tawii ma Ye njaƳ rewde sariya am."*

63  
64 *KikiiḶe mum, purtooje ṭgari kuuri jippunde maƳYe nde. Subaka o, saawere taarii*  
65 *jippunde nde. Ndeen saawere nde horii, huunde sewnde no gabbe nih, raneere no*  
66 *ƳiraḶam nih, huuri leydi ndi fof. Nde Israa'iila'en njiyi Ḷum, ndoṭki anndude ko Ḷum*  
67 *woni. <sup>2</sup>e naamnondiri e koye maƳYe aYe mbiya: "Ko Ḷum woni?" Muusaa wiyi Ye: "Ko*  
68 *ñaaḶde nde JoomiraaḶo o rokki on, ṭguura mon." ...Israa'iila'en ṭginniri kaan ṭguura*  
69 *'manna'. Ka nanndunoo ko e abbere..., ko ka ndaneewa, ka joginoo ko mbeleendi*  
70 *mbuuḶu peewndiraaṭgu njuumiri. (Fer 16.11-12,4,13-15,31)*

71  
72 Ko noon Alla wuurniri Israa'iila'en haa ñande Ye njettii leydi Kanaan. Mbele on nanii  
73 no moṳṳi to ṭguura ka ummii? Ka ummii ko dow asamaan, to Alla. Mbele Israa'iila'en  
74 ina kaandunoo e ṭguura ka Alla tellinnoo ka? Alaa! <sup>2</sup>e kaandaani e hay huunde, so  
75 wonaa kuugal Alla, sabaabunde waasde maƳYe hoolaade Alla, e waasde maƳYe  
76 wonde aadiyaṭkooYe. Ko yurmeende Alla tan haḶnoo Ye maayde heege e nder  
77 jeereende he.

78  
79 Njokken kadi, haa njiyen ko kewnoo laawol goḶṭgol, ṭgol ṭganndu-Ḷaa, Israa'iila'en  
80 ṭgalaano ndiyam. EḶeni njaṭṭga e simoore sappo e jeeḶiƳere he. Binndi Ḷi mbiyi:  
81 *Dental Israa'iila'en ṭgal fof ummii jeereende Siin, yowitaade e ko JoomiraaḶo o*  
82 *yamirnoo e pokkitgol mumen ko. <sup>2</sup>e njippoyii e nokku biyeteḶo Refidim, Ye ṭgalaano*  
83 *hay toƳƳere ndiyam ko Ye njari. Ndeen, Ye ndaardi Muusaa duko, Ye mbiyi: "Rokku*  
84 *min ndiyam ko min njari." Muusaa jaabii Ye, wiyi. "Ko waḶi oḶon ndaarda mi duko? Ko*  
85 *waḶi oḶon yeewtindoo JoomiraaḶo o?" Kono yimYe Ye ina ḶomḶunoo haa no feewi,*  
86 *Ye mbiyi aYe laawondira e Muusaa. <sup>2</sup>e mbiyi: "Ko waḶi njaltin-Ḷaa min Misira? Ko*  
87 *mbele wardude min Ḷomka, minen e Ƴesṭgu amen e jawdi amen?" ÷oon, Muusaa*  
88 *ñaaḶii JoomiraaḶo o haa no feewi, wiyi: "No Ƴee yimYe mbaḶantee? <sup>2</sup>ooyi juuti fof, ma*  
89 *Ye mbeddo mi kaaye."*

90  
91 *JoomiraaḶo o wiyi Muusaa: "Ardo yimYe Ye, naworaa mawYe Israa'iila'en. uettu*  
92 *sawru ndu piyrano-Ḷaa maayo ndu, njahaa. Miin, ma mi daro e yeeso maa, e dow*  
93 *haayre Horeb, piyaa haayre nde, maa ndiyam yaltu heen, yimYe Ye njara." Ko noon*  
94 *Muusaa waḶiri Ḷum e jeese mawYe Israa'iila. (Fer 17.1-6) Ndiyam keewḶam yalti e*  
95 *haayre he, sarii e jeereende he, dental ṭgal fof yarii, kañum e jawdi mum.*

96  
97 Ndaro-Ḷen Ḷoo seeḶa, miijo-Ḷen e daarol ṭgol njaṭṭgu-Ḷen hannde ṭgol. Caggal ko  
98 Alla waḶani Israa'iila'en ko fof, mbele Ye ṭgooṭḶinii Alla? Mbele ƳerḶe maƳYe

99 keewiino njettoor Alla caggal ko Alla wa£ani ¥e ko fof. Alaa! <sup>2</sup>e tgoott£inaani Alla,  
100 sabu ¥e tgonnoo ko e dukde e yeewtindaade Alla da£ndunoo£o ¥e e musibbaaji  
101 keew£i o.

102

103 Alla noon kañum, holi ko wa£noo? O wa£noo ko ko ¥urti hakkillantaagal ne££o.  
104 Joomiraa£o o, e muñal mum e moýýere mum, rokkiino ¥e ñaamde e yarde e nder  
105 jeereende he. Mbele Israa'iila'en ina kaandi e ndeen moýýere Alla? Alaa! <sup>2</sup>e kaandi ko  
106 e kuugal makko. Ko wa£i Alla hollude ¥e moýýere mum? Sabu Alla ko aadiya¢ke, te  
107 ko keew£o yurmeende.

108

109 Alla ko Jom yurmeende. Ko yurmeende makko wa£i mo rokkude Israa'iila'en  
110 ñaamde e yarde fof, hay so tawii ko ¥e bakkodinoo¥e, ¥e tgonaa aadiya¢koo¥e. So  
111 tawiino da£de heege e £omka yowitinoo ko e moýýere Israa'iila'en, kam¥e fof ¥e  
112 maayatno e nder jeereende he.

113

114 Kono kadi, tgannden Alla reeniraani ¥e yurmeende mum tan, o reeniri ¥e kadi ko ha  
115 o wa£a ko o wiynoo ko. No nja¢tgirno-£en £um gila adan nih, Alla e hoore mum,  
116 fodiino barkinde leýýi aduna £i fof, rewna £um e leñol Israa'iila, sabu ko e maggol  
117 annabaa¥e ¥e, Binndi cenii£i £i e Da£ndoowo aduna o fof potnoo yaltude.

118

119 Eey, Alla ko aadiya¢ke, ko keew£o yurmeende. Ko ka¢ko woni Alla gootga e Alla  
120 yi£de. E gootga, Israa'iila'en kaandaano e yi£de Alla. Kono nde ¥e ndo¢ki doole, haa  
121 a¥e njenna Alla, Alla rokkii fi£nde yi£de mum e ma¥¥e nde tellinani ¥e tguura  
122 t gummiika dow asamaan.

123

124 Ina waawi wooda naamnii£o, wiya: "Taariiki Israa'iila'en, holi nafaore jogii e  
125 tguurndam men hannde?" Haala Alla wiya: *reen ge£e ke¥iri Israa'iila'en ko tgam*  
126 *laataade yeruuji, £e mbinndiraa ko tgam reentinde en, enen won¥e e gasirde aduna*  
127 *¥e.* (1 Kor 10.11) No Alla da£ndiri Israa'iila'en e tampere jeereende nde, ko hono noon  
128 kadi Alla yi£iri da£ndirde bani Aadama'en fof e halkaare bakkaat.

129

130 Amin naamnoo on: Israa'iila'en, holi ko potnoo wa£de haa mbaasa halkaade e nder  
131 jeereende he? <sup>2</sup>e kocatno tguura ka Alla tellinani ¥e dow asamaan ka, ¥e ñaama.  
132 Da£ndoore ma¥¥e e nder jeereende he, holi to ummii? Mbele nde ummii ko e njo¥di  
133 golle ma¥¥e? Alaa! Kam¥e ¥e tgalaaano baw£e da£ndude koye ma¥¥e e heege,  
134 £omka e maayde. <sup>2</sup>e mbaawaano wa£de hay huunde, so wonaa ñaamde tguura ka  
135 Alla tellinani ¥e ka e yarde ndiyam £am Alla addani ¥e £am.

136

137 Binndi cenii£i £i kollitii en wonde enen fof ko en bakkodinoo¥e no Israa'iila'en ¥e nih,  
138 te en tgalaa feere da£ndude koye men e doole bakkaat wondude e ñaawoore Alla  
139 feewnde nde. Ina waawi tawa a wonaani e jeereende yoornde kos no Israa'iila'en  
140 nih, kono haa jooni mbeelu maayde nana tiimi e maa, no tgu tiimirnoo e ma¥¥e nih.  
141 Haala Joomiraa£o ka ina laa¥i cer: Kala calii£o feere da£ndoore nde Alla addi nde,  
142 maaydata ko e bakkatuuji mum, naata jeytgol t gol ñifataa haa abada t gol.

143

144 Maaydude e bakkatuuji! Arde ñaawoore Alla! Naatde jeytgol! +uum fof ko musiiba  
145 maw£o! Kono kabaaru moýýo o ko hay gooto wiyaaka yo maaydu e bakkatuuji mum  
146 alaa e sago. No Alla rokkirnoo Israa'iila'en tguura mbele ina mbaasa maayde heege

147 e nder jeereende he, ko hono noon kadi Alla rokkiri en ɕguura mbele eɛen mbaawa  
148 wuurde e aduna e laakara fof.

149

150 Holi kaan ɕguura ndokkoowa ɕguurndam haa abada? Mbele ina waɛi ɕguura wonka  
151 e dow leydi, ka ɕganndu-ɛaa so a ñaamii ɛum, ma a waaw wuurde e jokkondiral  
152 maa e Alla, haa abada? Alaa, kaan ɕguura woodaani e dow leydi. Holi to ɕguura  
153 ndokkoowa ɕguurndam haa abada ka woni?

154

155 Banndiraaɤe, ɕganndee, hakke duuɤi ujunere e teemedde joyi caggal nde Israa'iila'en  
156 ñaami 'manna' o e jeereende he, Alla jippinii Daɛndoowo aduna o. Ko kaɕko e hoore  
157 makko woni ɕguura ka Alla tellini mbele ina daɛnda yimɤe aduna ɤe e halkaare  
158 bakkaat, maayde, ñaawoore e jeyɕgol. Keɛo-ɛen, kadi miijo-ɛen no moɤɤi ko  
159 Daɛndoowo o haalnoo, kañum e hoore mum nde wonnoo e aduna he nde. O wiyi: *"E*  
160 *gootga e gootga, mboɛo wiya on, kala gootɛinɛo, heɤii ɕguurndam haa abada. Ko*  
161 *miin woni ɕguura ɕguurndam ka. Taaniraaɤe mon ñaamii manna nder jeereende, te*  
162 *maayii. ɕguura ɕgummiika dow asamaan ka ko nih wayi, kala ñaamɛo heen,*  
163 *maayataa. Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurka ɕgummiika dow asamaan ka. - Kala garɛo e*  
164 *am, wontaa heyɛu, kadi kala gootɛinɛo mi, ɛomɛataa ko heddii heen ko."* (Yuh 6.47-  
165 50,35)

166

167 On njaaraama! E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaɤii, ma en njiy no Alla rokkiri  
168 Israa'iila'en Jamirooje sappo ɛe.

169

170 Yoo moɤɤere Alla won e mon, te miijo-ɛon ko Daɛndoowo o e hoore mum haalnoo,  
171 nde wiyi: *"Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurndam ka. Kala garɛo e am, wontaa heyɛu, kadi*  
172 *kala gootɛinɛo mi, ɛomɛataa ko heddii heen ko."* (Yuh 6.35)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 36

#### HAAYRE SINAYI (Fer 19-20)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƳiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƳƳo yimƳe fof nana kadi njaƳa laawol peewal Ƴgol o lelni Ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƳo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde waƳande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaƳde men Ƴennunde, en njiyiino no Alla toppitorinoo Israa'iila'en e nder jeereende yoornde, rokki Ƴumen Ƴguura Ƴgummiika dow asamaan mbele aƳe mbaasa maayde heege. Kono en njiyiino kadi no Israa'iila'en yeewtindirinoo Alla laabi keewƳi sabu waasde maƳƳe wonde aadiyaƳkooƳe e waasde maƳƳe gootƳinde Alla.

Hannde noon, ma en njiy no Alla feeñanirnoo Israa'iila'en e nder jeereende he, rokki Ƴumen laawol mum ceniƳgol Ƴgol. EƳeni njaƳƳga e Tawreeta, e deftere Fergo he, e simoore sappo e jeenaƳere nde. Aaye gadano o wiya: *Ñande timmi lebbi tati caggal nde Israa'iila'en njalti Misira, Ƴe njettii ñande heen jeereende Sinayi.* (Fer 19.1)

Holi to Muusaa e Israa'iila'en tolninoo e nder jeereende he? <sup>2</sup>e njettiima e haayre wiyeteende Sinayi. Mbele oƳon ciftora to Muusaa wonnoo nde Alla noddii Ƴum gadanol, e soƳoƳuru huƳƳooru ndu sumataa ndu? Eey, ko e ndeen haayre Sinayi wonnoo. En njiyii no Alla haaldirnoo e Muusaa e ndeen haayre Sinayi, wiya Ƴum: *"Mi yiyii mette yimƳe am wonƳe Misira Ƴe... Ko Ƴuum waƳi, njippii-mi mbele mboƳo daƳnda Ƴe... Jooni noon, yah, mi nelii ma to Fira'awna... Ma mi wondu e maa. ÷um Ƴoo maa won maande ko miin nel maa: so tawii a yaltinii yimƳe am Misira, ko e ndee haayre mbaƳanton mi sadakeeji kirseteeƳi."* (Fer 3.7-8,10,12)

Mbele Alla waƳaniino Muusaa ko wiynoo Ƴum ko? Ahaa kay, o waƳii. En njiyii kadi wonde Alla ko aadiyaƳke, sabu Ƴo njaƳƳgu-Ƴen e Tawreeta Ƴo, Muusaa e dental Israa'iila'en fof nana les haayre nde, no Alla wiyrinoo Ƴum Muusaa nih e soƳoƳuru huƳƳooru he: *"So tawii a yaltinii yimƳe am Misira, ko e ndee haayre mbaƳanton mi sadakeeji kirseteeƳi."*

MbiƳten noon, haa njiyen no Alla haaldirnoo e Muusaa e Israa'iila'en fof e haayre Sinayi he. Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Muusaa Ƴabbi dow haayre fayde to Alla. JoomiraaƳo o noddii mo to haayre to, wiya: "Ko nih kaalanirtaa iwdi Yaakuuba, maanaam Israa'iila'en, mbiyaa Ƴumen: "On njiyii ko mbaƳ-mi MisiranaaƳe, no yettir-mi on, Ƴgaddu-mi on e am nih... Jooni noon, so on nanii haala am, on ndeenii aadi am, ma on Ƴgon geƳal am Ƴgal njoñan-mi hoore am e hakkunde leƳƳi he fof; Ƴgati leydi ndi fof ko jeyi am; kono onon, ma on Ƴgonan am leñol yettinooƳe sadak, leñol ceniƳgol."* Ko kaan haala kaalantaa ƳesƳgu Israa'iila. Caggal Ƴuum, Muusaa yehi noddoyde mawƳe leñol Ƴe, o haalani Ƴumen kaan haala fof, ko JoomiraaƳo o yamirnoo mo ko fof. YimƳe Ƴe fof Ƴamdi njaabii: *"Ma min mbaƳ ko JoomiraaƳo o wiya ko fof!"* (Fer 19.3-8)

Mbele on nani no moƳƳi ko Israa'iila'en njaabinoo Alla? <sup>2</sup>e mbiyi: *"Ma min mbaƳ ko JoomiraaƳo o wiya ko fof!"* Ko Ƴe kaalatnoo ko, mbele Ƴe mbaƳii Ƴum? Mbele aƳe

50 mbaawii rewde jamirooje Alla £e fof? Alla kañum, ina anndunoo e wonde  
51 Israa'iila'en mbaawaa wa£de ko o wiyi £umen ko fof. Alla yi£noo ko hollude ¥e  
52 waasde ma¥¥e waawde wa£de ko welii Alla, te ¥e nja¥a ko ¥e bakkodinoo¥e e yeeso  
53 makko, te kadi ¥e ¶gooo¶Eina kabaaru mo¥¥o paytu£o e Da£endoowo jogor£o arde e  
54 aduna he da£nda bakkodinoo¥e ¥e. Alla yaafinooma bakkatuuji taaniraa¥e ma¥¥e  
55 Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba sabu hoolaare mumen aadi Alla, te Alla yi£noo kadi  
56 ko yaafiraade Israa'iila'en sabu hoolaare mumen. Alla jogaaki laawol go£¶gol  
57 baaw¶gol da£ndude bani Aadama'en; ko £uum wa£i Binndi £i wiyde: *Ina laa¥i hay*  
58 *gooto nat¶girtaake peew£o e yeeso Alla sariya o, ¶gati peew£o wuurdat hoolaare.*  
59 (Gal 3.11)

60

61 Kono, haa £o njahraten £o, Israa'iila'en cikkata ko ina mbaawi timminde kala peewal  
62 sabu golle mumen. Ndaw fam£eende hakkille! ²e njejjitii wonde laabi keew£i, ¥e  
63 ndo¶kii wa£de ko weli Alla, ¥e njennii £um. ²e ¶ganndaano no bakkaat ma¥¥e o  
64 fotnoo mawnude e yeeso Alla! E miijo ma¥¥e, bakkaat ko hay huunde, kono e jiy£e  
65 Ñaawoowo ¥e o, bakkaat ko huunde hul¥iniinde! Alla ko cenii£o, te ko timmu£o, o  
66 waawaa ja¥de ko timmaani! Kono haa jooni, Israa'iila'en ¶ganndaano £uum, ko £uum  
67 wa£i ¥e jaabaade ko ¥e njaabii ko: *"Ma min mba£ ko Joomiraa£o o wiyi ko fof."*

68

69 Kono Alla yi£noo ko hollude Israa'iila'en wonde kañum ko cenii£o, waawaa ho£dude  
70 e bakkaat. Alla yi£noo ko anndinde ¥e ¥e mbaawaa wa£de ko wiyi ko fof. Jooni noon,  
71 ¥ennen haa njiyen no Alla jipporinoo e dow haayre Sinayi nde, holli darja mum e  
72 senaare mum, so £uum ¥ennii, rokka Israa'iila'en jamirooje sappo £e.

73

74 Binndi £i mbiyi: *Joomiraa£o o wiyi Muusaa: "Yah to yim¥e ¥e, cennaa £umen hannde*  
75 *e ja¶¶go; yo ¥e ¶guppu comci ma¥¥e. Yo ¥e peewnitano ¥aawo-ja¶¶go. Miin*  
76 *Joomiraa£o o, ma mi jippo too, e dow haayre Sinayi he, tawa yim¥e ¥e fof ina yeewa.*  
77 *Wa£an yim¥e ¥e keeri bat¶¶geeji £i fof, mbiyaa £umen woto ¶abbu e mayre, yoo*  
78 *ndeento hay memde kommbol mayre. Kala mem£o nde ina foti faweede kuugal*  
79 *maayde. Ju¶¶go memataa joomum; joomum foti ko wardeede kaaye walla fi£ee*  
80 *laañe. So yim¥e so jawdi, alaa heen fof ko woppetee wuura."... E subaka ñalawma*  
81 *tata¥ijjo he, digaali ndilli, majje maji, ruulde tekkunde ruylini to dow haayre to; buut*  
82 *wutti no feewi. Wonnoo¥e e nder daakaa ¥e fof ¶goni e siññude. Muusaa yaltini ¥e*  
83 *daakaa o ¶gam fottoyde e Alla. ²e ndarii to les haayre to. Haayre Sinayi nde fof woni*  
84 *e suurkude sabu Joomiraa£o o tellinoo e mayre ko e hakkunde jey¶gol. Cuurki ki*  
85 *¶abbi dow, haa wayi no cuurki cumu ladde nih. Haayre nde fof dilli no feewi. Gulaali*  
86 *buut £i ¶goni e ¥eydaade mawnude... Joomiraa£o o tellii to dow haayre Sinayi to, to*  
87 *ce¥¥etee mayre to... (Fer 19.10-13,16-20)*

88

89 *Alla haali £ii ko¶¶guli fof, wiyi: "Ko miin woni Joomiraa£o, Alla maa, jaltin£o*  
90 *ma Misira, leydi maccu¶gaagu.*  
91 *A dañataa allaaji go££i e yeeso am!*  
92 *A wa£antaa hoore maa sanamuuji, ... sabu miin, Joomiraa£o, Alla maa, ko mi*  
93 *Alla Kiroowo.*  
94 *A innataa Joomiraa£o Alla maa e mehre, ¶gati Joomiraa£o o waasataa*  
95 *ñaawde kala innoowo £um e mehre!*  
96 *Siftor ñalawma fooftere o, hormo mo!*  
97 *Teddin yumma maa e baaba maa!*  
98 *A warataa hoore!*

99 *A jinataa!*  
100 *A wujjataa!*  
101 *A seedtotaako fenaande e dow ko£dii£o maa!*  
102 *A hatojintaa e galle ko£dii£o maa, walla debbo mum, walla maccu£o mum,*  
103 *walla kor£o mum, walla holsere mum, walla mbabba mum, walla kala ko*  
104 *jeyi!"*

106 *Yim¥e ¥e fof nani digaali £i e sawta buut o; £goni e ndaarde majje £e e haayre*  
107 *suurkoore nde. Nde yim¥e ¥e njiyi £uum, £goni e siññude, lusindii. <sup>2</sup>e mbiyi Muusaa:*  
108 *"Haaldu e amen, aan tan, min ke£o maa. Kono woto Alla haaldu e amen, woto min*  
109 *maayde."*

110 *Muusaa wiyi yim¥e ¥e: "Woto kulee; £gati ko £gam yeewtindaade on Alla ardi, mbele*  
111 *o£on kula £um, mbaason bakkodinde." Yim¥e ¥e lusindii. (Fer 20.1-21)*

113 Ko £oo kaa£aten hannde e Binndi he, kono so Alla ja¥ii, ma en ndutto, e jeewte men  
114 garooje, paammen jamirooje Alla £e gooto gooto. Kono, hade men waynondirde  
115 hannde, holi ko Alla yi£i anndinde en e ko nja££gu-£en hannde ko. Ko pot-£en  
116 anndude ko ko £um £oo: Alla ko cenii£o, te en mbaawaa ¥adtoraade mo peeje koye  
117 men. Ko £uum Binndi cenii£i £i kaali, nde mbiyi: *Aadee kala ko hu£o* (1 Piy 1.24) te  
118 *Alla ko jey£gol doytinoowol. (Bar 12.29)*

120 E fu££oode ja£de men hannde, en nanii no Israa'iila'en mbiyrunoo Muusaa: *"Ma min*  
121 *mba£ ko Joomiraa£o o wiyi ko fof!"* (Fer 19.8) <sup>2</sup>e mbiyri noon ko ¥e £ganndaa  
122 senaare Alla nde. <sup>2</sup>e cikkatnoo ko, e peeje maa¥e, a¥e mbaawi wa£de ko weli Alla.  
123 Kono nde Alla feeñani ¥e e haayre Sinayi nde, miijo ma¥¥e wayliima no feewi. Nde  
124 Israa'iila'en nani digaali, njiyi majje, njiyi haayre nde ina dilla, ¥e nani daande Alla ina  
125 totta ¥e jamirooje sappo £e, ¥e kuli, ¥e £goni e siññude, ¥e ndarii to wo££i, ¥e mbiyi  
126 Muusaa: *"Haaldu e amen, aan tan, min ke£o maa. Kono woto Alla haaldu e amen,*  
127 *woto min maayde!"* (Fer 20.19)

129 Ko £oon Israa'iila'en pu££ii anndude senaare Alla e waasde mumen waawde  
130 ¥a£aade Alla. <sup>3</sup>o les haayre Sinayi £o, ¥e ngandii ko Binndi £i kaali, nde mbiyi: *Aadee*  
131 *kala ko hu£o* te *Alla ko jey£gol doytinoowol. (1Piy 1.24; Bar 12.29)* E taweede  
132 Joomiraa£o o, mbele Israa'iila'en ina mbaawi wiye: *"Alaa ca£eele! Ma min mba£ ko*  
133 *Joomiraa£o o wiyi ko fof!"* Alaa! Jooni, Israa'iila'en £ganndii wonde ¥e ke¥ii ca£eele  
134 maw£e! Jooni, ¥e njiyi no Alla e laawol mum cenorii, tawi kam¥e ¥e cenaaki! <sup>2</sup>e  
135 mbaynoo ko no hu£o yoorko sara jey£gol doytinoowol nih!

137 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a anndi senaare Joomiraa£o nde? Mbele a yiyii no Alla  
138 e laawol mum cenorii e no peewiri. Mbele a£a anndi no ¥ernde maa e golle maa  
139 mbaasiri timmude e yeeso Joomiraa£o o? So £um alaa, mbele mbay-£aa ko no  
140 Israa'iila'en mbaynoo, nde mbiynoo: *"Alaa ca£eele! Ma min mba£ ko Joomiraa£o o*  
141 *wiyi ko fof! Sabu golle amen mo¥¥e, ma min naat aljanna!"* E gootga, £goon miijo  
142 yerondiraani e miijo Alla. Mbele Jom senaare o ina waawi ho£dude e so¥e, walla  
143 bakkaat? Mbele Alla ina ja¥a ko timmaani? Muk! Alla ko timmu£o, te waawaa  
144 ho£dude e ko senaaki! Mbele a£a anndi £uum? Walla cikku-£aa ko golle maa mo¥¥e  
145 maa momtu bakkatuuji maa? So tawii ko noon dey, Alla wonataa ñaawoowo peew£o!  
146 Mba£en yeru: ñaawoowo gooto ina haalda e bar£o hoore, wiya £um: *"A wa£ii ko boni*  
147 *e ko mbar-£aa ne££o ko, kono sabu golle maa mo¥¥e £e mba£no-£aa gila ko ¥ooyi,*

148 mi waƙataa ma hay huunde.” Holi ko mbiyaten oon ñaawoowo? Mbiyaten ko o wonaa  
149 ñaawoowo peewƙo.

150

151 BanndiraaƳe, ciftoree, Alla kañum ko ñaawoowo peewƙo, te waawaa yejjitirde  
152 bakkatuuji ƙi noon. Joomi men Alla, ñaawoowo aduna o, ko ko feewi tan waƙata! Te  
153 peewal Alla ƙgal ko nih wiya: NjoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde wondude e jeyƙgol ƙgol  
154 ñifataa haa abada maanaam seertude e Alla haa abada! Golle moyƳe ƙe mbaƙaten  
155 mbaawaa momtude bakkatuuji men! Binndi ƙi kaalii ko fayti e golle men moyƳe, ƙi  
156 mbiya: *Enen fof, mbay-ƙen ko no wondaƳe e soƳe nih, te golle men peewƙe fof nana*  
157 *ciccira no comcol tunwuƙgol nih.* (Esa 64.5) Alla Jom senaare o wayi ko no jeyƙgol  
158 kuƳƳoowol nih, te golle moyƳe bani Aadama'en mbayi ko no huƙo nih. Peewal men  
159 waawaa daraade ñande ñaawoore Alla Jom senaare o!

160

161 Mbele Israa'iila'en cuusiino naatde e jeyƙgol ƙgol Alla jippinnoo e dow haayre Sinayi  
162 ƙgol? Mbele Ƴe cuusiino ƙabbude e haayre nde Alla wonnoo nde? Mbele Ƴe cuusiino  
163 Ƴadaade haayre dillatnoonde, heewnoonde digaali e majje nde? Israa'iila'en kay ko  
164 hulnooƳe haa mbaƙti siññude! Hay gooto e maƳƳe suusaano Ƴadaade haayre Sinayi  
165 nde sabu kulol Ƴe ƙgondunoo e yeeso Joomiraaƙo Jom senaare e baawƙe o! Kono  
166 ƙgool kulol ina moyƳunoo e maƳƳe no feewi, sabu koƙƙgol Alla ƙgol wiya: *Ko kulol*  
167 *Joomiraaƙo ƙgol woni fuƙƙoode ganndal!* (Koƙ 1.7)

168

169 BanndiraaƳe, on njaaraama! Amin mbiya on yo on tiiƙno ciftoron ko njatƙgu-ƙen  
170 hannde ko, maanaam: Alla ko peewƙo, o waawaa waasde wondeede bakkaat. Alla  
171 ko ceniiƙo, te a waawaa Ƴadtoraade mo feere hoore maa.

172

173 E jatde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en mbiƙtu haa paammen jamirooje Alla sappo  
174 ƙe o rokkunoo Israa'iila'en e dow haayre Sinayi nde.

175

176 Yoo moyƳere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-ƙon e ko haala Alla ka wiya ko: *Ko kulol*  
177 *Joomiraaƙo ƙgol woni fuƙƙoode ganndal!* (Koƙ 1.7)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 37

**JAMIROOJE ALLA SAPPO +E (Fer 20)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiE£o yimYe fof nana kadi njaYa laawol peewal tƒgol o lelni tƒgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa aba£a. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaƒde men Yennunde, en njiyiino no haayre Sinayi nde fof dilliratnoo sabu Joomiraa£o o jippinooma e mayre e nder jeytƒgol, digaali e majje. Joomiraa£o rokkii Israa'iila'en jamirooje sappo £e. Alla reentiniino Israa'iila'en woto mem haayre nde wonnoo nde, woto Ye maayde. Alla yi£noo ko hollude Ye senaare mum.

Hannde noon, en tƒganniyiima wi£tude jamirooje sappo £e, tƒgam yerondirde £e e koye men, haa tƒgannden to njahraten e Joomiraa£o Jom senaare o. E£eni njaƒtƒga e Tawreeta, e deftere Fergo he, e simoore noogasere nde. Binndi £i mbiyi: Caggal nde Alla jippii e haayre Sinayi e jeytƒgol, *o haali £ii £oo koƒtƒguli fof, o wiyi: "Ko miin woni Joomiraa£o, Alla maa, jaltin£o ma leydi Misira, leydi maccuƒgaagu."* (Fer 20. 1-2)

1) *"A dañataa allaaji go££i e yeeso am."* (Fer 20.3) Ko £uum woni yamiroore adannde nde. Joomiraa£o o wiyi: *"A dañataa allaaji go££i e yeeso am."* Ko kaƒko tan foti wonde Alla men. En potaani rewde go££o so wonaa kaƒko. Ko kaƒko tan gooto woni Joomiraa£o o. O renndataa darja makko hay gooto. Ko Alla Jom tagoore o tan pot-£en rewde. Alla ko cenii£o. Ko kaƒko tan gooto haandi e mawnineede e teddineede. Kono ko go££um njiy-£en e aduna he. YimYe Ye naƒtƒgata ko ne££o hono mumen, mba£a £um e nokku mo tƒganndu-£aa ko Alla tan haandi heen. Ko Yuri heewde e yimYe, so ndañii ca£eele, tƒgartataa e Alla, ñaagoo £um, kañum Jom baaw£e, tag£o huunde kala o. Kono Ye mba£ata £amaawu maYƒe ko e ne££o hono maYƒe, Ye kooloo £um hoolaare nde tƒganndu-£aa ko Alla tan haandi heen. <sup>2</sup>een yimYe njogii ko Alla go££o. Te £uum ko bakkaat.

2) E yamiroore £i£mere nde, Alla wiyi: *"A wa£antaa hoore maa sanamuuji... A sujjataa e yeeso majji, a rewataa £i; sabu miin, Joomiraa£o Alla maa, ko mi Alla Kiroowo!"* (Fer 20.4-5) E ndee £oo yamiroore, Alla reentinii en woto en mba£ sanamuuji. Te £iin sanamuuji tƒgonaa tan nate cehaa£e £e won e yimYe ndewata £e, walla ba£aa£e e nokku e nder galleeji £e. Kono sanamu ko kala ko tƒganndu-£aa ko kañum lommbii hakkunde maa e Alla. Hono noon, e£en mbaawi yiyde won e yimYe ko fukubal woni Alla mumen, sabu ko fukubal Yurani Ye Alla. HeddiYe Ye ko tele woni hakkunde mumen e Alla, sabu ko tele Yurani Ye Alla. <sup>2</sup>e tƒgondaaka wi£tude e haala Alla; haaju maYƒe fof ko yeeYde tele. Ina wa£i wo£Ye Ye tƒganndu-£aa ko haYƒooYe talki, sabu Ye njonaaka Alla e hoore mum. Wo£Ye kadi njogii tan ko kaalis mo lomtini Alla; ko e makko Ye Yuri haYƒaade e tƒguurndam maYƒe, wonaa Alla, kono ko kaalis. AYe mbaawi nih naatde e ko welaani Alla, mbele tan kaalis maYƒe ina Yeydoo heewde Jawdi mbayndi noon, ko sanamu. Kala ko lomtii Alla, ko sanamu!

3) E yamiroore tataYere nde, Alla wiyi: *"A innataa innde Joomiraa£o Alla maa e mehre, tƒgati Joomiraa£o o waasataa ñaawde kala ginnoowo £um e mehre."* (Fer

50 20.7) Alla yi£aa ƙginnen innde mum seniinde nde e mehre. Kono ñande fof, a£a nana,  
51 so ne££o fodanii banndum huunde, wiya £um: 'Inshalla! So Alla ja¥ii, ma mi wa£  
52 £um £oo, walla ma mi yah too walla gaal' tawi e nder ¥ernde makko, o anniyaaki  
53 wa£de £uum. O wonndaaka yi£de Alla. O inniri innde Joomiraa£o o tan ko ha o  
54 fuunta mo o haaldata o. ¢uum noon, yerondiraani e ko Alla yi£i ko. Te kadi, ina wa£i  
55 wo£¥e ¥e ƙganndu-£aa, mbiyata ko: 'Billahi wonaa miin wa£i £um £oo', tawa ko  
56 kam¥e mba£i £um tigi... walla ¥e mbiyi maa: 'Alla ina anndi, wonaa miin wa£i...' tawa  
57 ko fenaande ¥olnde. Way¥e noon ko innoo¥e Alla e mehre. Koƙƙgol Alla ƙgol wiya:  
58 *Yoo 'Eey' mon won eey, 'Alaa' mon laatoo alaa: kala ko ¥eydaa heen, iwi ko e bon£o*  
59 *o.* (Mac 5.37)

60

61 4) Ko fayti e yamiroore naya¥ere nde, Alla wiyiino Israa'iila'en: *"Siftor ñalawma*  
62 *foftere o, hormo mo. A golloto bal£e jeegom, golle maa fof... ¿gati ko e bal£e*  
63 *jeegom Joomiraa£o o wa£i asamaanuujii, leydi, geej e ko woni e nder heen fof: o*  
64 *fooftiima ñalawma jee£a¥iijo o."* (Fer 20.8-9,11) E dow £uum, en njiyii wonde Alla  
65 yi£noo ko Israa'iila'en pooftoo ñalawma gooto e bal£e jee£i£i £e, mbele a¥e  
66 mawnina Alla.

67

68 5) E yamiroore joya¥ere nde Alla rokki en nde, o wiya: *"Teddin yumma maa e baaba*  
69 *maa, mbele bal£e maa ina njuuta e nder leydi ndi Joomiraa£o Alla maa tottu maa*  
70 *ndi!"* (Fer 20.12) E dow £uum, en njiyii wonde jinnaa¥e men ko fot¥e teddineede, te  
71 alaa e sago ndokken ¥e tedduƙgal ¥e kaandi ƙgal. Kono wonaa £uum njiyaten e oo  
72 £oo jamaanu, sabu ma a yiy sukaa¥e, so jinnaa¥e ma¥¥e kaali tan, ¥e ƙgiddat  
73 £umen, ¥e ciptoo £umen, ¥e njaha laabi ma¥¥e. Te ¥e toppitaaki jinnaa¥e ma¥¥e hay  
74 huunde, so wonaa hu¥¥inde ¥er£e mumen. Kono wonaa £uum njaƙƙgu-£en e  
75 yamiroore joya¥ere nde. Alla yi£i ko sukaa¥e ndewa jinnaa¥e mumen, £ooftoo  
76 £umen e kala ko weli Alla, e kala ko yerondiri e sago Alla o.

77

78 6) E yamiroore jeego¥ere he, Alla wiyi: *"A warataa hoore!"* (Fer 20.13) E £uum, Alla  
79 wiyi en: Bar£o hoore, tooñii Alla, sabu ko Alla rokki ne££o baaw£e e ruuhu mo  
80 ne££o jogii £e fof. Warde hoore ko a£nde Alla, sabu ko Alla tagi ne££o, nanndini £um  
81 e hoore mum. Te koƙƙgol Alla ƙgol wiya ko, warde ne££o haa£aani tan e ittude  
82 fittaandu, sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *"Kala gañ£o banndum'en, ko baroowo koye."* (1 Yuh  
83 3.15) Alla ñaawataa ne££o e golle mum tan, kono kadi o ñaawat hay miijooji mum!  
84 Ko £uum wa£i a£nde ne££o e warde ne££o fof foti to baƙƙge Alla, sabu Alla ndaarata  
85 ko ¥ernde ne££o.

86

87 7) E yamiroore jee£i¥ere he, Alla wiyi: *"A jinataa!"* (Fer 20.14) Dewgal ko huunde  
88 yoo£nde, te ummii ko to Alla. Alla ko cenii£o, Alla ina anndi ko ¥uri e men. O yi£i  
89 kadi ko ƙgonen senii¥e enen ne, ko £uum wa£i, caggal nde o rokki gorko debbo mo  
90 foti humaneede, o yi£i ko yoo oon gorko haa£ e debbo mum, woppa debbo janano.  
91 Haala Alla ka wiyi: *Gorko ina foti yi£irde jom suudu mum no ¥annu mum nih* (Efe  
92 5.28), te kadi *kala ceer£o jom suudu mum tawa wonaa fijirde woni daliilu mum, rutti*  
93 *resi debbo go££o, jinii.* (Mac 19.9) Kono tawde yim¥e ¥e ke£aaki Alla, ina mba£a ko  
94 Alla ha£i, ma ¥e ke¥ njo¥di golle ma¥¥e e ¥alli ma¥¥e. Ko £uum wa£i, ñabuuuli  
95 keew£i ina ke¥a yim¥e ¥e ƙganndu-£aa gondugol mumen e rew¥e rewaani e laawol  
96 Alla he. Ina wa£i kadi go££um ko pot-£on anndude: Jinde wonaa tan wondude e  
97 debbo, kono ne££o ina waawi jinde e miijo mum. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Kala ndaar£o*  
98 *debbo muuyaa £um, jinii e nder ¥ernde mum.* (Mac 5.28)

100 8) Caggal £uum, Alla rokkii yamiroore, wiya: *"A wujjataa!"* (Fer 20.15) ÷uum ina laaƳi  
 101 cer. Kono ƙganndee, e jiy£e Ñaawoowo en o, ƙguyka wonaa tan yettude ko jeyaa. So  
 102 a yi£ii yettude kaake janane, hay so a yettaani, a wujjii e nder Ƴernde ma sabu Alla  
 103 ndaarata ko Ƴernde. ƙguyka ina heewi fannuuji. So tawii ne££o ligganiima ne££o, te  
 104 yoƳaaka ko foti yoƳee£e ko walla liggotoo£o o liggaaki ko foti liggaade ko, kamƳe  
 105 £i£o fof Ƴe ƙguyji, te naamnaade coggu Ƴurtuƙgu e nder ƙjulaagu ko e ƙguyka jeya. So  
 106 tawii njaatige maa halfinii maa golle, ina yoƳ maa sabu £een golle, ina sikka a£a  
 107 golloo tawa aan ko a joo£ii£o tan, e oon sahaa ƙgon-£aa ko e wujjude! Eey, a wujji  
 108 kaalis njaatige maa. Holi ko woni kuugal ƙguyka e kala bakkaat? Ko maayde e naatde  
 109 jeyƙgol ƙgol ñifataa haa abada ƙgol!

110

111 9) Yamiroore jeenaƳere nde wiya: *"A seedtotaako fenaande e dow ko£dii£o maa!"*  
 112 (Fer 20.16) ÷uum ne kay ina laaƳi cer. Alla ko Jom gootga, hay fenaande wootere  
 113 alaa e makko! Ne££o ina fena sabu jokkude en£am. Kala penoowo, jogii ko jikku  
 114 Seytaane, *sabu ko o penoowo kadi ko kaƙko woni baaba mum fenaande.* (Yuh 8.44)  
 115 Ko £uum Binndi £i mbiyi. Seytaane fenaniino maamiraaƳe men Aadama e Hawaa, te  
 116 haa jooni omona fuuntira yimƳe Ƴe fenaande makko! Kala pen£o, nanndi ko e ibiliisa.

117

118 10) E yamiroore sappoƳere nde, Alla wiya: *"A hatojintaa e galle ko£dii£o maa, walla*  
 119 *debbo mum, walla maccu£o mum, walla kor£o mum, walla holsera mum, walla*  
 120 *mbabba mum, walla kala ko jeyi."* (Fer 20.17) Ndee yamiroore holli en wonde Alla  
 121 ina anndi no Ƴernde ne££o wayi ooñaade e neegde. Hatojinde e yi£de, ko£i ko e  
 122 Ƴernde ne££o. Ko Ƴernde men bonnde wa£i en hatojinde e debbo janano, walla  
 123 ndaaren ko go££o jogii tawa enen, en ƙgalaa £uum. ÷uum ko bakkaat, sabu haala  
 124 Alla ka wiya: *ƙgardu-£en e aduna ko juu£e mehe te kootirten ko juu£e mehe. Ndeen*  
 125 *noon, so en ndañii ƙguura e koltu tan yonii.* (1 Tim 6.7-8)

126

127 Ko £uum woni jamirooje sappo £e Alla rokki Muusaa e Israa'iila'en. Holi no  
 128 njoofnirten jaƙde men hannde nde? Ko e naamnal gootal tan, ƙgal pot-£en jaabaade  
 129 gooto e men fof. Naamnal ƙgal nani: Mbele en ndewii jamirooje sappo £e fof?

130

131 Ina waawi tawa o£on ƙganndi wonde nde Da£ndoowo o arnoo e aduna he nde, o  
 132 totƙgii jamirooje sappo £e e £ii £oo koƙƙguli £i£i. O wiya:

133 *"Yi£ir Joomiraa£o Alla maa Ƴernde maa fof, fittaandu maa fof, e hakkille maa*  
 134 *fof."*Te:

135 *"Yi£ir ko£dii£o maa no hoore maa nih.*

136 *Sariya o fof e jaƙde annabaaƳe nde fof tuugnii ko e £een jamirooje £i£i."* (Mac  
 137 22.37,39-40)

138

139 Jooni noon, so tawii a£a yi£i yeewtindaade so a rewii jamirooje sappo £e fof walla  
 140 alaa, a naamnoto hoore maa naamne £i£i:

141 Goo: Holi no hakkunde am e Alla wayi? Mbele mbo£o yi£iri Alla Ƴernde am fof?

142 ÷i£i: Holi no hakkunde am e ne££o wayi? Mbele mbo£o yi£iri ko£dii£o am no hoore  
 143 am nih?

144

145 Holi no hakkunde maa e Alla wayi? Accu Ƴernde maa jaaboo ƙgaal naamnal. Mbele  
 146 mbo£o yi£iri Alla Ƴernde am fof? Mbele mbo£o yi£iri mo hakkille am fof e fittaandu  
 147 am fof? Mbele ko Alla e haala mum keedi yeeso ƙguurndam am? Ko fayti e hakkunde

148 am e ne££o noon, mbele mbo£o yi£i ko£dii£o am no nji£ir-mi hoore am nih? Mbele  
149 e kala fannu mi accat ko£dii£o am ardoo mi? Mbele a£a toppitii Alla no toppitiri-£aa  
150 hoore maa nih? Mbele a£a wa£ana yim¥e ¥e hono ko nji£-£aa wa£aneede ko?

151  
152 So tawii a waawaa jaabaade 'eey' e £een naamne fof, anndu e yeeso Alla, ko a  
153 bakkodinoowo, te a rewaani ko Alla wiya ko fof. E feere maa, a waawaa £aminaade  
154 hay huunde, so wonaa ñaawoore Alla nde buntataa nde! Sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *Hu!¥e*  
155 *deedi ¥e, ¥e £galaa hoolaare ¥e, harmu¥e ¥e, waroo¥e koye ¥e, fijoo¥e ¥e, wilee¥e*  
156 *¥e, rewoo¥e sanamuuji ¥e e denndaa£gal fenoo¥e ¥e, woni feccere mumen ko*  
157 *weendu jey£gol e suufara ndu.* (Peeñ 21.8)

158  
159 Alla ko cenii£o te waawaa wondude e ko senaaki! Alla ko timmu£o, waawaa ja¥de  
160 kala ko timmaani. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *So ne££o woofii wootere e*  
161 *jamirooje sariya £e, hay so rewii keddii£e £e fof, yanii.* (Yaak 2.10) *£gati hay gooto*  
162 *na££girtaake peew£o e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle sariya o... Yim¥e fof*  
163 *mbakkodinii te koññiima teddu£gal Alla!* (Room 3.20,23) Ko £uum wa£i haala Alla ka  
164 wiye: *Ku£di woodanii kala mo heddaaki e gollude ko winndaa e deftere sariya ko*  
165 *fof.* (Gal 3.10)

166  
167 Ina waawi wooda naamnii£o wiya: Holi ko wa£i Alla rokkude en jamirooje mum so  
168 tawii hay gooto waawaa rewde £umen? E goo£ga, £uum ko naamnal keew£gal  
169 faayiida, te e yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en njiy ko Alla jaabii e £um.

170  
171 On njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon! Yoo mo¥yere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on e ko  
172 Alla haali, nde wiya: *So ne££o woofii wootere e jamirooje sariya £e, hay so rewii*  
173 *keddi£e £e fof, yanii.* (Yaak 2.10)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 38

**HOLI KO WONI NAFOORE JAMIROOJE SAPPO +E? (Fer 20)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeLo yimYe fof nana te njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluLo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɕEeele EiEi YennuEe, en njiyii no Alla jipporinoo e haayre Sinayi nde e nder jeytɔgol e digaali wondude e majje. JoomiraaLo rokkii Israa'iila'en jamirooje mum ceniiEe Ee.

E yamiroore adiinde nde, Alla wiyi: "A dañataa allaaji goEeEi e yeeso am!"

E yamiroore EiEmere nde o wiyi: "A waEantaa hoore maa sanamuujii!"

Tati: "A innataa innde JoomiraaLo, Alla maa, e mehre!"

Nayi: "Siftor ñalawma foftere o, hormo mo!"

Joyi: "Teddin yumma maa e baaba maa!"

Jeegom: "A warataa hoore!"

JeeEiEi: "A jinataa!"

Jeetati: "A wujjataa!"

Jeenayi: "A fenataa!"

Sappo: "A hatojintaa e kaake janane!"

Ko Euum woni jamirooje sappo Ee Alla jippinani Muusaa e Israa'iila'en. Alla fawiino e maYye ko teddi, wiyi: Kala timminLo ko jamirooje sappo Ee naamnii ko, maa joomum wonda e Alla haa abada! Kono kala dewLo sariya o fof, woofi heen yamiroore wootere, joomum yanii, te seertii e Alla haa abada!

Ko Euum woni sariya ceniiLo mo Alla rokki Israa'iila'en e dow haayre Sinayi. Alla wiyinoo Ye ko yo Ye Eoofto Eum e kala fannu! Eey, e kala fannu! Mbele bakkodinooYe ina mbaawi Eooftaade jamirooje Alla Ee fof? Waawataa wonde! Kono haEaani ko Euum senaare Alla nde naamni. Hannde, ko Eum Eoo njiE-Een anndude: Holii ko waEi Alla rokkude Israa'iila'en jamirooje mum, so tawii ina anndi hay gooto waawaa timminde Ee?

En njiyiino no Israa'iila'en mbiyrunoo: *"Maa min mbaE ko JoomiraaLo o wiyi ko fof!"* (Fer 19.8) Kono Alla ina anndunoo Ye mbaawaa timminde ko yiEi ko fof! Israa'iila'en tɔganndaano famEeende mumen feere waawde waEde ko weli Alla. <sup>2</sup>e tɔganndaano ko Ye woEeunooYe Alla! Ko Euum waEi Alla jippinande Ye jamirooje sappo timmuEe Ee, wiyi Ye: Ndewee jamirooje Ee fof, so oEon mbaawi! Kono kala heen goofLo wootere, maa seertu e am haa abada!

Ko Alla anniyinoo waEde, rewni Eum e jamirooje sappo Ee, ko hollude Israa'iila'en famEeende mumen semmbe waawde waEde ko weli Alla. Alla ina anndunoo Israa'iila'en mbaawaa rewde jamirooje Ee fof, kono kamYe e koye maYye Ye tɔganndaano Eum. Israa'iila'en mbaynoo ko no diiniyaɕkooYe e jamaanu men hannde, miijotooYe mbiya: "Alla yiEi tan ko mbaEen ko moYyi. Ñande ñaawoore, so tawii ko golle men moYye Yuri golle men bonEe, maa Alla wiyi en: Ar wonda e am haa

50 abada." Kono miijortooƳe noon Ƴe, ko juumƳe te ɕganndaa Binndi Ɛi, e senaare Alla  
51 nde. Alla ko timmuƐo te waawaa jaƳde hay huunde ko timmaani. O waawaa hoƐdude  
52 e bakkaat.

53

54 MbaƐen yeru: Holi no foti bakkatuuji maamiraaƳe men Aadama e Hawaa mbaƐnoo  
55 haa Alla riiwi Ɛumen e ɕgesa Eden he? Bakkatuuji sappo? Walla teemedere? Walla  
56 ujunere? Alaa! Ko bakkaat gooto tan Ƴe mbaƐi, Alla riiwi Ƴe.

57 Ko bakkaat gooto tan haƐi Aadama timmude e yeeso Alla!

58 Ko bakkaat gooto haƐi mo Ƴadtaade Alla!

59 Ko oon bakkaat gooto addanta mo maayde!

60 Ko oon bakkaat gooto haandini mo e jeyɕgol ɕgol ñifataa haa abada ɕgol.

61 E gootga, Alla ko ceniiƐo; o alaa e gaajaate! Ko Ɛuum waƐi mo wiyde Israa'iila'en: *So*  
62 *neƐƐo woofii wootere e jamirooje sariya Ɛe, hay so rewii keddiiƐe Ɛe fof, yanii.* (Yaak  
63 2.10)

64

65 ÷uum noon, e raƳƳiƐinde: So tawii ko noon Alla wayi senaade, ko njiƐ-Ɛen anndude  
66 ko, ko Ɛum Ɛoo: Holi ko waƐi Alla rokkude Israa'iila'en jamirooje mum, so tawii ina  
67 anndi hay gooto waawaa Ɛe timminde? KeƐo-Ɛen no moƳƳi, sabu jaabawol Alla nani:  
68 *Hay gooto natɕgirtaake peewƐo e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle sariya o; sariya o*  
69 *waawi tan ko anndinde yimƳe bakkaat.* (Room 3.20) Holi ko woni nafoore jamirooje  
70 sappo Ɛe? Nafoore jamirooje Ɛe ko hollirde bakkatuuji!

71

72 Mbele on njaƳii ko haala Alla ka wiyi ko? Holi ko waƐi Alla rokki Muusaa e  
73 Israa'iila'en jamirooje mum sappo ceniiƐe Ɛe? Mbele Alla rokkiri Ƴe Ɛeen jamirooje  
74 ko haa Ƴe mbaawa rewde Ɛumen, Ƴe naata aljanna? Alaa! ÷uum nih waawataa  
75 wonde, sabu Alla wiyi: CaliiƐo rewde jamirooje Ɛe fof, ko kalkiiƐo. Mbele bani  
76 Aadama ina waawi waƐde kala ko Alla naamnii ko? Muk! ÷uum waawaa wonde sabu  
77 ndiyam laaƳƐam heƳotaako e woyndu tunwundu.

78

79 WaƐde noon, holi nafoore jamirooje Ɛe? Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Sariya o waawi tan ko*  
80 *anndinde yimƳe bakkaat.* (Rom 3.20) Alla rokkiraani en sariya o haa mbaawen daƐde  
81 ñaawoore mum. O rokkiri en sariya o ko haa ɕgannden ko en bakkodinooƳe halkiiƳe  
82 fotƳe waƐde hoolaare mumen e DaƐndoowo mo Alla neli o.

83

84 µetten yeru: Jamirooje sappo Ɛe mbayi ko no rajo opitaal nih. So tawii a sellaanii, te  
85 a anndaa ko ɕgondu-Ɛaa, cafroowo o maa ndaar Ƴanndu maa e rajo. Holi nafoore  
86 ɕgool paasogol? Nafoore mum nani: Maa rajo o hollir to ñawu ɕgu heediri e Ƴanndu  
87 maa. Ko hono noon jamirooje sappo Ɛe mbayi. Holi no jamirooje sappo Ɛe kollirta  
88 bakkaat gonƐo e maa o? Ko nih: So a yerondirii ɕguurndam maa e laawol Alla  
89 ceniiɕgol ɕgol, ma a yiy no ɕgoƐƐir-Ɛaa Alla, e miijo maa, e haala maa, e golle maa  
90 fof. Ma a anndu: A tooñii Alla, a tooñii yimƳe, te a haandaani e naatde aljanna e  
91 wondude e Alla haa abada.

92

93 No rajo opitaal jogorii nafoore hollirde to ñawu heediri e Ƴanndu neƐƐo, ko hono  
94 noon jamirooje sappo Ɛe njogorii nafoore hollirde ko moƳƳaani e Ƴernde neƐƐo.  
95 Kono no rajo roɕkirta safrude ñawƐo nih, ko hono noon kadi jamirooje sappo Ɛe  
96 ndoɕkirta safrude Ƴernde neƐƐo heewnde bakkaat. So neƐƐo yiƐii safraaƐe, alaa e  
97 sago yaha to cafroowo mawƐo to, maanaam to Alla. Sabu ko kaɕko tan jogii feere  
98 daƐndude neƐƐo e musiiba janƐo e dow mum o, sabu bakkaat gonƐo e mum o.

100 Ina waawi tawa ina woodi biyoowo: 'Fad see£a, miin ko mi ne££o moÿÿo, mi wayaani  
 101 no wuy£e £e nih, no wa£oo£e ko boni £e nih, no fijoo£e £e nih.' So tawii ko noon  
 102 miijorto-£aa, e goo£ga, a anndaa senaare Alla nde! Ko pot-£aa anndude ko nani:  
 103 Ñande ñaawoore, Alla yerondirtaa maa e bakkodinoowo hono maa. Kono o  
 104 yerondirtu maa ko e laawol makko ceni£gol £gol, laawol biy£gol: *So ne££o woofii*  
 105 *wootere e jamirooje sariya £e, hay so rewii keddii£e £e fof, yanii.* (Yaak 2.10) Alla  
 106 biy£o: "Woto jin!" fawii heen kadi: "Woto fen!" Mo fijaani noon kono tawa fenii laawol  
 107 gootol tan, woofii sariya o fof, te waawaa wondoyde e Alla nder aljanna, sabu Binndi  
 108 £i mbiyi: *Hay huunde ko tunwi naatataa e mayre, gollotoo£o ko harmi wondude e*  
 109 *fenaande ne kay naatataa e mayre.* (Peeñ 21.27)

110  
 111 E ko laa£i cer, en mbaawaa wa£de ko weli Alla e feere koye men! Ko £uum haala  
 112 Alla ka wiyi: *Enen fof, mbay-£en ko no wonduy£e e so£e nih, te golle men peew£e fof*  
 113 *nana ciccira no comcol tunwu£gol nih.* (Esa 64.5) *Alaa fof peew£o hay gooto; yim£e*  
 114 *fof ko... bon£e; alaa e ma££e fof ba£oowo ko moÿÿi, hay gooto! £gati alaa ko yim£e*  
 115 *ceerti: yim£e fof mbakkodinii te koñnjiima teddu£gal Alla.* (Room 3.10,12,22-23)

116  
 117 Jooni noon, so tawii ko noon mbay-£en e yeeso Ñaawoowo en o, holi no nda£irten  
 118 kuugal mum? Holi no mba£aten haa nda£en? Mbele en £galaa hay bakkaat gooto? E  
 119 feere koye men kay, en £gondaani hay e bakkaat gooto. Kono jettoo£e £goodanii Alla  
 120 ba£noo£o feere da£ndude bani Aadama e ñaawoore bakkaat nde!

121  
 122 Jooni noon, mbi£ten e simoore he, haa njiyen laawol £gol Alla wa£noo mbele  
 123 Israa'iila'en ina mbaawa da£de halkaare nde sariya Alla cenii£o o addi nde. Haa  
 124 jooni, njat£gaten ko e deftere Fergo he, e simoore noogaas nde.

125  
 126 Caggal nde Alla rokki Israa'iila'en jamirooje sappo £e, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yim£e £e fof*  
 127 *nani digaali £i e sawta buut o; £goni e ndaarde majje £e e haayre suurkoore nde.*  
 128 *Nde yim£e £e njiyi £uum, £goni e siññude, lusindii... Muusaa noon £adtii ruulde*  
 129 *tekkunde nde Alla wonnoo nde. Joomiraa£o o wiyi Muusaa: Ko nih mbiyataa*  
 130 *Israa'iila'en: "On njiyii ko dow asamaan ke£-mi, kaaldu-mi e mon... Kala £o £gon-£on*  
 131 *o£on poti mahande mi sakkorde £akkere £o mba£aton dammuli mon e nayi mon*  
 132 *sadakeeji kirsetee£i walla cumetee£i £gam teddinde mi. Ma mi ar e kala nokku £o*  
 133 *njamir-mi on yo on mba£ sakkorde, mi barkina on £oon."* (Fer 20.18,21-22,24)

134  
 135 Hono noon, Muusaa winndii e deftere kala ko Alla wiynoo £um. Subaka law, Muusaa  
 136 ummii, feewni sakkorde £o les haayre Sinayi £o, no Alla wiyrunoo £um nih. Nde o  
 137 wa£i £uum haa gasi, o wiyi Israa'iila'en yoo mbar £gayon, mba£a ÿiiyam £am e kore,  
 138 cuma ko heddii ko e dow sakkorde he. Hono noon, Muusaa ÿetti ÿiiyam £gayon £am,  
 139 wisi £um e dow sakkorde he, wondude e deftere nde o winndunoo jamirooje sappo  
 140 £e, e wondude e yim£e £e fof. Muusaa wiyi: *"Ko £am ÿiiyam woni ÿiiyam tabitinoojam*  
 141 *aadi mo Joomiraa£o o fi£ondiri e mon o, ko fayti e ko o wiyi ko fof."* (Fer 24.8; Bar  
 142 9.20)

143  
 144 Hono noon, en njiyii no Muusaa, e yamiroore Alla, feewnirnoo sakkorde, wari heen  
 145 £gayon, te wisi ÿiiyam £am e dow dental Israa'iila'en fof. Holi ko woni sabaabu £uum  
 146 fof? Ko £um £oo: Alla yi£noo ko jat£ginde Israa'iila'en no jat£ginirnoo maamiraa£e  
 147 mumen Aadama e Abel e Nuuhu e Ibraahiima wondude e iwdi mum, nde o wiyi

148 **Ɛumen: “So yijyam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani.”** (Bar 9.22) Kala jiffo Yadtade Alla,  
149 yoo Yadtiro Ɛum e yijyam sadak mo alaa ella.

150

151 Holi ko waƐi Alla yamirde sadakeeji koon tɔgayon? Sabu Alla ko peewfo, te laawol  
152 mum cenitɔgol tɔgol wiya: NjoƳdi bakkaat Ƴurfo famƐude nih, ko maayde e halkaare  
153 haa abada, fo woƐƐi Alla e senaare mum. Te tawde Israa’iila’en mbaawaa rewde  
154 jamirooje ceniiƐe Ɛe fof, alaa e sago Ƴe mbaƐana Alla sadakeeji Ɛi tɔgalaa ella,  
155 mbele ko alaa ella ina lomtoo ko waƐi ella ko.

156

157 Kono sadakeeji damƐi e gayi Ɛi mbaawaa ittude kuugal bakkaat bani Aadama haa  
158 abada. Nafore majji ko muurde bakkatuuji yimƳe tan, haa nde Alla neli DaƐndoowo  
159 ceniiƐo o e nder aduna. Hannde noon, eƐen tɔganndi wonde oon Danndoowo ariino.  
160 Ko kaɕko tan woni dewfo jamirooje Alla Ɛe fof, o timminiri Ɛe peewal. Tawde kaɕko  
161 o wondaanoo e bakkaat, ko kaɕko tan haandi e rokkude woɕki makko no sadak  
162 momtoowo bakkatuuji. Hono noon, sabu sadak timmufo mo DaƐndoowo o waƐi o,  
163 Alla ina waawi natɕgirde ma peewfo, so a gootƐinii oon sadak, sabu ko kaɕko mo  
164 alaano bakkaat o, ko kaɕko Ƴamman maa bakkatuuji maa.

165

166 BanndiraaƳe, ciftoren miijooji ƐiƐi keewƐi faayiida gonƐi e ko njatɕgu-Ɛen haande  
167 ko. Miijo adantɔgo tɔgo, tɔgannden: Hay gooto waawaa daƐndude hoore mum  
168 sabaabunde rewde jamirooje sappo Ɛe fof! Kefo-Ɛee ko Binndi Ɛi kaali ko fayti e  
169 *Ɛuum: Denndaaɕgal yowitiiƳe e dewal sariya ko huƐaaƳe. jgati ina winndaa: KuƐdi*  
170 *woodanii kala mo heddaaki e gollude ko winndaa e deftere sariya ko fof!* (Gal 3.10)  
171 *So neƐfo woofii wootere e jamirooje sariya Ɛe, hay so rewii keddiiƐe Ɛe fof, yanii.*  
172 *(Yaak 2.10) E ko laaƳi, hay gooto waawaa daƐde sabu rewde jamirooje Ɛe fof.*  
173 Nafore jamirooje Ɛe ko hollirde bakkaat! Miijo ƐiƐmo tɔgo pot-Ɛen anndude, ko tɔgo  
174 Ɛoo: Ko Alla tan gooto jogii feere daƐndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe! Kefo-Ɛee ko Binndi Ɛi  
175 mbiyi: *Alla ko gooto; ko gooto woni hakkunde makko e yimƳe, maanaam Yeesu*  
176 *Almasiihu neƐfo o. Ko kaɕko sakkii hoore makko tɔgam soodtude yimƳe fof.* (1 Tim  
177 2.5-6) *Ko kaɕko gootƐindo fof natɕgirtee peewfo e kala ko sariya Muusaa*  
178 *waawaano natɕgirde Ɛum peewfo.* (Gol 13.39) Eey, e ko laaƳi, ko Alla tan jogii feere  
179 no daƐndiri bakkodinooƳe Ƴe.

180

181 BanndiraaƳe heƐiiƳe, ko Ɛiin miijooji ƐiƐi min Ɛaccidta on, maanaam: hay gooto  
182 waawaa daƐde sabu mum rewde jamirooje Ɛe! Te ko Alla tan gooto jogii feere  
183 daƐndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe.

184

185 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te kadi miijo-Ɛon e ko Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi kaali, nde Ɛi  
186 mbiyi: *Hay gooto natɕgirtaake peewfo e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle sariya o;*  
187 *sariya o waawi tan ko anndinde yimƳe bakkaat.* (Room 3.20)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 39

**GAYEL KAƙƙE (Fer 32)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƙƙo yimƳe fof nana kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ƙgol o lelni ƙgol mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaƙƙeele men tati jawtuƙe, en njiyiino no Alla haaldirnoo e Israa'iila'en e dow haayre Sinayi nde, e nder lewlewndu e digaali e majje. Alla rokkii Israa'iila'en jamirooje mum sappo ceniiƙe ƙe. En njiyiino kadi no Alla wiyrunoo Israa'iila'en yoo peewnu sakkorde ƙo les haayre Sinayi ƙo, Ƴe kirsaa damƙi e gayi ƙi ƙgalaa ella.

Holi ko waƙi Alla yamirde sadak ƙiin damƙi e gayi? Sabu Alla ko peewƙo, te laawol mum ceniiƙgol ƙgol wiyi: *So neƙƙo woofii wootere e jamirooje sariya ƙe, hay so rewii keddiiƙe ƙe fof, yanii.* (Yaak 2.10) *Kala bakkodinƙo, yanii sariya...* (1 Yuh 3.4) te *njoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde.* (Room 6.23) Hono noon, tawde Israa'iila'en mbaawaa rewde jamirooje Alla ƙe fof, alaa e sago Ƴe mbaƙana Alla sadakeeji ƙi ƙgalaa ella, mbele ko alaa ella ina maaya, lomtoo ko waƙi ella ko. Hono noon, Alla hollirii wonde kañum ko peewƙo, te waawaa yaafaade bakkatuuji sabu golle neƙƙo, o yaafirtoo ƙi ko sabaabunde Ƴiiyam timmuƙam ƙam alaa ella.

Hannde noon, en ƙganniyiima wiƙtude e taariiki annabi Muusaa wondude e Israa'iila'en. Haa jooni, Ƴe ƙgonnoo ko ƙo haayre Sinayi ƙo, e nder jeereende. Jooni noon, ndutto-ƙen e Tawreeta haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Alla rokki Israa'iila'en jamirooje sappo ƙe. Eƙeni njaƙƙga e simoore noogaas e nayaƳere nde, e deftere Fergo he.

Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Joomiraaƙo o wiyi Muusaa: "Ar ƙabbu keƳaa gaay e am e dow haayre he, ƙgonaa ƙoo. Ma mi totte alluuje haayreyaƙkooje ƙo mbinndu-mi jamirooje am ƙe, mbele aƙa jaƙƙgina ƙe Israa'iila'en."* Muusaa ummodii e Yosuwe, ballidiiƙo mum, ƙabboyi e dow haayre Alla he. *O wiyi mawƳe Ƴe: "Padee min ƙoo haa min ƙgarta e mon. Haaruuna e Huur maa keddodo e mon. Kala e mon kaljuƙo, yoo naamno Ƴe."* o Muusaa ƙabbata e haayre he ƙo, ruulde huuri ceƳam mayre. *Darja Joomiraaƙo tellii e haayre Sinayi. E gite Israa'iila'en, darja o waynoo ko no jeyƙgol kuƳƳowol to ceƳam haayre to nih. Ruulde nde huuri nde hakke balƙe jeegom. Nande ñalawma jeeƙaƳiijo o, Joomiraaƙo o noddii Muusaa e hakkunde ruulde he. Muusaa jokki ƙabbugol mum, naati e ruulde he, woni dow haayre to jammaaji capanƙe nayi e ñalawmaaji capanƙe nayi.* (Fer 24.12-18)

Ndaro-ƙen ƙoo seeƙa. E jaƙƙe men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en mbiƙtu ko Alla wiyoo Muusaa e nder ƙeen balƙe capanƙe nayi. Kono hannde, ma en njiy ko kewnoo e Israa'iila'en, nde Ƴe padata Muusaa ƙo les haayre ƙo. Enen fof, eƙen ƙganndi muñal e heddaade e Alla, mbeeƳiraani bani Aadama. Ko Ƴuri weeƳirde en ko heppere, yejjitde haala Alla e rewde laawol ƙgol mbela-ƙen. Hono noon, ko njaƙƙgaten jooni e Israa'iila'en ko maa waƙ e men nafoore mawnde no feewi. Alla yiƙi ko reentinde en, rewni ƙum e ƙgol daarol kaawniiƙgol.

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98

E simoore capanƙe tati e ƙiƙi nde, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Nde yimƴe ƴe njiyi Muusaa leelii jippaade e dow haayre he, ƴe kawri, ƴe mbiyi Haaruuna: "Ummo feewnan min allaji mbele ina ƙgardoo min, ƴayri Muusaa, jaltinƙo min Misira o, min ƙganndaa ko heƴtii Ƙum."* Haaruuna wiya ƴe: *"ƙgittee kootone kaƙƙe gonƙe e noppi rewƴe mon e sukaaƴe mon, ƙgaddanon mi."* Kamƴe fof ƴe ƙgitti kootone kaƙƙe gonnooƙe e noppi maƴƴe, ƴe ƙgaddani Haaruuna. *O heƴi ƙe e juuƙe maƴƴe, o hayni ƙe, o waƙti Ƙum gayel kaƙƙe. Yimƴe ƴe mbiyi: "Israa'iila, allaji jaltinƙi ma Misira ƙi nani!"* (Fer 32.1-4)

Mbele on njiyii ko Israa'iila'en mbaƙatnoo ko? Ko fenaande mawnde caggal nde ƴe mbiyi: *"Ma min mbaƙ ko Joomiraaƙo o wiya ko fof!"* (Fer 19.8) En njiyii ƴe njanii e jamirooje ƙiƙi gadane ƙe. Alla haaliino, wiya ƴe: *"A dañataa allaaji goƙƙi e yeeso am! A waƙantaa hoore maa sanamuuji!"* (Fer 20.3-4) Kono holi ko Israa'iila'en mbaƙi? Ko ƴe yedduƴe Alla, ƴe mbaƙani koye maƴƴe sanamu nannduƙo e sanamuuji ƙi ƴe njiyno Misira ƙi.

Holi ko waƙi Israa'iila'en yaawde yeddude Alla e koƙgol mum? Sabu ƴe njiƙnoo ko heƴde Alla mo ƙganndu-ƙaa aƴe mema Ƙum, aƴe njiya Ƙum. ƴe mbaƙi ko no yimƴe rewoƴe aadaaji aduna, ƙgoppa Haala Joomiraaƙo ka. Rewde neƙƙo mo mbaaw-ƙaa yiyde ƴuri weeƴde e rewde Alla mo yiytere yiyataa o. Ko Ƙuum waƙi, heewƴe ina ƙgoppa Haala Alla gooƙƙuka ka, ndewa haalullaaji yimƴe ƙi ndaraaki hay nokku.

ƴennen yeeso haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Israa'iila'en peewnunoo gayel kaƙƙe ngel. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Ndeen Haaruuna yiya Ƙuum, mahi sakkorde e yeeso gayel he, ƴamti daande mum, wiya: "Jaƙƙgo, kewu ina waƙa e tedduƙgal Joomiraaƙo." Jaƙƙgo e mum, ƴe ƙgummii subaka law, ƴe mbaƙi sadakeeji cumeteeƙi e kirseteeƙi e tedduƙgal Joomiraaƙo o. Yimƴe ƴe njooƙii ƙgam ñaamde e yarde; caggal Ƙuum ƴe ƙgummii ƙgam waƙde pijirlooji.* (Fer 32.5-6)

Mbele on nanii ko Haaruuna waƙnoo ko? Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *O mahi sakkorde e yeeso gayel he, o ƴamti daande o wiya: "Jaƙƙgo, kewu ina waƙa e tedduƙgal Joomiraaƙo!"* Mbele Ƙuum ko gooƙga? Mbele Israa'iila'en ina mbaawnoo teddirinde Joomiraaƙo o noon? Alaa! Enen, eƙen ƙganndi ko ƴe mbaƙatnoo ko fof ƴe mbaƙiraani Ƙum sabu teddinde Alla. E gooƙga, ƴe njanii kadi e jamiroore tataƴere nde, wiynde: *"A innataa innde Joomiraaƙo Alla maa e mehre!"* (Fer 20.7) ƴuum ina wonnoo e kunuƙe maƴƴe, kono alaano e ƴerƙe maƴƴe. Tedduƙgal maƴƴe ƙgal alaa hay nafaore wootere, so wonaa jippinde e koye maƴƴe fitina Alla.

Jooni, njokkiten daarol ƙgol. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Joomiraaƙo o wiya Muusaa: "Yah, jippo; sabu yimƴe ƴe njaltin-ƙaa Misira ƴe nana kalka koye mumen. ƴe ƙgoppii laawol ƙgol njamirnoo-mi ƴe ƙgol. ƴe mbaƙanii koye maƴƴe gayel kaƙƙe, ƴe kujjii e yeeso maggel, ƴe mbaƙanii ƙgel sadakeeji kirseteeƙi, ƴe mbiyi: 'Leñol Israa'iila, alla jaltinƙo en Misira o nani.' Mi yiyii ƴee yimƴe ko tiiƙƴe koye. Jooni, woppu am mi liƴa e maƴƴe fitina am, mi halka ƴe, kamƴe fof. Kono aan, ma mi waƙe leñol mawƙgol."*

*Muusaa ñaagii Joomiraaƙo Alla mum, wiya: "Yaa aan Joomiraaƙo! Holi ko mawniniri nih fitina maa haa aƙa yiƙa halkude yimƴe maa ƴe njaltin-ƙaa leydi Misira e dow doole maa? So a waƙirii noon, Misiranaaƴe ƴe ina mbaawi wiyde: 'Ko sabu halkude ƴe o yaltiniri ƴe leydi men, warde ƴe e dow kaaƴe, ittude ƴe e dow leydi.' Deeƴnu*

99 *Ƴernde maa, haaytu bonannde nde njiƳ-Ƴaa fawde e leñol maa nde. Siftor Ibraahiima*  
100 *e Isaaga e Yaakuuba, sarwooƳe maa, Ƴe mbiyno-Ƴaa e dow woondoore maa: 'Ma mi*  
101 *yeñnu iwdi mon no koode asamaan nih, ma mi tottu iwdi mon leydi ndi mbiynoo-mi*  
102 *ndi fof, te ma Ƴe njeƳ ndi haa abada.'"* JoomiraaƳo o haayti bonannde nde yiƳnoo  
103 *fawde e leñol mum nde.*

104  
105 *Muusaa ruttii, jippii e haayre he, alluuje ƳiƳi seedamfaagu Ƴe ina Ƴgoni e juƳƳo*  
106 *mum; alluuje Ƴe ina mbinndaa baƳƳgeeji ƳiƳi fof. Ko Alla feewni alluuje Ƴe. Binndi*  
107 *gonƳi heen Ƴi, ko kaƳko e hoore makko winndi Ƴumen. Yosuwe nani daaƳe yimƳe Ƴe,*  
108 *nani aƳe Ƴgulla, wiyi Muusaa: "um ko wulaaƳgo hare to jippunde to." Muusaa jaabii*  
109 *mo, wiyi: "um wonaa wulaaƳgo foolƳe, wonaa wulaaƳgo foolaaƳe. Ko nanat-mi ko,*  
110 *ko daaƳe yimƳe yimooƳe."*

111  
112 *Ndeen Ƴe paandiima jippunde nde, Ƴe njiƳi gayel Ƴgel e amooƳe Ƴe. Muusaa naati*  
113 *fitina no feewi, weddii alluuje Ƴe joginoo e juuƳe mum Ƴe, heli Ƴumen e les haayre*  
114 *he. O yetti gayel Ƴgel Ƴe peewnunoo Ƴgel, o duppi Ƴum e jeyƳgol. O ruggi kaƳƳe o haa*  
115 *wonti conndi, o jilli Ƴum e ndiyam, o yarni Ƴum Israa'iila'en Ƴe. O ruttii o wiyi*  
116 *Haaruuna: "Holi ko yimƳe Ƴe mbaƳan maa, haa mbaƳanaa Ƴumen oo bakkaat*  
117 *mawƳo?"*

118  
119 *Haaruuna jaabii mo, wiyi: "Artir hakkille maa! AƳa anndi, aan e hoore maa, neƳƳo*  
120 *fooƳantoo tan ko ko boni. Ko Ƴum Ƴoo woni ko Ƴe mbiƳi mi: 'WaƳan min allaji*  
121 *gardotooƳi min; sabu Muusaa pernuƳo min leydi Misira o, min Ƴganndaa holi ko*  
122 *heƳtii Ƴum.' MbiƳ-mi Ƴe Ƴum Ƴoo: 'Kala jogiiƳo kaƳƳe yo o addu!' Ƴe Ƴgaddi kaƳƳe o.*  
123 *Mbeddimoo-mi e jeyƳgol, o wonti Ƴgel Ƴoo gayel!" Muusaa yiƳi yimƳe Ƴe ina mbaƳa*  
124 *ko weli Ƴumen, te Haaruuna woppii Ƴumen e mbelemma mum, haa kaaƳgaama e*  
125 *jeese añƳe mum. Muusaa darii to damal daakaa to, wiyi: "Kala jiƳƳo JoomiraaƳo o,*  
126 *yoo ar gaay!" ƳesƳgu Lewi fof ari e sara makko. O wiyi Ƴe: "Ko nih JoomiraaƳo*  
127 *Israa'iila'en wiyi: 'Yoo gooto e mon fof waƳ silaama mum e seƳƳgo mum, cooro-Ƴon*  
128 *e nder daakaa he fof no fotiri. Yoo gooto fof war banndiraaƳe mum, musiƳƳe mum e*  
129 *hoƳdiiƳe mum.'"*

130  
131 *ƳesƳgu Lewi waƳi ko Muusaa yamiri ko, ko foti no ujunnaaje tati neƳƳo maayi ñande*  
132 *heen... JoomiraaƳo o fawi e maƳƳe kuugal sabaabunde gayel Ƴgel Ƴe tafi, gayel Ƴgel*  
133 *Haaruuna tafi Ƴgel. (Fer 32.7-28,35)*

134  
135 *Ko Ƴoo simoore nde gasiri. E gootga, Israa'iila'en mbaƳiino bakkaat mawƳo. Ƴe celii*  
136 *laawol Alla ceniƳgol Ƴgol. Ooñaare Ƴernde neƳƳo feeñtii kadi. Caggal ko JoomiraaƳo*  
137 *o waƳani Israa'iila'en ko fof, en njiƳii no Ƴe Ƴgoppiri laawol Alla ceniƳgol Ƴgol, Ƴe*  
138 *ndewi laawol goƳƳgol, Ƴe mbaƳani koye maƳƳe diine.*

139  
140 *Holi laawol Ƴgol Israa'iila'en cuƳinoo? Ko laawol Ƴe peewniri juuƳe maƳƳe. Ƴe Ƴgoppii*  
141 *laawol peewal Ƴgol Alla lelnani Ƴe Ƴgol, Ƴe mbaƳani koye maƳƳe diine. Innde Alla*  
142 *wonnoo tan ko e kunuƳe maƳƳe, kono ina woƳƳunoo ƳerƳe maƳƳe! Ko Ƴuum*  
143 *waƳnoo Ƴe feewnude gayel mbele aƳe keƳa mbelemma e ko Ƴe Ƴgolliri juuƳe maƳƳe,*  
144 *Ƴe njejjiti Alla e gootga o.*

145  
146 *Jooni noon, holi ko Alla yiƳi jaƳƳginde en, rewni Ƴum e Ƴgol daarol kaawniƳgol? Alla*  
147 *yiƳi ko miiƳto-Ƴen Ƴo njahraten hakkunde men e muuƳum.*

148  
149 Ina waawi tawa ina woodi miijotooƊo wiya: "Miin kam mi wayaani no Israa'iila'en. Mi  
150 meeƊaa yeddude Alla haa ndew-mi sanamu!" Aan miijortooƊo noon, mbele aƊa  
151 hoolii a meeƊaa rewde sanamu? Ina waawi tawa a feewnanaani hoore maa gayel  
152 kaƊƊe no sanamu nih. Kono sanamu wonaa tan ko sehaa ina rewee no Alla nih,  
153 sanamu ko kala ko Ɗganndu-Ɗaa ko kañum lommbii hakkunde maa e Alla.  
154  
155 Sanamu ina waawi wonde kaalis, walla comcol, walla geƊe saay-sayeeje, walla  
156 fukubal, walla tele, walla jawdi, walla talkuru, walla neƊƊo bayƊo no maa nih, walla  
157 aadaaji taaniraaƊe maa. SarƊiiji diine maa nih ina mbaawi wonde sanamu! Kala ko  
158 lomtii Alla Jom tagoore o e koƊƊgol mum gootƊuƊgol Ɗgol, ko sanamu!  
159  
160 ÷uum noon, holi gonƊo Alla maa? Holi mo ndewataa e gootga? Ko JoomiraaƊo o?  
161 Walla ko sanamuuji? Mbele innde Alla nde woni ko e hunuko maa tan, walla ko e  
162 Ɗernde maa? Ko geƊel gootel seerndi rewoƊe Alla e rewoƊe sanamuuji Ɗe. Ko  
163 Haala Alla. Holi miijo maa e haala Alla gootƊuka ka? Mbele aƊa anndi ka? Mbele a  
164 gootƊinii ka? Mbele aƊa yiƊiri ka Ɗernde maa fof? So Ɗuum alaa, mbele mbay-Ɗaa ko  
165 no Israa'iila'en Ɗe Alla wiynoo: *"Ɗgol leñol teddinta mi tan ko e haala, kono e nder*  
166 *ƊerƊe maƊƊe aƊe ƊgoƊƊi mi. No Ɗe ndewirta mi nih, alaa ko firti hay baƊte, Ɗgati Ɗe*  
167 *njaƊƊginta ko aadaaji yimƊe ellee ko jamirooje am."* (Mac 15.8-9)  
168  
169 Aan ne, holi mo ndew-Ɗaa e gootga? Mbele ndew-Ɗaa ko JoomiraaƊo dokkuƊo  
170 Muusaa sariya o? Mbele aƊa gootƊini koƊƊgol makko, walla mbele mbaƊ-Ɗaa  
171 hoolaare maa ko e diine maa no Israa'iila'en nih? Binndi Ɗi mbiyi: *Ko Ɗuum waƊi,*  
172 *banndiraaƊe horsuƊe, ndogee sanamuuji. Njaggir-mi on ko jom hakkillaaji'en.* (1 Kor  
173 10.14,15)  
174  
175 BanndiraaƊe, ndeento-Ɗee sanamuuji!  
176  
177 Amin njetta on sabu keƊogol mon. E jaƊde men aroore, so Alla jaƊii, ma en mbiƊtu e  
178 feere nde Alla waƊnoo haa hoƊi e nder Israa'iila'en, tawi haa jooni kaƊko Alla, o  
179 heddi ko e peewal makko.  
180  
181 Yoo mojjere Alla won e mon, te miijo-Ɗon e ko Alla haali, nde wiya: *Ndeento-Ɗee*  
182 *sanamuuji.* (1 Yuh 5.21)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 40

**TILLIISA KAWRAL (Fer 24-40; Lew 16)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeFo yimYe fof nana kadi njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluFo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɗde men Yenunde, en njiyiino no Israa'iila'en tɔgoppirnoo Alla jaltinnooFo Eumen e maccuɗgaagu mumen to leydi Misira. Sabu nde Muusaa haaldoynoo e Alla dow haayre Sinayi to, Israa'iila'en peewnaniino koye mumen gayel kaɗte, Ye tɔgoni e rewde Eum. Kono daarol men hannde tɔgol ko belɗɗol. KeEo-Een no moyyi, sabu daarol tɔgol ina luggiEi! Ma en njiy no Alla wiyrnoo Muusaa e Israa'iila'en fof, yoo peewnan Eum tilliisa mbele omo anndina Ye no Ye mbaawirta Yadaade mo, anndude mo e rewde mo. Ko Euum waEi jaɗde men hannde innireede: 'Tilliisa kawral'.

Jooni noon, ndutto-Een e Tawreeta, e deftere Fergo he, e simoore noogaas e nayi nde. Binndi Eɪ mbiyi: *Darja JoomiraaEo o tellii e haayre Sinayi. E gite Israa'iila'en, darja o waynoo ko no jeytɔgol kuYowol to ceYam haayre to nih. Ruulde nde huuri nde hakke balEe jeegom. Nande ñalawma jeeEaYiijo o, JoomiraaEo o noddi Muusaa e hakkunde ruulde he. Muusaa jokki tɔbbugol mum, naati e ruulde he, woni dow haayre to jammaaji capanEe nayi e ñalawmaaji capanEe nayi.* (Fer 24.16-18)

*JoomiraaEo o wiya Muusaa: "Wiy Israa'iila'en yoo mbaEan am sadak; keYon Eum e juuEe kala waEirooYe Eum Yernde. Ko hono nih dokke Ee mbayata: kaɗte, kaalis, jaka, bagi goobaaEo folmaat, boEeejo e EeYeEo wojjude, bagi leñ EaatEo leeYi beyi, guri jawEi cuubaaEi haa tɔgojji, guri tiiEeEi, leEeEe casEe, nebam kuYirteeEam, nebam tɔgujeteeEam e hoore e cuuraayi kuYeteEeEo, kaaye Eelkooje e kaaye goEeEe ñilkooje tɔgam wutte jettinoowo sadak o e kaaye kaɗte pawotooEe e becce mum Ee. Yo Ye peewnan am nokku ceniiEo mbele mi waawa hoEde e hakkunde maYye. Peewnirton tilliisa ka e ko woni e mum ko fof ko no mbiyru-mi on Eum nih."* (Fer 25.1-9)

Mbele on nanii ko Alla wiyrnoo Muusaa? Ko huunde haawniinde! Alla anniyinooma hoEde e nder Israa'iila'en, Ye tɔganndu-Eaa tooñii Eum laabi keewEi! Ko waEi Alla ceniiEo o yiEde hoEdude e bakkodinooYe wayYe noon? Holi ko waEi Alla mo tɔganndu-Eaa ko Ruuhu, mo soklaani hay huunde, yiEde jokkondirde e bani Aadama'en ruɗtiiYe Eum? Sabu gilli makko mawEi Eɪ o jogii e yimYe Ye, JoomiraaEo o anniyinooma hoEdude e Israa'iila'en mbele ina rokka Eumen yeru wonde bani Aadama ina waawi jokkondirde e Alla jokkondiral belɗɗal. En njiyiino e ko Yenni wonde Alla ko ceniiEo: o waawaa tan arde o jokkondira hono noon e bakkodinooYe Ye. Ko Euum waEi Alla wiyrde yoo Israa'iila'en peewnan Eum tilliisa mo hono mum alaa, mbele omo waawa hoEde e nder maYye, e annama kaanduFo e senaare makko nde, e annoore makko nde.

Kono hade men yeewde ko Alla wiyrnoo Muusaa e ko fayti e hoEorde nde Israa'iila'en potnoo feewnande Eum nde, eEen poti anndude ko adii fof, Alla wiyaani yoo Israa'iila'en peewnan Eum tilliisa mbele ina daña to hoEi! Alaa! Alla ToowEo o, tagEo

50 aduna o e ko woni e mum ko fof, hoƙataa e ko juƙƙgo neƙƙo feewni! Binndi ƙi mbiyi:  
51 *Kono noon, ʼurdo toowde o hoƙataa e galleeji, ƙi juuƙe yimƙe mahi; ko nih annabi o*  
52 *wiyri ƙum: Joomiraaƙo o wiyi: Ko asamaan woni jappeere am, leydi ko pawirgal*  
53 *njaaƴordi am. Holi galle mo mbaaw-ƙon mahande mi? Ko e holi nokku mbaawat-mi*  
54 *fooftaade? Mate wonaa ko miin tagiri ƙuum fof juƙƙgo am? (Gol 7.48-50; Esa 66.1-2)*

55

56 Waƙde, holi ko wadi Alla wiye yoo Israaʼiilaʼen peewnan ƙum tilliisa, ƙo annoore  
57 mum waawata hoƙde? No mbiyru-ƙen ƙum nih tan, Alla yiƙnoo ko anndinde  
58 Israaʼiilaʼen e kala bani Aadama, no yiƙiri jokkondirde e mumen jokkondiral belƙgal,  
59 ƴadtiƙgal. Te kadi Alla yiƙnoo ko fawde e jeese maƴƴe annama laawol yaafuya  
60 bakkatuuji ƙgol lelnunoo ƙgol, mbele yimƙe ƴe ina mbaawa hoƙdude e makko haa  
61 abada!

62

63 +uum noon, Alla wiyrunoo Muusaa e Israaʼiilaʼen fof yoo peewnan ƙum tilliisa ko  
64 mbele ina hoƙa e nder mumen. Kono kaan tilliisa kawral nanndaani hay e tilliisa  
65 gooto. Ina waƙi nih e nder Binndi he, cimooje capanƙe joyi kaalooje wootere  
66 wootere no golle tiliisa ƙe potnoo yahrude! Kono ƙeen cimooje luggiƙƙe, en  
67 mbaawataa jooni haalde geƙe gonƙe e majje ƙe fof. +uum noon, ƴeewen tan haaƙde  
68 e ko ƴuri heewde nafoore ko!

69

70 Ko pot-ƙen adaade anndude ko fayti e tillisa kawral ka ko ƙum ƙoo: Alla wiynoo  
71 Muusaa ka foti ko waƙde cuuƙi ƙiƙi. Tilliisa kawral ka ko ƙgoota, kono ka fotnoo ko  
72 fecceede, ka wonta cuuƙi ƙiƙi. Ko rido gooto jooƙƙo seerndunoo ƙiin cuuƙi ƙiƙi  
73 gonnooƙi e tilliisa he.

74

75 Suudu adiindu ndu wiyetenoo ko suudu seniindu. Hay gooto fotani naatde e nduun  
76 suudu, so wonaa yettinooƴe sadak ƴe, maanaam, ƴe Alla suƴinoo e iwdi Haaruuna  
77 ƴe, mbele ina kirsaa sadakeeji ndammiri. Geƙe tati ina potnoo wonde e nduun suudu.  
78 Taabal gootal ƙo cuuraayi o huƴƴetenoo, e lampa nebam, wondude e taabal ƙo  
79 mburu baƙantenooƙo Alla o fawetenoo ƙo.

80

81 Suudu ƙiƙmuru wonndu e tilliisa ndu, wiyetenoo ko suudu seniindu ceniiƙi. Ndu  
82 wiyetee ko suudu seniindu ceniiƙi, sabu ko e mayru Alla anniyinoo hebbinde  
83 annoore mum. Suudu seniindu ceniiƙi ndu noon wonnoo ko annama taweede Alla,  
84 hono aljanna. Waƙde, ko Alla tan jeynoo oon nokku! Ko ƙuum waƙi, Alla wiyi  
85 Muusaa: Kala etiiƙo naatde e nder suudu seniindu ceniiƙi ndu, joomum maayat! Hay  
86 gooto fotani naatde toon, so wonaa hooreejo yettinooƴe sadak, te oon ne  
87 waawaano naatde toon, so wonaa hitaande fof laawol gootol, te alaa e sago o naatda  
88 toon e ƴiiƴam sadak ƙgam bakkatuuji makko kaƙko e hoore makko wondude e  
89 bakkatuuji Israaʼiilaʼen, no Alla wiyrunoo ƙum nih.

90

91 To nder suudu seniindu ceniiƙi to, Alla wiyiino yoo Muusaa waƙ toon wakannde  
92 feewniraande leggal pattuki, hoobiraande kaƙƙe. Ndeen wakannde wiyetenoo ko  
93 wakannde aadi. Ko e nder ndeen wakannde alluuje kaaƴe ƙo jamirooje sappo ƙe  
94 mbinndanoo ƙo, potnoo moofteede. E dow wakannde nde ina waƙnoo hippoode  
95 kaƙƙe, ƙo hooreejo yettinooƴe sadak o fotnoo wisde ƴiiƴam ƙgaari e ndamndi ƙam,  
96 hitaande fof laawol gootol, mbele Alla ina waawa yaafaade bakkatuuji Israaʼiilaʼen  
97 fof. Ko ƙuum waƙnoo Alla innirde ndeen hippoode 'yaaforde bakkatuuji'.

98

99 Caggal £uum, Alla holliino Muusaa no feewnirta rido toow£o pot£o taaraade tilliisa  
100 kawral o. Ko £gaal ¥alal wonata kalasal. £gal fotnoo wa£ireede ko rido folmaat. Rido  
101 kuur£o tilliisa o noon fotnoo ko wa£de damal gootal. Hono noon, hay gooto  
102 waawataa naatde e nder tilliisa kawral he tawa rewaani e damal kalasal he.

103

104 ÷o nder kalasal £o, sara damal £o, Alla yamiriino Muusaa e Israa'iila'en yoo mba£  
105 £oon sakkorde feewniraande jaka. Hono noon, kala naat£o e damal kalasal he,  
106 adotoo arde ko e sakkorde he. E dow £uum, Alla yi£noo ko anndinde Israa'iila'en e  
107 kala bani Aadama laawol £gol poti rewde mbele ina ¥adoo mo. Holi no £gool laawol  
108 waynoo? Ko laawol ¥iiyam sadak.

109

110 Kala ji££o naatde e damal kalasal ho£orde Alla nde, alaa e sago joomum naatda e  
111 ¥iiyam sadak £gam bakkatuuji. Hono noon, Alla holliino Israa'iila'en wonde hay gooto  
112 waawaa ¥adtaade £um, so wonaa joomum arda e ¥iiyam sadak. Ko £uum wa£noo  
113 Alla haalde, wiya Muusaa: *"Ko ¥iiyam jogii £guurndam tagoore. Miin e hoore am, mi  
114 rokki on ¥iiyam ndufetee£am e sakkorde £gam yaafuya bakkatuuji."* (Lew 17.11)

115

116 ÷uum noon, so ne££o yi£ii toraade Alla, alaa e sago, nawa sadak bakkatuuji. Kala  
117 torotoo£o, alaa e sago, adda gayel, walla dammuwol, walla pooli £i£i, to damal  
118 kalasal to. ÷o yeeso sakkorde £o, joomum fawa juu£e mum e sadak mo addi o, ja¥a  
119 ko bakkodinoowo e yeeso Alla, te haandi tan ko e maayde sabaabunde bakkatuuji  
120 mum. Caggal £uum, joomum hirsaa ko addi ko, wa£a ¥iiyam £am e horde. So £uum  
121 ¥ennii, ko gooto e yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e foti yettude ¥iiyam £am, wisa £um e dow  
122 sakkorde he, e dow leydi taariindi sakkorde ndi, hono noon, o suma sadak o e dow  
123 sakkorde he. Ko hono noon Alla ñaawirta bakkatuuji Israa'iila'en, sabu jawdi ndi alaa  
124 hay ella gooto, lomtiima jom ella o.

125

126 Israa'iila'en potnoo ko wa£de £iin sadakeeji hitaande kala, sabu £i timmaano. ÷i  
127 njonaano haa abada e senaare Alla nde. Sadakeeji jawdi £i £gonnoo tan ko annama  
128 Da£endoowo aduna jogornoo£o arde, maaya to bakkodinoo¥e ¥e potnoo maayde £o,  
129 laawol gootol haa abada, mbele Alla ina waawa yaafaade bani Aadama'en bakkatuuji  
130 mumen, tawa haa jooni, ka£ko Alla, o heddi ko e peewal makko.

131

132 Alla rokkii yeru mo Da£endoowo o wa£ani bakkodinoo¥e ¥e. Alla yamiriino  
133 Israa'iila'en, hitaande fof laawol gootol, hono ñalawma mo hooreejo yettinoo¥e  
134 sadak o naatata e suudu £i£muru tilliisa kawral ndu, maanaam suudu seniindu  
135 cenii£i ndu. Ko e oon ñalawma tan hooreejo yettinoo¥e sadak o joginoo baaw£e  
136 naatde e suudu seniindu cenii£i ndu. O rewa e rido he tawa omo jogii ¥iiyam sadak.  
137 O fotaano naatde toon muk, so tawii o naworaani ¥iiyam £gaari e ndamndi £i £galaa  
138 ella, o wa£ana £umen Alla £gam bakkatuuji makko e bakkatuuji dental £gal fof. O  
139 wisa ¥iiyam £am e dow hippoode wakannde aadi nde. Jamirooje Alla cenii£e  
140 gonnoo£e e wakannde aadi £e pawii kuugal maayde kala goof£o £umen. Ko ¥iiyam  
141 sadak bisa£am e hippoode wakannde aadi £am tan waawi reende bakkodinoowo e  
142 fitina Alla. Hono noon, Alla hollirii no Da£endoowo o fotnoo rufirde ¥iiyam mum,  
143 mbele Alla ina waawa yaafaade bakkodinoo¥e ¥e, ja¥¥oo £umen £gam wondude e  
144 mumen haa abada.

145

146 Banndiraa¥e he£ii¥e, e goo£ga, ja£de men hannde nde ina luggi£i, te ina weli. Ina  
147 wa£i ko heewi ko nji£-£en faamnude heen, kono sahaa o ina faa£i.

148  
149 Kono hade men seertude, ina waƙi goƙƙum ko pot-ƙen anndude e tilliisa kawral o.  
150 Njehen haa e simoore sakkitiinde e deftere Fergo nde. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Israa'illa'en*  
151 *mbaƙiri golle ƙe fof no Joomiraaƙo o wiyrunoo ƙum Muusaa nih. Muusaa yeewtii*  
152 *golle ƙe fof, tawi yƙe mbaƙiri ƙum ko no Joomiraaƙo o wiyrunoo ƙum nih; ko noon yƙe*  
153 *mbaƙiri ƙum. Muusaa duwanii yƙe... Hono noon, ruulde huuri tilliisa kawral ka, darja*  
154 *Joomiraaƙo o heewi ka. Muusaa waawaano naatde nder tilliisa kawral ka, sabu*  
155 *ruulde nde ina tiimnoo e makka, te darja Joomiraaƙo o ko ko heewnoo tilliisa ka.*  
156 (Fer 39.42-43; 40.34-35)

157  
158 Mbele on njiyii ko kewnoo ko? Caggal nde tilliisa kawral ka gasi, darja Alla  
159 jippinoo e dow tilliisa he, haa heewi suudu seniindu ceniiƙi ndu, te annoore Alla  
160 yalti, haa yuri naatƙe ƙge!

161  
162 Pot-ƙen siftorde ko ƙum ƙoo: Alla waƙirnoo ƙuum ko haa ƙum wona annama kewu  
163 yurƙo jogaade faayida jogornooƙo waƙde so Daƙendoowo aduna o telliima e nder  
164 aduna he. Sabu ko Daƙendoowo o kaƙum e hoore mum woni 'tilliisa kawral' koolniika,  
165 ka Alla addi, mbele mbaawen daƙdude e mum jokkondiral belƙgal haa abada. Ko  
166 ƙuum winndaa e Linjiila ceniiƙo o; keƙo-ƙen: *E fuƙƙoode, Koƙƙol ƙgol ina woodnoo.*  
167 *ƙgol wondunoo ko e Alla, ko ƙgol Alla ƙgol wonnoo. ... Koƙƙol ƙgol wontii aadee, oon*  
168 *aadee hoƙii e nder men, wonii keewƙo moyyere e gootga. Min njiyii darja makko."*  
169 (Yuh 1.1,14) Ko kaƙko woni jawgel Alla momtowel bakkaat aduna ƙge.

170  
171 E gootga ko ƙaƙendoowo o timmini annama tilliisa kawral ka e annama sadakeeji  
172 yiyam ƙi. O araani tan hoƙdude e yimƙe, kono kadi o rufii yiyam makko no sadak  
173 timmuƙo mbele bakkodinoowo fof ina waawa jokkondirde e Alla haa abada.

174  
175 Mbele ko njaƙƙgu-ƙen hannde ko ina metti faamde e gootƙinde to baƙƙgal maa? E  
176 no ƙuum waawi wonirde fof, haala Alla ina waƙi ko metti faamde e ko metti  
177 gootƙinde, kono ƙuum haƙataa ka wonde gootga! Ko ƙuum waƙi, Joomiraaƙo o e  
178 hoore mum wiya: *"Mijooji am njiidaani e mijooji mon, laabi am njiidaani e laabi mon.*  
179 *No asamaanuuj ƙi njiimiri e leydi he nih, ko hono noon laabi am tiimiri e laabi mon,*  
180 *ko hono noon mijooji am njiimiri e mijooji mon."* (Esa 55.8-9)

181  
182 Yoo moyyere Alla jippo e mon, te miiƙto-ƙon no moyyi e ko Binndi ƙi kaali ko, nde  
183 mbiyi: *Kooni ko moyyere Alla mawni! Ko hakkilantaagu makko e ganndal makko*  
184 *luggiƙi! Holi fof baawƙo firde anniyaaji makko? Holi fof baawƙo faamde golle*  
185 *makko? ƙgati holi gannduƙo miiƙo Joomiraaƙo o? Holi basiyiiƙo mo?... ƙgati, fof sosii*  
186 *ko e makko, fof woni ko e juuƙe makko, fof ko jeyi makko. Tedduƙgal woodanii mo*  
187 *haa abada! Aamiini.* (Room 11.33-34,36)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 41

**WAASDE GOOꞑ+INDE ISRAA'IILA'EN (Lim 13; 14)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana kadi njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Haa jooni, mbiŷtaten ko e Tawreeta. Hono no ɕganndir-ŷon ŷum nih, Tawreeta ko deftere adiinde e Binndi annabaaŷe ŷi, te nde waŷi ko pecce joyi. Feccere adiinde nde, nde mbiyaten LASLI, en njaɕɕgiino e mum no bakkaat naatiri e aduna, addori maayde e halkaare. Kono en njiyiino kadi no Alla waŷirnoo feere mbele daŷndude Aadama e iwdi mum e njoŷdi bakkaat wondude e jeyɕgol ɕgol ñifataa haa abada ɕgol. En njaɕɕgiino no Alla fodirnoo tellinde Daŷndoowo ɕgam maayande bakkodinooŷe ŷe mbele Alla ina yaafoo ŷumen bakkatuuji mumen. Hono noon, deftere Lasli nde haalaniino en no Alla suŷorinoo Ibraahiima, fodi waŷde e muuŷum leñol kesol, leñol ɕgol ɕganndu-ŷaa ko heen annabaaŷe ŷe e Daŷndoowo aduna o njogori yaltude.

E deftere diŷmere wonnde e Tawreeta nde, hono FERGO, en njiyiino no Alla daŷndiri iwdi Ibraahiima ndi, hono Israa'iila'en, e maccuɕgaagu mumen to leydi Misira, rewni ŷum e juɕɕgo nelaaŷo mum Muusaa. Hono noon, en njaɕɕgiino no Alla yaltinirnoo Israa'iila'en leydi Misira, addi ŷumen e nder jeereende he, haa e haayre Sinayi nde, rokki ŷumen jamirooje mum wondude e laawol sadak ŷiiŷam ɕgam yaafuya bakkatuuji.

E jaɕde men ŷennunde, en njiyiino no Alla wiyrnoo Muusaa e Israa'iila'en fof yoo peewnan ŷum tilliisa kawral njooŷka, ka hono mum alaa, mbele omo waawa hoŷde e nder maŷŷe. Te caggal nde fof gasi, *ruulde huurii e tilliisa kawral ka, darja Joomiraaŷo heewi ka.* (Fer 40.34) Hono noon, Alla hollirii wonde ina yiŷi jokkondirde e Israa'iila'en jokkondiral belɕgal, kono hay gooto waawaa ŷadaade mo so wonaa e ŷiiŷam sadak sakkorde tilliisa kawral ŷam. Hono no njiyrnoo-ŷen ŷum nih, ŷum fof wonnoo ko annama Daŷndoowo aduna, jogornooŷo arde, rufa ŷiiŷam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih.

Feccere tataŷere Tawreeta nde, mbiy-ŷen ŷum ko LEWIꞑKOO²E. Sarŷiiji Leñol Lewi, Alla wiyiino yoo Muusaa winndu sarŷiiji kollirooji no Israa'iila'en mbaŷanirta Alla sadakeeji bakkatuuji mumen. Ndeen deftere ko luggiŷnde no feewi, te en mbaawataa jooni haalde ko woni e mayre ko fof. So tawii a jaɕɕgii deftere nde aan e hoore maa, ma a yiy heen koɕɕguli ŷiŷi kaalaaŷi hakke laabi teemedde ŷiŷi. Te ŷiin koɕɕguli ŷiŷi tan ina kaala kabaaru gonŷo e nder deftere nde fof. Koɕɕguli ŷiŷi ŷi ko ŷii ŷoo: 'ceniiŷo' e 'ŷiiŷam'. Holi ko waŷi ŷiin koɕɕguli ina keewi e deftere he? Sabu Alla yiŷi ko yimŷe fof ɕgannda ko ceniiŷo, te *so ŷiiŷam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani.* (Bar 9.22) Nafooore wonnde e feccere Tawreeta tataŷere nde ko hollirde Israa'iila'en no bakkodinooowo modduŷo soŷe waawirta ŷadaade Alla ceniiŷo o. Alla hollirii e ko laaŷi wonde hay gooto waawaa ŷadoraade ŷum, so wonaa e ŷiiŷam sadak, sadak mo ɕganndu-ŷaa ko annama Daŷndoowo ceniiŷo jogornooŷo arde e aduna he, maayana bakkodinooŷe ŷe ɕgam yoŷde njoŷdi bakkaat mumen.

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98

Hannde noon, Ƴennen e feccere nayaƳere Tawreeta mo Muusaa winndunoo o. Ndeen feccere ɕginnir-Ƴen Ƴum ko LIMOOJE. E ndeen deftere, eƳen njaɕɕga heen no Israa'iila'en koƳirnoo les haayre Sinaayi nde hakke hitaande. E oon sahaa fof, Alla wonnoo ko e hollude Ƴe ko heewi, te yamiri Muusaa yoo winndu haala Alla ka. Ko Ƴuum woni Tawreeta ceniiƳo mo njaɕɕgaten hannde o.

Kono Alla wiyaano yoo Israa'iila'en koƳ e jeereende Sinayi nde haa abada. Ko Ƴuum waƳi, ñalawma gooto Alla ardii Ƴe, Ƴe ɕgummii, Ƴe eggi, Ƴe njanti e laawol ɕgam fayde leydi ndi Alla fodatnoo Ƴe ndi, hono leydi Kanaan ndi.

Hono noon, Binndi Ƴi kaali wonde ñande Ƴe eggata Sinayi nde, ruulde darja Alla huurinoonde e tilliisa kawral nde ummii, heedi yeeso maƳƳe, mbele ina holla Ƴe laawol; so jamma arii, nde wonta loocol jeyɕge e hakkunde maƳƳe, ɕgam yeynanaade Ƴe. Ko Alla e hoore mum ardinoo Ƴe e nder ndeen ruulde.

Hono noon, en njiyii no Israa'iila'en eggiri haa njettii leydi Kanaan, leydi ndi Alla fodatnoo Ibraahiima e iwdi mum gila ko Ƴooyi ndi. Alla yejjitaani fodoore mum nde! Ko aadi Alla e baawƳe mum mbaƳatnoo Israa'iila'en yahde haa njettoo Kanaan, leydi mbiyeteendi hannde Palestiin, walla Israa'iila.

Kono ɕganndee, ndiin leydi mbiyeteendi Kanaan kañum fof ko hoƳanoondi. Te KanaannaaƳe ko heewnooƳe doole. ɕuum noon, holi no Israa'iila'en mbaawirta jeyirde leydi ndi? Jaabawol ɕgol ko gootol tan: Ko Alla rokkata Ƴe ndiin leydi. Alla roɕkaani hay huunde! Alla peeñanƳo Ibraahiima, wiyi Ƴum: "Leydi Kanaan ndi, ma mi rokku Ƴum iwdi maa!" (Las 17.8) Alla anniyinooma halkude KanaannaaƳe, rokka leydi ndi iwdi Ibraahiima, hono Israa'iila'en. Te ɕgannden wonde KanaannaaƳe ko yimƳe heewnooƳe bakkatuuji, ko Ƴuum waƳi Alla yiƳi halkude Ƴe, rewni Ƴum e Israa'iila'en.

Jooni noon, njaɕɕgen e feccere nayaƳere Tawreeta nde haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Israa'iila'en njettii leydi Kanaan. E simoore sappo e tataƳere he, Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *JoomiraaƳo haalani Muusaa, wiyi: "Nel yimƳe Ƴeewoya leydi Kanaan, ndi ndokku-mi Israa'iila'en ndi. Leñol fof nel heen neƳƳo gooto. KamƳe fof, Ƴe poti ko wonde hooreeƳe e lejji maƳƳe". Muusaa neli Ƴe Ƴo jeereende Paran Ƴo, e dow yamiroore JoomiraaƳo... Ƴe njehi, Ƴe Ƴeewi leydi ndi...*

*Ƴe njilii e leydi he balƳe capanƳe nayi, Ƴe ɕgarti. Nde Ƴe njettii, Ƴe njehi to Muusaa e Haaruuna, wondude e dental Israa'iila'en fof... Ƴe kabri Ƴe ko Ƴe njiyi toon ko, Ƴe kollii Ƴe ƳiƳƳe leƳƳe ndiin leydi. Ƴe kaalani Muusaa, Ƴe mbiyi: "Min njehii leydi ndi nelno-Ƴaa min. E gooɕga, ko leydi keewndi kosam e njuumiri, ƳiƳƳe leƳƳe Ƴe nani. Kono yimƳe hoƳƳe e ndiin leydi Ƴe, ina keewi semmbe. Cahe Ƴe ina mawni, aƳe ndeenaa. Min njiyii toon hay iwdi Anak!..."*

*E oon sahaa, tawi yimƳe Ƴe puƳƳiima ɕormaade fayde e Muusaa, Kaleb ummii deejni Ƴe, wiyi: "Njehen keƳtoyen ndiin leydi, ma en pool ndi!" Kono worƳe yadunooƳe e makko Ƴe mbiyi: "En mbaawaa haƳoyde e Ƴeen yimƳe, sabu ko kamƳe Ƴuri en semmbe." Ƴe ɕgaddani Israa'iila'en kabaaru bonƳo ko fayti e leydi ndi Ƴe Ƴeewoynoondi. Ƴe mbiyi: "Ƴe min njiyi toon Ƴe fof, ko yimƳe jom darƳe'en. Min njiyi kadi woƳƳe jogiiƳe darƳe e doole, ko Ƴe iwdi Anak. Leñol maƳƳe ko jom darƳe e doole. Min*

99 *mbaynoo e gite amen minen e koye amen ko no baƳƳatti nih; ko noon ne kay min*  
100 *mbaynoo e gite maƳƳe.”* (Lim 13.1-3,21,25-28,30-33)

101  
102 *Dental ɗgal fof Ƴamti daande, luuki, waali woyde. Israa'iila'en fof laaworii Muusaa e*  
103 *Haaruuna, dental ɗgal fof wiyi: “uratnoo en ko maayde leydi Misira walla maayde*  
104 *Ɔoo e jeereende he. Ko waƆi JoomiraaƆo o nawde en e ndii leydi, Ɔo njogor-Ɔen*  
105 *liƳireede silaama? RewƳe men e sukaaƳe men maa ndahe. Wonaa so en*  
106 *nduttinooma Misira Ƴuratnoo e men?”*

107  
108 *Ƴe mbiyi e hakkunde maƳƳe: “CuƳo-Ɔen gardotooƆo, ndutto-Ɔen Misira.” Muusaa e*  
109 *Haaruuna cuji e leydi e taweede dental Israa'iila'en fof. Yosuwe, Ƴiy Nuun, e Kaleb,*  
110 *Ƴiy Yefunne, jeyanooƳe e ƳeewoynooƳe leydi ndi, ceki haa ceeki comci mumen, Ƴe*  
111 *kaalani dental Israa'iila'en ɗgal Ɔum Ɔoo: “Leydi ndi min coorii ndi, min cunniima*  
112 *Ɔum, ko ndi leydi moƳƳiri haa no feewi. So tawii JoomiraaƆo o ko e men wondi, ma o*  
113 *naatnu en e mayri, o rokka en ndi. Ko leydi keewndi kosam e njuumiri. Kono woto*  
114 *luutndo-Ɔee JoomiraaƆo, woto kulee yimƳe ndiin leydi, sabu hay tamannde men Ƴe*  
115 *ɗgonaani. JoomiraaƆo wondi ko e men, te foolii allaaji maƳƳe. Woto kulee Ƴe!”*

116  
117 *Dental ɗgal fof wiyi ina warda Ƴe kaaye, tan, haa annoore JoomiraaƆo o jippii e*  
118 *tilliisa kawral he, e yeeso Israa'iila'en Ƴe fof. JoomiraaƆo wiyi Muusaa: “Holi nde Ƴee*  
119 *yimƳe nattata yawaade mi? Ko haa holi ndeen Ƴe mbaasata gootƆinƆe mi, miin fof e*  
120 *waƆde kaawisaaji keewƆi e hakkunde maƳƳe?”* (Lim 14.1-11)

121  
122 *Ndaro-Ɔen Ɔoo seeƆa. Mbele on nanii no Israa'iila'en tooñirnoo Alla, on njiyii waasde*  
123 *maƳƳe gootƆinde maa Alla timmin fodoore mum? Eey, oon ñande, Israa'iila'en*  
124 *mbaƆii bakkaat mawƆo, sabu Ƴe ɗgootƆinaani ko Alla wiyoo Ƴe ko fayti e leydi*  
125 *Kanaan ndi! Ƴe ɗgootƆinaani ko Alla fodannoo annabi Ibraahiima, taani maƳƳe! Ƴe*  
126 *mbayi ko no heewƳe wiyooƳe hannde: “MboƆo gootƆini Alla e annabaaƳe Ƴe fof...!”*  
127 *Kono e gootƆga, Ƴe ɗgootƆinaani Alla, te Ƴe ɗgootƆinaani annabaaƳe Ƴe, sabu Ƴe*  
128 *njaƳaani ko Alla haali, rewni Ɔum e annabaaƳe mum e nder Binndi ceniiƆi Ɔi!*  
129 *Waasde gootƆinde ko bakkaat kulƳiniiiƆo e yeeso Alla.*

130  
131 *Jooni noon, njokken daarol ɗgol: JoomiraaƆo haalani Muusaa e Haaruuna, wiyi: “Ko*  
132 *haa holi ndeen ɗgaccat-mi Ƴee yimƳe bonƳe ina laaworoo mi? Mi nanii Ƴee Ɔoo*  
133 *Israa'iila'en ina ñoha mi. Haalan Ƴe, yettin Ƴe, mbiyaa koo miin wiyi: Mi woondii e*  
134 *hoore am, miin JoomiraaƆo, ma mi waƆ on no kaalir-Ɔon nih. Ko Ɔoo maayaton e*  
135 *nder ndee jeereende. Onon limanooƳe nde njaltaton Misira Ƴe fof, dañƳe duuƳi*  
136 *noogaas e ko Ƴuri Ɔuum, laawortooƳe mi, on naatataa e leydi ndi ɗgoondnoo-mi ma*  
137 *mi hoƆnu on ndi, so wonaa Kaleb Ƴiy Yefunne e Yosuwe Ƴiy Nuun. ƳiƳe mon, Ƴe*  
138 *mbiyno-Ɔon maa maay Ƴe, ma mi naatnu Ɔumen toon, mi anndina Ƴe leydi ndi ɗgañ-*  
139 *Ɔon ndi. Kono onon, ko Ɔoo maayaton e jeereende he... Miin JoomiraaƆo, mi haalii!*  
140 *Ko noon mbaƆat-mi Ƴee yimƳe bonƳe rennduƳe ɗgam haƳaade mi. KamƳe fof ko Ƴe*  
141 *yanooƳe e nder jeereende he, Ƴe maaya.”*

142  
143 *WorƳe Ƴe Muusaa nelnoo Ƴeewoyde leydi ndi Ƴe nde ɗgarti, ɗgaddani dental ɗgal fof*  
144 *laaworaade mo, sabu Ƴe mbonnitii leydi ndi. Ƴeen worƳe bonnitnooƳe leydi ndi haa*  
145 *boni Ƴe, musiiba yani e mumen, maayi e yeeso JoomiraaƆo o. E Ƴeen worƳe*  
146 *yahnooƳe Ƴeewoyde leydi ndi, woni Ƴe maayaani heen tan, ko Yosuwe Ƴiy Nuun e*  
147 *Kaleb Ƴiy Yefunne.* (Lim 14.26-32,35-38)

148  
149 Hono noon, en njiyii no Israa'iila'en calorinoo gootɛinde Joomiraaɛo gittunooɛo ʒe e  
150 juɕɕgo Fira'awna, nawi ʒe haa sara leydi Kanaan e dow jam. Holi ko Alla waɛi ʒe  
151 ɕgootɛinaano koɕɕgol mum ʒe? O liʒ ʒe kamʒe fof ʒe maayi e jeereende he! En njiyii  
152 e wonde Israa'iila'en naataano e barke Alla maanam leydi Kanaan sabu waasde  
153 mumen gootɛinde koɕɕgol Alla!

154  
155 Banndiraaʒe, e gootga, salaade haala Alla ko musiiba mawɛo no feewi, sabu maa  
156 Alla waɛ kuugal e kala caliiɛo gootɛinde ɛum! Sabu kala neɛɛo kutiiɛo, te yawi  
157 haala Alla ceniika ka, jeyetaake e laamu mum haa abada ɕgu!

158  
159 Kono noon, Alla yiɛaa hay gooto halkoo, o yiɛi ko yoo yimʒe fof ɕgootɛin laawol  
160 daɛndoore ɕgol o lelɛni ɕgol. Jooni noon yoo gooto fof labo. Ko ɛuum waɛi, o reentinii  
161 en e koɕɕgol makko he, o wiya: *Hannde, so on nanii sawta makko, woto tiiɛee koye*  
162 *no ñalɕgu salaare ɕgu nih, ñande ʒeewtindaare nder jeereende... Ndeen noon,*  
163 *banndiraaʒe, ndeeno-ɛee; woto hay gooto e mon jogo ʒernde bonnde nde alaa*  
164 *hoolaare haa addana ɛum ruɕtaade Alla guurɛo o. (Bar 3.7,8,12)*

165  
166 Banndiraaʒe, on njaaraama sabu keɛogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaʒii,  
167 ma en njiy no salinooʒe gootɛinde Alla ʒe fof kalkorinoo e nder jeereende he, no  
168 Alla wiyrunoo ɛum nih.

169  
170 Yoo moʒyere Alla won e mon, te miiɛto-ɛon ko Binndi ɛi kaali ko nde ɛi mbiyi:  
171 *Banndiraaʒe, ndeeno-ɛee woto hay gooto e mon jogo ʒernde bonnde nde alaa*  
172 *hoolaare haa addana ɛum ruɕtaade Alla guurɛo o. (Bar 3.12)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 42

## ¿GOOROONDI JAKA (Lim 20; 21)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana te njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ŷennunde, en mbiŷtiino e deftere nayaŷere Tawreeta, wiyeteende Limooje nde, haa njiy-ŷen no Israa'iila'en njettorinoo e sara Kanaan, leydi ndi Alla fodannoo Ibraahiima, Isaaga, Yaakuuba e iwdi mumen. Alla anniyinooma halkude yimŷe timmuŷe hoŷnooŷe e ndiin leydi ɕgam waŷde ŷumen e juuŷe Israa'iila'en. Kono ko heewi e Israa'iila'en ko hulnooŷe ŷeen yimŷe timmuŷe; ko ŷuum waŷi, ŷe ɕgootŷinaano ko Alla wiynoo ŷe ko.

Hono noon, en njaɕɕgiino no Alla ñaawirnoo Israa'iila'en sabu waasde mumen gootŷinde, wiya ŷumen: *"On naatataa e leydi ndi ɕgoondnoo-mi ma mi hoŷnu on ndi, so wonaa Kaleb ŷiy Yefunne, e Yosuwe ŷiy Nuun. ʔiŷŷe mon, ŷe mbiyno-ŷon maa maay ŷe, ma mi naatnu ŷumen toon, mi anndina ŷe leydi ndi ɕgañ-ŷon ndi. Kono onon, ko ŷoo maayaton e jeereende he."* (Lim 14.30-32)

Pot-ŷen anndude ko Alla ina yiŷnoo waŷde e Israa'iila'en barke no feewi, kono o waawaano barkinde ŷe sabaabunde waasde maŷŷe gootŷinde. Sabu Israa'iila'en ko salinooŷe fodoore Alla, ko ŷuum waŷi Alla liŷde ŷe, ŷe ɕgoni e jeereende he duuŷi capanŷe nayi, haa ñande ŷe ɕgootŷinaano mo ŷe fof maayi.

Jooni noon, mbiŷten e deftere nayaŷere Tawreeta nde haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal duuŷi capanŷe nayi ŷi Israa'iila'en njiilii e nder jeereende he sabaabunde waasde mumen gootŷinde. E simoore noogaas nde, Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Dental Israa'iila'en ɕgal yettii jeereende Siin e nder lewru adanndu he. ʔe njippii e nokku biyeteŷo Kades. Ko ŷoon Mariyaama (mawnum Muusaa) saɕkii, o ubbaa ŷoon.*

*Hay seeŷa ndiyam ko dental ɕgal yari alaa ŷoon. Ndeen, yimŷe ŷe ndenndi ɕgam haŷaade Muusaa e Haaruuna. ʔe ndaardi Muusaa duko, ŷe mbiyi ŷum: "So min maayiino no koreeji amen maayirnoo e yeeso Joomiraaŷo o nih, ŷum ŷuratnoo min. Ko waŷi ɕgaddu-ŷon dental Joomiraaŷo ɕgal e hakkunde ndee jeereende? Mbele ko ɕgam warde min, minen e jawdi amen? Ko waŷi njaltin-ŷon min Misira, ɕgaddu-ŷon min e ndii leydi bonndi? Wonaa nokku baawŷo remeede, alaa hay ŷiwi, hay deenerol reseɕ, hay gerenaad; hay ndiyam njareteeŷam alaa ŷoo."* (Lim 20.1-5)

Mbele on nanii ko Israa'iila'en kaalatnoo ko? Caggal ko Alla waŷnoo e jeese maŷŷe, e jeese taaniraaŷe maŷŷe, gila Misira haa e nder jeereende he, mbele ŷerŷe maŷŷe keewi njettoor Alla? Alaa! No taaniraaŷe maŷŷe mbaynoo nih, ko hono noon ŷe mbaynoo kamŷe ne. Ko duko tan ŷe mbaawi.

Ko gootga Israa'iila'en ɕgalaano ndiyam. Ko haŷi ŷe ñaagaade Alla? Kañum toppitiiŷo ŷe hakke duuŷi capanŷe nayi e nder jeereende yoornde o. Mbele Alla

50 waawaa rokkude ¥e jooni ndiyam ko ¥e njari? Ahaa kay! Alla ina yi£noo ñawndude  
51 hujjaaji ma¥¥e fof! Kono haa jooni Israa'iila'en koolanooki Alla joom mumen o.

52

53 Jooni noon, mbi£ten haa njiyen ko kewnoo ko. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Muusaa e Haaruuna*  
54 *£go££ii dental £gal, njehi haa to damal tilliisa kawral to, cujji. Ndeen, annoore*  
55 *Joomiraa£o feeñani ¥e. Joomiraa£o haalani Muusaa, wiyi: "muettu sawru ndu, noddu*  
56 *dental £gal, aan e mawne Haaruuna, kaaldaa e ndee £oo haayre e yeeso ma¥¥e. Ma*  
57 *nde yaltin ndiyam, njarnaa yim¥e ¥e e jawdi mumen."*

58

59 *Muusaa yetti sawru wonnoonda e nder tilliisa kawral ndu, no Joomiraa£o wiyrunoo*  
60 *£um nih. Ka£ko e Haaruuna, ¥e noddii dental £gal e yeeso haayre he, Muusaa wiyi ¥e:*  
61 *"Luutndii¥e, ke£o-£ee! Mbele amin mbaawi yaltinande on ndiyam e ndee oo haayre?"*  
62 *Tan, o suuti ju££go makko, o fiyi haayre nde cabbi £i£i. Ndiyam fuccitii haa heewi;*  
63 *dental £gal e jawdi ndi fof nda£ni ko njari. Tawde Muusaa haa£aani tan e haaldude e*  
64 *haayre nde, kono kadi fiyi £um, Joomiraa£o wiyi mo, ka£ko e Haaruuna: "ayri on*  
65 *nja¥aani haala am, on nja¥aani teddinde mi e yeeso Israa'iila'en, on naatnataa dental*  
66 *£gal e leydi ndi ndokku-mi £um ndi."* (Lim 20.6-12)

67

68 Mbele on nanii ko kewnoo ko? Holi ko Alla fodannoo Muusaa e Haaruuna mbele  
69 Israa'iila'en ina nda£na ndiyam ko njari? O wiyi ¥e: "Kaaldee e haayre nde." Mbele  
70 Muusaa e Haaruuna £ooftinoo Alla, kaaldi e haayre nde? Alaa! <sup>2</sup>e kaaldaani e  
71 haayre nde, kono sabaabunde cekedele ma¥¥e, ¥e piyi haayre nde cabbi £i£i! Kono  
72 Alla, e mo¥yere mum, ha£aani haayre nde addude ndiyam, kono noon, ko Muusaa e  
73 Haaruuna mba£noo ko welaano Alla. Ko £uum wa£i mo wa£de e ma¥¥e kuugal, o  
74 wiyi ¥e: "ayri on nja¥aani haala am, on naatnataa dental £gal e leydi ndi ndokku-mi  
75 £um ndi."

76

77 Ina waawi mbiyen e miijooji men, kuugal £gal Alla wa£i e Muusaa e Haaruuna £gal  
78 ina muusi no feewi. Kono e£en poti siftorde wonde laawol Alla ko laawol timmu£gol.  
79 Alla yi£i ko yim¥e £gooo£ina ko££gol mum, £ooftoo £um. Alla ja¥ataa hay huunde ko  
80 yerondiraani e ko££gol mum, hay so tawii nih ko annabi Muusaa! Alla ji££gataa!

81

82 E goo£ga Muusaa wonnoo ko annabi teddu£o, kono ko o ne££o tan tagiraa£o no  
83 gooto e men fof nih. Hay annabi Muusaa waawaano da£ndirde hoore mum golle  
84 mum mo¥yere! Hono no bani Aadama'en fof nih, Muusaa ina wa£noo ella te  
85 timminaano huunde kala ko feewi. Annabi Muusaa, no Israa'iila'en fof nih, ina fotnoo  
86 rewde e laawol peewal £gol Alla lelni, maanaam laawol yiiyam sadak. Bakkaat  
87 Muusaa o ina siftina en e wonde yim¥e fof mbakkodinii te koñnjiima darja Alla!  
88 Yim¥e fof poti e yeeso makko. Peew£o alaa, hay gooto! Alaa ne££o mo woofaani  
89 laawol Alla £gol, so wonaa Da£ndoowo cenii£o, gummii£o dow asamaan o mbele  
90 da£ndude bakkodinoo¥e ¥e.

91

92 Jooni, njokken e taariiki Israa'iila'en. E gasirde simoore noogasere he, en nja££gii  
93 heen sa£kaare Haaruuna, mawnum Muusaa o, dow haayre Hor. Dental Israa'iila'en  
94 woyi mo bal£e capan£e tati.

95

96 Caggal £uum, e simoore noogaas e goo¥ere nde, Binndi £i mbiyi: <sup>2</sup>e *£gummii haayre*  
97 *Hor, ¥e ndewi laawol geej bo£eejo £gol... Yim¥e ¥e keppi e laawol he. <sup>2</sup>e laaworii*  
98 *Joomiraa£o wondude e Muusaa, ¥e mbiyi: "Holi ko wa£i njaltin-£on min Misira? Mate*

99 *ko ha min maaya e nder jeereende he? Hay mburu alaa £oo! Hay ndiyam alaa £oo!*  
100 *Min kaastii oo manna bon£o.” ÷oon, Joomiraa£o neli e ma¥¥e gooroo£e tookaa£e, £e*  
101 *coppi yim¥e ¥e. Heew¥e e Israa’iila’en maayi. Yim¥e ¥e ¶gari to Muusaa mbiyi £um:*  
102 *“Min mbakkodinii nde min laawori maa, aan e Joomiraa£o. Ñaagano min mo, mbele*  
103 *omo wo££ina min £ee £oo gooroo£e.” ÷oon, Muusaa ñaaganii yim¥e ¥e. Joomiraa£o*  
104 *wiyi Muusaa: “Muul ¶gooroondi haa waya no gooroo£e tookaa£e £e nih, liggaa £um*  
105 *e pe¶gal. Kala coppaa£o, so ¥eewii ¶gooroondi ndi tan, da£at.” Muusaa muuli*  
106 *¶gooroondi jaka, liggi £um e pe¶gal; kala coppaa£o, ¥eewa ¶gooroondi jaka ndi tan,*  
107 *da£a. (Lim 21.4-9)*

108  
109 Miijo-£en see£a e ¶gol daarol kaawni¶gol. Holi ko wa£i Alla nelde e Israa’iila’en  
110 gooroo£e tookaa£e? Ko bakkaat Israa’iila’en wa£i. En nanii no ¥e laaworinoo Alla e  
111 Muusaa, ¥e njawii ¶guura ka Alla tellinani ¥e dow asamaan ka. Ko £uum wa£noo  
112 Alla addude e nder ma¥¥e gooroo£e tookaa£e coppo ¥e haa heew¥e e ma¥¥e maayi.

113  
114 Holi ko Israa’iila’en potnoo wa£de ¶gam waasde maayde? Mbele a¥e mbaawnoo  
115 da£ndude koye ma¥¥e e £een gooroo£e bon£e? Mbele a¥e mbaawnoo da£ndude  
116 koye ma¥¥e e £een tooke maayde? Waawataa wonde! Holi ko ¥e mbaawnoo wa£de  
117 noon? <sup>2</sup>e nduttitoo e Alla! Te ko £uum ¥e mba£i. En njiyii no Israa’iila’en tuubiri,  
118 nduttii e Muusaa, mbiyi £um: “Min mbakkodinii! Min tooñii Alla, min tooñii maa!  
119 Ñaagano min Joomiraa£o, mbele ina yurmoo min wo££ina min gooroo£e £e.”

120  
121 Mbele Alla wo££iniino ¥e gooroo£e £e? O wa£i nih ko ko ¥uri £uum. Alla wiyiino yoo  
122 Muusaa muul ¶gooroondi jaka, wa£a £um e leggal, darna £um no pe¶irgal nih. *Kala*  
123 *coppaa£o, so ¥eewii ¶gooroondi jaka ndi tan, da£at!* Ko £uum wonnoo laawol  
124 da£ndoore ¶gol Alla lelnunoo: ndaar tan, nda£aa!

125  
126 Alla fodiino sellinde kala ndaar£o ¶gooroondi jaka ndi Muusaa fe¶noo e leggal ndi.  
127 Holi ko he¥noo salinoo¥e ndaarde ¥e? <sup>2</sup>e maay maayde muusnde. Kono kala  
128 goo¶dinnoo£o Alla, ndaari ¶gooroondi jaka ndi, da£i sabu ko Alla fodi, wiyi: *“Kala*  
129 *coppaa£o, so ¥eewii ¶gooroondi jaka ndi tan, da£at.”*

130  
131 E goo¶ga, ¶gol daarol ko bel¶gol, kono ¶gol haa£aani tan e welde. ÷uum winndiraa  
132 ko haa mbaawen £um huutoraade. Alla yi£i anndinde en ko enen fof mbay-£en ko  
133 no Israa’iila’en nih. Enen ne ko en bakkodinoo¥e, en laaworiima Alla e yim¥e fof, en  
134 tooñii Alla e miijooji men, haala men e golle men fof.

135  
136 Njo¥di bakkaat gon£o e men o ko halkaade e jey¶gol ¶gol ñifataa ¶gol, te en ¶galaa  
137 feere waawnde da£ndude en heen. Kono njetten Alla e ko wa£i feere ¶gam  
138 da£ndude bani Adama’en e musiiba bakkaat, hono no o wa£irnoo £um e Israa’iila’en  
139 nih, o da£ndi £umen e gooroo£e tookaa£e £e.

140  
141 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a anndi ko Alla wa£an maa ¶gam da£ndude maa e  
142 halkaare nde bakkaat addi nde? Duu¥i ujunere e teemedde joyi caggal nde Muusaa  
143 yowi ¶gooroondi jaka ndi e leggal, Da£endoowo o wiyi: *“No Muusaa yowiri baajol leydi*  
144 *¶gol nder jeereende nih, ko noon <sup>2</sup>iy Ne££o o foti yowireede,... mbele kala goo¶£in£o*  
145 *£um, ina waasa halkaade, he¥a ¶guurndam haa abada.” (Yuh 3.14-16)*

146

147 Hono noon, en njiyii e wonde ɕgooroondi jaka ndi Muusaa yownoo ndi wonnoo ko  
148 annama Daɛndoowo jogornooɛo arde e aduna, maaya e feɕirde he, daɛnda en e  
149 musiiba bakkaat. Kooni ko oo kabaaru weli! E jaɕɛeele men garooje, ma en njiy e  
150 wonde Alla udditanii bani Aadama'en damal daɛndoore, jam e weltaare haa abada,  
151 rewni ɛum e maayde Daɛndoowo o. Alla yiɛi ko njaɣaa a waawaa safrude hoore  
152 maa e doole bakkaat, te ɕgootɛinaa ko Alla haali e Daɛndoowo maayɛo e feɕirde  
153 sabu bakkatuuji maa o. Ko ɛuum woni kabaaru moɣɣo o! Ndaar Daɛndoowo o tan,  
154 ɕguuraa! Gootɛin mo tan, Alla safra musiiba bakkatuuji maa, rokku maa wondude e  
155 mum aljanna.

156

157 Debbo e gorko, suka e mawɛo, galo e miskiino, Alla ina wiya on onon fof: Ndaaree e  
158 Daɛndoowo Jom baawɛe mo o neli o; ndeen, ma on ndaɛ. Daɛndoowo o wiya: *"So on*  
159 *ɕgootɛinaani ko miin woni goodɛo o, maaydaton ko e bakkatuuji mon."* (Yuh 8.24)  
160 Sabu Alla alaa feere woɛnde waawnde daɛndude bani Aadama'en e musiiba  
161 bakkaat. Kala mo gootɛinaani feere Alla nde, halkoto.

162

163 Mbele a gootɛinii Daɛndoowo mo Alla neli o? Binndi ɛi mbiyi: *No Muusaa yowiri*  
164 *baajol leydi ɕgol nder jeereende nih, ko noon ʔiy Neɛɛo o foti yowireede,... mbele*  
165 *kala gootɛinɛo ɛum, ina waasa halkaade, heɣa ɕguurndam haa abada.* (Yuh 3.14-16)

166

167 Banndiraaɣe, on njaaraama. E jaɕde men aroore, so Alla jaɣii, ma en miijo e haala  
168 annabi Muusaa cakkitiika, hono noon, njoofnen jaɕde men e Tawreeta ceniiɛo o.

169

170 Yoo moɣɣere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-ɛon no moɣɣi ko Alla haali nde wiya: *Ndutto-*  
171 *ɛee e am, ndaɛon.* (Esa 45.22)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 43

**HAALA ANNABI MUUSAA CAKKITIIKA. GASIRDE TAWREETA (Duteronomi)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe he£iiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana te njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelni £gol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jeewte men capan£e nayi Yennu£e, en nja££giino e deftere adiinde e Binndi cenii£i he, deftere wiyeteende TAWREETA. No £ganndir-£on £um nih, ko Alla loowi ko££gol mum e annabi Muusaa mbele ina winnda fof e deftere. Gila ndeen haa jooni, wonii duuYi ujunnaaje tati e teemedde joyi. Kono haa jooni Tawreeta Muusaa o ina wa£i e men nafoore, sabu ko kayre woni £gooroondi ndi Alla wa£noo mbele mbaawen yeewtindaade huunde fof ko nan-£en, £gam anndude tawii ko e Alla ummii, walla alaa. Tawreeta ko gootga Alla laaY£o cer te kala ko yerondiraani e mum ko fenaande. Alla waawaa luurondirde e hoore mum.

Alla hollii en fannuuji keew£i, luggi££i, rewni £um e ja£de men e Tawreeta. Ko hannde noon £ganniyi-£en joofnude ja£de men e Tawreeta Muusaa o. Kono hade men naatde e simoore sakkitiinde e Tawreeta nde, ndefto-£en ko nja££guno-£en gila fu££oode haa hannde ko.

En njiyiino e simoore adande Tawreeta no Alla tagirnoo ne££o gadano o e mbaydi mum. Alla yi£noo ko jokkondirde jokkere welnde e ne££o mo tagnoo o. Ko £uum wa£i, o rokki ne££o hakkille mbele ne££o ina annda mo, o rokki £um Yernde mbele ina yi£a mo, o wa£i e mum sago mbele ne££o ina suYanoo hoore mum rewde mo walla alaa.

Kono en njiyiino e simoore tataYere e nder Tawreeta no ne££o gadano o, maanaam Aadama, suYorinoo rewde Seytaane haa ñaami e lekki ki Alla ha£noo £um ki. Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Bakkaat ko e ne££o gooto rewi naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde reYi e yimYe fof, £gati yimYe fof mbakkodinii.* (Room 5.12) Te njoYdi bakkaat ko maayde e seertude e Alla haa abada.

Hono noon, en njiyiino no Alla riiwirnoo Aadama e Hawaa e £gesa Eden he, sabu bakkaat maY¥e o. Kono hade Alla riiwde Ye, Alla anniyinooma nelde e aduna he Da£endoowo £gam udditande bani Aadama'en laawol da£endoore, itta £umen e kalfaandi Seytaane e njoYdi maayde.

Caggal £uum, en nja££giino no Alla noddirnoo Ibraahiima, fodi wa£de e mum leñol kesol, £o annabaaYe Ye e Da£endoowo o njogori yaltude. Ko Ibraahiima jibini Isaaga, Isaaga jibini Yaakuuba; te Yaakuuba jibini sukaaYe worYe sappo e £i£o. En njiyiino no Alla waylirnoo innde Yaakuuba, wa£ti £um Israa'iila. Ko YiY¥e sappo e £i£o Israa'iila Ye £goni fu££oode leñol kesol £gol Alla fodannoo Ibraahiima £gol.

Kono en njiyiino no YiY¥e sappo Israa'iila Ye njeeyirnoo miñum en, maanaam Yuusufa, wa£oyaa maccu£o to leydi Misira. Kono kala ko ne££o wa£i, artata ko e mum. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Israa'iila'en fof mba£iranoo maccuYe leydi Misira.

50 Kono Alla yejjitaano ko fodannoo Ibraahiima e iwdi mum ko. En njatɗgiino e deftere  
51 Fergo no Alla noddirnoo Muusaa mbele ina itta Israa'iila'en e maccuɗgaagu mumen.

52  
53 En njatɗgiino daarol belɗgol paytuɗgol e no Alla daɗdirnoo dental Israa'iila'en e  
54 kalfaandi Fira'awna e Misiranaaƴe fof. En njiyiino kadi no Alla reenirnoo Ƴe e nder  
55 jeereende he, addi Ƴe haa leydi Kanaan, leydi ndi fodannoo maama maƳƳe  
56 Ibraahiima gila ko Ƴooyi. Kono ko Ƴuri heewde e Israa'iila'en ina kulnool yimƳe  
57 timmuƳe wonƳe Kanaan Ƴe. Ko ɗuum sabii, Ƴe ɗgootɗinaani ko Alla wiynoo Ƴe ko. Ko  
58 ɗuum waɗi, Ƴe naataani e ndiin leydi mbelndi e oon sahaa.

59  
60 Hono noon, en njiyiino no Israa'iila'en ɗgonirnoo e jeereende he duuƳi capanɗe nayi,  
61 haa yimƳe Ƴe ɗgootɗinaano fodoore Alla faytunde e leydi Kanaan ndi fof maayi haa  
62 laaƳi. Ko ɗgaal kuugal Alla waɗnoo e maƳƳe sabu waasde maƳƳe gootɗinde. Sabu  
63 *ko o Alla ñiiƳɗo, te ooñaare alaa e makko; ko o peewɗo, o alaa e gaajaate.* (Dut 32.4)

64  
65 Jooni, njokken haa ɗgasnen deftere Tawreeta nde. ɗoo ɗo tolni-ɗen e jaɗde men  
66 fayde e Israa'iila'en e nder jeereende he, eɗen poti siftorde e wonde kala  
67 yahratnooƳe e ko Ƴuri duuƳi noogaas Ƴe ɗgootɗinaano fodoore Alla faytunde e leydi  
68 Kanaan ndi, maayi haa laaƳi cer. Jooni, ko ƳiƳƳe maƳƳe payi leydi Kanaan. Caggal  
69 duuƳi capanɗe nayi ɗi Israa'iila'en ɗgoni e jeereende he, aƳe keppa ko Ƴe naatata e  
70 leydi ndi jinnaaƳe maƳƳe ɗgañnoo ndi.

71  
72 Ko njatɗgaten jooni ko woni ko e deftere joyaƳere Tawreeta wiyateende  
73 DUTERONOMI nde. E nder feccere sakkitiinde nde, annabi Muusaa siftinii sariya Alla  
74 ceniiɗo o, o jaɗɗgini leyɗi Israa'iila ɗi, o haali haala makko cakkitiika. En mbaawataa  
75 jooni wiɗtude e ko woni e nder ndeen deftere welnde fof. Kono so a Ƴeewanii hoore  
76 maa, ma a yiya no Muusaa waajortonoo Israa'iila'en mbele ina naatoya leydi ndi Alla  
77 fodannoo ɗumen ndi. Eɗen mbaawi toɗɗgude waaju Muusaa o e ɗgol ɗoo koɗɗgol:  
78 Woto njejjitee!

79  
80 E ko raƳƳiɗi, ko nih Muusaa wiynoo Israa'iila'en: Woto njejjitee no ɗgonirno-ɗon  
81 maccuƳe leydi Misira! Woto njejjitee ko Alla waɗani on e laawol he ko, hakkunde  
82 Misira e leydi kesiri ndi pot-ɗon naatde jooni ndi! Woto njejjitee kadi bakkatuuji mon,  
83 sabu on ɗgoofii Joomiraaɗo! Woto njejjitee no Joomiraaɗo ñaawirnoo jinnaaƳe mon  
84 sabu waasde mumen gootɗinde; ko ɗuum waɗi, kamƳe fof Ƴe maayii e jeereende he!  
85 Woto njejjitee no Alla haaldirnoo e baabiraaƳe mon, kono Ƴe tiiɗi koye, Ƴe calii  
86 gootɗinde ɗum! Woto njejjitee ɗuum!

87  
88 So on nanii hannde sawta Alla, woto tiiɗee koye, no jinnaaƳe mon mbaɗirnoo e  
89 jeereende he nih! Mbele mbayaton ko no baabiraaƳe mon, salinooƳe gootɗinde  
90 haala Alla, walla ma on ɗgootɗin Joomiraaɗo? Mboɗo wiya on, so on caliima  
91 gootɗinde haala Alla, no baabiraaƳe mon mbaɗirnoo nih, ina laaƳi maa Alla ñaaw  
92 on, no o ñaawiri Ƴe nih! Woto njejjitee ɗuum!

93  
94 Maa Joomiraaɗo naatnu on e leydi keewndi kosam e njuumiri, ndi o fodannoo  
95 baabiraaƳe mon ndi. Kono woto njejjitee Alla mon dokkuɗo on leydi ndi o, sabu  
96 neɗɗo wuurataa mburu tan, kono ina wuura kadi kala koɗɗgol jaltuɗgol e hunuko  
97 Joomiraaɗo! Woto njejjitee!

98

99 E simoore capan£e tati e £i£i nde, caggal nde Muusaa gasni waaju mum, Alla wiyi  
100 Muusaa: *"Yah too e kaaye Abarim he, ¢abba e haayre Nebo, to leydi Mowab tiimde*  
101 *Yeriko, jeewaa leydi Kanaan ndi ndokku-mi Israa'iila'en ndi. Maayaa dow ndeen*  
102 *haayre nde njogor-£aa ¢abbyde, leldo-£aa e taaniraa¥e maa no mawne Haaruuna*  
103 *leldorii e taaniraa¥e mum haayre Hoor nih, sabu on ¢goofii kam e yeeso*  
104 *Israa'iila'en... to Kades e nder jeereende Siin, on teddinaani senaare am e yeeso*  
105 *Israa'iila'en. Ma a sooyno leydi ndi yeeso maa, kono a naatataa e leydi ndi ndokku-mi*  
106 *Israa'iila'en ndi!"* (Dut 32.49-52)

107  
108 *Muusaa ummii gila na£de Mowab, ¢abbi e dow haayre Nebo,... toIno Yeriko. Ko £oon*  
109 *Joomiraa£o holli mo leydi ndi fof, ...leydi Yuda fof, haa geej hirnaa¢ge. Joomiraa£o*  
110 *wiyi mo: "Ko £oo woni leydi ndi ¢goond-mi rokkude Ibraahiima, Isaaga, kañum'en e*  
111 *Yaakuuba, nde mbiy-mi gooto e mumen fof: Ko iwdi maa ndokkat-mi ndi. Mi hollii ma*  
112 *ndi haa njiyru-£aa ndi gite maa, kono a naatataa e mayri."* Muusaa, carwoowo  
113 *Joomiraa£o o, sa¢kii £oon e nder leydi Mowab, no Joomiraa£o wiyrunoo nih. O ubbi*  
114 *mo e nder caa£¢gol he, to leydi Mowab to... Hay gooto anndaa yanaande makko haa*  
115 *oo £oo ñalawma. Muusaa wuurii duu¥i teemedere e noogaas. Haa nde o sa¢kii nde,*  
116 *jiy£e makko ustanooki hay see£a te omo heewnoo semmbe. Israa'iila'en ¢goyi mo*  
117 *fofde bal£e capan£e tati, e nder na£de Mowab. Caggal £uum, janayse makko huulti.*  
118 *Yosuwe, ¥iy Nuun, (lomtii£o Muusaa o), ko ne££o jom hakkille wonnoo, sabu Muusaa*  
119 *fawinoo juu£e mum e dow makko. Israa'iila'en nja¥ani mo, ¥e ndewi jamirooje £e*  
120 *Joomiraa£o tottunoo Muusaa £e.*

121  
122 *Gila ndeen, hay annabi gooto bay£o no Muusaa, kaaldatnoo£o e Joomiraa£o hunuko*  
123 *e nofuru, feeñaani e Israa'iila'en. Hay gooto waawaano fotndeede e makko,*  
124 *sabaabunde kaawisaaji e maandeeji £i Alla rewni e makko Misira feewde e*  
125 *Fira'awna e watulaa¥e mum e leydi mum £i, wondude e kaawisaaji kul¥inii£i, £i o*  
126 *wa£iri baaw£e Alla e yeeso Israa'iila'en £i fof.* (Dut 34.1-12)

127  
128 ÷uum noon, banndiraa¥e, ko £oo Tawreeta haa£i. Ko winndaa ko fof winndiraa ko  
129 haa mbaawen he¥de heen ganndal pinndinoowal en e laawol peewal. E goo¢ga,  
130 Muusaa ko annabi maw£o wonnoo. O huccondirii e Alla, Joomiraa£o o. O wa£ii  
131 kaawisaaji gummii£i to Alla. Ko ju¢¢go Muusaa Alla da£ndiri Israa'iila'en e juu£e  
132 Fira'awna. Ko ju¢¢go Muusaa kadi Alla rokkiri en deftere adiinde e Binndi cenii£i £i.  
133 E goo¢ga, ne££o mo anndaa ko Muusaa winndi ko, maa juum e ge£e keew£e walla  
134 nih halkoo e bakkatuuji mum, sabu ko Tawreeta woni ¢goorondi ndi Alla e hoore  
135 mum wa£i, ¢goorondi ndi ¢ganndu-£aa ko e dow mum annabaa¥e ¥e potnoo mahde.

136  
137 E goo¢ga, Muusaa winndiino haalullaaji keew£i faayiida, luggi££i! E simoore sappo e  
138 jeeta¥ere e nder deftere Duteronomi, Muusaa anndinii Israa'iila'en no Alla  
139 anniyirinoo nelde e aduna he annabi go££o bay£o no mum nih, ¥ur£o £um  
140 mawnude! Ke£o-£ee £ii ko¢¢guli keew£i nafoore £i anna¥i Muusaa haali! O wiyi:  
141 *"Maa Joomiraa£o Alla maa yaltina-ne e nder leñol maa, annabi bay£o no am nih: Ma*  
142 *on ke£o mo. Ko £uum woni ko ñaagino-£aa Joomiraa£o, Alla maa, to Horeb, (hono*  
143 *haayre Sinayi), ñande ñal¢gu kawral, nde mbiyno-£aa: Woto mi nantu daande*  
144 *Joomiraa£o, Alla am, woto mi yiitu kadi ¢gee jey¢ge maw¢ge, mi waasa maayde.*  
145 *Joomiraa£o wiyi mi: Ko ¥e mbiyi ko ina mo¥yi. Ma mi yaltinan ¥e e leñol ma¥¥e*  
146 *annabi bay£o no maa nih, mi wa£a haala am e hunuko mum, o jaaytana ¥e ko*

147 *njamirmoo-mi ko fof. So tawii ne££o jaYaani haala am ka o haaloyta e innde am ka,*  
148 *ko hakkunde am, miin e joomum.”* (Dut 18.15-19)

149  
150 E kaan haala ka Muusaa haali, en njiyii no Alla anniyirinoo nelde annabi go££o,  
151 jogornoo£o iwde e Israa'iila'en. Oon annabi maa jaaytu haala Alla ka fof no  
152 woorunoo e nder laaYaal. Ko kaçko woni hakkunde Alla e yimYe. Mbele a£a anndi oon  
153 annabi? Mbele a£a anndi annabi kaal£o haala Yurka heewde doole e haala Muusaa  
154 ka? Mbele a£a anndi annabi ba££o kaawisaaji bappitii£i £i Muusaa wa£noo £i? Oon  
155 annabi mo Muusaa haYri garal mum wonaa bakkodinoowo. Ko o Da£endoowo cenii£o,  
156 mo mboomiri Israa'iila jogorta jibinde. Ko oon woni mo Muusaa wiynoo maa ar o:  
157 *“Ma on ke£o mo!... Joomiraa£o wiyi: ‘So tawii ne££o jaYaani haala am ka o haaloyta*  
158 *e innde am ka, ko hakkunde am, miin e joomum.”*

159  
160 Jooni noon banndiraaYe, holi no mbaawirten gasnirde ndee deftere mawnde  
161 wiyeteende Tawreeta? çguddiren Tawreeta ko annabi Muusaa wiynoo Israa'iila'en ko,  
162 ko adii ina maaya. E simoore capan£e tati e £i£i nde, Muusaa wiyi: *Asamaan e leydi,*  
163 *ke£o-£ee kam;... ma mi anndin innde Joomiraa£o. Njettee Joomi men o! Ko kaçko*  
164 *woni Haayre, golle makko fof ko timmu£e; laabi makko fof ko portii£i. Ko o Alla*  
165 *aadiyaçke, te ooñaare alaa e makko; ko o peew£o, o alaa e gaajaate.* (Dut 32.1-4)

166  
167 On njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. E jaçde men aroore, so Alla jaYii, ma en naat e  
168 deftere seniinde rewnde e Tawreeta nde, haa njiyen no Alla naatnirnoo Israa'iila'en e  
169 leydi keewndi kosam e njuumiri, ndi o fodannoo Ye gila ko Yooyi ndi.

170  
171 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon! Alla ko gooto! Darja e tedduçgal çgoodanii mo haa  
172 abada! *Ko o Alla aadiyaçke, te ooñaare alaa e makko; ko o peew£o, o alaa e*  
173 *gaajaate.* (Dut 32.4)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 44

#### **YOSUWE E LEYDI KANAAN (Yosuwe)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana, kadi njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ŷennunde, en ɕgasniino jaɕde men e Tawreeta Muusaa o, maanaam deftere adannde e Binndi annabaaŷe ŷi. En njaɕɕgiino, e Tawreeta ceniiŷo he, no bakkaat naatirnoo aduna haa addi halkaare. Kono kadi en njiyiino no Alla fodirnoo nelde e aduna he Daŷndoowo gittoowo bani Aadama'en e ndeen halkaare nde bakkaat addi. Alla noddiiino Ibraahiima, wiya ŷum yoo woppu galle baaba mum e leñol mum, hoŷoyaa leydi ɕgoŷŷundi, mbiyeteendi Kanaan. Alla hollirii feere mum no neliri e aduna he Daŷndoowo. Alla anniyinooma waŷde e Ibraahiima leñol kesol, ŷo Daŷndoowo o fotnoo iwde. Nde Ibraahiima yettii leydi Kanaan, Alla feeñani ŷum laawol goŷɕgol, wiya ŷum: "Ndi leydi Kanaan ndi ɕgon-ŷaa hannde tumaraɕke, ma mi rokku ŷum iwdi maa, jeya ndi haa abada!" Hannde noon, ma en njiy no Alla timminiri ko fodatnoo Ibraahiima gila ko ŷooyi, ɕgam rokkude leydi Kanaan ndi iwdi Ibraahiima, hono Israa'iila'en. Leydi Kanaan ko leydi mbiyaten hannde Palestiin walla Israa'iila.

E yeewtere men ŷennunde, e simoore sakkitiinde e Tawreeta nde, en njaɕɕgiino heen no Muusaa maayirnoo e haayre huccitnde e leydi Kanaan nde. Nde Muusaa saɕkii nde, ko Yosuwe, ballidiiŷo mum o, roni sawru ndu. Yosuwe ko Alla lomtinnoo ŷum Muusaa. En kaaliino ko fayti e Yosuwe laabi keewŷi. Ko ŷuri welde e seedamfaagu Yosuwe nani: Yosuwe gootŷiniino kala ko Alla fodnoo, hay so tawii heewŷe e Israa'iila'en ɕgootŷinaano ŷum. Oŷon ciftora ko Yosuwe woni gooto e sukaaŷe ŷiŷo gootŷinnooŷe Alla nde Israa'iila'en paandii leydi Kanaan ndi. Ko kaɕko Israa'iila'en mbiynoo ina mbarda kaaŷe sabu ko o wiynoo ŷumen yoo ɕgootŷin Joomiraaŷo ko fayti e leydi Kanaan, caggal nde ŷe ɕgarti yeewoyde no leydi Kanaan ndi wayi. Hannde ma en njiy, Yosuwe mo Israa'iila'en ɕgañnoo o, ko kañum Alla suŷii mbele ina ardoo Israa'iila'en, naatna ŷumen leydi Kanaan.

Deftere YOSUWE nde njaɕɕgaten hannde nde woni ko e Binndi ceniiŷi he, hakkunde Tawreeta e Jabuura. Deftere Yosuwe haalanta en ko no Alla timminiri ko fodannoo Ibraahiima gila ko ŷooyi ko, nde wiya ŷum: *"Ma mi rokke, aan e iwdi maa, ...leydi Kanaan ndi fof. Ma ŷe njeŷ ndi haa abada."* (Las 17.8)

Kono ŷo njahraten e taariiki Israa'iila'en ŷo, ŷe ɕgalaano tawo leydi ndi ŷe njeyani koye maŷŷe. Ko ŷe tumaraɕkooŷe tan e nder jeereende he. Te leydi Kanaan ndi ŷe potnoo hoŷde ndi ko keewnoondi yimŷe timmuŷe, jom doole'en, waawŷe hare! Kono Alla, Jom baawŷe o, anniyinooma halkude Kanaanaaŷe ŷe, sabaabunde bakkatuujji mumen keewŷi, bonŷi, kersiniiŷi, rokka ndiin leydi mbelndi Israa'iila'en.

Jooni, naaten e deftere Yosuwe nde, haa njiyen no Yosuwe e Israa'iila'en naatirnoo leydi Kanaan ndi, pooli joomum'en ɕgonti jom leydi ndi. E simoore adannde nde, Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Caggal nde Muusaa, carwoowo Joomiraaŷo o, saɕkii, Joomiraaŷo*

50 *haaldi e Yosuwe, Ƴiy Nuun, ballidiiƆo Muusaa o, wiyi Ɔum: "Muusaa, carwoowo am,*  
51 *saƆkiima; jooni noon, ummo taccaa maayo Yurdan Ɔgo, aan e dental Ɔgal fof,*  
52 *naatoyon leydi ndi ndokkat-mi Israa'iila'en ndi. Kala nokku Ɔo teppere mon yaƳƳi, mi*  
53 *rokkii on Ɔum, hono no mbiyru-mi Muusaa nih. Leydi mon ndi fuƆƆii ko jeereende*  
54 *Ɔo... haa geej mawƆo hirnaaƆge o. Hay gooto darotaako yeeso maa e Ɔguurndam*  
55 *maa. MboƆo wondi e maa, no Ɔgondirnoo-mi e Muusaa nih. Mi woppataa ma, mi*  
56 *accataa ma. TiiƆno no feewi, jogo cuusal, sabu ko aan nawata Ɔgaal dental Ɔgam*  
57 *ronde leydi ndi Ɔgoondan-mi maamiraaƳe mumen ma mi rokku Ɔumen ndi... Mbele*  
58 *mi rokkaani ma ndee Ɔoo yamiroore: TiiƆno no feewi, jogo cuusal? Woto hul, woto*  
59 *jaj-jajin, sabu JoomiraaƆo, Alla maa, ina wondi e maa e kala to mbaaw-Ɔaa yahde."*

60

61 *Yosuwe yamiri halifaaƳe dental Ɔgal, wiyi Ɔumen: "Njirto-Ɔee e jippunde nde fof,*  
62 *mbiyon yimƳe Ƴe: Peewnane koye mon njooƳaari, sabu Ɔoo e balƆe tati ma on taccu*  
63 *maayo Yurdan Ɔgo Ɔgam heƳtoyde leydi ndi JoomiraaƆo Alla mon waƆi e juuƆe mon*  
64 *ndi." (Yos 1.1-11)*

65

66 Caggal Ɔuum, Binndi Ɔi ina kaalana en no Yosuwe nelirnoo sunnotooƳe ƆiƆo, wiyi  
67 Ɔumen: "Njehee, Ƴeewoyon no leydi ndi wayi haa arti noon e sahare mawnde  
68 wiyeteende Yeriko nde." SunnotooƳe ƆiƆo Ƴe njehi Ƴeewoyde sahare nde. Ko Ƴale  
69 toowƆe, tiiƆƆe, taarinoo nde. Nde jamma ari, sunnotooƳe ƆiƆo Ƴe cuuƆii e Yeriko, Ƴe  
70 mbaali galle debbo jeeyoowo teewu mum, biyeteƆo Rahab. Kono ina woodnoo  
71 YerikonaaƳe yiynooƳe sunnotooƳe Israa'iile'en Ƴe ina naata galle Rahab. Ƴe kaalani  
72 Ɔum laamƆo Yeriko, Ƴe mbiyi Ɔum: "YimƳe Israa'iila'en nana Ɔoo e sahare he Ɔgam  
73 Ƴeewde no nde siforii." LaamƆo o neli haƳeteeƳe to galle Rahab Ɔgam naƆƆgude  
74 sunnotooƳe Ƴe, kono Rahab suuƆi Ƴe, Ɔabbini Ƴe dow huƳeere.

75

76 Caggal nde haƳeteeƳe Ƴe njehi, Rahab noddii sunnotooƳe Ƴe, wiyi Ɔumen: "MboƆo  
77 anndi ko JoomiraaƆo, Alla mon, woni Alla e gooƆga. MboƆo anndi kadi, maa Alla mon  
78 rokku on sahare amen nde e leydi Kanaan ndi fof. YimƳe leydi Ƴe ina kuli on no feewi,  
79 sabu Ƴe nanii no Alla mon waƆirani on laawol e hakkunde geej BoƆeejo o, o halki  
80 aƳƳe mon haa laaƳi. Mi gooƆƆinii ko JoomiraaƆo, Alla mon, woni Alla e gooƆga! Ƴuum  
81 noon, mboƆo Ƴaagii on, so on Ɔgarii heƳtude sahare amen nde, nde non kam, miin e  
82 ƳesƆgu am, ndaƆndon min e maayde." SunnotooƳe ƆiƆo Ƴe njaabii mo, mbiyi: "So Alla  
83 waƆi sahare mon nde e juuƆe amen, ma min ndeene, aan e kala gonƆo e nder galle  
84 maa."

85

86 E simoore tataƳere he, Binndi Ɔi ina kaalana en no Israa'iila'en taccirnoo maayo  
87 Yurdan Ɔgo Ɔgam naatde e leydi Kanaan ndi. Kono maayo Ɔgo ko yaajƆgo, luggiƆgo!  
88 Holii no dental tolniƆgal e miliyoƆƆaaji ƆiƆi walla tati waawirta taccude Ɔgoon maayo?  
89 Ƴuum ina weeƳi anndude, sabu Alla Jom baawƆe baƆatnooƆo Ƴe laawol e nder geej  
90 BoƆeejo o, waylaaki. Hono noon, Alla waƆani Ƴe laawol e nder maayo Yurdan he, Ƴe  
91 ndewi e maayo he e dow leydi njoorndi. Ko noon Israa'iila'en fof tacciri maayo Ɔgo,  
92 njettii leydi Kanaan e sahare Yeriko nde. YerikonaaƳe Ɔguddi dame Yeriko fof, hay  
93 gooto naatataa, hay gooto yaltataa.

94

95 E simoore joyaƳere he, Binndi Ɔi ina kaalana en, nde Yosuwe darinoo, hucciti e sahare  
96 Yeriko nde, yiini neƆƆo ina jogii silaama, ina darii yeeso mum. Yosuwe naamnii mo,  
97 wiyi: "Mbele njeye-Ɔaa ko e amen walla ko a gaƳo amen?" O jaabii Yosuwe, o wiyi  
98 Ɔum: "Miin ko mi MawƆo konu JoomiraaƆo o!" Yosuwe sujji, fiyi tiinde mum e leydi.

99 Hono noon, biyeteefo Mawfo konu Joomiraafo o wiya Yosuwe: “oortu pafe maa,  
100 sabu nokku mo ndari-ƙaa o, ko nokku ceniiƙo!” Yosuwe waƙiri no o wiyi ƙum nih.

101  
102 Banndiraaƴe, mbele oƙon ɕganndi kaaldatnoofo e Yosuwe o? Ko Alla e hoore mum!  
103 En njiyiino no Alla feeñanirnoo Ibraahiima e annama neƙfo, o feeñani Muusaa e  
104 soƴoƴuru huƴƴooru. Jooni kadi, en njiyii no Alla feeñirani Yosuwe e annama  
105 kaƴeteefo jogiiƙo silaama.

106  
107 Hono noon, Joomiraafo wiya Yosuwe: “*A yiyii, mi waƙii Yeriko e juuƙe maa, wondude*  
108 *e laamfo mum e jaambareeƴe mum fof. Onon e haƴeteefo ƴe fof, njirlo-ƙon sahare*  
109 *nde ñande fof laawol gootol haa timma balƙe jeegom. Yoo yettinooƴe sadak njeeƙiƙo*  
110 *ɕgardo wakannde aadi nde, ƴe njogoo buutuujii jeeƙiƙi baƙiraaƙi gallaaƙi jawƙi.*  
111 *Ñande ñalawma jeeƙaƴiijo o, njirlo-ƙee sahare nde laabi jeeƙiƙi, yettinooƴe sadak ƴe*  
112 *ɕgona e wuttude e buutuujii he. Hono noon, so buutuujii ƙi ɕguttii, so on nanii*  
113 *wuttaaɕgo buut o, yimƴe ƴe fof ɕgulla doole. ²alal taariiɕgal sahare nde yana.*  
114 *Haƴeteefo ƴe naata e sahare he, gooto fof rewa laawol mum.”* (Yos 6.2-5)

115  
116 Yosuwe fayi to Israa’iila’en , haalani ƙumen kala ko Joomiraafo yamirnoo ƙum.  
117 Yosuwe yamiri yoo wakannde aadi nde ƴette, yirloo sahare ndee laawol gootol. O wiya  
118 ƴe: “Hay gooto woto wiya daande, so wonaa ndokku-mi yamiroore yo on ɕgullu.”  
119 Caggal nde ƴe njirlii sahare nde laawol gootol, ƴe nduttii to jippunde to, ƴe mbaali  
120 ƙoon. Ñalawma ƙiƙmo o, ƴe njirlii sahare nde laawol gootol, ƴe nduttii to jippunde to.  
121 ²e mbaƙiri noon haa timmi balƙe jeegom.

122  
123 Kono ñalawma jeeƙaƴiijo o, ƴe ɕgummii hedde weetndoogo ƴe njirlii sahare nde laabi  
124 jeeƙiƙi. Ndeen ƴe njirliima nde laabi jeeƙiƙi haa timmi, ƴettinooƴe sadak ƴe ɕgutti  
125 buutuujii haa jirwi. Yosuwe wiya dental ɕgal: “*ɕgulle! Sabu Joomiraafo waƙii sahare*  
126 *nde e juuƙe mon!”* (Yos 6.16) Nde Israa’iila’en nani buutuujii ƙi, mbeltii no feewi, ɕgulli  
127 wulaaɕgo mawɕgo. ²ale taarinooƙe sahare nde njani. Israa’iila’en naati e mayre, gooto  
128 fof rewi laawol mum. Hono noon, en njiyii no Yosuwe e Israa’iila’en puƙƙorinoo  
129 foolde leydi Kanaan ndi. E oon sahaa, Yerikonaaƴe fof maayi haa heddi Rahab, debbo  
130 jeeyatnoofo teewu mum o, wondude e ƴesɕgu mum, no sunnotooƴe ƙiƙo ƴe  
131 mbiyrunoo ƴe nih. Galle Rahab yanaani, sabu o woppiino sanamuujii makko, o waƙi  
132 yaakaare makko e Alla Israa’iila’en o.

133  
134 Holi ko waƙi Yosuwe e Israa’iila’en foolde ndeen sahare doolnunde? ²e pooldi ndeen  
135 sahare ko sabu ƴe kooliima koɕɕgol Alla te ƴe ƙooftiima ƙum. Alla wondi ko e waƙƴe  
136 hoolaare mumen e koɕɕgol mum. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Ko hoolaare addani ƴale taaro*  
137 *Yeriko yande caggal nde taaraa fotde balƙe jeeƙiƙi. Ko hoolare addani Rahab, debbo*  
138 *jeeyoowo teewu mum o, waasde halkodaade e salinooƴe ƙooftaade ƴe, sabu o*  
139 *jaƴƴorinoooma sunnotooƴe ƴe kaaraysiraagal. - Kono hay gooto waawaa welde Alla*  
140 *so wonaa jogii hoolaare. Sabu kala jiƙfo ƴadaade Alla, ina foti gootƙinde omo woodi*  
141 *te ma o yeen yiilotooƴe mo ƴe.* (Bar 11.30-31,6)

142  
143 E gootga, amin njiƙnoo no feewi yeewtande on daari gonƙi e deftere Yosuwe nde,  
144 kono sahaa o ina faaƙi. E ko raƴƴiƙi tan, ɕganndee e wonde deftere nde haalata ko  
145 no Alla wondirnoo e Yosuwe e Israa’iila’en fof, rokki ƙumen leydi Kanaan ndi, sahare  
146 e sahare, no wiyrunoo ƙum nih. E simoore noogaas e goo nde, Binndi ƙi mbiyi:

147 *Joomiraaŋo rokki Israa'iila'en leydi ndi fof..., rokki ŋumen jam..., waŋi aŋŋe mumen e*  
148 *juuŋe mumen. (Yos 21.43-44)*

149  
150 Banndiraaŋe, mbele Alla timminii ko fodannoo Ibraahiima gila ko ŋooyi ko? Mbele  
151 Alla rokkii Israa'iila'en leydi Kanaan ndi no wiyrunoo ŋum nih? Ahaa kay! Alla ko  
152 aadiyaŋke! Kala ko o fodi, o waŋat ŋum, ko leeli e miijo neŋŋo ko fof! Joomiraaŋo ina  
153 yiŋnoo no feewi waŋande Israa'iila'en moŋŋere, rokka ŋumen leydi Kanaan mbelndi  
154 ndi, kono o yiŋnoo ko ŋe mbaŋa hoolaare maŋŋe e makko! No njiyruno-ŋen ŋum nih,  
155 Israa'iila'en njooŋiima duuŋi keewŋi hade mumen gootŋinde fodoore Alla nde. Hono  
156 noon, jinnaaŋe maŋŋe naataano leydi Kanaan ndi sabu waasde mumen gootŋinde  
157 fodoore Alla.

158  
159 Aan noon? Mbele aŋa gootŋini Alla? Min naamnaaki tawi aŋa gootŋini Alla ina  
160 woodi, walla mbele Alla ko gooto. Ibiliisa e hoore mum ina anndi wonde Alla ko  
161 gooto. Naamnal ŋgal pot-ŋaa jaabaade hannde ŋgal nani: Mbele aŋa gootŋini Alla?  
162 Mbele aŋa yiŋi ŋum? Mbele aŋa hoolii haala Alla no ŋernde maa fof fotiri? Mbele aŋa  
163 anndi ko Alla resani gootŋinŋe ŋum ko? Mbele a heŋii ŋguurndam haa abada, e  
164 Ruuhu Ceniiŋo mo Alla rokkata kala gootŋinŋo kabaaru mum o?

165  
166 Ko ŋuri heewde e bani Aadama'en ina ŋgootŋini e wonde Alla ina woodi. Kono noon,  
167 annduŋe, ŋgootŋini podooje Alla belŋe, mawŋe, haa ndiwti miijooji neŋŋo ŋe,  
168 keewaani. Banndiraaŋo keŋiiŋo, Alla ina yiŋi maa, ina yiŋi barkinde ma, kono alaa e  
169 sago ŋganndaa haala makko, ŋgootŋinaa ŋum, njaŋaa ŋum. Ko fayti e ŋuum, Binndi  
170 ceniiŋi ŋi mbiyi: *Ko ko yitere yiyaani nofuru nanaani ko, ko ŋernde fiŋaani ko, ko*  
171 *ŋuum tigi Alla fewjani horsinŋe ŋum ŋe. (1 Kor 2.9) Min njiŋaa ŋgonon mbaaŋdiiji, min*  
172 *njiŋi ko ŋemmbon gootŋinŋe muŋŋe ŋe, ŋgati ko ŋeen keŋata podooje Alla ŋe. (Bar*  
173 *6.12)*

174  
175 +uum noon, haa yeewtere men aroore. Yoo moŋŋere Alla jippo e mon, te miiŋto-ŋon  
176 ko Binndi ceniiŋi ŋi kaali, ŋi mbiyi: *Min njiŋaa ŋgonon mbaaŋdiiji, min njiŋi ko*  
177 *ŋemmbon gootŋinŋe muŋŋe ŋe, ŋgati ko ŋeen keŋata podooje Alla ŋe. (Bar 6.12)*



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 45

**ÑAAWOO'E 'E E RUUT (Ñaaw; Ruut)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana te njaƴa laawol peewal ƴgol o lelni ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ƴennunde, en njiyiino no Yosuwe, ballidiiƴo Muusaa o, naatnirnoo Israa'iila'en leydi Kanaan. En njaƴƴgiino no Alla ardorinoo Yosuwe e Israa'iila'en fof, waƴi añaƴe mumen e juuƴe mumen. Alla rokkii Israa'iila'en leydi Kanaan mbelndi ndi no o fodanirnoo taani maƴƴe Ibraahiima gila ko ƴooyi nih.

Hannde noon, en ƴganniyiima wiƴtude e defte ƴiƴi ceniiƴe ƴewƴe e deftere Yosuwe nde. ƴeen defte ƴiƴi nani: deftere ÑAAWOO'E wondude e deftere RUUT. Ko ƴeen defte ƴiƴi kollirta ko kewnoo hakkunde sahaa annabi Yosuwe e sahaa annabi Daawuuda.

Hade men naatde e deftere Ñaawooƴe nde, eƴen njiƴi jaƴƴgude haalaaji Yosuwe haalannoo Israa'iila'en ko adii maayde mum. E simoore sakkitiinde e deftere Yosuwe nde, en njiyii no Yosuwe renndinirnoo ardiiƴe Israa'iila'en fof waajii ƴumen yoo njiƴ Alla, ƴooftoo ƴum sabu ko Alla yaltini ƴumen Misira, naatni ƴumen e ndii leydi mbelndi ndi ƴe ƴgoni jooni. Keƴo-ƴee haalaaji jeyanooƴi e waaju Yosuwe o. O wiƴi ƴe: *“So tawii on njiƴaa rewde Joomiraaƴo, cuƴo-ƴee hannde mo njiƴ-ƴon rewde, ndewon allaaji ƴi baabiraaƴe mon ndewatnoo oya baƴƴge e maayo he, walla ndewon allaaji Amore'en gonƴi e ndii leydi ndi koƴ-ƴon. Miin e ƴesƴgu am, min ndewata ko Joomiraaƴo.”* (Yos 24.15) Dental Israa'iila'en jaabii Yosuwe, wiƴi ƴum: *“Minen ne, min ndewata ko Joomiraaƴo, sabu ko kaƴko woni Alla men.”* (Yos 24.18)

Kono ƴeewen ko kewnoo e gootga! Eƴen njaƴƴga e deftere Ñaawooƴe nde, e simoore ƴiƴmere. Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Dental ƴgal rewi Joomiraaƴo e nder ƴguurndam Yosuwe wondude e mawƴe wuurnooƴe caggal Yosuwe, yiynooƴe kala golle mawƴe ƴe Joomiraaƴo waƴannoo Israa'iila'en. Yosuwe, ... carwoowo Joomiraaƴo, saƴkorii ko e duuƴi teemedere e duuƴi sappo. O ubbaa ... e haayre Efrayim... Ndeen yontannde fof tawtoyi baabiraaƴe mumen, yontannde woƴnde nde anndaa Joomiraaƴo, anndaa ko o waƴannoo Israa'iila'en, ari. Israa'iila'en mbaƴi ko welaani Joomiraaƴo, kadi ƴe ndewi sanamuuji alla biyeteeƴo Baal. ƴe ƴgoppi Joomiraaƴo, Alla baabiraaƴe maƴƴe, jaltinnooƴo ƴe leydi Misira o, ƴe ndewi allaaji goƴƴi ƴi hoƴdiiƴe maƴƴe woƴƴe ndewatnoo ƴi, ƴe cujjani ƴumen, ƴe ƴgoofi Joomiraaƴo. ƴe ƴgoppi Joomiraaƴo, ƴe ndewi sanamuuji alla biyeteeƴo Baal.* (Ñaaw 2.7-13)

Hono noon, en njiyii no Israa'iila'en njejjitirnoo Joomiraaƴo, nduƴtii ƴum, ndewi diineeji leyyi taariiƴi dumen ƴi. Kono ƴiin leyyi ƴganndaano Alla e gootga o, te ƴi ƴganndaano haala Alla. ƴe ndewatnoo ko Baal. Baal ko sanamu mo ƴganndu-ƴaa Kanaannaaƴe mbiynoo ko kañum woni Alla. ƴe mbaƴnoo ko nate annama Baal, aƴe ndewa ƴumen. Rewatnooƴe Baal ƴe cikkatnoo ndewatnoo ko Alla. Kono, e gootga, ko Seytaane e mbelemma pittaali maƴƴe ƴe ndewatnoo, kono ƴe ƴganndaano, sabu

50 Seytaane fuuntii Ye. Te Seytaane fuuntiino kadi Israa'iila'en heewYe; ko £uum wa£i,  
51 Ye ndu£tii Joomiraa£o, Ye pu££ii rewde Baal, hono no leyyi taarii£i Ye £i nih.

52  
53 Hono noon, en njiyii wonde ko Yuri heewde e Israa'iila'en ndu£tinooma laawol £gol  
54 Alla lelni £gol, maanaam laawol jaamirooje Alla wondude e sadak yiyam e dow  
55 sakkorde. 2e ndewaani laawol peewal £gol Alla lelni £gol, Ye ndewi ko laawol £gol  
56 wonaa gootga, maanaam laawol diine Baal. Ko fayti e £uum, yamiroore adiinde nde  
57 Alla rokkunoo Muusaa e haayre Sinayi nde wiyi: *A dañataa allaaji go££i e yeeso am*  
58 *... sabu miin, Joomiraa£o, Alla maa, ko mi Alla Kiroowo, mbo£o lorla añYe am,*  
59 *kañum'en e YiYye mumen, taaniraaYe mumen e njaatiraaYe mumen. Kono mi*  
60 *barkinat yi£Ye am e rewooye jamirooje am haa e yontaaji ujunere iw£i e mumen.*  
61 (Fer 20.3,5,6). Kono ko Yuri heewde e Israa'iila'en nattiino wondeede Joomiraa£o. Ko  
62 £uum wa£i, Alla ina fotnoo wa£de e maYye kuugal.

63  
64 Mbi£ten e simoore £i£mere e deftere ÑaawooYe nde. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Israa'iila'en*  
65 *mba£i ko welaani Joomiraa£o, kadi Ye ndewi sanamuuji alla biyete£o Baal... Fitina*  
66 *Joomiraa£o huYyi fayde e Israa'iila'en. O wa£i Ye e juu£e bonnooye, mbonni Ye, o*  
67 *yeeyi Ye añYe maYye taariiYe Ye, Ye ndo£ki dartaade £umen. Kala nde Ye njalti,*  
68 *ju££go Joomiraa£o haYoo Ye, adda e maYye bonnannde, no Joomiraa£o wiyrunoo*  
69 *£um nih, no Joomiraa£o woondirnoo £um nih. Hono noon, Ye £goni e sunaare*  
70 *mawnde.* (Ñaaw 2.11,14,15)

71  
72 Ko nih deftere ÑaawooYe nde jaaytiri no Israa'iila'en tii£irnoo koye haa ndu£tii  
73 Joomiraa£o, wonaa goo, wonaa £i£i. Ko £uum wa£i Alla wa£de Ye e juude añYe  
74 maYye fawi e maYye kuugal, mbele aYe njaYa bakkatuuji maYye, Ye mbaajtoo koye  
75 maYye, Ye mbaasa halkaade. Kala nde Israa'iila'en tuubnoo, Alla rokkii £umen  
76 ardiiYe mbele aYe poola añYe maYye. Amin nji£noo yeewtidde e mon ko fayti e  
77 jaambareeYe hono Gedeyon, mo £ganndu-£aa fooldiino konu maw£gu yimbe  
78 teemedde tato. Amin nji£noo kadi yeewtidde e mon ko fayti e jaambareeYe wo£Ye  
79 hono Baraka, Yefte, Samson, kono sahaa men o ina faa£i. O£on mbaawi ja££gande  
80 koye mon e deftere ÑaawooYe nde.

81  
82 E ko raYyi£i tan, deftere ÑaawooYe nde hollata en ko kala nde Israa'iila'en £goofi  
83 Alla, Alla wa£ii e mumen kuugal mbele aYe mbaajtoo koye maYye, Ye £garta e Alla.  
84 Kala nde Ye tuubi, Alla addana Ye ardiiYe, da£ndooYe Ye e añYe maYye. E ko raYyi£i,  
85 ko £uum woni daarol deftere ÑaawooYe nde.

86  
87 Eey, e gootga Israa'iila'en £goofiino Alla laabi keew£i. Kono, mbele waasde maYye  
88 wonde aadiya£kooYe ina waawi ha£de Alla wonde aadiya£ke? Alaa! E gootga, Alla  
89 wa£iino kuugal e kala bakkodin£o; £uum ha£aani mo toppitaade leñol Israa'iila'en,  
90 sabu Alla waawaano yejjitde aadi mo wa£dunoo e Ibraahiima, nde o wiyi £um: "Maa  
91 leyyi aduna £i fof mbarkine e iwdi maa." (Las 12.3) Alla anniyinooma wa£de e iwdi  
92 Ibraahiima leñol jogor£gol addude Da£ndoowo o e nder aduna. Te hay huunde  
93 waawaano ha£de £uum ko Alla yi£noo wa£de: Wonaa bakkaat Israa'iila'en, wonaa  
94 Fira'awna, wonaa MisiranaaYe, wonaa KanaannaYe, wonaa diineeji penaale bay£i  
95 no Baal nih, wonaa nih hay Seytaane e hoore mum, wonaa hay huunde. Hay huunde  
96 waawaano ha£de Alla jippinde Da£ndoowo o e nder aduna, rewna £um e leñol  
97 Israa'iila'en.

98

99 Jooni, Ƴennen, Ƴeewen deftere tokosere rewnde e deftere ŃaawooƳe nde, maanaam  
100 deftere Ruut nde. Daarol ndee Ƴoo deftere ko belɕgol no feewi. Ƴum wayi ko no ɕgori  
101 daneejo koƳƳo e kurjuru nih. Sabu daarol ɕgol haalata ko kabaaru debbo gooto jiƳƳo  
102 Alla no feewi e nder jamaanu bonƳo, gooŋiiƳo.

103

104 Min mbaawaa jaɕɕgande on deftere Ruut nde fof hannde, ko Ƴuum waƳi min  
105 toɕɕganat on kabaaru gonƳo heen o tan. Pot-Ƴon anndude ko adii fof wonde Ruut ko  
106 diwo caɕkoraaƳo wonnoo, te o jeyaaka e leŋol Israa'iila'en. Ko o Mowabnaajo, koƳƳo  
107 e leydi Mowab keedndi baɕɕge worgo Israa'iila. Te oƳon ɕganndi MowabnaaƳe  
108 ndewatnoo ko sanamuuji, ko Ƴe aŋnooƳe Alla Israa'iila o wondude e Israa'iila'en e  
109 koye mumen.

110

111 Oo debbo biyeteeƳo Ruut noon, ko e MowabnaaƳe jeyanoo, kono kaɕko o salanooki  
112 Alla Israa'iila o. Alaa! Ruut, kaŋum, ina gooɕƳinnoo Alla Israa'iila o no Ƴernde mum  
113 fof fotiri. Ruut naniino kaawisaaji Ƴi JoomiraaƳo waƳannoo Israa'iila'en Ƴi, itti Ƴumen  
114 e juuƳe MisiranaaƳe. Te kadi, Ruut naniino haalaaji gooɕƳuƳi, Ƴi annabi Muusaa  
115 winndunoo, paytuƳi e laawol daƳendoore ɕgol Alla lelni ɕgol. Ruut gooɕƳiniino  
116 JoomiraaƳo no Ƴernde mum fof fotirnoo, kadi o jaƳiino haala ka JoomiraaƳo  
117 jippinnoo e Israa'iila'en ka.

118

119 Jooni noon, ko pot-Ƴen anndude ko fayti e Ruut, ko Ƴum Ƴoo: O hoƳnoo ko Mowab e  
120 hakkunde rewooƳe sanamuuji. JinnaaƳe Ruut ko rewooƳe sanamuuji ɕgonnoo. Te  
121 Ruut ko e nder diine maƳƳe he jibinanoo. Kono jooni, Ruut nattii gooɕƳinde diineeji  
122 maamiraaƳe mum, o gooɕƳini ko Alla Israa'iila o. Hono noon, en njiyii wonde Ruut  
123 fotnoo ko suƳaade ko waƳata, te Ƴuum weeƳaano.

124

125 Hade men Ƴeewde holi laawol Ruut suƳinoo, ɕganndee Ruut ina joginoo peseer  
126 gooto biyeteeƳo Orpa. No Ruut nih, Orpa kaŋum ne, ina anndunoo ko heewi ko fayti e  
127 Alla Israa'iila o. Hono noon, Orpa ne, alaa e sago, suƳoo heddaade e diine  
128 maamiraaƳe mum walla rewde JoomiraaƳo, Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba o.

129

130 Jooni, Ƴeewen holi laawol Ruut e Orpa cuƳinoo. Orpa, kaŋum, suƳinoo ko laawol  
131 Ƴurɕgol weeƳde ɕgol, maanaam o jooƳoo galle baaba makko, o humanee e gorko  
132 jeyaaƳo e diine baaba makko. Kono Ruut, kaŋum, suƳinoo ko yaltude galle baaba  
133 mum, yaha egga, faya leydi Israa'iila, sabu Ruut ina anndunoo hay gooto waawaa  
134 rewde allaaji ƳiƳi. O waawaano renndinde dewal Alla Israa'iila e dewal sanamuuji  
135 Mowab. Ko Ƴuum waƳi Ruut ruɕtaade diine baaba mum. Ruut ina anndunoo rewde  
136 Alla Ƴuri rewde neƳƳo. Ruut ina anndunoo maa daŋ caƳeele e hakkunde  
137 banndiraaƳe mum e sehilaaƳe mum so tawii o rewii JoomiraaƳo guurƳo o. Hono no  
138 Haalpulaar'en mbiyi nih: 'Kala jiƳƳo ƳulƳe maa muŋa cuurki.'

139

140 Hono noon, Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi ina kaalana en no Ruut woppirnoo galle baaba mum,  
141 hoƳoyi e sahare tokosere wiyeteende Betelehem. Alla waƳi, gorko gooto ina hoƳnoo  
142 Betelehem, ina wiyee Boos: ko o Ƴiy Rahab, debbo daƳnooƳo e musiiba jannooƳo e  
143 sahare Yeriko nde, no njiyruno-Ƴen Ƴum e jaɕde men Ƴennunde nih. Boos wonnoo ko  
144 neƳƳo peewƳo, te omo yiƳnoo haala Alla no feewi. Te kadi Boos ina joginoo jawdi e  
145 gese keewƳe. Kono o alaano cuddiiƳo.

146

147 Hono noon, Binndi £i ina kaalana en no Ruut, ko££o jooni e Betelehem, finiratnoo  
148 subaka fof, sooroo gese £e, ¶gam ñaaltindaade cammeeje £e soñatnoo¥e ¥e  
149 ¶goppatnoo caama £e. Ruut wonno ko miskiino, te e laawol ¶gol Alla rokki Muusaa  
150 ¶gol, ko noon miskiino fotnoo wurdude mbele ina waasa hey£ude. Hono noon,  
151 Binndi £i ina kaalana en no Alla ardorinoo Ruut mbele Ruut ina ñaaltindoyoo e ¶gesa  
152 Boos he.

153

154 Wa£i ñalawma gooto, Boos yiyi Ruut ina ñaaltindoo e ¶gesa muu£um. Boos yehi,  
155 woni e yeewtidde e makko. Boos yiyi e wonde Ruut ko debbo mo¥¥o jikku. Boos, mo  
156 ¶ganndu-£aa ko gorko peew£o, yiyi e wonde Ruut ko debbo peew£o, ji££o haala  
157 Alla.

158

159 Mbele o£on mbaawi miijaade ko kewnoo ko? Sa£taani anndude! Eey, Boos e Ruut  
160 ina nji£ondirno no feewi, ko £uum wa£i, ¥e kumanaa. Binndi £i mbiyi: Boos e Ruut  
161 ndañdi ¥i££o gorko biyetee£o Obed. Nde Obed mawni, dañi ¥i££o biyetee£o Yese. Ko  
162 Yese woni baaba mum annabi Daawuuda, mo ¶ganndu-£aa wonnoo ko laam£o  
163 maw£o e leñol Israa'iila'en, annabi binndu£o ko heewi e Jabuura. Te ko e Daawuuda  
164 Da£endoowo o yalti, maanaam Da£endoowo aduna o, mo annabaa¥e ¥e fof kaalatnoo  
165 o.

166

167 En njiyii hannde ko Alla wa£noo e ¶guurndam Ruut mo ¶ganndu-£aa ko debbo mo  
168 jeyanooka e Israa'iila'en. E sahaa nde Israa'iila'en ndu¶tii Joomiraa£o Alla mumen,  
169 ndewi dineeji go££i, Ruut kañum ru¶tinoo ko diine maamiraa¥e mum, rewi Alla  
170 Israa'iila o. Alla wa£i Ruut ho£i sahare Betelehem, o humanaa e Boos, o wonti njaati  
171 mum annabi Daawuuda, laam£o Israa'iila o. E nder £uum fof, Alla wonnoo ko e  
172 timminde feere mum mbele ina nela Dan£oowo o e aduna, sabu Da£endoowo o ko  
173 iwdi Daawuuda te fotnoo jibineede ko Betelehem.

174

175 Banndiraa¥e, ko £uum woni ja¶de men hannde. E ja¶de men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma  
176 en naat e deftere haaloore ¶guurndam annabi Daawuuda, ko£noo£o Betlehem, mo  
177 ¶ganndu-£aa ko iwdi Ruut e Boos. Jooni noon min mbaynortoo on ko £ee naamne:  
178 Holi e ma¥¥e mo nanndu-£aa? Mbele nanndu-£aa ko e Orpa cu¥inoo£o ko ¥urnoo  
179 wee¥de ko? Walla mbele nanndu-£aa ko e Ruut peew£o o, du¶tinoo£o diine  
180 maamiraa¥e mum, rewi Alla guur£o o?

181

182 Yoo mo¥¥ere Alla jippo e mon te miiyto-£on no mo¥¥i e ko annabi Yosuwe haalatnoo  
183 Israa'iila'en ko, wiyi £umen: *"Cu¥o-£ee hannde mo nji£-£on rewde... Miin e ¥est¶gu*  
184 *am, min ndewata ko Joomiraa£o."* (Yos 24.15)

1  
2  
3 **Winndannde 46**

4  
5 **SAMUWEL, SAWUL E DAAWUUDA (1Sam 1-16)**

6  
7 Asalaamaleykum banndiraaʼe heʼiiʼe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiʼeʼo  
8 yimʼe fof nana, kadi njaʼa laawol peewal ɕgol o letni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa daʼndude e  
9 makko jam celluʼo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande  
10 on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

11  
12 E yeewtere men ʼennunde, en njiyiino wonde jamaanu dewnooʼo e jamaanu annabi  
13 Yosuwe o, wonnoo ko jamaanu bonʼo e taariiki Israaʼiilaʼen. Kono no oon jamaanu wayi  
14 bonde nih fof, Alla, kaʼnum, heddiino ko e aadiyaɕkaagal mum. Joomiraaʼo yejjitaano ko  
15 fodannoo lbraahiima e iwdi mum, ko fayti e Daʼendoowo jogorʼo yaltude e leʼnol  
16 Israaʼiilaʼen o. En njiyiino no Alla gollorinoo e ɕguurndam debbo gooto biyeteeʼo Ruut.  
17 Ruut jeyanooka e leʼnol Israaʼiilaʼen, kono ina gooɕʼinnoo Alla Israaʼiilaʼen o no ʼernde  
18 mum fof fotirnoo. Te nde heewʼe e Israaʼiilaʼen nduɕtii Joomiraaʼo, Alla mumen, ɕgam  
19 rewde allaaji leʼyyi taariiʼi ʼEumen ʼEi, Ruut, kaʼnum, suʼinoo ko ruɕtaade diine maamiraaʼe  
20 mum ɕgam rewde Alla Israaʼiila o.

21  
22 Hono noon, en njiyiino no Ruut eggirnoo, fayi leydi Israaʼiila, hoʼoyi wuro wiyeteeɕgo  
23 Betelehem. Toon e Betelehem, Alla waʼEi Ruut humanaa e gorko gooto Israaʼiila,  
24 biyeteeʼo Boos. Boos e Ruut njibidini ʼiʼeʼo gorko biyeteeʼo Obed. Ko Obed jibini Yese,  
25 baaba mum annabi Daawuuda. Hono noon, feere nde Alla waʼEi ɕgam daʼndude bani  
26 Aadamaʼen e bakkatuuji mumen, nana yahra yeeso, sabu ko e iwdi Daawuuda ndi,  
27 Daʼendoowo o fotnoo jibineede. E jeewte men garooje ma en njiyi no annabaaʼe ʼe  
28 kabirnoo ʼeen geʼe fof e no Daʼendoowo o timminiri ʼe duubi teemedde e teemedde  
29 caggal mum. Ko Alla tan waawi waʼEde ko wayi noon!

30  
31 Annabi Daawuuda ina anndaa no feewi e Binndi ceniiʼEi he; innde makko feeʼni e majji  
32 hakke laabi ujunere. Holi ko ɕganndu-ʼon ko fayti e Daawuuda? Ina waawi tawa oʼon  
33 ɕganndi wonde o wardunoo neʼeʼo timmuʼo biyeteeʼo Goliyat, ko lottundu tan e haayre.  
34 Kadi oʼon ɕganndi ko Daawuuda wonnoo laamʼo mawʼo to Israaʼiila, ko o annabi  
35 binnduʼo ko heewi e Jabuura. So oʼon ɕganndi ʼuum, ina moʼyyi, kono ganndal mon e  
36 Daawuuda fotaani haaʼEde ʼoon. Sabu so en ɕganndii Daawuuda ko laamʼo mawʼo  
37 wonnoo, te en ɕganndaa ko o waʼEi nde o mawni, holi ko ɕgaal ganndal nafata en? Walla  
38 so tawii eʼen ɕganndi ko Daawuuda winndunoo haala Alla e Jabuura, kono en ɕganndaa  
39 ko o winndi heen, holi ko ʼuum nafata en?

40  
41 Banndiraaʼe, so on njiʼEi yaajnude ganndal mon e annabi Daawuuda, te nanon haala  
42 mbelka ka o winndunoo e Jabuura, keʼo-ʼee jeewte men joyi garooje ʼe.

43  
44 Mbele aʼEa anndi innde annabi gardinooʼo annabi Daawuuda o? Oon wiyetee ko annabi  
45 Samuwel. Alla suʼinooma Samuwel, mbele artira Israaʼiilaʼen e Joomiraaʼo, Alla mumen,  
46 sabu ʼerʼe maʼʼe ɕgoʼEiino Alla no feewi. Hannde noon, njaɕɕgaten ko e deftere  
47 SAMUWEL. Ndeen deftere seniinde ina heewi faayiida e Binndi annabaaʼe ʼEi, sabu ande  
48 waʼEi taariiki annabi Samuwel e laamʼe tato Israaʼiilaʼen adiiʼe ʼe, maanaam: Sawul,  
49 Daawuuda e Sileymaani.

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98

No njiyruno-Ɛen Ɛum nih, Alla rokkiino Israa'iila'en ardiiƳe, wayƳe no Muusaa, Yosuwe e Samuwel, mbele ina Ʃgardoo Ɛumen, ñaawa Ɛumen. Kono ko JoomiraaƐo, jaltinnooƐo Ƴe e maccuƩgaagu leydi Misira o, wonnoo laamƐo maƳƳe. Alla biynooƐo yo Ƴe peewnan Ɛum tilliisa mbele ina hoƐa e nder maƳƳe, yiƐnoo ko wonde kaliifa maƳƳe. Ko kaƩko tan Ƴe potnoo Ɛooftaade, Ƴe ndewa mo. Kono ko Ƴuri heewde e Israa'iila'en njiƐaa wonde e kalfaandi Alla tan. <sup>2</sup>e njiƐnoo wayde ko no leƳƳi aduna Ɛi fof nih, Ƴe ndaña neƐƐo gooto laamoo e dow maƳƳe!

Hono noon, e simoore jeetaƳere e deftere Samuwel, Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *MawƳe Israa'iila'en fof ndenti, njehi wuro Ramaa, Ƴeewoyde Samuwel. <sup>2</sup>e mbiyi mo: "Jooni a naywii, te sukaaƳe maa njaƳƳaani e teppere maa. Jooni, rokku min laamƐo ñaawoowo min, hono no leƳƳi goƐƐi Ɛi fof nih."* Samuwel welanooka ko Ƴe mbiyatnoo: *Rokku min laamƐo ñaawoowo min ko. Samuwel ñaagii JoomiraaƐo. JoomiraaƐo wiyi Samuwel: "HeƐo kala ko dental Ʃgal wiy maa; sabu wonaa aan Ƴe calii, ko miin Ƴe calii mbele mi waasa laamaade Ƴe. No Ƴe mbaƐdata e maa nih, ko noon Ƴe Ʃgoori gila njaltin-mi Ƴe Misira haa e oo ñalawma. <sup>2</sup>e nduƩtiima mi, Ƴe ndewi allaaji goƐƐi. HeƐo daaƐe maƳƳe; kono reentin Ƴe no feewi, anndin Ƴe fotde laamƐo jogorƐo laamaade Ƴe o."* (1 Sam 8.4-9)

Hono noon, en nanii Alla wiyi Samuwel yoo waƐ ko dental Ʃgal naamnii Ɛum ko, o rokka Ƴe laamƐo. Alla yiƐaano Israa'iila'en ndaña laamƐo goƐƐo mo jiidaa e mum, kono so bani Aadama'en caliima kalfaandi Alla, Alla laamortaako Ƴe doole. E simoore rewnde heen nde, eƐen njiya heen no Samuwel rokkiri Ƴe laamƐo biyeteeƐo Sawul.

Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Samuwel Ƴetti guttu nebam, yuppi Ɛum e hoore Sawul. O uurnii mo, o wiyi: "JoomiraaƐo suƳiima ma mbele Ʃgonaa laamƐo ndonu mum."* - So laamƐo walla hooreejo yettinooƳe sadak ina toƐƐee, hoore mum moomete nebam, joomum waƐta wiyeeede 'cuƳaaƐo'. - *Samuwel wiyi dental Ʃgal fof: "Mbele on njiyii mo JoomiraaƐo suƳii o? Leñol Ʃgol fof no fotiri, alaa heen nannduƐo e makko."* Dental Ʃgal fof wulli, wiyi: *"Yoo laamƐo wuur!"* (1Sam 10.1,24)

To adan Ɛo, Israa'iila'en ina njiƐnoo Sawul no feewi. O wonnoo ko jaambaaro keewƐo doole, suka, jontaaƐo. Ko kaƩko Ƴuri Israa'iila'en fof darnde. E jiyƐe neƐƐo, Sawul foti wonde ko laamƐo moƳƳo. Kono ciftoren e wonde Alla teddinaani ko yimƳe teddinta ko. NeƐƐo ndaarata ko boowal, kono Alla, kañum, ndaarata ko e Ƴernde. Sawul fuƐƐorinooma no moƳƳi kono caggal mum yiƐneede e mawnikinaare njaggi mo. O teddinnoo Alla ko e hunuko makko, kono Ƴernde makko ina woƐƐi Ɛum. O teddinaani haala Alla, te o Ɛooftaaki Ɛum. O waƐatnoo tan ko yiƐde hoore makko kono wonaa yiƐde Alla.

Caggal duuƳi keewƐi Ɛi Sawul laaminoo, *JoomiraaƐo haaldi e Samuwel, wiyi Ɛum: "Mi nimsitii ko mbaƐirnoo-mi Sawul laamƐo, sabu o ruƩtiima mi, o nattii waƐtorde haala am."* *Samuwel laawii, woni e innude JoomiraaƐo o jamma o fof. O ummii subaka law Ʃgam yahde to Sawul.* (1 Sam 15.10-12)

En mbaawataa yiyde jooni pelooje Samuwel felnoo Sawul Ɛe fof, kono eƐen mbaawi jaƩƩgude tan e aaye gooto. Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: Samuwel wiyi Sawul: *"Luutndaade wayi ko no bakkaat tiimgol nih, te tiiƐde hoore wayi ko no ooñaare e dewal sanamuuji nih. Tawde a ruƩtiima koƩƩgol JoomiraaƐo, kaƩko ne, o ruƩtiima ma, o ittii ma laamƐo."* (1 Sam 15.23)

100 Caggal £uum, *Joomiraa£o* wiyi *Samuwel*: “*Holi nde nattataa woyde e Sawul? Mi woppi*  
 101 *mo, o wonataa laamaade e Israa’iila. Loow guttu maa nebam, njahaa; ma mi nele to Yese*  
 102 *Betelehemnaajo o, sabu mi yiyii e sukaa£e makko £e gooto mo £ganniyii-mi wa£de*  
 103 *laam£o.*” *Samuwel* wiyi: “*Holi no njahrat-mi? So Sawul nanii £uum, warat kam?*”  
 104 *Joomiraa£o* wiyi *mo*: “*A yahat, naworaa ñale, mbiyaa £gar-£aa ko wa£ande Joomiraa£o*  
 105 *sadak. Noddaa Yese e sadak he, ma mi holle ko pot-£aa wa£de; ma mi holle mo pot-£aa*  
 106 *wa£de laam£o.*” *Samuwel* wa£i ko *Joomiraa£o* wiyi *mo* £um ko, fayi *Betelehem*. *Maw£e*  
 107 *wuro £e £gari fottude e makko tawa ina ciñña, £e mbiyi mo*: “*Mbaar ko jam £gardu-£aa?*”  
 108 *O jaabii, o wiyi*: “*Jam tan, £gar-mi ko wa£ande Joomiraa£o sadak. Ceninee koye mon,*  
 109 *njahdon e am to sadak to.*” *O senini Yese e sukaa£e mum, o wiyi £e yo £e £gar sadak*  
 110 *Joomiraa£o.*

111  
 112 *Nde £e njettii, Samuwel* yiyi *Eliyab, miiyii*: “*Ko oo £oo tigi Joomiraa£o su£ii.*” *Joomiraa£o*  
 113 *wiyi Samuwel*: “*Woto yeew mbaydi e darnde, mi welaaka mo. Joomiraa£o yeewiraani no*  
 114 *ne££o yeewirta nih. Ne££o ndaarata tan ko e mbaydi, kono Joomiraa£o, kañum, ndaarata*  
 115 *ko e Yernde.*” *Yese* noddii *Abinadab e yeeso Samuwel*. *Samuwel* wiyi: “*Alaa, wonaa oo £oo,*  
 116 *Joomiraa£o su£ii.*” *Yese* addi *Samaa, Samuwel* wiyi: “*Wonaa oo, Joomiraa£o su£ii.*” *Yese*  
 117 *rewni jee£i£o e ¥i¥£e mum e yeeso Samuwel, kono Samuwel wiyi Yese*: “*Joomiraa£o*  
 118 *su£aaki hay gooto e ¥ee £oo.*”

119  
 120 *Samuwel* naamnii *Yese*: “*Ko ¥ee tan £goni ¥i¥£e maa?*” *Yese* jaabii, wiyi: “*Ina heddi ¥ur£o*  
 121 *fam£ude o; ko oon aynata dammuli am.*” *Samuwel* wiyi *Yese*: “*Nel o noddoyee, sabu en*  
 122 *njoo£otaako so wonaa o ar.*” *Yese* nelani *mo*. *O wonnoo ko bo£eejo, joo££o, mo££o*  
 123 *mbaydi. Joomiraa£o* wiyi *Samuwel*: “*Ummo, ruf nebam e hoore makko, sabu ko ka£ko*  
 124 *cu£ii-mi.*” *Samuwel* jetti *allaadu nebam ndu, rufi e hoore Daawuuda nebam e hakkunde*  
 125 *mawniraa£e mum fof. Gila e oon ñalawma, Ruuhu Joomiraa£o jipporii e makko baaw£e.*  
 126 (1 Sam 16.1-13)

127  
 128 En njiyii no *Alla* wa£iri *Daawuuda* laam£o, lomtini £um *Sawul*. Kono £ganndee *wonaa e*  
 129 *oon sahaa Daawuuda* joo£ii e jappeere laam£o he. *Daawuuda* wonnoo ko *suka, te o*  
 130 *he¥aano duu¥i baaw£i wa£de mo laam£o. Daawuuda* fadiino *hakke duu¥i sappo hade*  
 131 *mum joo£aade e jappeere Israa’iila he.*

132  
 133 *Hono noon, Daawuuda* ruttii £gam aynoyde orle *baaba mum e gese saraaji £e. Daawuuda*  
 134 *wonnoo ko gaynaako mo££o, aadiya£ke, o hulaano hay huunde, sabu omo hoolinoo*  
 135 *Joomiraa£o. E yeru, wa£i ñalawma gooto, Daawuuda* ina aynatnoo *dammuli baaba mum,*  
 136 *mbaroodi ari, diftii heen gootol. Kono Daawuuda* riiwi *mbaroodi ndi, horkiti dammuwol*  
 137 *£gol e hunuko mum. So mbaroodi ndi wiyi* ina ha¥too *mo, o jagga £um, o fiya £um, o wara*  
 138 *£um. (yeew 1Sam 17.35)*

139  
 140 Kono *Daawuuda* haa£aani e wonde *gaynaako mo££o tan; omo waawnoo kadi yimde e*  
 141 *fiyde ho£du fof. Ruuhu Alla* duñi *Daawuuda e fentude jim£i, o winndi £iin jim£i e deftere*  
 142 *wiyeteende Jabuura. Daawuuda* ina yi£noo *Joomiraa£o no feewi, e haala mum fof.*

143  
 144 *Hade men tot£gude yeewtere men hannde, yeewen see£a e ko Daawuuda* winndunoo *e*  
 145 *Jabuura ko. Daawuuda* heewnoo *wonde ko e gese keew£e hu£o, o wona e hakkunde*  
 146 *dammuli £i, omo ho£a, omo yetta Alla, omo yima jim£i gummi£i e Ruuhu Alla. Ke£o-£ee*  
 147 *mo:*

148  
149 *Yaa Joomiraaŋo, Joomi amen!*  
150 *Kooni ko innde maa darji e dow leydi!...*  
151 *So mi hooyniima asamaan maa mo tɔgollir-ŋaa juuŋe maa o,*  
152 *lewru e koode ŋe ñiŋ-ŋaa heen ŋe,*  
153 *holi fof ko neŋŋo woni saka aŋa siftora ŋum?*  
154 *Holi ko ŋiy Aadama woni saka aŋa reena ŋum?...*  
155 *Yaa Joomiraaŋo, Joomi amen!*  
156 *Kooni ko innde maa darji e dow leydi! (Jab 8.2,4-5,10)*

157  
158 *Haala maa ko lampa e koyŋe am, ko lewlewal e laawol am!*  
159 *Mboŋoni moofta haala maa e ŋernde am*  
160 *tɔgam waasde woofde laawol maa! (Jab 119.105,11)*

161  
162 *Sariya Joomiraaŋo ina timmi,*  
163 *ina hesŋitina woŋki;*  
164 *deentingol Joomiraaŋo ina gootŋi,*  
165 *ina addana jankiniiŋo hakkolinde;*  
166 *laawol Joomiraaŋo ina feewi,*  
167 *ina addana ŋernde weltaare;*  
168 *jamirooje Joomiraaŋo ina njalbi,*  
169 *ina laaŋna gite.*  
170 *ʔuri kaŋŋe hatojineede, hay kaŋŋe dimo keewŋo,*  
171 *ŋuri njuumiri welde, hay njuumiri kesiri.*  
172 *Miin maccuŋo maa oo ne kay ŋuum wonanii kam deentingol,*  
173 *so fof rewaama, ina heewi njeenaari. (Jab 19.8-9,11-12)*

174  
175 *Joomiraaŋo ko gaynaako am,*  
176 *mi waasataa hay huunde.*  
177 *Omo wasa mi e huŋo hecco,*  
178 *omo huccina mi e diŋŋe deeyŋe,*  
179 *omo hesŋitina doole am,*  
180 *omo rewna mi e laabi portiiŋi*  
181 *sabu innde makko toownde nde.*

182  
183 *Hay so mi naatii e niŋŋere ŋuucam-fowru,*  
184 *hay bone gooto mi hulataa,*  
185 *sabu ko e am tɔgondu-ŋaa;*  
186 *sawru maa e loŋdu maa ina cemmbina ŋernde am.*  
187 *Aŋa ñammina mi ñamiri mbelndi,*  
188 *añŋe am ŋe fof njiji ŋum.*  
189 *Aŋa wuja mi nebam tɔgam teddinde mi;*  
190 *aŋa hebbina ñedude am njaram haa waŋta rufde.*  
191 *Ko e moyŋere maa e yurmeende maa tɔgondat-mi ñalŋi tɔguurndam am fof,*  
192 *ma mi hoŋ e galle maa, aan Joomiraaŋo, denndaatɔgal duuŋi am. (Jab 23)*

193  
194 **Banndiraaŋe, amin njetta on sabu keŋogol mon. E jaŋde men aroore, so Alla jaŋii, ma en**  
195 **njokku taariiki Daawuuda haa njiyen no Alla wondirnoo e makko ñande o haŋata e gorko**  
196 **timmuŋo biyateeŋo Goliyat o.**



197

198 Yoo moÿÿere Alla jippo e mon, te miiito-Ɛon e ko Alla wiynoo Samuwel ko. O wiya mo:

199 *“JoomiraaƐo ÿeewiraani no neƐƐo ÿeewirta nih. NeƐƐo ndaarata tan ko e mbaydi, kono*

200 *JoomiraaƐo, kañum, ndaarata ko e Ƴernde.”* (1Sam 16.7)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 47

**DAAWUUDA E GOLİYAT (1Sam 17)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeEo yimYe fof nana kadi njaYa laawol peewal ṭgol o lelni ṭgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yenunde, en puEEnooma wiEtude ko fayti e annabi Daawuuda. Alla seedtaninooma Daawuuda Eum Eoo: *Mi yiytii Daawuuda, Yiy Yese, ko o gorko kawranEo Yernde am, ma o timminoy sago am fof.* (Gol 13.22). En njiyii no Alla suYorii Daawuuda, waEi Eum laamEo EiEaYo Israa'iila, sabu Sawul, laamEo gadano o, Eooftanooki haala Alla. Kono Daawuuda jooEaaki e jappeere he ñande Alla suYii Eum nde. Haa jooni Daawuuda wonnoo ko suka, te waktu mo o fotnoo heYde laamu ṭgu o yontaano. Nde Alla suYii Daawuuda haa gasi. Daawuuda ruttii gese, e saraaji Betelehem ina ayna orle baaba mum.

Hannde noon, ma en njaEṭgu daarol belṭgol, kolloowol en no Alla wondirnoo e Daawuuda, sabu Daawuuda wondiino e Alla. JaEnde men hannde wiyetee ko: 'Daawuuda e Goliyat'. Jooni noon, njokken jaEde men e deftere Samuwel he, e simoore sappo e jeeEiYere nde. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *FilistinaaYe Ye* (Ye ṭganndu-Eaa ko kañum'en ṭgonnoo añYe Israa'iila'en YurYe neegde Ye) *naatiinoo e nder leydi Israa'iila he, ndarni tillisaaji mumen ṭgam haYeede... Sawul renndini konu mum, darni Eum, ina haYoyaa e FilistinaaYe Ye. FilistinaaYe Ye ina ndarii e ṭoral haayre gootal, Israa'iila'en ina ndarii e goEṭgal ṭgal, caEṭgol ina lommbinoo hakkunde maYYe.*

*E nder konu FilistinaaYe ṭgu, jaambaaro gooto timmuEo biyeteeEo Goliyat yalti heen; o jeyaa ko Gat. Omo wona meeteruuji tati. Omo waEi laafa jaka, omo Yoori wutte YaEeEo bacce jaka mo teddeendi mum tolnii e kilooji capanEe jeegom. Omo tarnunoo koyEe makko jaka, wondude e gaawal jaka mawṭgal ṭgal o wakkorinoo pafitol. Leggal gaawal makko ṭgal wayi ko no palal nih, te ceeYeenEi gaawal makko ṭgal ko njamndi ndi teddeendi mum tolnii e kilooji jeeEiEi. NeEeEo joginooEo njamndi mbayndi no mbeEu nih, palotoondi kala ko toYYa e makko ina ardii mo.*

*Oon Filistinaajo darii wulli fayde e konu Israa'iila ṭgu: "Holi ko waEi ndari-Eon nih ṭgam hare? Mate miin mi wonaa Filistinaajo o? Mate onon on ṭgonaa maccuYe Sawul? CuYo-Eee gorko gooto, jippoo, ara gaay e am. So o foolii kam, o warii kam, min ṭgona maccuYe mon; so tawii ko miin fooli mo, wari mo, ṭgonon maccuYe amen, ṭgollono-Eon min." Filistinaajo o wiyi kadi: "Hannde mi dikkiima konu Israa'iila'en. Tottee kam gorko gooto, min cippira." Sawul wondude e denndaaEṭgal Israa'iila nani Eiin koEṭguli Filistinaajo o, te kulol mawṭgol jaggi Ye, Ye ṭgidaa. (1 Sam 17.1-11)*

Ɂganndee nde Euum kewatnoo nde, Daawuuda wonnoo ko e aynude dammuli baaba mum to nokku goEeEuEo hare nde, omo wiEṭa e haala Alla, omo hoEa, omo yima JoomiraaEo. Kono Daawuuda ina joginoo mawniraaYe tato jeyanooYe e konu Israa'iila. WaEi ñalawma gooto, baaba makko wiyi mo yo o yah o yeewoya no mawniraaYe makko Ye ṭgoori, o arta o humpita Eum. Daawuuda halfini dammuli Ei deenoowo gooto. O ummii subaka law, o fayi to nokku hare to.

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98

Nde o haaldata e mawniiko'en Ye, Goliyat yalti, ina yenna konu Israa'iila'en, no woownoo wa£dude e mumen hakke ko Yuri bal£e capan£e nayi nih. Nde Israa'iila'en njiyi £um, kuli, ndogi. Woodi biy£o Daawuuda: "A yiyii o ne££o, ko enen o yennata. Kono kala bar£o mo, Sawul, laam£o men o, maa rokku joomum jawdi keewndi, rokka £um ¥iyum debbo, te galle baaba mum wontaa yo¥ lempoo."

Daawuuda wiyi: "+um ko gacce keew£e, so ko yim¥e fof kulii! Mo woni oon Filistinaajo cuus£o dikkaade konu Alla guur£o o?" Eliyab, afo galle ma¥¥e o, nani £iin ko££guli, mettini heen no feewi. O woni e dukde, o wiyi Daawuuda: "Mo wondi e dammuli baaba men? Mbo£o anndi feere maa, addu maa £oo tan ko yi£de yee¥de hare nde." Ndeen, ne££o gooto dogi yettinoyi laam£o o ko Daawuuda haalnoo ko. Daawuuda addaa, nawaa to Sawul. Sawul woni e naamnaade mo.

*Daawuuda wiyi Sawul: "Woto hay gooto haamto sabaabunde oon Filistinaajo. Miin carwoowo maa o, ma mi yah te ma mi sippir e makko." Sawul wiyi mo: "Aan! A waawaa! Ko a cukalel te £gal ne££al ko gorko ganndu£o hare gila e cukaagu mum." Daawuuda wiyi Sawul: "Mbo£o waawi £um. So tawii mbo£o ayna dammuli baaba am haa mbaroodi walla huunde bonnde arii, yettii heen dammuwol, mi rewat caggal mum mbo£o dogo, mi fiyat £um haa mi he¥ta £gol e hunuko mum. So £um ha¥tiima mi, mi jagga e wahre mum, mi fiya £um, mi wara £um. Miin carwoowo maa o, mi warii mbaroodi e co££gel. Te oon solima Filistinaajo jogori wayde ko no gootel e makkon nih, tawde o dikkiima konu Alla guur£o o." Daawuuda he¥¥itii, wiyi: "Joomiraa£o o da£ndii kam e cegeneeji mbaroodi wondude e cegeneeji co££gel. Ma o danndu am e juttgo oo Filistinaajo." Sawul wiyi Daawuuda: "Yah, yoo Joomiraa£o wonda e maa!"*

*Sawul totti Daawuuda ka¥ir£e mum, kañum e hoore mum, fawi e hoore makko laafa jaka, ¥oorni mo wutte palotoo£o kala ko to¥¥aa e makko. Daawuuda ha¥¥i e keeci mum silaama Sawul. Kono nde Daawuuda etii yahdude e ko ¥oorninoo ko hakke no wayi teddude, ro£kani £um. Daawuuda wiyi Sawul: "Mi waawaa yahdude e £um £oo fof. Mi woowaani £um." Daawuuda weddii fof. O yetti sawru makko, o su¥ii kaaye joyi £aat£e e daande caa££gol he, o wa£i £umen e sasa makko gaynaako o wondude e jeyba makko. Caggal £uum, o yetti lottundu makko, o fottoyi e Filistinaajo o.*

*Filistinaajo o ina ¥eydoo ¥adaade Daawuuda, ne££o joginoo£o njamndi palotoondi kala ko to¥¥aa e makko ndi ina ardii mo. Nde Filistinaajo o ndaari haa yiya Daawuuda, o hutii £um. O yiya e makko tan ko suka bo£eejo, mo¥yo mbaydi. O wiyi Daawuuda: "Mbele ko mi rawaandu saka a£a roondoo cabbi £gam arde ha¥de e am?" Caggal nde o hu£iri Daawuuda allaaji makko, o wiyi £um: "Ar gaay e am, ma mi rokku teewu maa colli weeyo e baroo£e ladde ñaam maa."*

*Daawuuda ne jaabii Filistinaajo o, wiyi £um: "A£ani fayi e am, a£a jogitii silaama, mbaa£gu e gaawal. Kono miin pay-mi e maa ko mbo£o wondi e Joomiraa£o Jom semmbe o, Alla konu Israa'iila mo ndikki-£aa o! Hannde, maa Joomiraa£o wa£e e juu£e am, mi war maa, mi taya hoore maa. Hannde, ma mi rokku ¥alli konu Filistinaa¥e colli weeyo e baroo£e ladde, ñaama £umen. Maa aduna o fof anndu Alla ina wondi e Israa'iila'en. Maa £gal dental fof anndu Joomiraa£o da£ndirtaa silaama walla gaawal. £gati ko Joomiraa£o jeyi hare nde, o wa£ii on kadi e juu£e amen."*

99 *Nde Filistinaajo o arata fayde e Daawuuda nde, Daawuuda ne diirani diɕiral hare ɕgal*  
100 *fayde e Filistinaajo o. Daawuuda naatni juɕɕgo mum e sasa he, yaltini heen haayre, sorni*  
101 *ɛum e lottundu he. O weddii nde, o fiyi Filistinaajo o e tiinde, haayre nde naati e tiinde*  
102 *Filistinaajo o. Ndeen tan, oon yani e leydi, ari ina hippii. Hono noon, Daawuuda fooliri*  
103 *Filistinaajo o ko lottundu e haayre. O fiyi mo haa o maayi tawi o jogaaki silaama e juɕɕgo*  
104 *makko.*

105  
106 *Daawuuda yettii e makko ko yaawi, yaltini silaama makko e wana, wari mo, taɕi hoore*  
107 *nde. Nde FilistinaaƳe Ƴe njiyi jaambaaro mumen maayii, kañum'en fof ndogi. E oon saha,*  
108 *konuujj Israa'iila e Yuda ndartii, mbeddii wulaaɕgo, ndiiwi FilistinaaƳe Ƴe haa foɕɕgo*  
109 *caɛɕɕgol ɕgol e haa naatirde Ekoron. (1 Sam 17.32-52)*

110  
111 En njiyii no suka oo, hono Daawuuda, daɛndirnoo leñol mum, Israa'iila'en, e aɛƳe mumen.  
112 Kaɕko Daawuuda, o joginoo tan ko kaaƳe ɛaatɛe e lottundu. Hoolaare makko wonnoo ko  
113 e Joomiraaɛo. Daarol Daawuuda e Goliyat, ko daarol belɕgol, te Alla ina yiɛi anndinde en  
114 heen ko heewi.

115  
116 En njiyii hannde no Sawul e konu Israa'iila'en fof kulirnoo Goliyat. Hay gooto e maƳƳe  
117 suusaano haƳde e makko. Kono Daawuuda, kañum, hulaano Goliyat; ko ɛuum waɛi, o  
118 yehi, o liƳi mo, o wari mo. Holi ko waɛi Sawul e konu mum fof kuli te Daawuuda hulaani?  
119 Holi ko seerndi Daawuuda e yimƳe konu Israa'iila Ƴe?

120  
121 Eɛen mbaawi wiye ko ɛum ɛoo seerndi Ƴe: Daawuuda hulaano ɕgaal neɛɛal, sabu omo  
122 hoolinoo Joomiraaɛo. Kono Sawul e konu mum mbaɛaano hoolaare mumen e  
123 Joomiraaɛo; ko ɛuum waɛi Ƴe hulde ɕgaal neɛɛal. Sawul e konu mum njiynoo tan ko  
124 doole oon neɛɛo. Kono Daawuuda yiynoo ko Joomiraaɛo. Sawul e konu mum ina  
125 njoginoo diine, kono ɛuum waɛaani Ƴe jokkondirde e Alla. Sawul e konu mum ina  
126 ɕganndunoo Alla ko gooto, ko Jom baawɛe kala. Kono ɕgaal ganndal waawaa daɛnduɛe  
127 Ƴe e Goliyat. Kono Daawuuda, ina jokkondirnoo e Alla Jom baawɛe o, jokkere welnde.  
128 Daawuuda ina anndunoo Alla, te wondiino e mum. Ko ɛuum tan waɛi Daawuuda hulaano  
129 Goliyat.

130  
131 Aan, keɛiiɛo hannde, holi e Ƴee ɛoo mo Ƴur-ɛaa nanndude? Daawuuda? Walla Sawul e  
132 konu mum? Mbele aɛa anndi Alla e hoore mum, walla ko seeɛa tan ɕganndu-ɛaa ko fayti  
133 e makko? Mbele aɛa anndi haala Alla ka? Mbele haala Alla ina rokku maa weltaare?  
134 Walla aan ko ko diine maa wiyi tan ndewataa? Mbele aɛa jokkondiri e Alla guurɛo o  
135 jokkere welnde? Walla ko diine maa tan ndewataa?

136  
137 Keɛo-ɛee ko annabi Daawuuda winndunoo ko fayti e hakkunde mum e Alla. O wiyi:

138  
139 *Joomiraaɛo ko gaynaako am,*  
140 *mi waasataa hay huunde...*  
141 *Omo rewna mi e laabi portiiɛi*  
142 *sabu innde makko toowne nde.*  
143 *Hay so mi naatii e niƳƳere Ƴuucam-fowru,*  
144 *hay bone gooto mi hulataa,*  
145 *sabu ko e am ɕgondu-ɛaa...*  
146 *Ko e moƳƳere maa e yurmeende maa ɕgondat-mi ñalɛi ɕguurndam am fof,*  
147 *ma mi hoɛ e galle maa, aan Joomiraaɛo, denndaaɕgal duuƳi am. (Jab 23.1,3-4,6)*

148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185

Aan noon, mbele aƙa jokkondiri e Joomiraaƙo? Mbele ko o gaynaako maa? Mbele aƙa hoolii ma a hoƙoy galle Alla haa abada? Daawuuda ina hoolinoo ƙuum, sabu omo anndunoo podooje Joomiraaƙo ƙe mbuntataa ƙe, kadi omo gootƙinnoo ƙumen.

Daawuuda joginoo ko hoolaare sellunde, sabu o yowitanooki e haalaaji yimƙe, o yowitinoo tan ko e haala Joomiraaƙo! Keƙo-ƙee ko o winndunoo e Jabuura ko. O wiya:

*Ko Joomiraaƙo woni fooyre am, woni Daƙendoowo am:  
Holi fof mo ƙeƙyotoo-mi?  
Ko Joomiraaƙo woni moolirde fittaandu am:  
Holi fof mo kulat-mi?...  
Hay so konu taariima mi,  
Ƙernde am dillataa.  
Hay so wolde umminaama fayde e am,  
mi wondat e hoolaare.  
Ko geƙel gootel ñaagotoo-mi Joomiraaƙo,  
ko huunde wootere tan njiƙ-mi:  
Hoƙde ƙguurndam am fof e galle Joomiraaƙo,  
mi yeeƙa mbaydi makko,  
mi yiiloo sago makko e nder galle makko ceniiƙo he. (Jab 27.1,3,4)*

*Joomiraaƙo, mboƙo yiƙ maa;  
ko aan woni baawƙe am!  
Aan Joomiraaƙo, ko aan woni haayre am,  
woni deenoowo mi, woni Daƙendoowo mi...  
So mboƙo wondi e maa, mi hulaani yande e konu,  
mi hulaani diwde Ƙalal Ƙurƙgal toowde.  
Alla, laawol mum ƙgol ko timmutƙgol,  
haala Joomiraaƙo ka ko yeeƙtindaaka;  
kaƙko, ko o paddorgal kala mooliiƙo e makko. (Jab 18.2-3,30-31)*

On njaaraama sabu keƙogol mon. E jaƙde men aroore, so Alla jaƙii, ma en njokku taariiki annabi Daawuuda, haa njiyen no o wonirnoo laamƙo Israa'iila.

Yoo moƙyere Alla jippo e mon, te miijo-ƙon no moƙyi e ko Daawuuda winndi e Jabuura ko, nde o wiya: *Meeƙee ƙganndon moƙyere Joomiraaƙo o. Malu woodanii neƙƙo mooliiƙo e makko. (Jab 34.9)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 48

### DAAWUUDA E LAAMU MUM (1 Sam 18; 2 Sam 7)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana te njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelŷi ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde, mbiŷtaten ko e taariiki annabi Daawuuda. Waŷii jooni jeewte ŷiŷi, en njiŷii no Alla suŷorinoo Daawuuda, waŷi ŷum laamŷo ŷiŷmo Israa'iila. Kono noon, e oon sahaa, Daawuuda suwaano jooŷaade e jappeere he. Alla ruɕtinooma Sawul, laamŷo gadano o, sabu o wondanooka sago Alla. Alla seeditaninooma Daawuuda ŷum ŷoo: *Mi yiytii Daawuuda, ŷiy Yese, ko o gorko kawranŷo ŷernde am, ma o timminoy sago am fof.* (Gol 13.22)

E jaɕde men ŷennunde, en njiŷiino no Daawuuda haŷirnoo e neŷŷo timmuŷo o, hono Goliyat, liŷiri ŷum haayre e lottundu wondude e hoolaare mum nde joginoo e Joomiraaŷo. Jooni, ŷennen e taariiki Daawuuda, haa njiŷen no Alla ittirnoo Sawul laamŷo Israa'iila.

Eŷeni njaɕɕga e deftere Samuwel he, e simoore sappo e jeetaŷere nde. Binndi ŷi mbiŷi: *Nde konu ɕgu hooti, kadi nde Daawuuda arti caggal nde wari Filistinaajo o, rewŷe njalti e gure Israa'iila ŷe fof, ina njima, ina ɕgama, ɕgari fottude e Sawul, ina kottɕga bawŷi, ina kuljina, ina ɕgondi e kaŷirŷe naalaɕke. Rewŷe ŷe ina njima, ina njaŷa, ina mbiŷondira: "Sawul warii ujunnaaje, Daawuuda ne warii ujunnaaje ujunnaaje." Sawul laawi, sabu ŷiin kottɕguli mbelaano ŷum, o woni e wiŷde: "Daawuuda rokkaama ujunnaaje ujunnaaje, miin kaandintee-mi tan ko e ujunnaaje. Oo noon, alaa ko heddoraa so wonaa jappeere nde." Sawul aŷi Daawuuda gila e oon ñalawma.* (1Sam 18.6-9)

Hono noon, Binndi ŷi ina kaalana en no Israa'iila'en njiŷirnoo Daawuuda no feewi; aŷe ŷeydoo yiŷde Daawuuda tan, Sawul ina ŷeydo aŷde ŷum. Kiram jaggi Sawul, haa to o jooŷii fof, o miijotoo tan ko no o wardi Daawuuda. Daawuuda dogi suuŷoyii nder jeereende. Worŷe teemedde nayo Israa'iila'en njahdi e makko.

Binndi ŷi ina njaartana en no Sawul e konu mum njiilortonoo Daawuuda'en e ladde he. Sawul waŷii huunde fof mbele ina wara Daawuuda, kono roɕki, sabu Joomiraaŷo ina wondunoo e Daawuuda. Kono Sawul tampiniino Daawuuda no feewi. Hakke duuŷi jeetati pawŷi, Daawuuda e yimŷe mum ina ndoga Sawul, laamŷo o.

Kono ɕganndee, fitina e haasidaagal ɕgal Sawul joginoo ɕgal, alaano e Daawuuda. Holi ko waŷi Daawuuda aŷaano Sawul jiŷnooŷo warde ŷum o? Daawuuda waawaano aŷde mo, sabu Daawuuda ina wondunoo e Alla puŷnoowo naaɕge mum e dow moŷŷuŷe e bonŷe fof o. No Binndi ŷi mbiŷi ŷum nih: *Kala jom yiŷde, ko Alla jibini ŷum, kadi ina anndi Alla. Mo yiŷde alaa e mum o anndaa Alla, ɕgati Alla ko yiŷde. - Enen noon, njiŷirten, ko kaɕko adii yiŷde en. Kala biŷŷo ina yiŷi Alla, tawa ina joganii banndum ɕgaŷamsumaagu, ko penoowo. ɕgati mo yiŷaa banndum mo yiyata, waawaa yiŷde Alla mo yiyaani.* (1Yuh 4.7-8,19-20)

50 En mbaawataa jooni jaɕɕgude ko Binndi Ɛi kaali hakkunde Sawul e Daawuuda ko fof, kono  
51 eƐen mbaawi Ƴeewde e daarol gootol tan, haa njiyen deeyre Daawuuda e yiƐde mum.  
52 ƐƐeni njaɕɕga e deftere Samuwel he, e simoore noogaas e nayaƳere nde.

53  
54 Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Woodi arƳe mbiyi Sawul: "Daawuuda nana e nder jeereende En-Gedii."*  
55 *Sawul suƳii e Israa'iila'en ujunnaaje tati gorko, yehi ɕgam yiiloyaade Daawuuda e yimƳe*  
56 *mum haa e dow Haayre damƐi ladde. O yettii e gedduuji dammuli takkinooƐi e sara*  
57 *laawol he; Ɛoon ina waƐnoo luuro, o naati Ɛoon ɕgam heblaade. Daawuuda e yimƳe mum*  
58 *ina ɕgonnoo nder luuro to. YimƳe Daawuuda ɕgari, mbiyi Ɛum: "Ko hannde JoomiraaƐo*  
59 *wiy maa: Mi waƐii gaño maa e juuƐe maa; waƐ mo kala ko mbele-Ɛaa."* Daawuuda ummii,  
60 *tajiri seesa kombol wutte Sawul. Nde Ɛuum Ƴenni, Ƴernde makko dilli doole, sabu ko o*  
61 *tajii e kombol wutte Sawul ko. Daawuuda wiyi yimƳe mum Ƴe: "Yoo Alla heed am fawde*  
62 *juɕɕgo am e joomi am, mo JoomiraaƐo suƳii..." Ko Ɛiin koɕɕguli Daawuuda haƐiri yimƳe*  
63 *mum yande e Sawul. Sawul ummii, yalti luuro ɕgo, jokki laawol mum.*

64  
65 *Nde Ɛuum Ƴenni, Daawuuda ne ummii, yalti luuro ɕgo. O woni e wullude caggal Sawul:*  
66 *"Yaa aan laamƐo, joomi am!" Sawul yeccitii, Daawuuda turii sujji. Daawuuda wiyi Sawul:*  
67 *"Holi ko waƐi aƐa nana haala yimƳe wiyooƳe: Daawuuda woni ko e Ƴeewde no waƐir-maa*  
68 *ko boni? A yiyrii gite maa hannde e wonde JoomiraaƐo waƐiino ma e juuƐe am to nder*  
69 *luuro to. Won wiyƳe yo mi ware, kono njaafi-maa-mi, mbiy-mi: Mi fawataa juɕɕgo am e*  
70 *joomi am, sabu ko o cuƳaaƐo JoomiraaƐo. Ndaar, baaba, ndaar kombol wutte maa nana e*  
71 *juɕɕgo am. Haade mi tajii kombol wutte maa, mi waraani ma, anndu wonde miin mi*  
72 *joganaaki ma hay baƐte ko boni, te mi bakkodinaani fayde e maa, aan noon, aƐa radda mi*  
73 *ɕgam warde mi! Maa JoomiraaƐo ñaaw hakkunde am e maa, maa JoomiraaƐo yoftano mi,*  
74 *kono mi fawataa juɕɕgo am e maa. MawƳe mbiyi: 'Bonannde ummii ko e bonƳe.' Kono*  
75 *miin, mi fawataa juɕɕgo am e maa..."*

76  
77 *Nde Daawuuda gasni haalde Ɛiin koɕɕguli, Sawul wiyi: "Daawuuda, Ƴiy am, mbele ko*  
78 *daande maa nanat-mi?" Sawul wulli, woni e woyde. O wiyi Daawuuda: "Aan Ƴuri mi wonde*  
79 *peewƐo, sabu a waƐanii kam moƳƳere, kono miin, mbaƐan-maa-mi ko bonannde.*  
80 *Hannde, a hollirii moƳƳere mbaƐan-Ɛaa mi, sabu JoomiraaƐo waƐiino mi e juuƐe maa,*  
81 *kono a waraani mi. Mbele so neƐƐo bettii gaño mum, maa woppu Ɛum yaha? Yoo Alla*  
82 *yoƳe ko mbaƐan-Ɛaa mi hannde ko. Jooni noon, mboƐo anndi ma a laamo te maa laamu*  
83 *Israa'iila won e juuƐe maa." (1 Sam 24.2-14,17-21)*

84  
85 *Nde Ɛuum Ƴenni, Sawul ruttii galle mum, kono Ƴooyaani tan, haasidaagal jaggiti Ƴernde*  
86 *makko, o ruttii to jeereende to o raddoyi Daawuuda. Ko noon Sawul gollirnoo hakke duuƳi*  
87 *jeetati sabu haasidaagal. Kono ñande kala, Alla ina daƐnda Daawuuda e juɕɕgo Sawul. ÷o*  
88 *sakkitii Ɛo, Alla yoƳii Sawul golle mum. KeƐo-Ɛee ko winndaa e simoore capanƐe tati e*  
89 *goo nde.*

90  
91 Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *FilistinaaƳe kaƳi e Israa'iila'en, Israa'iila'en ndogi e jeese maƳƳe, Ƴe maayi*  
92 *e dow haayre Gilbowa. FilistinaaƳe ndiddi Sawul e sukaaƳe mum, Ƴe mbari Yonatan,*  
93 *Abinadaab wondude e Malkisuwa, ƳiƳƳe Sawul. Hare nde tampini Sawul no feewi, jom*  
94 *laañe'en njiyti mo, ɕgaani mo no feewi. Sawul wiyi joginooƐo kaƳirƐe mum o: "uettu*  
95 *silamaa maa, mbaraa kam, hade Ɛii solimaaji ɕgarde warde mi e fijirde mi." JoginooƐo*  
96 *kaƳirƐe makko o salii, sabu kulol mawɕgol jaggiino mo. Ndeen noon, Sawul yetti silamaa*  
97 *mum, wartii. (1 Sam 31.1-4)*

98

99 Ko e oon ñalawma, Sawul e sukaaYe mum tato Ye maayi. Ko noon, Alla momtiri iwdi  
100 Sawul, no o wiyrunoo £um nih. E cimooje dew£e heen £e, Binndi £i ina kaalana en no Alla  
101 rokkirnoo Daawuuda laamu Israa'iila. En mbaawataa jooni haalde no Daawuuda  
102 laamorinoo nih fof, kono ɕganndee, Daawuuda wonnoo ko laam£o peew£o. O yi£noo ko  
103 ko feewi, o aña ko boni. Daawuuda ina yi£noo Alla no Yernde mum fof fotirnoo. Ko haala  
104 Alla e darja Alla ɕgardinoo miijooji Daawuuda kala. Ko £uum wa£i, nde Daawuuda fu££i  
105 laamu mum nde, ko o adii wa£de fof ko addude tilliisa Alla ka wondude e wakannde aadi  
106 nde, o naatni £umen Yerusalem. Ko Yerusalem wonnoo laamorgo Israa'iila; ko £uum wa£i  
107 Daawuuda yi£de addude toon tilliisa kawral ka e sakkorde sadak.

108  
109 Caggal nde Daawuuda eggini £een ge£e fof Yerusalem, Binndi £i ina kaalana en no o  
110 anniyirinoo mahande Joomiraa£o galle joo££o, mo ɕganndu-£aa ko toon wakannde aadi  
111 nde e sakkorde nde mooftatee.

112  
113 Kono Alla anndiniino Daawuuda, wiyi £um, wonaa Daawuuda mahanta £um galle, kono ko  
114 Alla mahanta mo galle, maanaam rokka mo iwdi ndi ɕganndu-£aa, ñii¥at haa abada. Aadi  
115 mo Alla wa£dunoo e Daawuuda o nani: Alla wiyi mo: *"So bal£e maa timmii, a tawtoyii*  
116 *maamiraaYe maa, ma mi ¥amtoy iwdi maa caggal maa, jaltoowo e duhol maa o, ma mi*  
117 *sellin laamu mum. Ko kaɕko mahanta kam galle, mi sellina jappeere laamu makko haa*  
118 *abada. Ma mi won baaba makko, o wona ¥iy am... Maa galle maa e laamu maa tabitinoye*  
119 *haa abada e yeeso maa, jappeere maa nde bonataa haa abada."* (2 Sam 7.12-16)

120  
121 Mbele on nanii no mo¥yi aadi mo Alla wa£dunoo e Daawuuda oo ñalawma? E gooɕga, ko  
122 £um fodoore mawnde haa diwti miijo ne££o. Alla fodaniino Daawuuda wiyi £um: *"Maa*  
123 *galle maa e laamu maa tabitinoye haa abada e yeeso maa, jappeere maa nde bonataa haa*  
124 *abada."*

125  
126 Mbele maa laamu Daawuuda ñii¥ haa abada? Holi no £uum waawirta wonde? Daawuuda,  
127 mo ɕganndu-£aa ko ne££o tan, holi no dañirta laamu ñii¥oowu haa abada? Jaabowol ɕgol  
128 nani: Alla fodaniino Daawuuda laam£o o, wiyi £um, gooto e iwdi mum maa he¥ baaw£e  
129 laamaade dow e les fof haa abada! Oon wiyetee ko Laam£o laam¥e, Jom joomiraaYe,  
130 Laam£o jom deeyre.

131  
132 Duu¥i teemedde caggal Daawuuda e hakke duu¥i teemedde jee£i£i ko adii jibineede  
133 Lam£o lam¥e o, annabi Esayi haaliino, wiyi: *Sabu en njibinanaama ¥iɕɕgel, en ndokkaama*  
134 *¥i££o gorko; ma o wakko laamu, o inniree: Baajotoo£o pattamlamo, Alla cemmbolin£o,*  
135 *Baaba haa abada, Laam£o jom deeyre. Maa laamu makko ¥ur yaajde, deeyre makko ñii¥a*  
136 *haa abada wonande jappeere Daawuuda e laamu mum, darna £um, sellina £um e dow*  
137 *laawol e peewal gila jooni haa abada. Maa himme Joomiraa£o Jom semmbe o wa£ £uum.*  
138 (Esa 9.5-6)

139  
140 Mbele a£a anndi oon laam£o? Oon ko iwdi Daawuuda. Ko kaɕko rokka baaw£e wa£de  
141 laamu haa abada. Ko kaɕko jogii baaw£e ñaawde bani Aadama, jaɕɕgo. Ko kaɕko woni  
142 Almasiihu, Da£ndoowo cenii£o o, mo mboomiri jibini o, mboomiri iwdi Daawuuda! E ko  
143 fayti e oon laam£o, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Alla suuti mo ha o toowi, rokki mo innde ¥urnde in£e*  
144 *fof.* (Fil 2.9)

145  
146 Nde Daawuuda faami feere nde Alla wa£i ɕgam rewnude Da£ndoowo o e iwdi mum, sujji,  
147 woni e yettude Alla, ina wiya: *"Holi miin, Joomiraa£o, holi galle am saka a£a wa£ana mi*



148 *Ɛuum fof. Ɛuum kadi ko seeƐa e gite maa, aan JoomiraaƐo. AƐa haala kadi geƐe garooje*  
149 *e galle carwoowo maa ko juuti ko adii Ɛuum. Mbele ko noon Ɛgoow-Ɛaa waƐdude e*  
150 *yimƐe, aan JoomiraaƐo?... Kooni ko aan mawni, aan JoomiraaƐo. Hay gooto nanndaani e*  
151 *maa, alaa fof Alla, so wonaa aan e wonande ko min naniri noppi amen ko fof... Aan*  
152 *JoomiraaƐo, ko aan woni Alla, koƐƐguli maa ko gooƐga, a habrii ndeen moƐƐere,*  
153 *carwoowo maa. Ndeen noon, waƐ barke e galle carwoowo maa, mbele oon galle ina ƐiiƐa*  
154 *e yeeso maa haa abada. JoomiraaƐo, ko aan haali; ko e barke maa galle carwoowo maa*  
155 *maletee haa abada.” (2 Sam 7.18-19,22,28-29)*

156  
157 Ko hono noon Daawuuda yettirnoo JoomiraaƐo sabu fodoore nde fodannoo Ɛum,  
158 faytunde e DaƐndoowo jogorƐo yaltude e iwdi mum o. Te onon annduƐe Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi,  
159 oƐon Ɛganndi Almasiihu o jibinaa ko Betelehem, sahare Daawuuda. Sabu ko e iwdi  
160 Daawuuda o yalti. E saraaji Betelehem, aynaaƐe ina mbalatnoo aynude orle mumen. Nde  
161 DaƐndoowo o jibinaa, maleyka o wiya aynaaƐe Ɛe: *“Woto kulee! Ɛgati Ɛgar-mi ko haalande*  
162 *on kabaaru moƐƐo jogorƐo addande leƐol Ɛgol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama*  
163 *hannde e nder sahare Daawuuda’en he daƐndoowo gooto; ko kaƐko woni Almasiihu o,*  
164 *JoomiraaƐo o.” (Luk 2.10-11) Eey, DaƐndoowo o jibinaama. Ko kaƐko woni LaamƐo mo Alla*  
165 *fodnoo e iwdi Daawuuda. Ko kaƐko heedi dow huunde kala, tedduƐgal woodanii mo haa*  
166 *abada!*

167  
168 Ko Ɛoo kaaƐaten hannde. Amin njetta on sabu keƐogol mon. E jaƐde men aroore, so Alla  
169 jaƐii, ma en njokku taariiki Daawuuda.

170  
171 Yoo moƐƐere Alla jippo e mon. Min Ɛgaccida on e oo Ɛoo aaye ceniiƐo: *Kooni ko moƐƐere*  
172 *Alla mawni! Ko hakkilantaagu makko e ganndal makko luggiƐi! Holi fof baawƐo firde*  
173 *anniyaaaji makko? Holi fof baawƐo faamde golle makko?... Ɛgati, fof sosii ko e makko, fof*  
174 *woni ko e juuƐe makko, fof ko jeyi makko. TedduƐgal woodanii mo haa abada! Aamiini.*  
175 *(Room 11.33,36)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndannde 49

**BAKKAAT DAAWUUDA E MOμμERE ALLA (2 Sam 11; 12; Jab 51; 32)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla, Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana te njaƴa laawol peewal ƴgol o lelni ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ƴennunde, en njaƴƴgiino ko fayti e Daawuuda, laamƴo Israa'iila. Daawuuda wonno ko laamƴo peewƴo, laaƴƴo reedu, jiƴƴo haala Alla. Kono hannde, ma en njaƴƴgu goƴƴum ko fayti e Daawuuda, goƴƴum ko welaani nande. Ma en njiy no Daawuuda waƴiri huunde soofnde nde welaano Joomiraaƴo. Daawuude heƴti debbo janano, fijdi e mum haa gasi, wari jom galle mum! Ina waawi wooda biyƴo: Holi ko waƴi haala mbayka nih ina wona e Binndi ceniiƴi he? Keƴo-ƴee ko Binndi ƴi e koye mumen njaabii e ƴuum. +i mbiyi: *Ko winndanoo adan ko fof winndiranoo ko ƴgam rokkude en hakkille.* (Room 15.4) *Binndi ƴi fof, ko Alla loƴƴgini ƴumen te nafaore majji ko jaƴƴginde en, anndinde en goofi men, ooñtude en wondude e nehde en e peewal, mbele kala neƴƴo Alla ina timma, feewnitanoo golle moyƴe.* (2 Tim 3.16-17) Binndi ceniiƴi ƴi cuuƴataa bakkatuuji annabaaƴe ƴi sabu Alla yiƴi ko haalande en e reentinde en.

Jooni noon, ndutto-ƴen e deftere ƴiƴmere Samuwel nde, haa njiyen no Daawuuda yanirnoo e bakkaat. E simoore sappo e goo nde, Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Nde sahaa mo laamƴe ƴe kaƴatnoo o dartii mo wuuri, Daawuuda neli Yohab wondude e sarwooƴe mum e Israa'iila fof, ƴe mboomi Amona'en ƴe, ƴe taartii sahare Rabba nde ƴgam heƴtude ƴum. Kono Daawuuda, kañum, heddii Yerusalem. Kikiiƴe gooto, Daawuuda ummii e leeso mum, woni e yahkinaade e dow huƴeere galle laamorƴo o, o sooyinii debbo ina lootoo. Debbo o noon ko jooƴƴo no feewi. Daawuuda naamnii holi oo debbo, ƴe mbiyi mo: "Mate wonaa ko Batseba, ƴiy Eliyam, jom suudu Uriye, Hetiijo o." Daawuuda neli yimƴe yoo ƴgaddoy debbo o. O ari, Daawuuda fijdi e makko,... o hooti galle makko. Debbo o woni reedu, neli e Daawuuda, wiyi ƴum: "Ko mi reedu."* (2 Sam 11.1-5)

Caggal ƴuum, Binndi ƴi ina kaalana en no Daawuuda anniyirinoo suuƴde bakkaat mum o. Nde Daawuuda tini Batseba ko reedu, neli e Yohab mawƴo konu mum o, mbele oon nelda mo Uriye, hono jom galle Batseba, tawii Uriye jeyanoo ko e konu Israa'iila he. Hono noon, *Yohab neldi Uriye Daawuuda. Uriye ari, fayi to Daawuuda, Daawuuda woni e naamnaade kabaruuji Yohab e no Israa'iila'en mbaƴdi e hare he. Caggal ƴuum, Daawuuda wiyi Uriye: "Yah galle maa, kebloyo-ƴaa." Uriye yalti galle laamorƴo o, laamƴo o rewni e mum dokkal. Kono Uriye lelii ƴo damal galle laamorƴo ƴo, kañum e sarwooƴe kaliifa mum ƴe fof. O yahaani galle makko. Daawuuda haalanaa, wiyaa: "Uriye yahaani galle mum." Daawuuda wiyi Uriye: "Mate wonaa ƴgummi-ƴaa ko e ƴannuƴgal? Ko waƴi a yahaani galle maa?" Uriye jaabii Daawuuda, wiyi: "Wakannde aadi nde e Israa'iila e Yuda fof koƴi ko e tillisaaji; kaliifa am Yohab e sarwooƴe ƴe fof lelii ko e leydi; miin mi yaha galle am, mboƴo ñaama, mboƴo yara, mboƴo wonda e jom suudu am! So tawii aƴa wuuri, miin, mi waƴataa ƴeen geƴe." Caggal ƴuum, Daawuuda wiyi Uriye: "Heddo ƴoo kadi hannde, jaƴƴgo mi neltu maa." Uriye heddii Yerusalem oon ñalawma e jaƴƴgo e mum...*

49 *Jaɕɕgo e mum subaka, Daawuuda winndi Yohab Ƴataake, rokki £um Uriye. Ko £um £oo o*  
50 *winndunoo e Ƴataake he: "Wa£ Uriye e nokku Ƴur£o bonde e hare he, ɕgo££ito-£aa mo,*  
51 *mbele omo fiyee, o maaya." Yohab woni e ndarde sahre nde, wa£i Uriye e nokku £o*  
52 *worƳe timmuƳe Ƴuri heedde. Jom sahre'en Ƴe njalti, kaƳi e Yohab, woni e sarwooƳe*  
53 *Daawuuda maayi, Uriye Hetiijo o ne waraa. Yohab neli e Daawuuda, habri £um kabaruuji*  
54 *hare £i fof,... wiyi £um: "Carwoowo maa Uriye... maayii."*

55  
56 *Jom suudu Uriye nani jom galle mum maayii, woni e woyde £um. Nde edda o timmi,*  
57 *Daawuuda neli yoo debbo o addoye, wa£i £um e galle mum, o wonti jom suudu*  
58 *Daawuuda, Ƴe ndaɗi Ƴi££o gorko. Ko Daawuuda wa£noo ko noon welaano Joomiraa£o.*  
59 *(2Sam 11.6-12,14-18,21,26-27)*

60  
61 *Joomiraa£o neli e Daawuuda (annabi gooto biyetee£o) Natan. Natan ari e makko, wiyi*  
62 *mo: "Wuro wooto ina wa£noo worƳe £i£o, heen gooto ko galo, oya ko miskiino. Galo o ina*  
63 *heewnoo dammuli e kolce. Miskiino o noon joginoo tan ko baalel gootel ɕgel o soodnoo,*  
64 *omo ñamma ɕgel, aɕgel mawnida e sukaaƳe makko, e nder galle makko; aɕgel ñaama e*  
65 *bottaari makko, aɕgel yara e horde loonde makko, aɕgel leloo e sara makko. O naɕɕgiri*  
66 *ɕgel no Ƴiyiiko debbo nih. Wa£i ñalawma gooto, galo o daɗi ko£o. Galo o salii memde*  
67 *jawdi mum ndi, ɕgam wa£ande ko£o o bottaari, kono o heƳti baalel miskiino ɕgel, o*  
68 *warani £um ko£o makko o."*

69  
70 *Daawuuda nani kaan haala, fitina jaggi £um, o wiyi Natan: "Joomiraa£o ina wuuri, ne££o*  
71 *ba££o £uum o foti ko wareede, te yoƳa baali nayi sabu ko o wa£i ko e waasde makko*  
72 *wonde jurumdeero." Natan wiyi Daawuuda: "Oon ne££o ko aan! Ko nih Joomiraa£o, Alla*  
73 *Israa'iila, wiyi: 'Mi suƳiima ma mbele ɕgonaa laam£o Israa'iila, mi hakkitii ma e juu£e*  
74 *Sawul. Mi rokkii ma galle kaliifa maa,... Mi halfinii ma Israa'iila'en e Yuda'en, so £uum*  
75 *yonaano, mi Ƴeydanatno ma. Holi ko wa£ maa yawaade haala Joomiraa£o, haa a£a wa£a*  
76 *ko boni e gite mum? A fiyii Uriye Hetiijo o silaama, a heƳtii jom suudu mum a wa£tii £um*  
77 *debbo maa, a wardii Uriye silaama ƳiƳƳe Amona'en. Jooni noon, silaama wo££otaako*  
78 *galle maa, haade a yawiima mi, a heƳtii debbo Uriye Hetiijo o, a wa£tii £um deƳƳo maa.'*  
79 *Ko nih Joomiraa£o wiyi: 'Ma mi ummin fayde e maa bonannde iwnde e galle maa. Ma mi*  
80 *Ƴettu rewƳe maa, tawa a£a ndaara gooto e worƳe ƳadiiƳe ma, mi rokka £um leldoo e*  
81 *mumen naaɕge e hoore. Aan a suu£i, kono miin mba£at-mi £uum ko e jeese Israa'iila'en*  
82 *fof e naaɕge e hoore.'"*

83  
84 *Daawuuda jaabii Natan, wiyi: "Mi woofii Joomiraa£o!" Natan wiyi Daawuuda: "Joomiraa£o*  
85 *yaafiima bakkaat maa, a maayataa. Kono haade a wa£ii haa aɗƳe Joomiraa£o Ƴe ina*  
86 *njenna £um sabu ɕgaal gollal ɕgal mba£-£aa, Ƴi££o jibinaa£o o maayat." Natan yehi, ruttii*  
87 *galle mum. (2 Sam 12.1-15)*

88  
89 *E gooɕga, Daawuuda woofiino Alla, kadi tooɗi koo£dii£o mum. Cimooje dew£e heen £e*  
90 *ina kaalana en no bakkaat Daawuuda o jibiniri mette e musiibaaji e nder Ƴesɕgu mum.*  
91 *Kono haala Alla ka wiyi kadi: ÷o bakkaat heewi fof, ko £oon moƳƳere Alla Ƴuri heewde.*  
92 *(Room 5.20) Hono noon, e sahaa mo keddori-£en o, e£en nji£noo wi£tude e Binndi he,*  
93 *haa njiyen no Alla wa£anirnoo Daawuuda moƳƳere, yaafii £um bakkaat mum fof.*

94  
95 *Holi ko wa£i Alla yaafaade bakkaat Daawuuda? Mbele on nanii ko Daawuuda jaabinoo*  
96 *annabi Natan, nde Natan wiyi £um: "Oon ne££o ko aan!?" E gooɕga, annabi Natan*  
97 *joginooma cuusal haaldude noon e laam£o Israa'iila maw£o o! Holi ko Daawuuda, laam£o*

98 o, jaabinoo Natan? Mbele o wa£ii mo e kasoo? Walla mbele o warii mo? Walla, mbele o  
99 wiyi: 'Ko fodoore Alla tan?' walla: 'Ah, Alla ko moÿÿo, ina waawi yaafaade mi bakkatuuji  
100 am sabu golle am moÿÿe?' Mbele ko £uum Daawuuda jaabii Natan? Daawuuda wiyaani  
101 noon! Wa£de noon, holi ko Daawuuda jaabinoo? Ko nih o wiyi: *"Mi woofii!" "Mi woofii!" "Mi  
102 woofii Joomiraa£o!"*

103  
104 ɔgam anndude no feewi no Daawuuda jaƳirnoo bakkaat mum e yeeso Alla, njaɕɕgen ko  
105 Daawuuda winndunoo e Jabuura caggal nde annabi Natan feli £um sabaabunde ko  
106 Daawuuda fijdunoo e Batseba ko. E Jabuura, e simoore capan£e joyi e goo, ko £um £oo  
107 Daawuuda wiynoo: *"Yaa Alla, yurmo mi fotde moÿÿere maa! Momtu goofi am tolno  
108 yurmeende maa mawnde nde! LawƳan am miin fof bonanndeeki am! LaƳƳinan am  
109 bakkatuuji am. ɔgati mi jaƳii goofi am; bakkatuuji am e kala sahaa ina e yeeso am. Mi  
110 bakkodinii fayde e maa, fayde e maa aan tan; mi wa£ii ko boni e yeeso maa. So a yoƳii  
111 kam, ina haani; so a ñaawii kam, a felnaaki. Ko gooɕga, bonannde ina e am gila njibinaa-  
112 mi; bakkaat ina fawii mi gila e reedu neene am. Ina laaƳi welat maa ko gooɕga nder  
113 Ƴernde; wa£ hakkilantaagu e nder am. LaƳƳinir am yamre hisopi, mi laaƳa; loot am, mi  
114 Ƴura kosam ranwude..."*

115 *Yaa Alla, tag e am Ƴernde laaƳnde! Hes£itin e am ruuhu ñiiƳ£o!... Sadak bel£o Alla ko  
116 ruuhu pappu£o; aan Alla a hutotaako Ƴernde gasnde, losnde..."* (Jab 51.3-9,12,19)

117  
118 Ko noon Daawuuda tuubirnoo. Daawuuda ina wondunoo e mette sabaabunde bakkaat  
119 mum o! ²ernde makko losiino, o nimsiti ko o wa£noo ko. Daawuuda wayaano no yimƳe  
120 diineyaɕkooƳe tawa ɕguuri ko e bakkaat nih, sabu Daawuuda ina yi£noo Alla, te ina  
121 anndunoo, *Alla ko annoore, niƳƳere alaa e mum.* (1Yuh 1.5)

122  
123 Caggal nde Daawuuda tuubi, holi ko Alla wiyi £um, rewni £um e hunuko Natan, annabi  
124 mum? Mbele Alla wiyi mo: 'Yah mba£aa golle moÿÿe, mi momta bakkatuuji maa!?' Alla  
125 wiyaani noon! Alla neli ko Natan wiyi Daawuuda: *"Joomiraa£o yaafiima bakkaat maa, a  
126 maayataa!"*

127  
128 E dow £uum, Daawuuda winndiino e Jabuura, ina haala barke gon£o e ne££o mo Alla  
129 yaafii bakkatuuji mum, tawi £uum tuugnaaki e golle mum. O wiyi: *Malaa tan ko mo Alla  
130 momti goofi mum, mo bakkatuuji mum ɕgubbaa! Malaa tan ko mo Joomiraa£o hiisaaki  
131 bonanndeeki mum!* (Jab 32.1,2; Room 4.7,8) Eey, Alla yaafinooma Daawuuda, hiisanii £um  
132 peewal! ɕuum firtaani, Alla momtiino musibbaaji £i bakkaat Daawuuda o jibini £i. ɕuum  
133 firti ko ñande ñaawoore, Alla siftortaa bakkaat makko o sabu o momtii mo haa o laaƳi.

134  
135 Holi no Alla waawirnoo yaafaade bakkaat Daawuuda o, hiisanoo £um peewal? Mbele Alla  
136 ina waawnoo yejjitirde noon tan £een ge£e coof£e £e Daawuuda wa£noo? Alaa! Alla ko  
137 ñaawoowo peew£o; wa£de noon, o waawaa muƳƳude gite e bakkaat bani Aadama. ɕuum  
138 noon, holi no Alla waawirnoo yaafaade Daawuuda, tawa haa jooni, woni ko e peewal  
139 mum?

140  
141 Mbele o£on ciftora ko Daawuuda ñaagii Alla, caggal nde Daawuuda heƳtini bakkaat mum  
142 o? Ko nih o wiyi mo: *LawƳan am miin fof bonanndeeki am! LaƳƳinan am bakkatuuji am!  
143 LaƳƳinir am yamre hisopi, mi laaƳa; loot am, mi Ƴura kosam ranwude.* (Jab 51.4,9)  
144 ɔganndee 'hisopi' ko pu£ol ɕgol Israa'iila'en kuutortonoo ɕgam wisde ƳiiƳam sadakeeki,  
145 ƳiiƳam £am ɕganndu-£aa wonnoo ko annama maayde Da£endoowo jogornoo£o arde, rufa

146 **yiiyam mum tgam yoƳde bakkatuuji Ɛi. Ko oon DaƐndoowo subinoo maayande**  
147 **bakkodinooƳe Ƴe.**

148  
149 **WaƐde noon, en njiyii e wonde Alla ina waawnoo yaafaade Daawuuda bakkaat mum, sabu**  
150 **Daawuuda tuubii, te ina gootƐinnoo fodoore Alla faytunde e DaƐndoowo potnooƐo arde o.**  
151 **E ko raƳƳiƐi tan, ko Ɛum Ɛoo Daawuuda ñaagotonoo Alla: “Aan Alla, mboƐo anndi aƐa**  
152 **waawi yaafaade mi bakkaat am, sabu maa ñalɔgu maa ar, tellinaa DaƐndoowo mo alaa**  
153 **bakkaat, kañum e hoore mum maa soodtu bakkaat am o haa abada! JoomiraaƐo yuurmo**  
154 **mi! Loot am! Wis e am yiiyam DaƐndoowo ceniiƐo o, mi laaƳa cer!”**

155  
156 **Mbele Alla, e moyyere mum, yaafiima bakkaat Daawuuda o fof? Ahaa kay! Holi ko saabii**  
157 **Ɛum? Sabu Daawuuda jaƳiino bakkaat mum e yeeso Alla, te gootƐiniino fodoore Alla**  
158 **faytunde e DaƐndoowo potnooƐo arde daƐnda mo e kuugal bakkaat. Daawuuda**  
159 **weltinooma sabu mum gootƐinde podooje Alla Ɛe, o winndi e Jabuura, o wiyyi: *Malaa tan***  
160 ***ko mo Alla momti goofi mum, mo bakkatuuji mum tɔgubbaa! Malaa tan ko mo JoomiraaƐo***  
161 ***hiisaaki bonanndeeji mum, mo Ƴernde mum alaa naafigaagu!* (Jab 32.1-2)**

162  
163 **BanndiraaƳe, amin njetta on sabu keƐogol mon. E jaɗde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en**  
164 **mbiƐtu e Jabuura haa njiyen no annabi Daawuuda seedtanirinoo DaƐndoowo, jogornooƐo**  
165 **gaddaade kuugal men mbele Alla ina yaafoo en bakkatuuji men haa abada.**

166  
167 **Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te ciftoron ko Daawuuda winndunoo e Jabuura, nde wiyyi:**  
168 ***Malaa tan ko mo Alla momti goofi mum, mo bakkatuuji mum tɔgubbaa! Malaa tan ko mo***  
169 ***JoomiraaƐo hiisaaki bonanndeeji mum!* (Jab 32.1-2)**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 50

## DAAWUUDA E ALMASIIHU O (Jab 1; 2)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana te njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelɩi ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɕŷeele men tati ŷennuŷe, ɕgonno-ŷen ko e wiŷtude e ko fayti e annabi Daawuuda. En njiyii no Daawuuda wonirnoo gaynaako, koŷoowo, jimoowo, jiŷŷo haala Alla, jaambaaro e hare, laamŷo Israa'iila e annabi. E jaɕde men ŷennunde nde, en njiyiino kadi e wonde Daawuuda ko bakkodinoowo wonnoo, te waŷiino ko Alla yiŷaa. Kono en njiyiino kadi no Alla yaaforinoo Daawuuda bakkaat mum sabu ko Daawuuda tuubnoo bakkaat mum ko e ko gooɕŷinnoo fodoore Alla faytunde e Daŷendoowo jogornooŷo arde e aduna he, mbele gaddaade kuugal bakkaat bani Aadama'en.

Hannde noon, en ɕganniyiima wiŷtude e deftere welnde wonnde e Binndi ceniiŷi he. Mbele aŷa anndi ndeen deftere? Ndeen deftere ko JABUURA. Deftere Jabuura woni e mum ko cimooje teemedere e capanŷe joyi. Hakke duuŷi teemedde njeenayi, Alla huutorinooma annabaaŷe ŷe njiidaa mbele ina mbinda Jabuura. Ina jeyaa e ŷeen annabaŷe, Muusaa, Sileymaani, Daawuuda, Asaaf e iwdi Kore. Kono ko Daawuuda ŷuri heewde ko winndi e Jabuura. Hannde noon njiŷno-ŷen ko naatde e cimooje ŷiŷi gardiiŷe ŷe.

Simoore adannde nde hollirta ko fannuuji ŷiŷi yimŷe wonŷe e aduna he: Rewŷe e laawol peewal ŷe wondude e rewŷe e laawol ooñaare ŷe. E simoore adannde nde, ko nih Binndi ŷi mbiyi:

*Malaa tan ko mo rewaani waaju bonŷe,  
mo dardotaako e bakkodinooŷe,  
mo jooŷdotaako e tooñooŷe Joomiraaŷo!  
Malaa tan ko tawoowo weltaare mum e sariya Joomiraaŷo,  
deftotooŷo oon sariya jamma e ñalawma!  
Oon ko lekki ndariiki e daande maayo,  
njibinoowi kala nde sahaa mum yonti,  
ki beremlefi mum ŷaasŷataa:  
oon ko waŷi fof, feewat.*

*Wonaa noon bonŷo wayi:  
bonŷo ko wuufɩu ndu henndu weŷata.  
ɕgam ŷuum, bonŷo dartotaako ñande ñalawma ñaawoore,  
bakkodinoowo jeyetaake e dental feewŷe;  
ɕgati Joomiraaŷo wonani ko laawol feewŷe ŷe,  
ɕgol bonŷe ɕgol noon feewi ko e halkaare. (Jab 1)*

Hono noon, e simoore adannde nde, en njiyii laawol malaaŷe e laawol halkiiŷe. Enen fof, njiŷ-ŷen ko wonde malaaŷe. Kono ko maa ndewen e laawol kaalaɕgol e ndee ŷoo

50 simoore ṭgol. Holi ko woni ṭgool laawol malaaYe? EEn mbaawi raỴiEinde £um tan e  
51 miijooji £i£i.

52 Goo: Woto rew e tooñooye Joomiraa£o e haala mum Ye.

53 +i£i: Wi£tu e haala Alla he jamma e ñalawma, haa ṭganndaa laawol da£endoore ṭgol Alla  
54 lelni ṭgol, ṭgoot£inaa £um.

55 So a rewii e ṭgool laawol, Binndi £i mbiyi: mbayataa ko no *lekki ndariiki e daande maayo*  
56 nih, te ṭguurndam maa maa jibin teỴitte bel£e bay£e no gi£li, weltaare e deeyre. Ko  
57 mba£-£aa fof, feewat! Kono so a rewaani laawol ṭgol Alla lelni ṭgol, a halkoto no *wuufu*  
58 *ndu heendu we£ata* nih.

59

60 Jooni noon, Yennen e simoore £i£mere wonde e Jabuura nde. Ko ndee simoore, Alla  
61 loowii e Daawuuda mbele ina winnda ko fayti e Da£endoowo jogornoo£o arde e aduna he  
62 o. Ke£o-£en no moỴyi kabaaru mo Alla addani en o, rewni £um e Daawuuda, annabi  
63 mum. Binndi £i mbiyi:

64

65 *Holi ko wa£i dowlaaji ina njirgitoo,*  
66 *ko addi £ee maale £e hay huunde pirtaani?*  
67 *LaamYe aduna nana ndarii,*  
68 *ardiiYe nana kaỴondiri,*  
69 *ina kaỴoo Joomiraa£o e cuỴaa£o mum o, ina mbiya:*  
70 *'Tajen Yoggi maỴYe!*  
71 *¿go££inen koye men callalle maỴYe!'*

72

73 *Kono mo jappeere mum woni dow asamaan o nana jala,*  
74 *omona tooña Ye.*  
75 *E nder fitina makko, omona haalda e maỴYe,*  
76 *e nder cekedele makko omona hulỴina Ye, omo wiya:*  
77 *"Ko miin fiili laam£o am lefol*  
78 *dow Siyon, haayre am seniinde nde!"*

79

80 *Laam£o o wiya:*  
81 *"Ma mi hollir anniya Joomiraa£o;*  
82 *ko ka£ko wiya mi: Ko a Ỵiy am!*  
83 *Mi dañii maa hannde.*  
84 *Ñaago mi, mi wa£a ndonaa dowlaaji £i fof,*  
85 *njeyaa haa to leydi haa£i,*  
86 *piyraa £i sawru njamndi,*  
87 *no loonde, moñña £i."*

88

89 *Jooni noon laamYe, mba£tee hakkillaaji e koye mon!*  
90 *Onon ñaawooYe aduna, njaỴee feloore!*  
91 *Ndewiree Joomiraa£o kulol,*  
92 *cummbaniron mo siññere.*  
93 *Teddinee Yi££o o woto o finnude,*  
94 *mbaason halkaade e nder laawol mon;*  
95 *ṭgati fitina makko ina yaawi ruppitaade.*  
96 *Malu woodanii denndaa£gal mooliiYe e makko!' (Jab 2)*

97

98 Mbele on nanii no moyji ko Alla Joomiraaŋo haali e ndee simoore ko? ÷uum ina heewi  
99 faayiida. Ko mbaaw-ŋen haalde heen ina heewi, kono waktu o ina faaŋi, en mbaawataa  
100 faamnude jooni ŋeen geŋe fof. Kono noon, ina waŋi huunde nde enen fof, pot-ŋen  
101 siftorde, tgannden. E ndee simoore, Alla habrii en inŋe tati belŋe ŋe o inniri Daŋdoowo  
102 jogornooŋo arde e aduna faabaade bani Aadama'en. Mbele on nanii ŋeen inŋe? ÷een inŋe  
103 tati ko ŋee ŋo: Almasiihu o, Laamŋo o e ʔiŋŋo o. Miijo-ŋen seeŋa e ŋeen inŋe ŋe Alla  
104 innirnoo Daŋdoowo jogornooŋo arde e aduna he o.

105  
106 Ko adii fof, en njyii e wonde Alla innirii Daŋdoowo o: Almasiihu. Almasiihu, e ŋemɔgal  
107 Barahuuta'en, firti ko: 'Cuŋaaŋo Alla'. E pinal Yahuuda'en, so laamŋo walla jettinoowo  
108 sadak ina toŋŋee, hoore mum moomete nebam, joomum waŋta wiyeede 'moomaaŋo  
109 Joomiraaŋo' walla 'cuŋaaŋo'. Ko e ndeen innde, Alla anndinatnoo bani Aadama'en yoo  
110 tɔgootɔŋin, te njaŋa Daŋdoowo jogornooŋo arde o, sabu ko kaŋum woni mo Alla e hoore  
111 mum suŋii. Kono aayeeji tati gardiiŋi e ndee ŋoo simoore ŋi kollirii no Alla habirnoo  
112 wonde maa yimŋe heewŋe calo Almasiihu mo Alla neli o. Njaɔɔgiten ŋiin aayeeji. ÷i mbiyi:  
113 *Holi ko waŋi dowlaaji ina njirgitoo, ko addi ŋee maale ŋe hay huunde pirtaani? Laamŋe*  
114 *aduna nana ndarii, ardiiŋe nana kaŋŋondiri, ina kaŋoo Joomiraaŋo e cuŋaaŋo mum o, ina*  
115 *mbiya: 'Tajen Yoggi maŋŋe! ɔgoŋŋinen koye men callalle maŋŋe!' (Jab 2.1-3)*

116  
117 Holi ko waŋi yimŋe aduna ŋe salaade Almasiihu mo Alla neli o? Sabu ŋuum, Almasiihu o  
118 jogornoo ko wonde neŋŋo ceniiŋo, mo moddaani bakkaat, te *kala baŋoowo ko boni, yiŋaa*  
119 *annoore, kadi arataa e annoore, sabu hulde woto golle mum bonŋe peññineede.* (Yuh  
120 3.20) Hono noon, Alla habriino e ŋii ŋoo aayeeje no Yahuuda'en e leŋyi aduna ŋi fof  
121 kaŋŋondirnoo e haŋaade neŋŋo ceniiŋo mo Alla suŋii, waŋi ŋum Daŋdoowo aduna o.  
122 Kono Alla ina anndunoo ko yimŋe bonŋe ŋe tɔganniyinoo waŋde ko fof, te Alla anniyinooma  
123 waylude peeje maŋŋe bonŋe e timminde feere mum. Ko ŋuum waŋi, njaɔɔgu-ŋen ŋum  
124 ŋoo: *Kono mo jappeere mum woni dow asamaan o nana jala, omona tooña ŋe.* (Jab 2.4)  
125 ÷uum noon, ciftoren wonde Alla adii innirde Daŋdoowo o ko Almasiihu, maanaam:  
126 'Moomaaŋo Alla' walla 'Cuŋaaŋo Alla'.

127  
128 Innde ŋiŋmere nde njy-ŋen e ndee ŋoo simoore ko Laamŋo. Ko Almasiihu o woni  
129 Laamŋo. Alla yiŋi ko yoo yimŋe fof tɔganndu wonde Almasiihu mo o neli, mo yimŋe ŋe calii  
130 o, maa won kaliifa aduna o fof! Ñande ñalawma ñaawoore, maa yimŋe fof ndicco e yeeso  
131 makko, sabu ko kaɔko woni Laamŋo laamŋe, Kaliifa halifaaŋe, mo Alla suŋii. Hono noon,  
132 Almasiihu o wonata ko Daŋdoowo maa walla Ñaawoowo maa, sabu ko kaɔko woni  
133 Laamŋo mo Alla suŋii tɔgam laamaade haa abada!

134  
135 En nanii e ndee ŋoo simoore, innde tataŋere nde Alla inniri Almasiihu o; eŋen poti  
136 waŋtude miijooji men e ndeen innde, no moyji. Ko ndee ŋoo: ʔiŋŋo o. Alla yiŋi ko yoo  
137 yimŋe fof tɔganndu wonde Almasiihu o ko ʔiŋŋo mo horsini.

138  
139 Hade men naatde e ndeen innde, ciftoren wonde ko Daawuuda winndi e Jabuura ko fof, o  
140 winndirnoo ŋum ko Ruuhu Alla waŋnoo e makko. Ciftoren kadi, Binndi annabaaŋe ŋi,  
141 sahaa, ina caŋti faamde, kono ŋuum haŋaani ŋi wonde gootɔga. Ko ŋuum waŋi, Alla  
142 reentini en e haala mum, wiya: Binndi ŋi *ina mbaŋa koɔɔguli caŋŋi faamde, ŋi*  
143 *humambinneeŋe yaafŋe hoolaare ŋe mbeñcitta... Ko noon ŋe tɔgadanirta koye maŋŋe*  
144 *halkaare.* (2 Piy 3.16) Humambinnaagu ko huunde hulŋiniinde ha teeɔti noon e  
145 humambinaagu paatuɔgu e Almasiihu mo Alla subii o. Sabu ko kaɔko daŋdata bani



146 Aadama'en e halkaare haa abada. Haalpulaar'en mbiyi: 'So ganndal adotono, tampere  
147 woodataano.'

148

149 +uum noon, mbaEn tgoon miijo e hakkillaaji men, te njeewten seeEa e innde tataYere  
150 nde Alla inniri Almasiihu o nde. Binndi Ei mbiyi: Ma mi *hollir anniya JoomiraaEo; ko kaako*  
151 *wiyi mi: Ko a ʔiy am! Mi dañii maa hannde.* (Jab 2.7)

152

153 Mbele on nanii ko JoomiraaEo wiyi Almasiihu o ko? O wiyi mo: '*Ko a ʔiy am! Mi dañii maa*  
154 *hannde.*' Mbele aEa anndi ko waEi Alla innirde Almasiihu o ʔiyum? Mbele aEa anndi ko  
155 ndeen innde firti? Amin njaakorii kadi onon fof oEon tganndi ko ndeen innde firtaani. Sabu  
156 Euum firtaani e wonde Alla ko ko dañdi e debbo YiEeEo. Alaa! tgoon miijo ko yennoowo  
157 Alla. Alla ko ruuhu, te dañirtaa YiEeEo no neEeEo nih.

158

159 WaEde noon, holi ko waEi Alla wiyde Almasiihu o, '*ko a ʔiy am!?*' Njetten Alla, sabu Alla e  
160 hoore mum jaabiima tgaal naamnal. Hannde, en mbaawataa woEeEoyde e oon fannu, kono  
161 ma en njiyi miijooji tati e binndi annabaaYe Ei kollirooji daliilu mo Alla inniri Almasiihu o  
162 ʔiyum:

163

164 1) Ko adii fof, tganndee Alla innirii Almasiihu o ʔiyum, sabu ko dow o ummii. Kala  
165 gannduEo Binndi annabaaYe Ei, ina anndi e wonde Almasiihu o ummaaki e duhol gorko,  
166 kono o ummii ko e senaare Alla. OEon tganndi Almasiihu o alaano e aduna he baaba. E  
167 aduna he, o yalti ko e iwdi Daawuuda, sabu ko mboomiri iwdi Daawuuda jibini mo. Kono  
168 ko fayti e baaba makko, o ummii ko e Ruuhu Alla. Ko Euum waEi Alla wiyde Almasiihu o:  
169 '*Ko a ʔiy am, mi dañii ma hannde.*'

170

171 2) ToYere EiEmere nde, tganndee e wonde Alla innirii Almasiihu o ʔiyum sabu Binndi Ei  
172 mbiyi, senaare Alla e senaare Almasiihu o poti. En mbaawataa woEeEoyde heen jooni,  
173 kono so en njettiima e deftere Linjiila he, ma en njiy no Almasiihu o seertirnoo e bani  
174 Aadama'en Ye tganndu-Eaa ko modduYe bakkaat! AnnabaaYe Ye fof mbakkodinii, kono  
175 Almasiihu o meeEaani bakkodinde. O waEatonoo tan ko sago Alla. Ina haani Almasiihu o  
176 waasa bakkodinde, sabu o arduunoo e aduna he ko tgam daEndude bakkodinooYe Ye.  
177 Mbele jom ñamaande ina waawi yoYande goEeEo ñamaande mum? Alaa! Almasiihu o  
178 wondaano hay e bakkaat gooto; ko Euum waEi, Binndi Ei mbiyi: Almasiihu o *ko ceniiEo, o*  
179 *waEataa ko boni, o alaa tuundi, o nanndaani e bakkodinooYe Ye.* (Bar 7.26) En njiyii  
180 Almasiihu o senorii ko no Alla nelEo Eum o senorii nih! Ko Euum waEnoo Alla hersaani  
181 noddirde mo ʔiyum.

182

183 3) ToYere tataYere nde, tganndee e wonde Alla inniri Almasiihu o ʔiyum ko tgam  
184 seertinde Eum e annabaaYe Ye fof. En njiyiino no annabi Ibraahiima inniranoo: '*Sehil Alla*'.  
185 En njiyii no annabi Muusaa inniranoo: '*NeEeEo Alla*'. Kono holi annabi mo Alla wiyi Eum '*ko*  
186 *a ʔiy am, mi dañii ma hannde?*' Ko Almasiihu o tan wiyanoo noon, sabu ko Almasiihu o tan  
187 woni gummiiEo dow, mo mboomiri jibini, te mo wondaani e bakkaat.

188

189 Aan keEiiEo hannde, mbele aEa anndi Almasiihu o, laamEo mo Alla inniri ʔiyum o? Alla  
190 yiEi ko yimYe fof tgannda mo, keEoo mo, tgootEina mo. Ko Euum waEi annabi Daawuuda  
191 joofniri simoore EiEmere nde e tgol Eoo koEgol: *Jooni noon laamYe, mbaEtee hakkillaaji*  
192 *e koye mon! Onon ñaawooYe aduna, njaYee feloore! Ndewiree JoomiraaEo kulol,*  
193 *cummbaniron mo siññere. Teddinee YiEeEo o woto o finnude, mbaason halkaade e nder*

194 *laawol mon; ɕgati fitina makko ina yaawi ruppitaade. Malu woodanii denndaaɕgal mooliiƳe*  
195 *e makko!* (Jab 2.10-12)

196  
197 Ko Ƴoo kaaƳaten hannde, kono so Alla jaƳii, e yeewtere men aroore, ma en mbiƳtu e  
198 cimooje goƳƳe Ƴe Daawuuda winndunoo e Jabuura.

199  
200 Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-Ƴon no moƳƳi e ko Daawuuda winndunoo e  
201 Jabuura, nde wiyi: *Ndewiree JoomiraaƳo kulol, cummbaniron mo siññere. Teddinee ƳiƳƳo*  
202 *o woto o finnude, mbaason halkaade e nder laawol mon; ɕgati fitina makko ina yaawi*  
203 *ruppitaade. Malu woodanii denndaaɕgal mooliiƳe e makko!* (Jab 2.11-12)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 51

**DAAWUUDA E MAAYDE ALMASIIHU O (Jab 22)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana te njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ŷennunde, en mbiŷtiino e cimooje ŷiŷi gardiiŷe gonŷe e Jabuura. +oo e jeewte men LAAWOL PEEWAL, moŷŷatno no feewi, so tawii eŷen mbaawno jaɕɕgude cimooje gonŷe e Jabuura ŷe fof, kono, tawde Jabuura woni e mum ko cimooje teemedere e capanŷe joyi, ŷuum waawataa wonde.

Kono hade men yaltude e Jabuura, eŷen njiŷnoo wiŷtude e simoore woŷnde nde Alla loownoo e hakkille Daawuuda; ndeen simoore ko simoore noogaas e ŷiŷmere nde. Ndee ŷoo simoore ina heewi faayiida sabu nde habrata ko no Almasiihu o jogornoo maayde maayde muusnde yoŷa bakkatuuji bani Aadama'en. Ko e ndee ŷoo simoore, Daawuuda, mo ɕganndu-ŷaa ina ardii garal Almasiihu o duuŷi ujunere habratnoo hakke geŷe capanŷe tati jogornooŷe waŷde ñande Almasiihu o fotnoo maayde nde. So en njaɕɕgii deftere Linjiila waŷnde taariiki Almasiihu o nde, ma en njiy wonde fof laatorii ko no annabi Daawuuda winndirnoo ŷum gila ko ŷooyi nih! +uum noon, ɕgannden ndee ŷoo simoore ummaaki e miijo neŷŷo, nde ummii ko e Ruuhu Alla. Sabu ko Alla tan waawi habrude ko jogori arde, ŷum laatoroo noon.

Jooni noon, keŷo-ŷen ko annabi Daawuuda winndunoo e simoore noogaas e ŷiŷmere Jabuura nde, duuŷi ujunnaaje ko adii Almasiihu o ina ara e aduna. Ko e ndee ŷoo simoore Daawuuda winndunoo miijoji jogornooŷi wonde e hakkille Almasiihu o, ñande jogornoo rufde ŷiiŷam mum, mbele heewŷe ina njaafee bakkatuuji mumen.

*O wiyi: Eehey maa Joomi am! Holi ko waŷi ɕgoppu-ŷaa mi? Holi ko waŷi ɕgoŷŷir-ŷaa mi nih? Ko waŷi a faabaaki mi, a heŷaaki gullitaali am?... Ndeen ne dey, ceniiŷo ko aan, laami-ŷaa ko e nder njettoor Israa'iila... Kono miin ko mi ɕgilɕgu, mi wonaa neŷŷo; yimŷe ina njenna mi, aadee'en ina nduuna mi... Semmbe am saayii, majjii no ndiyam ndufaŷam, gulŷe ŷiye am fof ceertii, ŷernde am, no kaañeeri, taayii e hakkunde terŷe am. Semmbe am yoorii no laalagal loonde, ŷemɕgal am ŷakkiima e ŷakaaño am; a woppii kam e maayde. ɷgati dawaaŷi nana catii mi, doggol bonŷe nana taarii mi, no taktake, ñiiŷe maŷŷe njulii juuŷe am e koyŷe am. (Jab 22.2,4,7,15-17)*

Ndaro-ŷen ŷoo seeŷa. Mbele on nanii ko annabi Daawuuda winndunoo ko fayti e Almasiihu o, duuŷi ujunnaaje ko adii garal mum? O wiyi: *Doggol bonŷe nana taarii mi,... ñiiŷe maŷŷe njulii juuŷe am e koyŷe am.* Ko e ŷiin koɕɕguli Daawuuda habratnoo no bani Aadama'en njogornoo yulde juuŷe Almasiihu o, peɕa ŷum e feɕirde.

Holi ko woni sabaabu ŷuum? Holi ko waŷi annabi Daawuuda winndude, wiyi: Maa bonŷe njul juuŷe Almasiihu o e koyŷe muuŷum? Holi ko waŷi Almasiihu o maayde ndeen maayde muusnde? Holi ko waŷi Alla woppude yimŷe ŷe ina leeptira noon Almasiihu ceniiŷo mo o neli o?

50

51 Haala Alla ka haalanii en sabaabu mum. +a£endoowo o ina foti yarde mette muus£e,  
52 maaya maayde muusnde, lomtoo en e kuugal Alla. Tawde njo£di bakkaat ko maayde e  
53 halkaare e jey£gol haa abada, Almasiihu o ina fotnoo yarde mette jey£gol £e kaandu-£en  
54 enen bakkodinoo£e ¥e. Alla, e mo£y£ere mum fodiino nelde Da£endoowo mo wondaani e  
55 bakkaat, oon Da£endoowo *yananii yim¥e fof mette maayde*. (Bar 2.9) Ko hono noon Alla  
56 waawirta udditande bani Aadama'en laawol yaafuya bakkatuuji e damal £guurndam £am  
57 gasataa, tawa haa jooni, Alla heddii ko e peewal mum. Almasiihu o ardi e aduna ko  
58 ¥amande en kuugal Alla £gal kaandu-£en sabaabunde bakkatuuji men. Ko maayde  
59 Almasiihu peew£o o wa£ata Joomiraa£o na££girde peew£o kala goo££in£o mo.

60

61 Ko annabi Daawuuda winndunoo ko fayti e maayde Almasiihu o, ko huunde haawniinde!  
62 Mba£tee heen miijooji mon! Duu¥i ujunnaaje ko adii jibineede Almasiihu o, Daawuuda  
63 haaliino no Almasiihu o jogornoo yardude mette e fe£irde £o yim¥e ¥e njogornoo fe£de  
64 £um £o. Ko £um £oo pot-£en anndude e siftorde: Ko Room'en njoginoo aada fe£de £um  
65 yim¥e e fe£irde, mbara £umen. Kono e sahaa nde Daawuuda winndatnoo £um e Jabuura  
66 nde, laamu Room woodaano nih, te hay gooto alaano feere wardude ne££o pe£gol. Kono  
67 Alla wa£ii kabaaru maayde Almasiihu e fe£irde e hakkille Daawuuda, mbele Daawuuda  
68 ina winnda £um e Jabuura, £gannden e wonde maayde Almasiihu o e fe£irde, ko feere  
69 nde Alla wa£i haa da£nda en e kuugal bakkatuuji men.

70

71 Goo£ga gon£o e ndee £oo simoore o ina laa¥i cer, e£en poti wa£torde £um. Kono  
72 kabaaru Alla o dey, wonaa yim¥e fof nja¥i £um. Haa hannde ina wa£i yim¥e yeddu¥e ko  
73 annabi Daawuuda winndunoo e Jabuura, ko fayti e sadak Almasiihu o. <sup>2</sup>een yimbe mbiyata  
74 ko Alla ja¥ataa Almasiihu o maaya maayde waynde noon muusde. E goo£ga, yeddu¥e  
75 maayde Almasiihu o e fe£irde £ganndaa Binndi annabaa¥e £i, walla feere nde Alla wa£i  
76 mbele da£ndude bakkodinoo¥e ¥e. Binndi £i kaali £um £oo ko fayti e ma¥¥e; £i mbiyi:  
77 *Haala fe£irde ka ko bolle puuy£e £o halkotoo¥e ¥e; kono £o men, enen da£ndetee¥e ¥e,*  
78 *ko ka baaw£e Alla. (1 Kor 1.18) Ndeen noon, enen ne, holi no mbaawirten da£de kuugal so*  
79 *tawii en paalkisiima da£ndoore fotnde nih mawnude?* (Bar 2.3) Haalpulaar'en mbiyi: 'So  
80 ganndal adotono, tampere woodaano.'

81

82 Jooni, ke£o-£en kadi no mo£y£i ko Daawuuda winndunoo e annama maayde Almasiihu o e  
83 dow fe£irde. En nanii nde Almasiihu o haali, wiya: *"Eehey maa Joomi am! Holi ko wa£i*  
84 *£goppu-£aa mi? Holi ko wa£i £go££ir-£aa mi nih?... Yiy¥e mi fof £gona e too£de mi, ¥ii£na,*  
85 *ndimmbina koye, mbiyondira: 'Tawde o resndii hoore makko Joomiraa£o, ndeen noon, yo*  
86 *o hakkit mo! Yo o da£ndu mo tawde omo yi£i mo!... Semmbe am saayii, majjii no ndiyam*  
87 *ndufa£am, gul£e ¥iye am fof ceertii, ¥ernde am, no kaa£eeri, taayii e hakkunde ter£e am.*  
88 *Semmbe am yoorii no laalagal loonde, £em£gal am £akkiima e £akaa£o am; a woppii*  
89 *kam e maayde. £gati dawaa£i nana catii mi, doggol bon¥e nana taarii mi, no taktake, £ii¥e*  
90 *ma¥¥e njulii juu£e am e koy£e am. Mbo£oni lima ¥iye am fof. Kam¥e, a¥ena puttini mi*  
91 *gite, a¥e ndaara mi. A¥ena pecca comci am, a¥ena mba£a forok am kuraaje."* (Jab 22.2,8-  
92 9,15-19)

93

94 Ko e £ii ko££guli, Daawuuda habratnoo e wonde, caggal nde yim¥e ¥e pe£i Almasiihu o e  
95 fe£irde, maa too£ £um, ¥ii£na £um, pecca comci mum, mba£a forok mum kuraaje. +uum  
96 fof ko noon laatorii, duu¥i ujunnaaje caggal nde Daawuuda winndi £um. Ke£o-£ee ko  
97 winndaa e Linjiila, ko fayti e maayde Almasiihu o. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Nde ¥e pe£i mo, ¥e*  
98 *mba£i comci makko kuraaje. Caggal £uum, ¥e njoo£ii £oon a¥e ndeena mo...*

99 *WirtotonooƳe mo Ƴoon Ƴe ina ndimbinatnoo koye, ɕgona e yennude mo mbiya: "...So*  
100 *tawii ko a ʔiy Alla, jippo e feɕirde he!" Hono noon, ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe e*  
101 *sariyaɕkooƳe Ƴe e hoohooƳe Ƴe fof ɕgoni kañum'en ne e tooñde mo ina mbiya: "O daƳndii*  
102 *woƳe kono o roɕkii daƳndude hoore makko. Mate wonaa ko o laamƳo Israa'iila? Yo o*  
103 *jippo haɕkadi e feɕirde he ɕgootɕinen mo. Wonaa o resndi hoore makko ko Alla? Yoo Alla*  
104 *hakkit mo haɕkadi tawde ina yiƳi mo! ɕgati o wiyii ko o ʔiy Alla." (Mac 27.35-36,39-43) Ko*  
105 *hono noon Linjiila holliri no haalaaji annabi Daawuuda Ƴi timmirnoo.*

106  
107 En nanii hannde kadi no Daawuuda haalirnoo e wonde maa Almasiihu o ƳomƳu, tampa no  
108 feewi to baɕɕgal Ƴanndu mum, e to baɕɕgal ruuhu mum e hakkille mum. Ko Ƴuum waƳi  
109 Almasiihu o wullude e aaye gadano he, wiyi: *"Eehey maa Joomi am! Holi ko waƳi ɕgoppu-*  
110 *Ƴaa mi? Holi ko waƳi ɕgoƳƳir-Ƴaa mi nih?"* Te so a wiƳtii e Linjiila, ma a yiy no Ƴuum ko  
111 Daawuuda winndunoo e Jabuura fof, timmiri. Holi ko waƳi Almasiihu o wullude e dow  
112 feɕirde he, wiyi: *"Alla am, Alla am! Holi ko waƳi ɕgoppu-Ƴaa mi?"* (Mac 27.46) Sabu Alla ko  
113 ceniiƳo, te waawaa hoƳdude e bakkaat. Alla e hoore mum woppii Almasiihu o, yimƳe peɕi  
114 Ƴum e feɕirde, Alla seertini mo e hoore mum, sabu Alla fawii e makko kuugal bakkatuuji  
115 kala! Ko Ƴuum waƳi, Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *Mo meeƳaa bakkodinde o, o waƳtii Ƴum bakkaat*  
116 *ɕgam amen, mbele e kaƳƳondiral amen e makko ɕgal, amin ɕgonta peewal Alla. (2 Kor*  
117 *5.21)*

118  
119 Kono jettooƳe ɕgoodanii Alla, ina waƳi goƳƳum ko annabi Daawuuda habrunoo, ko pot-  
120 Ƴen anndude! E simoore sappo e jeegom nde, Daawuuda winndiino ko fayti e Almasiihu o,  
121 wiyi: *"A woppataa fittaandu am to laakara, a accataa aadiyaɕke maa halkoo, ma a anndin*  
122 *am laawol ɕguurndam."* (Jab 16.10-11) Ko hono noon Daawuuda habrirnoo no Alla  
123 anniyirinoo wuurtinde DaƳndoowo o, mbele kala gootɕinƳo Ƴum ina waawa wondoyde e  
124 makko to Alla haa abada! Hono noon, Linnjiila wiyi: *Almasiihu o maayiri ko sabaabunde*  
125 *bakkatuuji men, e wonande Binndi Ƴi; o ubbaama, kadi o wuurtii e ñalawma tataƳiijo o, e*  
126 *wonande Binndi Ƴi. (1 Kor 15.3-4)*

127  
128 Te Daawuuda winndiino, wiyi, caggal nde Alla wuurtini Almasiihu o e hakkunde maayƳe,  
129 maa Alla saf mo, wiya mo yo o jooƳo baɕɕge mum ñaamo haa ñande o ruttotoo ɕgam  
130 ñaawde yimƳe aduna Ƴe. Ko Ƴuum Daawuuda winndi e Jabuura, e simoore teemedere e  
131 sappo nde, o wiyi: *JoomiraaƳo wiyi fayde e Joomi am: "JooƳo ñaamo am, ha mi waƳa*  
132 *njaƳƳaa e añƳe maa."* (Jab 110.1)

133  
134 E gasirde simoore noogaas e ƳiƳmere nde, Daawuuda wiyi: *Lejyii aduna ƳurƳi woƳƳude*  
135 *maa ciftor JoomiraaƳo, kadi maa ndutto e mum; lejyii dowlaaji Ƴi fof maa cuju e yeeso*  
136 *makko... ʔestgu maƳƳe maa rew JoomiraaƳo; yonta fof maa anndin mo yonta garoowo.*  
137 *Peewal makko maa jaaytane lejyii peeñoyooji; Ƴi ɕganndinee Alla daƳndii yimƳe mum.*  
138 *(Jab 22.28,31-32)*

139  
140 Ko e ɕgool koɕɕgol ndee Ƴoo simoore Jabuura gasiri: *Alla daƳndii yimƳe mum.* Holi ko  
141 Almasiihu o fotnoo timminde? O fotnoo ko timminde kala ko Alla fodannoo Aadama e  
142 Hawaa ko fayti e DaƳndoowo potnooƳo arde daƳndude Ƴe, kamƳe e iwdi maƳƳe, e kuugal  
143 bakkaat. Almasiihu o ina fotnoo timminde annama sadakeeji kullon Ƴi Alla yamirnoo  
144 bakkodinooƳe e jamanuujii gadiiƳi Ƴi. Ko maayde Almasiihu o dow feɕirde woni sadak  
145 cakkitiiƳo. Ko maayde makko timminii kadi annama njawdi juulde Taaske. No njawdi  
146 maayannoondi Ƴiy Ibraahiima nih, ko hono noon DaƳndoowo o ardi ɕgam maayande en,  
147 enen fof. Ko Ƴuum waƳi, ko adii Almasiihu o ina maaya, o haaliino daande dow, o wiyi:

148 *"Fof timmii!"* (Yuh 19.30) Te Alla rokki fi£nde timmugol sadak Almasiihu o, nde o wuurtini  
149 £um e hakkunde maay£e, bal£e tati caggal maayde mum! Ko £uum woni kabaaru mo££o  
150 o. Almasiihu o maayanii ko aan. Go££in mo, nda£aa ñaawoore Alla.

151  
152 +uum noon, banndiraa£e, so en njejjitii ko njac££gu-£en hannde ko fof haa heddi ge£el  
153 gootel, yoo taw ko £gel £oo: Hakke duu£i ujunere ko adii jibineede Almasiihu o, annabi  
154 Daawuuda habriino, wiya: Maa bakkodinoo£e £e njul juu£e Almasiihu o e koy£e mum fof!  
155 Te so en njejjitii sabaabu maayde muusnde nde Almasiihu o maayi nde, o maayani ko aan,  
156 e miin e bakkodinoowo fof, mbele kala goo££in£o mo, ina waasa halkaade, he£a  
157 £guurndam haa abada! Almasiihu o ja£ii leepteede. Hono noon, o mawninii Alla te o hollii  
158 en yi£de makko. Almasiihu o wiya: *"Mi rokkat wo£ki am £gam he£tude ki. Hay gooto  
159 he£tataa wo£ki am, ko sago am ndokkirat-mi ki. Mbo£o waawi rokkude ki, kadi mbo£o  
160 waawi he£tude ki. Ko £uum Baaba am yamiri yo mi wa£."* (Yuh 10.17-18)

161  
162 Banndiraa£e he£ii£e, mbele o£on njetta Alla sabu da£endoore mum? O nelii Almasiihu o  
163 mbele ina da£enda en e bakkatuuji men. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali, nde £i mbiyi: *Almasiihu o  
164 ne kay yaranii on mette!... O £amii bakkatuuji men e £anndu makko e dow leggal he,  
165 mbele to bac££ge bakkatuuji e£en maaya, £guuren to bac££ge peewal, kac£ko mo gaañan£e  
166 mum cellini on o. - Sabu Almasiihu o e hoore mum maayii gootol £gam bakkatuuji, mbele  
167 artirde on e Alla, kac£ko peew£o £gam ooñii£e o. - Oon baraa£o sabaabunde tooña££geeji  
168 men, wuurtinaa mbele e£en nac££giree feew£e - mbele kala goo££in£o £um, ina waasa  
169 halkaade, he£a £guurndam haa abada.* (1Piy 2.21,24; 3.18; Room 4.25; Yuh 3.16)

170  
171 Banndiraa£e, yoo Alla la££inan on ko njac££gu-£en hannde ko fof. Amin njetta on sabu  
172 ke£ogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja£ii, ma en njokku e Binndi annabaa£e £i,  
173 haa naaten e taariiki £iy Daawuuda, maanaam annabi Sileymaani.

174  
175 Yoo mo££yere Alla won e mon, te mii£to-£on no mo££yi e haalaaji Almasiihu £i Daawuuda  
176 winndunoo e Jabuura, nde o wiya: *"£e njulii juu£e am e koy£e am!"* (Jab 22.17)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 52

**ANNABI SILEYMAANI (1 Laam 2-10)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana te njaŷa laawol peewal ŷgol o lelŷi ŷgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

So tawii Alla feeñanii ma, wiyii maa: "Hol ko njiŷ-ŷaa, mi waŷan maa," holi ko cuŷoto-ŷaa? Balŷe juutŷe? Jawdi keewndi? Innde mawnde? Walla goŷŷum? Waŷiino ñalawma gooto, Alla feeñani Sileymaani, ŷiyum Daawuuda, e koyŷol, wiyi ŷum: "*Haal ko njiŷ-ŷaa, mi rokku maa.*" Mbele aŷa anndi ko Sileymaani jaabinoo? Ma en nan hannde no o jaaborinoo Alla.

E jaŷŷeele men jeegom ŷennuŷe ŷe, ŷgonno-ŷen ko e wiŷtude e kabaaru annabi Daawuuda wondude e ko o winndunoo e Jabuura ko. E jaŷde men ŷennunde, en njiiino no Daawuuda habirinoo no bani Aadama'en njogornoo wardude Almasiihu o, peŷa ŷum e feŷirde, kono Alla wuurtinat ŷum e hakkunde maayŷe. Hannde noon, en njaltat e haala Daawuuda, ŷennen e taariiki ŷiyum biyeteeŷo Sileymaani o.

E deftere LAAM<sup>2</sup>E he, e simoore ŷiŷmere nde, Binndi ceniiŷi ŷi mbiyi: *Maayde Daawuuda ŷadtinooma, o rokki ŷiyiiko Sileymaani jamirooje makko, o wiyi ŷum: "Mboŷoni rewa e laawol ŷgol aduna o fof jogori rewde ŷgol, tiiŷno e hoore maa, ŷgonaa gorko. Rew jamirooje Joomiraaŷo, Alla maa, ndewaa e laabi mum... hono no winndiraa e sariya Muusaa he nih, mbele kala ko mbaŷ-ŷaa ina feewa, to mbaaw-ŷaa wonde fof."* Hono noon, Daawuuda leldii e maamiraaŷe mum, o ubbaa e wuro Daawuuda he. Daawuuda laamii e Israa'iila ko duuŷi capanŷe nayi... Sileymaani jooŷii e jappeere Daawuuda, baaba mum, te laamu makko ñiiŷiino no feewi. (1Laam 2.1-3,10-12)

*Sileymaani ina yiŷnoo Joomiraaŷo, te ina rewatnoo sarŷiiji Daawuuda, baaba mum... Joomiraaŷo feeñani Sileymaani e koyŷol, nder jamma, wiyi ŷum: "Haal ko njiŷ-ŷaa, mi rokku maa." Sileymaani jaabii, wiyi: "...Joomiraaŷo, Alla am, a suŷiima mi, miin carwoowo maa o, a waŷi kam e dow jappeere Daawuuda, baaba am, te miin ko mi suka, mi alaa ganndal ardaade... +uum noon, rokku carwoowo maa hakkille belŷo ŷgam ñaawde dental ŷgal, ŷgam anndude ko moŷŷi e ko boni. Sabu holi baawŷo ñaawde dental maa, ŷgal dental mawŷgal?"* (1 Laam 3.3,5,7,9)

*Ñaagunde Sileymaani nde weli Joomiraaŷo. Alla wiyi mo: "aydi ko ŷuum ñaagi-ŷaa, a ñaagaaki balŷe juutŷe, a ñaagaaki jawdi, a ñaagaaki maayde añŷe maa, ñaagi-ŷaa ko hakkille belŷo ŷgam laamdaade peewal, ma mi waŷ ko mbiy-ŷaa ko. Ma mi rokke hakkille belŷo e faamaamuya mo ŷganndu-ŷaa hono maa meeŷaa yiyeede, te yiyetaake haa abada. Ma mi rokke kadi ko a ñaagaaki ko, jawdi e darja mo ŷganndu-ŷaa laamŷo hono maa yiyetaake e ŷguurndam maa fof. So tawii a rewii e laabi am, a ŷooftiima sarŷiiji am e jamirooje am no Daawuuda, baaba maa, nih, ma mi juutnu balŷe maa." Sileymaani fini, anndi ŷuum ko koyŷol; o arti Yerusalem, o darii e yeeso wakannde aadi Joomiraaŷo nde, o waŷi ŷoon sadakeeji cumateeŷi e sadakeeji jettooŷe Alla, o waŷi kewu, o noddii sarwooŷe makko.*

50  
51 *Caggal £uum, rewƳe £i£o yeeyooƳe tebbuuli mumen ɕgari to laam£o to, ndarii e yeeso*  
52 *mum. Gooto e rewƳe Ƴe wiyi: "Kaliifa am, miin e oo £oo debbo ko£dunoo e galle gooto,*  
53 *njibin-mi e yeeso makko e nder galle he. Bal£e tati caggal mum, oo £oo debbo ne jibini.*  
54 *Ko minen tan £i£o ko£di e galle he, min ko£daani hay e gooto go££o. Oo £oo debbo lelii e*  
55 *dow Ƴiyum, jamma, Ƴi££o o maayi. Nde deƳƳo o ummii nder jamma, Ƴetti Ƴiy am e sara*  
56 *am, tawi mbo£o £aanii, takki £um e sara mum, Ƴetti Ƴiyum maay£o o, takki e sara am.*  
57 *ɔgummii-mi subaka ɕgam muyninde Ƴiy am, taw-mi ko o maay£o. Ndaar-moo-mi no*  
58 *moƳƳi, taw-mi wonaa Ƴiy am, mo njibinnoo-mi o." Debbo go££o o wiyi: "Wonaa gootga, Ƴiy*  
59 *am kay ina wuuri, ko Ƴiye o maayi." Debbo gadano o jaabii mo, wiyi: "Ko fenaande, ko Ƴiye*  
60 *o maayi, miin kay, Ƴiy am o ina wuuri." Ko noon Ƴe ɕgoniri e haalde e yeeso laam£o o.*

61  
62 *Laam£o o wiyi: "Oo debbo wiyi ko Ƴiyum woni guur£o o, ko Ƴiy debbo go££o o maayi.*  
63 *Debbo oya ne wiyi ko Ƴiyum wuuri, ko Ƴiy debbo go££o o maayi." O Ƴeydi, o wiyi:*  
64 *"ɔgaddanee kam silaama." Silaama addaa e yeeso laam£o o. Laam£o o wiyi: "Tajee Ƴi££o*  
65 *guur£o o, mba£-£on £um gane £i£i, ndokkon debbo gooto fof annde wootere."*

66  
67 *Tan, debbo, yumma mum Ƴi££o guur£o o, Ƴernde mum taƳi, o wiyi laam£o o: "Alaa kaliifa*  
68 *am, so tawii ko noon, rokku mo cukalel ɕgel, ɕgel waasa maayde." Debbo go££o o heƳƳitii,*  
69 *wiyi: "A nawataa mo mi nawataa mo, yo o taƳe!" ɔoon e £oon, laam£o o wiyi: "mettee*  
70 *cukalel ɕgel, ndokkon £um debbo gadano o, woto mbaree ɕgel. Ko kaɕko woni yumma*  
71 *maggel." Israa'iila fof nani ñaawoore nde laam£o o wa£noo nde. Laam£o o hulaa sabu*  
72 *yiyaama e wonde Alla rokkii £um hakkille bel£o ɕgam ñaawde. (1 Laam 3.10-28)*

73  
74 *Alla rokki Sileymaani hakkille bel£o wondude e faamaamuya, rokki £um gannde keew£e*  
75 *no ceenal geej nih. Sileymaani Ƴuri leƳƳi fu£naaɕge e MisiranaaƳe fof hakkilantaagu. Ko*  
76 *kaɕko Ƴurnoo yimƳe fof hakkille... innde makko mawni e dowlaaji saraaji £i fof. O haalii*  
77 *koɕɕguli ujunnaaje tati, o feentii jim£i ujunere e jim£i joyi... Yehii haa ɕganndu-£aa,*  
78 *laamƳe aduna fof nanii hakkilantaagu Sileymaani ɕgu, mba£ti nelde yimƳe ɕgam he£aade*  
79 *£um. (1 Laam 5. 9-14)*

80  
81 *Caggal £uum, Binndi £i ina kaalana en e wonde ina wa£noo laam£o gooto debbo*  
82 *nannoo£o no ƳoƳre Sileymaani nde e darja muu£um potiri. Oon laam£o debbo felliti*  
83 *yahde Yerusalem, Ƴeewoyde ko wiyete e Sileymaani ko, tawii ko gootga, walla alaa.*  
84 *Kono oon debbo ho£noo ko e leydi ngo££undi Yerusalem no feewi, maanaam, leydi*  
85 *wiyeteendi Saba, keedndi baɕɕge worgo Arabi Sawudit. Ndiin, ko leydi mbiyeteendi*  
86 *hannde Yemen. Hakkunde ndiin leydi e Yerusalem, ina wona hakke kiloomeeteruujj*  
87 *ujunnaaje £i£i. Kono ndeen yolnde ha£aani laam£o debbo o ummaade yiyoyde*  
88 *Sileymaani.*

89  
90 *E simoore sappoƳere nde, Binndi £i mbiyi: Laam£o debbo Saba o naniino haala*  
91 *Sileymaani e darja mo Joomiraa£o rokki £um o; o ari Ƴeewtindaade mo e naamne*  
92 *luggi££e. O naati Yerusalem omo ardi e yimƳe heewƳe, e geloo£i dimndaa£i urateeri,*  
93 *kaɕɕe keew£o e kaaye dime. O fayi to Sileymaani, o haalani £um ko wonnoo e Ƴernde*  
94 *makko fof. Kala naamnal o naamninoo, Sileymaani jaabii mo, te alaano hay huunde ko*  
95 *su£ii ko laam£o o waawaano faamnude mo. Laam£o debbo Saba o yiƳi hakkilantaagu*  
96 *Sileymaani ɕgu fof, e galle mo o mahnoo o, e ñaameele mum e ho£orde watulaaƳe mum,*  
97 *e sarwooƳe mum e comci mumen, e halfinaaƳe mum njarameeje, e sadakeeji cumaa£i £i*  
98 *wa£atnoo e galle Joomiraa£o £i. Nde o yiƳi £uum fof, o £esi fa££aade.*



100 *O wiyi laam£o o: "Ndeke noon ko nan-mi ina haalee e kabaaru maa e hakkilantaagu maa,*  
 101 *to leydi am to, ko goo£ga. Hade am arde e yiyrude gite am, mi goo££inaano £uum. Jooni,*  
 102 *mi anndii, mi haalananooka hay feccere nde. Hakkilantaagu maa e amo maa mbappitii*  
 103 *kabaaru mo nanno-mi o. Malu woodanii yim¥e maa, malu woodanii sarwoo¥e maa,*  
 104 *kam¥e won¥e sahaa kala sara maa a¥e nana hakkilantaagu maa ¥e! Jettoo£e £goodanii*  
 105 *Joomiraa£o, Alla maa ji££o ma, dokku£o ma joo£aade e jappeere Israa'iila he o!*  
 106 *Joomiraa£o ina yi£i Israa'iila haa abada, ko £uum wa£i, o wa£ maa laam£o mbele*  
 107 *ñawaa ñawooje peew£e." (1 Laam 10.1-9)*

108  
 109 Ko £oo kaa£aten e daarol laam£o debbo mo leydi Saba o. Kono ko haala Alla ka haali e  
 110 oon laam£o debbo ko haa£aani £oon. Sabu hakke duu¥i ujunere caggal oon jamaanu,  
 111 Almasiihu o haali ko fayti e laam£o debbo Saba o, kañum e Sileymaani. Almasiihu o wiyi:  
 112 *"Ñande ñal£gu ñaawoore, maa debbo laamii£o worgo o ummodo e oo £oo yonta li¥a £um,*  
 113 *£gati o iwi ko haa to leydi haa£i £gam he£aade hakkilantaagu Sileymaani £gu. Ndeen ne*  
 114 *dey, gon£o £oo o ¥uri Sileymaani." (Mac 12.42)*

115  
 116 Mbele on nanii ko Almasiihu o haali ko? O wiyi, laam£o debbo garnoo£o ¥eewde  
 117 Sileymaani o maa li¥ yim¥e salii¥e yiilaade haa njiyta Almasiihu o. Laam£o debbo mo  
 118 Saba o wa£iino baaw£e mum kala mbele yiyde darja Sileymaani, he£oo hakkilantaagal  
 119 mum. O yehii ko ina tolnoo e kiloomeeteruuji ujunnaaje nayi, jahol e gartol, £gam anndude  
 120 so tawii ko o nannoo ko ko goo£ga walla alaa! Jooni noon, ko fayti e Almasiihu mo Alla  
 121 neli e aduna o, ko kañum ¥uri Sileymaani darja e hakkilantaagu e ganndal e baaw£e;  
 122 kono noon, ko ¥uri heewde e bani Aadama'en nja¥aani darja makko, te caliima wi£tude  
 123 haa £gannda mo tigi! Ko £uum wa£i Almasiihu o wiyde: *"Ñande ñal£gu ñaawoore, maa*  
 124 *debbo laamii£o worgo o ummodo e oo £oo yonta, li¥a £um, £gati o iwi ko haa to leydi*  
 125 *haa£i £gam he£aade hakkilantaagu Sileymaani £gu. Ndeen ne dey, gon£o £oo o ¥uri*  
 126 *Sileymaani." (Mac 12.42)*

127  
 128 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a yiyii darja Almasiihu, mo Alla neli o? Walla potndu-£aa mo  
 129 tan ko e annabaa¥e ¥e? Mbele a£a siftora ko 'Almasiihu' firti? 'Almasiihu' firti ko 'Cu¥aa£o  
 130 Alla'. Kono haa hannde, ko ¥uri heewde e yim¥e ¥e £gondaaka Almasiihu o, ¥e £ganndaa  
 131 £um sabu ¥e mee£aa fawde yitere e Binndi annabaa¥e £i!

132  
 133 Waktu men o, jooni gasa, kono hade men seertude, £ganndee laam£o o, Sileymaani,  
 134 winndiino defte tati lugge, bel£e, gon£e e Binndi cenii£i he. +een defte nani: KO¿¿GULLI,  
 135 BAAJOTOO÷O, e JIMOL SILEYMAANI. Te Sileymaani winndiino cimooje gon£e e Jabuura,  
 136 hono no Daawuuda, baaba mum wa£irnoo nih. Sileymaani habrii e Jabuura e simoore  
 137 cappande jee£i£i e £i£i e wonde Almasiihu o maa artu e aduna ñawra yim¥e ¥e peewal.  
 138 Ke£o-£en ko laam£o o, Sileymaani, winndunoo ko fayti e Laam£o timmu£o, ¥ur£o £um o.

139  
 140 Ko fayti e Almasiihu o, Sileymaani winndii, wiyi e Jabuura:

141  
 142 *Ma o ñawir yim¥e maa peewal,*  
 143 *miskinee¥e maa laawol.*  
 144 *Ma o halfu ley£eele £e fof;*  
 145 *gila e maayo haa to leydi haa£i.*  
 146 *Maa yim¥e jeereende ndicco,*  
 147 *añ¥e makko ñaama leydi!...*

148 *Maa laamƳe Saba e Sebaa ƙgaddu dokke mumen.*  
149 *Maa laamƳe fof ndicco e yeeso makko; leyƳeele kala ndewa mo.*

150  
151 *Yo o wuur!...*  
152 *Yoo innde makko ñiiƳ haa abada,*  
153 *tawde naaƙge ƙge ina fuƳa, maa innde makko Ƴooy.*  
154 *Yoo leyƳi fof mbarkine e makko,*  
155 *yoo yimƳe fof noddir mo barkinaaƳo.*

156  
157 *JettooƳe ƙgoodanii JoomiraaƳo, Alla Israa'iila,*  
158 *ko kañum tan waƳata kaawisaaji.*  
159 *JettooƳe ƙgoodanii innde makko darjunde nde haa abada;*  
160 *yoo darja makko hebbin leydi ndi! Aamiin, aamiin. (Jab 72.2,8-11,15,17-19)*

161  
162 *Ko hono noon, Sileymaani, laamƳo o, habrirnoo e wonde, maa yimƳe aduna Ƴe fof*  
163 *ƙganndu ko Almasiihu o woni mo Alla waƳi LaamƳo laamƳe e Ñaawoowo aduna o! Aan*  
164 *noon, mbele aƳa anndi baawƳe Almasiihu garnooƳo kadi jogorƳo artude e aduna o? Walla*  
165 *potndu-Ƴaa mo tan ko e annabaaƳe Ƴe? So a wiƳtii e Binndi annabaaƳe Ƴi, ma a yiy ko*  
166 *Almasiihu o woni DaƳendoowo e Ñaawoowo mo annabaaƳe Ƴe fof ceedtani o. Ko kaƙko*  
167 *Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi kaali, nde Ƴi mbiyi: *AnnabaaƳe Ƴe fof ceedtaniima mo e wonde kala**  
168 *gootƳinƳo mo, maa yaafe bakkatuuji mum sabaabunde innde makko. (Gol 10.43) *Mate**  
169 *wonaa aƳa gootƳini ko annabaaƳe Ƴe mbinnƳi ko? (Gol 26.27)*

170  
171 *BanndiraaƳe, amin njetta on sabu keƳogol mon. E jaƙde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en*  
172 *mbiƳtu e ko fayti e annabi Eliyas mo ƙganndu-Ƴaa ko kañum ñaaginoo yoo jeyƙgol toƳ.*

173  
174 *Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-Ƴon no moƳƳi e ko Almasiihu o haalnoo, nde wiyi:*  
175 *Ñande ñalƙgu ñaawoore, maa debbo laamiiƳo worgo o ummodo e oo Ƴoo yonta liƳa Ƴum,*  
176 *ƙgati o iwi ko haa to leydi haaƳi ƙgam heƳaade hakkilantaagu Sileymaani ƙgu. Ndeen ne*  
177 *dey, gonƳo Ƴoo o Ƴuri Sileymaani. (Mac 12.42)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndande 53

### ANNABI ELIYAS (1 Laam 6-18)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana te njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelmi £gol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yennunde, en mbi£tiino e taariiki Sileymaani, Yiy annabi Daawuuda. En njiyiino no Alla rokkirnoo Sileymaani hakkilantaagu e gannal keew£gal. E jamaanu laamu Sileymaani, ko Yerusalem wonnoo sahare Yurnde yoo£de e aduna o fof. Kono ko Sileymaani darnunoo e Yerusalem ko, hay huunde heen Yuraani galle Alla o toowde e yoo£de. O mahirnoo oon galle ko haa lomtoo tilliisa ka Muusaa e Israa'iila'en mba£noo e nder jeereende he. Binndi £i ina kaala no laam£o Sileymaani yettirnoo hakke teemedde £i£i ujunere gollotoo£o, gollaniiYe mo galle Alla o hakke duubi jee£i£i. Haa hannde, ina yiyee e Yerusalem kaaYe maw£e gonnoo£e e £gooroondi galle Alla, mo Sileymaani mahnoo o.

Caggal nde galle Alla o woortaa, yettinooYe sadak Ye kirsiino ujunnaaje e ujunnaaje dammuli e gayi, gonnoo£i annama Da£endoowo potnoo£o arde, rufa yiiyam mum £gam bakkodinooye Ye. Ko noon Ye cennirnoo galle Alla, mo Ye mahnoo e innde mum o nde. Caggal nde Ye kirsi ndiin jawdi, Ye nduppi £um e dow sakkorde jaka galle Alla o, Ye yetti wakannde aadi wonnoonde e tilliisa he nde, nde naatnaa e suudu seniindu cenii£i e galle Alla keso o. Hono noon, so yettinooYe sadak Ye njaltii seniindu cenii£i ndu, £oon e £oon ruulde darja Joomiraa£o heewa suudu seniindu cenii£i e galle Alla ndu! Hono noon, en njiyii no darja Alla heewiri seniindu cenii£i wonnoonu nder tilliisa ka Muusaa e Israa'iila'en mba£noo e jeereende he ka, ko hono noon darja Alla heewirnoo kadi seniindu cenii£i, nder galle Alla mo Sileymaani mahnoo Yerusalem o.

Jooni, en mbaawataa haalde £guurndam Sileymaani fof. Kono noon, £ganndee ba£tan£e makko mbayaano no fu££oode £guurndam makko nih. Ke£o-£ee ko winndaa e deftere LaamYe adiinde he, e simoore sappo e goo nde. Ma en njiy kadi e wonde haala Alla ceniika ka suu£ataa bakkatuuji annabaaYe Ye.

Binndi £i mbiyi: *Sileymaani, laam£o o, resi rewYe heewYe tumara£kooYe... Nde o naywunoo, rewYe makko mba£ti Yernde makko e allaaji go££i, Yernde makko natti wonde e Joomiraa£o, Alla makko no Yernde Daawuuda, baaba makko, wonirnoo e mum nih.* (1 Laam 11.1,4)

Hono noon, Sileymaani mahi e haayre heedtunde fu£naa£ge Yerusalem nde, cakkor£e keew£e £gam allaaji rewYe mum tumara£kooYe Ye. O wa£ani allaaji maY£e cuuraay e sadakeeji. Nde Sileymaani wa£i £uum, Joomiraa£o sekani £um. *Joomiraa£o wiyi Sileymaani: "Caggal a wa£ii ko wayi noon, te a reenaani aadi am e sar£iiji am £i ndeentinmaa-mi £i, ma mi heYtu laamu £gu e ju££go maa, mi rokka £um gooto e sarwooYe maa. Kono noon, mi wa£ataa £uum e £guurndam maa sabaabunde baaba maa Daawuuda. KeYtat-mi laamu £gu ko e ju££go Yiyee. Kono mi heYtataa laamu £gu fof no*

49 *woorunoo; ma mi woppaani Ƴiye o suudu wooturu sabaabunde Daawuuda carwoowo am o*  
50 *e sabaabunde Yerusalem, sahare nde cuƳii-mi nde.”* (1 Laam 11.11-13)

51  
52 Hono noon, Binndi Ɛi ina kaalana en e wonde caggal nde Sileymaani maayi, leñol  
53 Israa'iila'en woni e fooƐondirde laamu Ʃgu e hakkunde mumen. Hono noon, cuuƐi sappo e  
54 ƐiƐi Israa'iila'en jaltuƐi e ƳiƳƳe Yaakuuba Ɛi, peccii pecce ƐiƐi, no Alla wiyrunoo Ɛum  
55 Sileymaani nih. Ko Ɛuum waƐi, Ƴe nattii wonde leñol gootol: jooni, ko Ƴe leyyi ƐiƐi,  
56 maanaam: Israa'iila e Yuda. CuuƐi Israa'iila sappo, keedƐi baƩƩge rewo leydi ndi, ndenti  
57 Ʃgoni laamu Israa'iila. CuuƐi ƐiƐi keedƐi baƩƩge worgo leydi ndi Ʃgonti laamu Yuda. Ƴiin  
58 cuuƐi ƐiƐi ko suudu Yuda e cuurel Benyamin. Yuda ko leñol annabi Daawuuda. Ko e Ʃgool  
59 leñol Alla waƐnoo fodoore nelde Almasiihu o e nder aduna.

60  
61 Binndi Ɛi ina kollita en no Ɛiin leyyi ƐiƐi keewirnoo laamƳe. Ko Ƴuri heewde e Israa'iila'en  
62 wondude e Yuda'en Ʃgonnoo ko laamƳe bonƳe, sabu Ƴe nduƩtinooma JoomiraaƐo, Ƴe  
63 ndewi diineeji leyyi taariiƐi Ƴe Ɛi. E nder Ƴeen laamƳe fof, ina woodnoo laamƐo gooto  
64 ƳurƐo bonde e neegde e heddiiƳe Ƴe fof. Mbele aƐa anndi holi oon laamƐo? Oon laamƐo  
65 wiyetee ko Akab. Ko Akab wonnoo laamƐo jeetaƳiijo caggal Sileymaani.

66  
67 E ko fayti e Akab, Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *O tooñi JoomiraaƐo haa Ƴuri ko adinooƳe mo laamaade*  
68 *Ƴe fof tooñnoo Ɛum ko.* (1 Laam 16.30) O humani Yesabel, mo Ʃganndu-Ɛaa ko bonƐo te  
69 yiƐaa haala Alla. O fawti heen kadi mahde e Israa'iila galleeji e innde Baal, mo leyyi  
70 taariiƐi Ƴe Ɛi ndewatnoo o. Akab sekni JoomiraaƐo sabu o ardiima Israa'iila'en, Ƴe ndewi  
71 allaaji bolle puuyƐe.

72  
73 Kono e oon sahaa, ina woodnoo neƐƐo gooto nder Israa'iila, gondunooƐo e Alla. O  
74 wiyetee ko Eliyas. WaƐi ñalawma gooto, Alla neli Eliyas e Akab, laamƐo o. Hono noon,  
75 *Eliyas ... wiyi Akab: “E innde JoomiraaƐo guurƐo, Alla Israa'iila mo ndewat-mi o, Ɛii Ɛoo*  
76 *duuƳi garooji saawere woodataa, toƳo woodataa, so wonaa nde mbiy-mi yoo wood.”* (1  
77 Laam. 17.1)

78  
79 Hono noon, hakke duuƳi tati e feccere toƳaani e leydi Israa'iila. Heege muusƩge sarii e  
80 leydi he. E simoore sappo e jeetaƳere nde, Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Caggal dumunna juutƐo, e*  
81 *nder hitaande tataƳere nde, JoomiraaƐo haaldi e Eliyas, wiyi Ɛuum: “Yah to Akab, Ʃgati*  
82 *ma mi neldu toƳo e dow leydi.” Eliyas fayi to Akab... Ndeen Akab sooyniima Eliyas, wiyi*  
83 *Ɛum: “Ko aan gadduƐo boomaare e nder Israa'iila o woni Ɛoo?”*

84  
85 *Eliyas jaabii mo, wiyi: “Wonaa miin addi boomaare e leydi Israa'iila; addi boomaare e leydi*  
86 *Israa'iila ko aan e galle baaba maa, sabu on Ʃgoppii jamirooje JoomiraaƐo Ɛe, kadi a rewii*  
87 *sanamuuji alla biyeteeƐo Baal. Jooni noon, noddu Israa'iila fof ara jooƐodoo e am e*  
88 *haayre Karmel, noddoraa... annabaaƳe Baal teemedde nayo e capanƐe njoyo Ƴe...”*

89  
90 *Akab waƐi nelaaƳe e Israa'iila fof yoo rentu haayre Karmel, renndinori kadi annabaaƳe*  
91 *wiyaaƳe Ƴe. E oon sahaa, Eliyas fayi e yimƳe Ƴe, wiyi Ɛumen: “Holi nde Ʃgoppaton*  
92 *wuuroraade oya baƩƩge haa Ƴooya Ʃguuroro-Ɛon oya too? So tawii ko JoomiraaƐo woni*  
93 *Alla, ndewee Ɛum; so tawii ko Baal kadi, ndewon Ɛum.” Kono yimƳe Ƴe njaabaaki mo hay*  
94 *huunde.*

95  
96 *Eliyas wiyi Ƴe kadi: “Ko miin tan gooto lutti wonde annabi JoomiraaƐo o, kono Baal ina*  
97 *jogii teemedde nayo e capanƐe njoyo annabi. Ʃgaddanee min gayi ƐiƐi: Yoo annabaaƳe*

98 *Baal Ƴe labo heen ɕgootiri, cila Ƴum, pawa Ƴum e dow leƳƳe ɕgam waƳde sadak*  
99 *cumeteeƳo, mbaasa huƳƳude jeyɕgol. Miin ne, mi feewna ɕgoƳndi ndi, mi fawa Ƴum e dow*  
100 *leƳƳe, mi waasa huƳƳude jeyɕgol. Caggal Ƴuum, Ƴe toroo alla maƳƳe, miin ne, mi toroo*  
101 *JoomiraaƳo. Kala heen Alla jaabiiƳo, huƳƳi jeyɕgol, ko kañum tigi woni Alla!" YimƳe Ƴe fof*  
102 *njaabii, mbiyi: "Min njaƳii!"*

103  
104 *Gayi Ƴi ɕgaddaa. Eliyas wiyi annabaaƳe Baal Ƴe: "CuƳano-Ƴee heen koye mon ɕgootiri,*  
105 *ɕgado-Ƴon feewnude Ƴum, sabu ko onon Ƴuri heewde, toro-Ƴon alla mon, mbaason*  
106 *huƳƳude jeyɕgol." 2e tottaa ɕgaari, Ƴe peewni Ƴum; gila subaka haa naaɕge e hoore, Ƴe*  
107 *ɕgoni e innude Baal aƳe mbiya: "Baal, jaabo min!" Kono hay sawta gooto Ƴe nanaani, hay*  
108 *jaabawol gootol Ƴe keƳaani. 2e ɕgoni e amde e sara sakkorde nde Ƴe peewnunoo nde.*  
109 *Hedde naaɕge e hoore, Eliyas woni e tooñde Ƴe ina wiyi: "ɕgullee daanƳe dow, tawde ko o*  
110 *alla; maa taw won ko o miijotoo, walla tawa won ko o naɕɕgi, walla tawa ko o ƳanniiƳo,*  
111 *walla tawa ko o ƳaaniiƳo, ma o fin." 2e ɕgulli doole, Ƴe Ƴetti silamaaji e gaawe, Ƴe ceeki*  
112 *Ƴalli maƳƳe haa Ƴe cilsilti Ƴiiyam no aada maƳƳe wiyri Ƴum nih. Ndeen yehii haa kikiiƳe,*  
113 *Ƴe Ƴeydii kadi dulbitaade e torogol Baal, haa waktu mo sadak ñamiri foti waƳeede o. Kono*  
114 *Ƴe keƳaani wonaa sawta, wonaa jaabawol, wonaa hay maale mum.*

115  
116 *E nder Ƴuum, Eliyas wiyi yimƳe Ƴe: "ɕgaree, Ƴado-Ƴee kam!" YimƳe Ƴe fof Ƴadii mo. Ndeen,*  
117 *Eliyas woni e feewnitde sakkorde JoomiraaƳo firtanoonde nde. O hocci kaaye sappo e*  
118 *ƳiƳi hono limoore yerondirnde e cuuƳi ƳiƳi Yaakuuba mo JoomiraaƳo haaldunoo e mum*  
119 *ɕgol Ƴoo koɕɕgol o: "Ma a wiye Israa'iila." O Ƴetti Ƴeen kaaye, o mahtorii Ƴumen sakkorde*  
120 *nde e dow innde JoomiraaƳo. O taarni sakkorde nde gaawol baawɕgol nawde hedde*  
121 *capanƳe tati liiteer. O fawi heen leƳƳe Ƴe; caggal Ƴuum, o hirsi ɕgaari ndi, o sili Ƴum, o*  
122 *fawi Ƴum e dow leƳƳe he. Nde Ƴuum yawti, o wiyi Ƴe: "Kebbinee paali nayi ndiyam,*  
123 *njuppon e dow sadak cumeteeƳo he kañum e leƳƳe Ƴe!" O heƳƳitii kadi, o wiyi Ƴe:*  
124 *"MbaƳee noon goƳɕgol!" 2e mbaƳi noon goƳɕgol. O wiyi Ƴe kadi: "MbaƳee noon tataƳol!" 2e*  
125 *mbaƳi noon tataƳol. Ndiyam Ƴam woni e walwaltude e taaro sakkorde he, haa gaawol*  
126 *ɕgol heewi.*

127  
128 *Nde waktu mo sadak ñamiri foti waƳeede o yoni, annabi Eliyas Ƴadii sakkorde nde, wiyi:*  
129 *"JoomiraaƳo, Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Israa'iila, yoo annde hannde ko aan woni Alla e*  
130 *nder leydi Israa'iila, ko miin woni carwoowo maa, kadi mbaƳ-mi Ƴee Ƴoo geƳe fof ko e*  
131 *yamiroore maa. Jaabo mi JoomiraaƳo, jaabo mi mbele Ƴee Ƴoo yimƳe ina ɕgannda ko aan*  
132 *JoomiraaƳo woni Alla, kadi ko aan artirta ƳerƳe maƳƳe!"*

133  
134 *Ndeen tan, jeyɕgol JoomiraaƳo tellii, duppi sadak cumeteeƳo o, leƳƳe Ƴe, kaaye Ƴe e*  
135 *leydi ndi, kadi horni ndiyam gaawol Ƴam. Nde yimƳe Ƴe njiji Ƴum, kañum'en fof marƳii e*  
136 *leydi, ɕgoni e wiyde: "Ko JoomiraaƳo tigi woni Alla! Ko JoomiraaƳo tigi woni Alla!"*

137  
138 *Eliyas wiyi Ƴe: "Njaggee annabaaƳe Baal Ƴe, woto hay gooto e maƳƳe Ƴoccito!" 2e njaggaa.*  
139 *Eliyas yortini Ƴe e maayel biyeteetɕgel Kison, hirsi Ƴe Ƴoon. Eliyas wiyi Akab: "ɕabbu*  
140 *ñaamaa, njaraa, sabu ɕgoo iidaaɕgo ko iidaaɕgo toƳo." Akab ɕabbi ɕgam ñaamde e yarde.*  
141 *Eliyas kañum, heƳoyi dow cettam haayre Karmel nde, ina toroo... Tan, asamaan o fof*  
142 *Ƴawli kurum, henndu wutti, Ƴiiwoonde maamaare fuƳƳii fiyde e leydi... (1 Laam 18.1-2,17-*  
143 *42,45)*

144  
145 *E gootga, ɕgol daarol kaawniɕgol ina heewi darja Alla e baawƳe mum, te jaraani ko eƳen*  
146 *Ƴeyda heen haala ɕgoƳka. Kono hade men seertude hannde, ciftoren ko annabi Eliyas*

147 wiyloo Israa'iila'en ko, ko adii omo dikkoo annabaaŸe Baal fenooŸe teemedde nayo e  
148 capanŸe njoyo Ÿe. O wiyi: *"Holi nde tƒgoppaton wuuroraade oya baƒtƒge haa Ÿooya*  
149 *tƒguuroro-Ÿon oya too? So tawii ko JoomiraaŸo woni Alla, ndewee Ÿum; so tawii ko Baal*  
150 *kadi, ndewon Ÿum."*

151  
152 To adan Ÿo, Israa'iila'en njaabaaki hay huunde. Kono nde Ÿe njiyi e wonde Alla,  
153 JoomiraaŸo, jaabiima torogol Eliyas, toŸi jeytƒgol e sakkorde he, dental tƒgal fof marŸii,  
154 sujji, wiyi: *"Ko JoomiraaŸo tigi woni Alla! Ko JoomiraaŸo tigi woni Alla!"* Ko noon annabi  
155 Eliyas weejniri diine Baal mo tƒganndu-Ÿaa ko diine fenaande, e jeese yimŸe fof, o artiri  
156 ŸerŸe Israa'iila'en e JoomiraaŸo, Alla mumen, e nder ñalawma gooto!

157  
158 Holi ko waŸi Alla jaabaade ñaagunde Eliyas nde? Sabaabu Ÿuum: Eliyas ina yiŸnoo  
159 JoomiraaŸo Alla, te ina gootƒŸinnoo haala mum. Holi ko waŸi Alla jaabaaki ñaagunde  
160 annabaaŸe Baal Ÿe? Sabu Ÿuum: <sup>2</sup>e ñaaganooki Alla gootƒgere e gootƒga mo tƒganndu-Ÿaa  
161 feeñaniino Ibraahiima, Isaaga wondude e Israa'iila'en fof. AnnabaaŸe Baal Ÿe njiŸaano  
162 haala Alla, te Ÿe ndewnoo tan ko aadaaji diine maŸŸe. AŸe coftunoo e dewal aadaaji  
163 maŸŸe, kono Ÿe ndewaano Alla guurŸo o. <sup>2</sup>e mbaŸii gulaali keewŸi e sadakeeji, kono alaa  
164 ko nafi. Ko Ÿuum waŸi, coftal dewal diine maŸŸe firtaano hay huunde, sabu alaa heen fof  
165 ko yowitinoo e haala Alla.

166  
167 Hono noon, en njiyii no annabi Eliyas wiyrunoo yoo Israa'iila'en labo JoomiraaŸo, Alla  
168 Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba, walla diineeji Baal Ÿi; gootƒga walla fenaande; annoore  
169 walla niŸŸere; laawol peewal walla laawol ooñaare; haala Alla tƒgootƒŸuka ka walla  
170 diineeji neŸŸo Ÿi ndaraaki hay nokku.

171  
172 Ina waawi wonde hannde, neŸŸo keŸotooŸo ina woodi, tawa ko potŸo jaabaade e  
173 naamnal annabi Eliyas tƒgal. Holi nde tƒgoppataa wuuroraade oyo baƒtƒge haa Ÿooya  
174 tƒguuroro-Ÿaa oyo too? Holi nde tƒgoppataa wuuroraade hakkunde haala Alla gootƒŸuka ka  
175 e aadaaji yimŸe Ÿi ndaraaki hay nokku Ÿi? Binndi Ÿi mbiyi: *Hay gooto waawaa sarwude*  
176 *halifaaŸe ŸiŸo, tƒgati maa joomum añii heen gooto yiŸii keddiiŸo o, maa haŸŸiima e heen*  
177 *gooto hutiiima keddiiŸo o. On mbaawaa rewdude Alla e jawdi fof laawol gootol.* (Mac 6.24)  
178 On mbaawaa renndinde dewal Alla e dewal diineeji bolle puuyŸe. Holi nde tƒgoppataa  
179 wuuroraade oya baƒtƒge haa Ÿooya tƒguuroro-Ÿaa oya too?

180  
181 BanndiraaŸe, on njaaraama sabu keŸogol mon. E jaƒde men aroore, so Alla jaŸii, ma en  
182 njokku e Binndi annabaaŸe Ÿi, te mbiŸten e daarol kaawnitƒgol paytuƒgol e annabi  
183 baŸnooŸo balŸe tati e nder reedu liitƒgu mawƒgu. Mbele oŸon tƒganndi oon annabi?

184  
185 Yoo moŸŸere Alla won e mon, te miiŸto-Ÿon e ko annabi Eliyas wiyloo Israa'iila'en ko:  
186 *"Holi nde tƒgoppaton wuuroraade oya baƒtƒge haa Ÿooya tƒguuroro-Ÿon oya too? So tawii*  
187 *ko JoomiraaŸo woni Alla, ndewee Ÿum!"* (1 Laam 18.21)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 54

### ANNABI YUUNUS (Yuunus)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƙiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƙƙo yimƴe fof nana kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ƙgol o lelɓi ƙgol, mbele ina mbaawa daɗɗude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ƴennunde, en mbiƙtiino e ko fayti e annabi Eliyas. Eliyas wonnoo ko annabi mawƙo sabu baawƙe Ruuhu Alla ina ƙgondunoo e makko. O ɓaaginoo Alla mbele ina waasa toƴde, te ndiyam memaani leydi hakke duuƴi tati e feccere. Te en njiyiino kadi no Eliyas dikkondirnoo e annabaaƴe Baal fenooƴe ƴe, weejni diine mumen fenaande o e yeeso Israa'iila'en fof. Ko hono noon, annabi Eliyas artiri ƴerƙe Israa'iila'en e Joomiraaƙo, Alla mumen.

Hannde noon, njiƙ-ƙen ko jokkude haa nanen taariiki annabi goƙƙo, dewnooƙo e annabi Eliyas. Ma en njiy no Alla suƴorinoo neƙƙo gooto Israa'iila, biyeteƙo Yuunus, wiya ƙum yoo yah waajoyoo tumaraƙkooƴe, aɓƴe Israa'iila ƴe.

Eƙeni njajjaga e deftere YUUNUS. E simooore adande nde, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Meeƙii waƙde sahaa gooto, Joomiraaƙo haaldi e Yuunus ƴiy Amittay, wiya ƙum: "Ummo, yah sahare mawnde wiyeteende Niniwe, puro-ƙaa yimƴe mum! ƙgati bonannde nde ƴe mbaƙata nde ƙabbii haa to am."* (Yuun 1.1-2)

Mbele on nanii ko Alla wiya Yuunus ko? Alla wiya mo yo o yah o waajoyoo yimƴe sahare wiyeteende Niniwe nde, yoo tuub bakkatuuji mumen, tawii ko Niniwe wonnoo wuro laamorgo leydi Asiri, te Asirinaaƴe ƙgonnoo ko leɓol bonƙgol, neegƙgol, jiƙnoƙgol momtude Israa'iila'en e dow leydi!

Holi ko waƙi Alla nelde Yuunus e ƴeen tumaraƙkooƴe, aɓƴe Israa'iila'en? Mbele Alla ina toppitinoo aɓƴe Israa'iila'en ƴe ne? Ahaa kay! Alla fodiino ɓaawde Niniwenaaƴe, sabu bakkatuuji mumen ƙabbii haa dow asamaan! Kono Alla yiƙaa accidde bakkodinooƴe ƴe e bakkatuuji mumen. Alla yiƙi ko yoo yimƴe fof ƙgootƙi ko ƙgol mum, tuuba bakkatuuji mumen, ndaƙa. Ko ƙuum waƙi Alla noddude Yuunus, wiya ƙum yoo yah to Niniwenaaƴe, waajoo ƙumen, mbele ina nduttoo e Alla, tuuba bakkatuuji mumen, mbaasa halkaade.

Kono Yuunus yiƙaano yahde waajoyaade aɓƴe mum! Yuunus yiƙaano wonde annabi e sahare Niniwe nde! Alla yiƙnoo ko yoo Niniwenaaƴe mbaajto koye mumen, mbele omo yurmoo ƙumen, kono Yuunus yiƙnoo ko yoo Alla waƙ e maƴƴe kuugal! Ko ƙuum waƙi, Yuunus salii annabaagal mum, fewji dogde Joomiraaƙo. Kono holi to o waawi suuƙoyaade, so o dogii Joomiraaƙo?

Jooni noon, njokken e daarol ƙgol. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Yuunus noon ummii, ... ƙgam yiƙde suuƙaade Joomiraaƙo. O fokkiti, o fayi Yafo, o tawi ƙoon laana payka Tarsis* (maanaam to woƙƙi Niniwe). *O yoƴi paas, o joli. Kono Joomiraaƙo wutti e geej he henndu semmbolinndu. Geej o fof jirgiti haa laana ka ƙeƴi sojƴaade. Dognooƴe laana ƴe kuli, gooto e maƴƴe fof woni e toraade alla mum. ƴe yetti kaake gonnooƙe e laana ƙe, ƴe ƙgoni*

50 e weddaade £e e geej he mbele aka hoyta. Tawi Yuunus tellinooma to reedu laana to ko  
51 adii £uum, lelii, £aanii £oytɔgol luggol. Maw£o dognoo£e laana o ari, wiyi mo: "Holi ko  
52 £aanoto-£aa? Ummo, noddu alla maa! Maa taw ma o siftor en kaayten boomaade."  
53 Dognoo£e laana £e mbiyondiri e koye mumen: "¿garee mba£en kuraaje, ¿eewen gaddu£o  
54 e men ndee £oo boomaare." ¿e mba£i kuraaje; kuraaje £e njani e Yuunus.

55  
56 Caggal £uum, £e mbiyi mo. "Haalan min holi ko addi e men ndee £oo boomaare. Holi  
57 kabaaru maa? Holi to tɔgummi-£aa? Holi leydi maa, kadi holi leñol maa?" Yuunus jaabii £e,  
58 wiyi: "Ko mi Barahuuta kadi mbo£o huli Joomiraa£o, hono Alla gon£o dow asamaan,  
59 tag£o leydi, tagi geej o." ¿e kuli no feewi, £e mbiyi mo: "Holi ko addan maa wa£de £uum?"  
60 ¿gati £e paamii o woni ko e dogde omo suu£oyoo Joomiraa£o, sabu ko noon o habirnoo  
61 £e. Nde tawnoo geej o wonnoo ko e ¥eydaade jirgitaade, £e naamnii mo kadi, £e mbiyi mo:  
62 "Holi ko min mba£at maa mbele geej o ina deejya?" O jaabii £e, o wiyi: "µettee kam,  
63 mbeddo-£on mi e geej he, ma o deejy; sabu mbo£o anndi ko miin addi e mon nduu £oo  
64 henndu sembolinndu!" Dognoo£e laana £e noon tɔgonnoo ko e etaade joofde laana ka no  
65 doole mumen potnoo, kono ndoƙki, sabu geej o ina ¥eydotonoo jirgitaade.

66  
67 E oon sahaa, £e tɔgoni e toraade Joomiraa£o, a£e mbiya: "Yaa aan Joomiraa£o, tii£no  
68 woto boom min sabaabunde fittaandu oo £oo ne££o gooto! Woto faw min yiiyam mo  
69 wiyaani min wa£aani min! ¿gati aan, Joomiraa£o, mba£-£aa ko no nji£ir-£aa nih." Caggal  
70 £uum, £e yetti Yuunus, £e mbeddii £um e geej he. Tan geej o deejyi. Kulol Joomiraa£o  
71 mawtɔgol jaggi dognoo£e laana £e, £e mba£ani mo sadak, £e kunanii mo. E nder £uum,  
72 Joomiraa£o addi liitɔgu mawtɔgu mo£i Yuunus. O wa£ii e nder reedu liitɔgu he jammaaji tati  
73 e ñalawmaaji tati. (Yuun 1.3-2.1)

74  
75 Ndaro-£en £oo see£a. En njiyii no Alla rewirnoo e Yuunus, annabi mum dogatnoo£o o!  
76 Yuunus ina waawnoo dogde, kono waawaano da£de Alla. Holi ko wa£i Alla rewde e  
77 Yuunus? Sabu Alla ina yi£i Yuunus, ina yi£i kadi Yuunus wa£a ko o wiyi £um ko. Hono  
78 noon, en njiyii no Alla addiri liitɔgu mawtɔgu mo£i Yuunus, kono Yuunus maayaano. Holi ko  
79 Yuunus waawnoo wa£de haa da£nda hoore mum? Hay huunde! Hay huunde, so wonaa  
80 noddude Joomiraa£o! Ko Alla tan waawnoo da£ndude mo. Hono noon, e simoore  
81 £i£mere nde, Binndi £i ina kaalana en no Yuunus ñaagorinoo Joomiraa£o e nder reedu  
82 liitɔgu he, o tuubi bakkatuuji makko e ko o salii £ooftaade Alla ko. Alla reenii Yuunus e  
83 nder reedu liitɔgu he hakke bal£e tati, haa Yuunus anndi no mojjyi: +ooftaade Alla ¥uri  
84 dogde £um!

85  
86 En mbaawataa jaatɔgude ko Yuunus winyoo Alla e reedu liitɔgu ko fof. Kono ma en njatɔgu  
87 ko o sakkitinoo haalde ko, sabu ko £um huunde heewnde faayiida. Ñande ñalawma  
88 tata¥iijo o, Yuunus wiyi: "Da£endoore ummotoo ko e maa, aan Joomiraa£o!" Nde o wiyi:  
89 "Da£endoore ummotoo ko e maa, aan Joomiraa£o!" Binndi ndi mbiyi: "Joomiraa£o yamiri  
90 liitɔgu tɔgu yoo wukkit Yuunus dow leydi njoorndi." (Yuun 2.10-11)

91  
92 E simoore tata¥ere nde, Binndi £i mbiyi: Joomiraa£o haaldi kadi e Yuunus go£tɔgol, wiyi  
93 £um: "Ummo, yah sahare mawnde wiyeteende Niniwe, njeeynaa toon ko njamir-maa-mi  
94 ko!" Yuunus ummii, yehi Niniwe hono no Joomiraa£o wiyri nih. Niniwe noon ko sahare  
95 mawnde no feewi; sahare nde ne££o wa£ata bal£e tati nde tacca £um. Yuunus yehi e  
96 sahare he ko foti no ñalawma, fu££ii yeeynude ina wiya: "Heddii tan ko bal£e capan£e nayi  
97 Niniwe firtee!"

98



99 *NiniwenaaYe ṭgooṭEini Alla, njeeyni koorka, kadi gila e mawYe haa e sukaaYe Yoornii*  
100 *comci ñootiraaEi bagi saak, ṭgam yankinaade e yeeso Alla. Ndeen kabaaru o yettiima*  
101 *laamEo Niniwe o, oon ne ummii e jappeere mum, Yoorti forok mum, Yoornii saak, jooEii e*  
102 *ndoondi ṭgam yankinaade e yeeso Alla, yamiri yoo Eum Eoo yeeyne e nder Niniwe: “E*  
103 *dow yamiroore laamEo o e watulaaYe mum, woto yimYe e jawdi mee£ hay huunde, gila e*  
104 *dammuli haa e nayi fof, woto jawdi dur te woto hay huunde heen yar hay to¥¥ere ndiyam!*  
105 *Yoo yimYe e jawdi fof Yoorno saakuuji, toroo no doole mumen potnoo fayde e Alla, kadi*  
106 *ṭgacca kañum'en fof golle mumen bonEe Ee e geEe ndool-ndoolaagu Ee mba£atnoo Ee!*  
107 *Maa taw maa Alla artu e men, wayla faandaare mum, natta fitnude fayde e men, haayta*  
108 *boomde en!” Alla yiyi aYe mba£ira noon, aYe ṭgacca geEe ma¥Ye bonEe Ee. Ndeen, Alla*  
109 *wayli faandaare mum e boomaare nde fodatnoo Ye nde, haayti firtude Ye. (Yuun 3.1-10)*

110  
111 En njiyii no Alla yurmorii NiniwenaaYe, sabu Ye gooṭEinii haala ka Alla wiynoo Ye ka, te Ye  
112 tuubii bakkatuuji ma¥Ye, Ye nimsitii Eum. Kono noon, Yuunus weltanooki e ko Alla yurmii  
113 NiniwenaaYe ko! KeEo-£ee ko o winndi e simoore sakkitiinde he.

114  
115 Binndi Ee mbiyi: *“uum metti Yuunus no feewi, sekni Eum. O torii JoomiraaEo, o wiyi Eum:*  
116 *“Aahaa, JoomiraaEo! Nani! Ko Eum tigi kulnoo-mi nde ṭgon-mi leydi amen nde! Ko Eum*  
117 *Eoo kolliratnoo-mi nde ndog-mi pay-mi Tarsis nde. £gati mboEo anndunoo ko a Alla*  
118 *kecco-¥ernde, jurumdeero, Jom muñal, Jom yi£de nde gasataa, a£a haayta fawde kuugal.*  
119 *Jooni noon, JoomiraaEo, ittu wo£ki am tawde ko noon, sabu maayde ¥urani mi wuurde.”*  
120 *Kono JoomiraaEo jaabii, wiyi: “A£a sikki fitnude maa ina mo¥¥i?”*

121  
122 *Caggal Euum, Yuunus yalti sahre nde, he¥oyi fu£naatge mayre. O wa£i Eoon cuurel*  
123 *makko, o sakkii les mum e ¥uu¥iri he, ṭgam yiyde holi to Eum jogori yuumtande sahre*  
124 *nde. JoomiraaEo Alla fu£ni Eoon so¥oyuru, jiimni Eum e Yuunus mbele ina rokka Eum*  
125 *¥uu¥iri, itta tampere mum. Yuunus weltii e nduun so¥oyuru no feewi.*

126  
127 *Kono subaka jaṭtgo e mum hedde pu£al naatge, Alla addi ṭgilṭgu, ṭgu urii so¥oyuru ndu,*  
128 *ndu yoori, ndu maayi. Ndeen naatge ñawlii, Alla addi henndu fu£naatge wulndu, naatge*  
129 *ñippii e hoore Yuunus haa fappi. O torii Alla, o wiyi: “Ittu wo£ki am, sabu ko maayde ¥urani*  
130 *mi wuurde.”*

131  
132 *Ndeen Alla wiyi Yuunus: “A£a sikki fitnude ma sabaabunde so¥oyuru ina mo¥¥i?” O jaabii,*  
133 *o wiyi: “Ha mi maaya ne kay!” Caggal Euum, JoomiraaEo wiyi: “Gila aan, a yurmiima*  
134 *so¥oyuru ndu a tampanaani, ndu a fu£naani, fu£ndu e jamma gooto, maayi e jamma*  
135 *gooto, saka hakkunde am e Niniwe! Ko wa£i mi yurmotaako ndeen sahre mawnde*  
136 *wa£nde ko ¥uri teemedere e noogaas ujunere yimYe Ye mbaawaa seerndude nano*  
137 *mumen e ñaamo mumen, wa£nde kadi jawdi ndariinde keewndi?” (Yuun 4.2-11) Ko Eoo*  
138 *deftere Yuunus nde haaEi.*

139  
140 BanndiraaYe, e nder taariiki annabi Yuunus, ina wa£i ko heewi ko pot-£en anndude ko  
141 fayti e sifaaji ne£Eo e sifaaji Alla. Ko Eum Eoo pot-£en anndude: Alla jitṭgataa. Yuunus  
142 jitṭgiino no feewi, kono Alla jitṭgaani. E gooṭga, ¥ernde Alla jiidaano e ¥ernde Yuunus.

143  
144 *ernde Yuunus heewnoo ko jitṭgere. Kono ¥ernde Alla heewi ko gi£li e yurmeende fayde*  
145 *e yimYe kala. Yuunus yi£noo ko banndum'en, yi£aano añYe mum. Kono Alla ina yi£i*  
146 *Israa'iila'en e NiniwenaaYe fof. Yuunus yi£noo ko NiniwenaaYe kalkoo, sabu Ye ṭgonnoo*  
147 *ko añYe Israa'iila'en. Kono Alla yi£noo ko Ye tuuba bakkatuuji ma¥Ye, Ye ṭgooṭEina haala*

148 mum, Ƴe ndaƐa. Alla jittgataa. Ko mbaaw-Ɛaa wonde e no mbaaw-Ɛaa wayde fof, Alla  
149 ina yiƐ-maa! O yiƐaa bakkaat maa e serindaare maa, kono omo yiƐ-maa, aan. Omo yiƐi  
150 yimƳe aduna Ƴe fof! Alla yiƐi ko yimƳe fof e leyyi kala njaƳa bakkatuuji mumen e yeeso  
151 makko, keƐoo gootga o, tgannda Ɛum, tgooteina Ɛum mbele ina ndaƐndee.

152  
153 Eey, ina waƐi haalooƳe mbiya: “Alla suƳiima haa gasi naatooƳe aljanna e naatooƳe  
154 jeytƥgol.” Kono noon, wiyooƳe noon Ƴe dey kaalaani gootga e Alla peewƐo, moyyo o. Sabu  
155 Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi mbiyi: *Alla yiƐi ko yimƳe fof ndaƐndee, tgannda gootga o. - O yiƐaa hay*  
156 *gooto halkoo; o yiƐi ko yimƳe fof mbaajtoo koye mumen.* (1 Tim 2.4; 2 Piy 3.9) Kono noon,  
157 saliiƳe tuubde bakkatuuji mumen Ƴe, maa Alla ñaaw Ɛumen, *sabu Ƴe njaƳaani yiƐde*  
158 *gootga o Ƴe ndaƐndee.* Alla maa faw e maƳƳe kuugal, *mbele Ƴe tgooteinaani gootga o*  
159 *ina mbeltoroo ooñaare Ƴe fof ina ñaawee.* (2 Tes 2.10,12) Ko Ɛuum haala Alla ka habri. Alla  
160 ko moyyo, ko jurumdeero. O waƐanii bani Aadama laawol daƐndoore. Kono Alla ko  
161 ceniiƐo, ko peewƐo, te ma o ñaaw kala mo jaƳaani peewal laawol makko daƐndoore tƥgol.

162  
163 ÷uum noon, woto hay gooto fuuntu on. Alla jittgataa te weltotaako e leeptude  
164 bakkodinooƳe Ƴe. Alla yiƐi ko tganndaa gootga o, tgooteinaa Ɛum, ndaƐaa! Ko Ɛuum  
165 waƐi, e jamanuui gadiiƐi, Alla suƳinooma yimƳe, waƐi Ɛumen annabaaƳe, Ƴe mbinndi  
166 haala Alla ka, mbele aƐa waawa annude laawol tƥgol Alla waƐi, njaƳaa Ɛum, ndaƐaa!  
167 Kala gooteinƐo laawol Alla daƐndoore tƥgol maa hawroy e Alla. Kala mo gooteinaani tƥgol  
168 halkoto. Alla jittgantaa hay gooto! *Alla yiƐi ko yimƳe fof ndaƐnde. - Kono so on*  
169 *mbaajtaaki koye mon, onon fof ko noon kalkorto-Ɛon.* (1 Tim 2.4; Luk 13.3)

170  
171 Ko Ɛoo kaaƐaten hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en mbiƐtu e ko annabi  
172 mawƐo habrunoo, geƐe keewƐe paytuƐe e DaƐndoowo potnooƐo arde e aduna he daƐnda  
173 bakkodinooƳe Ƴe. Oon annabi wiyetee ko Esayi. Ko o annabi gardinooƐo Almasiihu o  
174 hakke duuƳi teemedde jeeƐiƐi.

175  
176 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te ciftoron ko njattgu-Ɛen hannde e Binndi ceniiƐi he ko:  
177 *DaƐndoore ummotoo ko e JoomiraaƐo!* (Yuun 2.10) *Alla jittgantaa hay gooto.* (Gol 10.34) *O*  
178 *yiƐi ko yimƳe fof ndaƐndee.* (1 Tim 2.4) *Kono so on mbaajtaaki koye mon, onon fof ko noon*  
179 *kalkorto-Ɛon.* (Luk 13.3)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 55

**ANNABI ESAYI (Esayi)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelni £gol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yenunde, en mbi£tiino ko fayti e annabi Yuunus e no fewjiratnoo dogde Joomiraa£o. Kono fewjude dogde Alla wayi ko no dogde mbeelu mum nih. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Alla wondirnoo e Yuunus to nder reedu lii£gu to.

Hannde noon, en £ganniyiima ja££gude ko fayti e annabi dewnoo£o e Yuunus o, te innde makko ina anndaa e haala Alla he. Oon ko annabi Esayi, mo jamaanu mum adinoo jamaanu Almasiihu o hakke duuYi teemedde jee£i£i. Esayi wonnoo ko jettinoowo sadak gollantonoo£o Alla e nder galle Alla mo Sileymaani mahnoo Yerusalem o. Ñande fof, Esayi wondude e yettinooYe sadak heddiiYe Ye, ina potnoo wa£ande Alla sadakeeji jaw£i e dow sakkorde nde. +iin sadakeeji £gonnoo ko annama yiiyam Almasiihu potno£am rufeede sabaabunde bakkatuuji aduna. Kono Alla fodanaano Esayi wonde jettinoowo sadak Yolo. Ke£o-£ee ko kewnoo ñalawma gooto, tawi Esayi ina woni nder galle Alla he. E£eni nja££ga e deftere ESAYI, e simoore jeegoYere nde.

Ko £um £oo Esayi winndi: *E hitaande maayde Osiyas, laam£o o, njiy-mi Joomiraa£o ina joo£ii e jappeere toownde no feewi, kommbol wutte makko ina heewi galle Alla o. Maleykaaji ina njiimi e makko; gooto e majji fof ina wa£i bibje jeegom: bibje £i£i, a£i cuddira £umen jeese majji; bibje £i£i, a£i cuddira £umen koy£e majji; bibje £i£i keddii£e £e, ko £een £i ndiwirta. Gooto e majji fof ina wulla, a£i mbiyondira: "Cenii£o, cenii£o, cenii£o ko Joomiraa£o Jom semmbe o! Leydi ndi fof ina heewi darja makko!" Le££e damal £e ndilli sabu wulaa£go £go mawnude, galle o fof heewi cuurki. +oon tan, mbiy-mi: "Mi booraama! Mi halkiima, sabu ko mi ne££o mo toni mum cenaaki, ko£-mi ko e hakkunde yimYe Ye toni mumen cenaaki, kadi gite am njiyii Laam£o o, Joomiraa£o Jom semmbe o." Kono maleyka gooto diwi, ari e am, ina jogii e ju££go mum yulmere huY£oore nde o yettirnoo mecekke e nder sakkorde he. O memni £um hunuko am, o wiya: "+um £oo memii toni maa, ooñaare maa ittaama, bakkaat maa yaafaama." Nan-mi sawta Joomiraa£o ina wiya: "Holi mo nelan-mi, holi jahanoowo en?" Njaabii-mi, mbiy-mi: "Mbo£oni, nel am." (Esa 6.1-8)*

Ko hono noon, Joomiraa£o hollirnoo Esayi darja mum e senaare mum. O noddii Esayi, o neli £um yoo habroy ko££gol makko Israa'iila'en, hono Yahuuda'en, winnda £um e deftere mbele bani Aadama'en fof ina mbaawa naftoraade £um. Deftere Esayi nde ko deftere mawnde, luggi£nde, te en mbaawataa ja££gidde ko woni e mayre ko fof. Kono e yeewtere men hannde, ma en eto to££gude kabaaru annabi Esayi o e miijooji £i£i ba££i faayiida.

E ko adii, ma en njiy no Esayi habrirnoo Yahuuda'en kabaaru bon£o e njoYdi kuugal mumen. So £uum Yenii, ma en njiyi no o habrirnoo Ye kabaaru moyyo paytu£o e Almasiihu potnoo£o arde e aduna he roondoo kuugal bakkatuuji men. Kabaruuji £i£i £i ko nih mбай:

- 50 • Kabaaru bon£o paytu£o e njoYdi bakkaat.
- 51 • Kabaaru moYyo paytu£o e Da£endoowo jogor£o arde yoYana bakkodinooye Y
- 52 bakkaatuuji mumen: Ko £um woni fotde annabi Esayi.

53  
 54 *£gadoro-£en yuurnitaade huunde e aayeeji kollirooji kabaaru bon£o mo Alla wa£i e*  
 55 *hunuko Esayi, fayde e Yahuuda'en e kala nanoowo. E simoore adannde nde, annabi Esayi*  
 56 *winndii, wiya: Asamaanuujj, ke£o-£ee! Leydi, wertu nofuru! £gati Joomiraa£o nana haala:*  
 57 *"Mi nehii sukaaYe, mi ñamminii £umen, kono luutndiima mi. £gaari ina anndi jey£o £um, te*  
 58 *mbabba ina anndi jaaYnirgal joomum; kono Israa'iila anndaa hay huunde. Leñol am £gol*  
 59 *faamaani." Musiiba woodanii dowla bakkodinoowo, leydi teddundi ooñaare, Yes£gu*  
 60 *gollotooye bonannde, sukaaYe fuuntaaYe! ²e £goppii Joomiraa£o, Ye njawii Cenii£o*  
 61 *Israa'iila o, Ye nduttitiima caggal... ²alee addude sadakeeji mon puuy£i £i; cuuraayi ko*  
 62 *haram £o am. Lebba kesi £i, ñal£i fooftere £i, e dente £e, - mi waawaa ndarde*  
 63 *bonanndeeji £i e mbumbayuujj £i. Fittaandu am ina hutii lebbi mon kesi e kewuujj diine*  
 64 *mon; ko £i do££gal £o am, te mi tampii roondaade £i. So on cuutii juu£e mon, mi ru£toto*  
 65 *on; hay so ko on cowondirii ñaagule mon, mi he£otaako on. (Esa 1.2-4,13-15)*

66  
 67 Ko hono noon annabi Esayi felirnoo Yahuuda'en sabu bakkatuujj mumen, o wiya Ye:  
 68 *Joomiraa£o wiya: "£gol leñol teddinta mi tan ko e haala, kono e nder Yer£e maY£e aYe*  
 69 *£go££i mi. No Ye ndewirta mi nih, alaa ko firti hay ba£te, £gati Ye nja££ginta ko aadaajj*  
 70 *yimYe ellee ko jamirooje am." (Mac 15.8-9; Esa 29.13)*

71  
 72 Caggal nde Esayi feli Yahuuda'en sabaabunde tii£de mumen koye wondude e bakkatuujj  
 73 mumen, o fu££ii habrude Ye kabaaru moYyo, keew£o semmbe, o sellini Yernde kala  
 74 goo££in£o. E hojomaajj keddori-£en £i, ma en eto yaltinde heen haalaajj bel£i £i Esayi  
 75 winndunoo, paytu£i e Almasiihu jogornoo£o arde e aduna he £gam da£ndude  
 76 bakkodinooye Ye.

77  
 78 E simoore capan£e nayi nde, Esayi winndi heen, wiya: *Alla mon wiya: NdeYyinee dental am,*  
 79 *ndeYyinee dental am!... Daande wulli, wiya: Peewnane Joomiraa£o laawol mum nder*  
 80 *jeereende to, peranee Alla men laawol e nokkuujj joor£i he! Yoo kala caa££gol joore, kala*  
 81 *haayre e kala tulde potndee, laabi bon£i £i peewnitee, kala ko fotani fotndee. Ndeen,*  
 82 *maa darja Joomiraa£o feññine, yimYe kala njyda £um e sahaa gooto; sabu hunuko*  
 83 *Joomiraa£o haalii... Aan Siyon, jeeynoowo kabaaru moYyo o, £abbu e haayre toownde.*  
 84 *²amtu daande maa dow. Aan Yerusalem, jeeynoowo kabaaru moYyo o, Yamtu nde, woto*  
 85 *hul. Wiy cahe Yuda £e: 'Alla mon nani!' Alla, Joomiraa£o o, nani; omo arda e baaw£e...!*  
 86 *(Esa 40.1,3-5,9-10)*

87  
 88 E simoore jee£iYere nde, Esayi winndii, wiya: *Joomiraa£o o e hoore mum maa rokku on*  
 89 *fi£nde: Maa mboomiri ndi Yam reedu, jibina Yi££o gorko, innira £um Emanuwel (maanam:*  
 90 *Alla ina wondi e men). (Esa 7.14; Mac 1.23)*

91  
 92 Hono noon, en nanii kabaaru sirlu maw£o mo Alla feññiniri en annabi Esayi! Alla  
 93 anniyiima jippinde Ruuhu mum e reedu mboomiri ndi mee£aa anndude gorko, mbele  
 94 Almasiihu o ina jibinee e aduna. O£on £ganndi Almasiihu o jogaaki baaba e aduna he. Ko  
 95 adii omo jibinee, o wonnoo ko dow asamaan, sabu ko ka£ko woni ko££gol gondunoo£gol e  
 96 Alla gila e fu££oode. Ko££gol £gol wonti aadee. Kooni ndaw goo£ga luggi££o! Alla, mo  
 97 £ganndu-£aa ko kañum woni Ruuhu, anniyiima wa£de Ruuhu mum e reedu mboomiri,  
 98 caggal £uum, jibinee e aduna no tigguyel nih! Ko £uum Esayi lo££ginii, nde wiya: *Maa*

99 *mboomiri ndi Yam reedu, jibina Yi££o gorko, innira £um Emanuwel* (maanam: Alla ina  
100 wondi e men).

101  
102 E cimooje dew£e heen £e, Esayi winndii ko heewi ko fayti e Almasiihu o. Ina woodi to o  
103 haali, o wiyi: *Leñol gonnoƙgol e niƳƳere ƙgol yiyii annoore mawnde. WonnooƳe e leydi*  
104 *cakkiindi mbeelu maayde Ƴe, annoore yayniima e dow mumen... Sabu en njibinanaama*  
105 *Ƴiƙƙgel, en ndokkaama Yi££o gorko,... ma o innire: Baajotoo£o pattamlamo, Alla*  
106 *cemmbolin£o, Baaba haa abada, Laam£o jom deeƳre!* (Esa 9.1,5)

107  
108 *Hono noon, maa wumƳe njiy, faa£uƳe mba£ta nande, laƳooƳe mba£ta diwdiwnude no lella*  
109 *nih, £emƙgal muumƳe wulla sabu weltaare!* (Esa 35.5-6)

110  
111 En nanii e £iin aayeeji kabaaru mo annabi Esayi habri, paytu£o e no Almasiihu o fotirnoo  
112 addude e aduna he senaare Alla e yuurmeende mum, wa£a golle £e hay gooto mee£aa  
113 wa£de, mbele yimƳe fof ina ƙgannda: Almasiihu cenii£o o ummii ko to Alla! Ko £uum wa£i  
114 annabi Esayi winndude, wiyi: Maa Almasiihu o wiye: *Baajotoo£o pattamlamo, Alla*  
115 *cemmbolin£o, Baaba haa abada, Laam£o jom deeƳre!* E gooƙga, Esayi wayaano no yimƳe  
116 hannde Ƴe nih, Ƴe ƙganndu-£aa potndata Almasiihu o ko e annabaaƳe Ƴe. Annabi Esayi,  
117 kañum, yiyi darja Da£ndoowo potnoo£o ummaade to Alla to o!

118  
119 Jooni noon, hade men seertude, ina wa£i simoore wo£nde nde pot-£en jaƙƙgude:  
120 simoore capan£e joyi e tati nde. Ndeen simoore woni Ƴurnde heewde faayiida e kala ko  
121 annabi Esayi winndunoo, sabu nde jaaytata ko no Almasiihu o fotirnoo rufde Ƴiiyam mum,  
122 no njawdi hirsaaƙni nih, yoƳa kuugal bakkatuuji aduna fof. Ke£o-£ee no moƳƳi kabaaru  
123 moƳƳo mo Alla rokki annabi Esayi, duuƳi teemedde jee£i£i ko adii jamaanu Almasiihu o.

124  
125 Binndi cenii£i £i mbiyi: *Holi gooƙ£in£o kabaaru men o? Holi keƳtin£o juƙƙgo Joomiraa£o?*  
126 *O mawnii e yeeso makko no lekki fam£uki semmbe nih, no pu£i jaltu£i e leydi njoorndi*  
127 *nih: o moƳƳaano mbaydi, o alaano darja mbele foo£tude ndaar£i men e makko. Alaa fof e*  
128 *mbaydi makko ko welnoo en. Ko o gañaa£o, mo yimƳe mbeddii, ko o ne££o tampere,*  
129 *goow£o mette, o nanndi ko e ne££o duƙtaa£o. Ko o gañaa£o, en ƙgonndaaka mo nih.*  
130 *Ndeen ne dey, ko mette men o roondii, ko tampere men o rimndi e hoore makko; enen,*  
131 *naƙƙgir-£en mo no pawaa£o kuugal mo Alla fiyi, les£ini nih. Kono o yuwiraa ko*  
132 *sabaabunde goofi men, o moññiraa ko sabaabunde bonanndeeji men; kuugal*  
133 *timminoowal en ƙgal fawaa ko e makko, ko gaañan£e makko cellir-£en. Enen fof ƙgonno-*  
134 *£en ko e dunndaade no dammuli nih; gooto e men fof rewnoo ko laawol mum; te*  
135 *Joomiraa£o o fawi e makko bonannde men, enen fof.*

136  
137 *O leeptaama, o les£inaama, kono o muƳƳitaani hunuko; o wayi ko no dammuwol*  
138 *£owanooƙgol ƙgam hirsoyeede nih, no mbaalu muum£uƙgu e yeeso toƙƙgooƳe £um nih;*  
139 *kono o muƳƳitaani hunuko. O ittiraa ko leepte e kuugal. E yonta makko, holi heen*  
140 *gonndaa£o e wonde o ittaama e leydi wuurƳe Ƴe, o fiyaa sabaabunde goofi yimƳe am? O*  
141 *ubbidaa e bonƳe, yanaande makko wa£daa e galo hay so tawii o mee£aani wa£de ko*  
142 *boni, kalabantayaagal mee£aani yaltude e hunuko makko. Kono Joomiraa£o welanooma*  
143 *moññirde mo mette; caggal nde wa£i woƙki makko sadak bakkatuuji, ma o dañ iwdi,*  
144 *juutna bal£e makko, moƳƳina sago Joomiraa£o e juu£e makko. Caggal nde mette*  
145 *fittaandu makko ƙgasi, ma o haarnu jiy£e makko. Carwoowo am peew£o o maa wa£ haa*  
146 *heewƳe naƙƙgiree feewƳe, rewna £um e ganndal mum. Ma o roondo bonanndeeji maƳƳe.*  
147 *Ko £uum wa£i, ma mi rokkoy mo ge£al e hakkunde mawƳe Ƴe te ma o feccid ge£e*

148 *konaaƐe Ɛe e jom baawƐe en, sabu ko kaƕko e hoore makko rokki woƕki makko, o maayi,*  
149 *o hiisaa e woofooƳe Ƴe, sabu o roondiima bakkatuuji yimƳe heewƳe, o ñaaganiima*  
150 *woofooƳe Ƴe. (Esa 53.1-12)*

151  
152 Ko Ɛuum Esayi winndunoo ko fayti e mette Ɛe Almasiihu o fotnoo heƳde so ina yoƳana en  
153 bakkatuuji men. Eey. Almasiihu o maa tampu, rufa ƳiiƳam mum, mbele Alla ina waawa  
154 yaafaade en bakkatuuji men, tawa heddii ko e peewal mum. Ko Ɛuum waƐi Esayi  
155 winndude, wiyi: *O yuwiraa ko sabaabunde goofi men, o moññiraa ko sabaabunde*  
156 *bonanndeeji men... Enen fof ƕgonno-Ɛen ko e dunndaade no dammuli nih; gooto e men fof*  
157 *rewnoo ko laawol mum; te JoomiraaƐo o fawi e makko bonannde men, enen fof. (Esa.*  
158 *53.5-6)*

159  
160 Oo Ɛoo aaye belƐo totƕgii kabaaru deftere Esayi nde e miijooji ƐiƐi. Miijo adanƕgo ƕgo,  
161 woni e mum ko kabaaru bonƐo; miijo ƐiƐmo ƕgo, woni e mum ko kabaaru moƳƳo. Ko adii  
162 fof, ƕganndee e wonde enen fof ko en bakkodinooƳe te en ƕgalaa hay feere wootere  
163 daƐndude koye men! Ko Ɛuum waƐi Esayi winndude, wiyi: *Enen fof ƕgonno-Ɛen ko e*  
164 *dunndaade no dammuli nih; gooto e men fof rewnoo ko laawol mum. ƳiƐi, ƕganndee e*  
165 *wonde Alla waƐii feere ƕgam daƐndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe, te ndeen feere woni ko e*  
166 *maayde Almasiihu o e guurtugol mum. Ko Ɛuum waƐi Esayi winndude, wiyi: O yuwiraa ko*  
167 *sabaabunde goofi men, o moññiraa ko sabaabunde bonanndeeji men...; te JoomiraaƐo o*  
168 *fawi e makko bonannde men, enen fof.*

169  
170 Aan keƐiiƐo hannde, mbele aƐa anndi no bakkatuuji maa mbayi mawnude e yeeso Alla  
171 ceniiƐo o? Mbele aƐa anndi ko waƐi Almasiihu o rufde ƳiiƳam mum no njawdi kirsaandi  
172 nih? WaƐtu miijo maa no moƳƳi e haalaaji annabi Esayi Ɛi. Alla yiƐi ko semmbinde ma e  
173 kala ko annabi Esayi winndunoo e simoore capanƐe joyi e tati nde.

174  
175 Amin njetta on sabu keƐogol mon. Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiito-Ɛon no moƳƳi e  
176 ko annabi Esayi winndi nde wiyi: *JoomiraaƐo wiyi: ƕgaree mbelditen! So tawii bakkatuuji*  
177 *mon mbayi ko no ƕgommbudi nih, ma Ɛi ndanwit no ƳiraƐam nih; so tawii ko Ɛi biyƐi coy*  
178 *no goobu, ma Ɛi ndanwir no wiro. (Esa 1.18)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 56

### ANNABI YEREMI (Yeremi)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƴƴo yimƴe fof nana kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ƴgol o lelɓi ƴgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ƴennunde, en naniino no annabi Esayi winndirnoo geƴe keewƴe paytuƴe e Almasiihu potnooƴo arde o. Duuƴi teemedde jeeƴiƴi ko adii jibineede Almasiihu o, Alla anndiniino Esayi no Daƴendoowo bakkodinooƴe o fotirno ummaade to Alla, mboomiri jibina ƴum, wuura ƴguurndam ceniƴam, te waƴa kaawisaaƴi ƴi hay gooto meeƴaani waƴde. Kono Esayi habriino kadi no Almasiihu o fotirnoo rufde ƴiiƴam mum yoƴa bakkatuuji aduna, waya no dammuwol kirsoyteeƴgol nih. Te kadi, so sadak makko o timmii, ma o fool maayde, o wuurta, o yalta yanaande makko, o rokka kala gooƴƴinƴo mo ƴguurndam haa abada.

Hannde noon, en njokkat e haala annabaaƴe ka, njiyen annabi goƴƴo tedduƴo, guurnooƴo hedde duuƴi teemedere caggal Esayi. Oon annabi wiyetee ko Yeremi.

En njiyiino wonde leñol Israa'iil'en nattiino wonde leñol gootol tan. ɓo sakkittii ƴo ƴgol fecci ƴgol wonti leƴƴi ƴiƴi, maanaam leñol Israa'iila e leñol Yuda. Te, e jamaanu annabi Yeremi, ƴganndee laamu Israa'iila, heedtunooƴgu baƴƴge rewo ƴgu, bonii. Alla waƴi Israa'iila'en e juuƴe añaƴe mumen, sabu ƴe ƴgooƴƴinaani haala annabaaƴe ka, ƴe tuubaani bakkatuuji maƴƴe. Ko ƴuum waƴi, e leñol Yahuuda'en ƴgol, ko Yuda tan heddinoo. Yuda ko leñol keedtuƴgol baƴƴge worgo ƴgol, ko Yerusalem wonnoo laamorgo maggol, sahare nde ƴganndu-ƴaa ko ƴoon galle Alla mo Sileymaani mahnoo o wonnoo. En njaƴƴgiino haa gasi e wonde Yuda ko leñol ƴgol Alla waƴnoo fodoore mum addude Almasiihu o e aduna.

Annabi Yeremi noon wonnoo ko Yahuuda jibinanooƴo e sahare tokosere, nde ƴganndu-ƴaa hakkunde mum e Yerusalem, ina wona kilomeeteruuji joyi. Baaba mum Yeremi wonno ko jettinoowo sadak e nder galle Alla gonnooƴo Yerusalem o. E oon sahaa, ko ƴuri heewde e Yahuuda'en hoƴnooƴe Yerusalem ndewatnoo ko aadaaƴi taaniraaƴe mumen, kono ƴe toppitanooki haala Alla. Kono noon Yeremi, kañum, ina toppitinoo haala Alla, ƴooftii ƴum, te o yiyno to woƴƴi sahaa mo Alla fotnoo jippinde Almasiihu o e aduna.

Jooni noon, naaten e deftere YEREMI he, haa njiyen no Alla noddirnoo mo, waƴi mo annabi. E simoore adannde he, Yeremi wiyi: *Joomiraaƴo haaldi e am, wiyi mi: "Hade am tagde ma e reedu yumma maa, mboƴo annduno maa, te hade maa jibineede, mi sennii ma mbaƴ-maa-mi annabi dowlaaƴi." Njaabii-mi, mbiy-mi: "Yaa aan, Joomiraaƴo Alla, ko mi cukalel, mi waawaa haalde." Joomiraaƴo wiyi mi: "Woto wiy: Ko mi cukalel. Sabu ko a jahoowo to yimƴe ƴe nelat-maa-mi ƴe fof, te ko a kaaloowo ko njamir-maa-mi ko fof. Woto hul ƴe, sabu mboƴo wondi e maa ƴgam hakkitde ma." Caggal ƴuum, Joomiraaƴo forti juƴƴgo mum, memi toni am, wiyi mi: "A yiyii, mi waƴii koƴƴguli am e hunuko maa. Ndaar, mi waƴii ma hannde e dow dowlaaƴi, e dow laamuuji mbele ƴuggitaa, kelaa, mbele mbonnaa, pirtaa, mbele mahaa, lora." (Yer 1.4-10)*

50 Ko hono noon, Alla noddiri Yeremi, waƐi Ɛum annabi mum. Alla suƆorii mo ko ha o yaha  
51 to banndiraaƆe makko Yahuuda'en, o anndina Ɛumen no Alla anniyorii ñaawirde Ɛumen  
52 so tawii Ɔe tuubaani bakkatuuji maƆƆe Ɔe Ɔgarta e JoomiraaƆo e koƆƆgol mum. E gooƆga,  
53 Yeremi heƆiino doƆƆgal tedduƆgal, mettuƆgal, sabu Yahuuda'en njiƆaano hay gooto wiya  
54 Ɛumen golle diine mumen mbelaano Alla! Ndeen ne dey, Yeremi wonaano jiƆnooƆo welde  
55 yimƆe.

56  
57 Kono noon, hakke duuƆi noogaas e tati, annabi Yeremi ina waajoo e nder Yerusalem e  
58 dowla Yuda fof, ina wiya: "Alla nana reentina on! Ɔganndee so on tuubaani bakkatuuji mon,  
59 Ɔoofti-Ɔon JoomiraaƆo, maa Alla woppu konuuji dowla Babilon Ɔgara, naata e Yerusalem,  
60 nduppa sahare nde, kañum e galle Alla o fof! Te Ɔe kona on, Ɔe nawa on dowla goƆƆuƆo,  
61 Ɔgonon toon maccuƆe!" Ko Ɔuum Yeremi habrunoo Yahuuda'en hoƆƆe Yuda Ɔe.

62  
63 KeƆto-Ɔen haalaaji Ɔi Yeremi waajortonoo banndiraaƆe mum Yahuuda'en. EƆeni njatƆga  
64 e deftere Yeremi, e simoore jeeƆiƆere nde. Binndi Ɔi mbiyi: *JoomiraaƆo haaldi e Yeremi e*  
65 *Ɔii Ɔoo koƆƆguli: "Daroyo damal galle JoomiraaƆo, njeeynaa oo Ɔoo kabaaru mbiyaa:*  
66 *KeƆo-Ɔee haala JoomiraaƆo, onon fof yimƆe Yuda naatirooƆe e Ɔee dame Ɔgam sujjan*  
67 *JoomiraaƆo. Ko nih JoomiraaƆo Jom semmbe, Alla Israa'iila o, wiyi: Mbaylee laabi mon e*  
68 *golle mon, mi woppa on Ɔgonon e oo Ɔoo nokku. Woto njogo-Ɔee hoolaare e Ɔii koƆƆguli*  
69 *puuntooji, Ɔgonon e wiyde: 'Ko Ɔoo woni galle Alla, galle Alla, galle Alla!' So on mbaylii*  
70 *laabi mon e golle mon, on mbaƆondirii peewal e hakkunde mon, so tawii on leeptataa*  
71 *koƆo, walla baaye walla diwo caƆkoraaƆo, so tawii on ndufaani e oo nokku ƆiiƆam Ɔam*  
72 *wiyaani waƆaani, so tawii on ndewaani allaaji goƆƆi boomooji on, ndeen, ma mi woppu on*  
73 *Ɔgonon e oo Ɔoo nokku, e leydi ndi ndokku-mi maamiraaƆe mon gila awlan haa abada*  
74 *ndi. Kono noon, on mbaƆtii hoolaare mon e koƆƆguli puuntooji Ɔi nafataa hay huunde. Holi*  
75 *Ɔuum noon! Ɔguyka, war-hoore, jinaa, woondde e fenaande, huƆƆande Baal cuuraayi,*  
76 *rewde allaaji goƆƆi Ɔi on Ɔganndaa! Caggal Ɔuum, Ɔgaran e yeeso am, nder oo galle Ɔo*  
77 *innde am noddetee, Ɔgonon e wiyde: Min kakkitaama! - Ɔgam waƆde Ɔeen geƆe karmuƆe*  
78 *fof!" (Yer 7.1-10)*

79  
80 Ko hono noon Yeremi felirnoo Yahuuda'en ƆoorntonooƆe wutteeji ganndal Alla, tawi  
81 noon, golle mumen njerondiraano e ko innortonoo ko! Hono noon, e simoore sappo e  
82 jeeƆiƆere he, Yeremi wiyi: *Ko nih JoomiraaƆo wiyi: "Kala baƆƆo hoolaare mum e neƆƆo,*  
83 *huƆaama, baƆƆo Ɔamuya mum e semmbe aadee, duƆtinƆo Ɔernde mum JoomiraaƆo...*  
84 *Huunde fof ko Ɔernde neƆƆo Ɔuri ooñaade e ñawde; holi baawƆo anndude Ɔum? Miin*  
85 *JoomiraaƆo, mboƆo Ɔeewtindoo Ɔernde, mboƆo ndaara nder neƆƆo, Ɔgam ruttude mo*  
86 *woni kala ko waƆi tolno laabi mum, mo woni kala ko golle mum njibini."* (Yer 17.5,9-10)

87  
88 Ko hono noon Yeremi waajorinoo Yuda'en, wiyi Ɔumen: "So on tuubaani bakkatuuji mon  
89 ndutti-Ɔon e JoomiraaƆo, maa konuuji Babilon mbonnu Yerusalem e galle Alla o fof, onon  
90 ne Ɔgonton maccuƆe maƆƆe!"

91  
92 Onon heƆiiƆe, holi miijo mon heen? Mbele Yuda'en Ɔooftinooma haala ka JoomiraaƆo  
93 haalatnoo Ɔumen ka? Ko Ɔuri heewde e maƆƆe Ɔooftanooki ka! Hay yettinooƆe sadak Ɔe  
94 nih ƆgooƆƆinaano ko Yeremi haalatnoo ko. E gooƆga, nde yettinooƆe sadak Ɔe nani ko  
95 Yeremi wiyi ko, njaggi Ɔum, piyi Ɔum, mbaƆi koyƆe mum e callalle. YettinooƆe sadak Ɔe  
96 mbaawaano gooƆƆinde e wonde maa Alla woppu añƆe mumen, hono BabilonnaaƆe, naata  
97 Yerusalem, mbonna sahare nde e galle Alla mo Sileymaani mahnoo o fof. E miijo maƆƆe,



98 £uum waawaano wa£de. Ko £uum wa£i, ¥e cekani Yeremi ko lo££ginoo e ko winndunoo  
99 ko fayti e bonnugol Yerusalem ko.

100

101 Wonaa yim¥e ¥e e yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e tan calinoo haala annabi Yeremi. Hay laam£o Yuda  
102 o ja¥aano ka. Nde laam£o o ja££gi deftere Yeremi winndunoo nde, o seekiri deftere nde  
103 la¥i, o weddii £um e jey£gol £o di£iral galle £o. Hono noon, deftere nde fof hu¥¥i. Ko noon  
104 laam£o Yuda o wa£irnoo. O tuubaano bakkatuuji makko o ja¥i haala Joomiraa£o. Eey,  
105 laam£o o duppiino deftere Yeremi nde kono o waawaano waylude feere Alla. Alla lo££gini  
106 Yeremi, o winndi haala Alla e deftere wo£nde.

107

108 So on nja££gii deftere Yeremi nde, ma on njii no laam£o Yuda o wondude e yettinoo¥e  
109 sadak ¥e e yim¥e leydi Yuda ¥e fof leeptirnoo Yeremi no feewi. <sup>2</sup>e mba£i mo e kasoo laabi  
110 keew£i. Wa£ii nih ñalawma gooto, ¥e naatni Yeremi e £gaska lugga, mba£ka ¥akkere  
111 ¥orwunde. Kono noon, Alla da£ndi mo, neli e makko Afiriknaajo gooto, yaltini mo e  
112 £gaska he.

113

114 Ina woodi go££um ko pot-£en anndude; ko £um £oo: Ko ¥uri heewde e Yahuuda'en  
115 salinoo¥e haalaaji annabi Yeremi £i, £um ha£aani £umen wasde he£aade yim¥e wo£¥e.  
116 A¥e ke£otonoo yim¥e wo£¥e! <sup>2</sup>e cu¥inoo ko he£aade annabaa¥e fenoo¥e. Eey, Binndi £i  
117 ina njaaytana en e wonde e oon jamaanu, ina woodnoo yim¥e ¥e £ganndu-£aa ina  
118 mbiyatnoo koye mumen annabaa¥e, kono e goo£ga ko ¥e naafigeeji e fenoo¥e. Annabaa¥e  
119 ¥e £gonaa goo£ga, sabu ko££guli ma¥¥e £gummaaki e Alla. Hono noon, nde Yeremi  
120 habratnoo ñaawoore Alla jogornde he¥de Yerusalem nde, annabaa¥e fenoo¥e ¥e,  
121 kañum'en ne, £gonnoo ko e wiyde Yuda'en ¥e: "Alaa! Wonaa goo£ga! Musibbaaji £i Yeremi  
122 habrata £i £garataa! Babilon waawaa bonnude Yerusalem! Hay gooto waawaa helde galle  
123 Alla o! On njiyataa hay musiiba gooto; ko jam tan!"

124

125 Kono Yeremi haaldiino e Yahuuda'en fof, wiyi £umen: *Ko nih Joomiraa£o Jom sembe o*  
126 *wiyi: "Woto ke£o-£ee haalaaji annabaa¥e haaldoo¥e e mon ¥e! <sup>2</sup>e naatnata on ko e ge£e*  
127 *puuy£e; ¥e kaalanta on tan ko jii¥e hakkillaaji ma¥¥e, kono wonaa ko ummii e hunuko*  
128 *Joomiraa£o!... Miin, mi nelaani ¥een annabaa¥e, ¥e ndogi; mi haalanaani ¥e hay huunde,*  
129 *¥e £goni e lo££ginde! So ¥e nja¥iino waaju am, ¥e mbaawatno haalande leñol am ko££guli*  
130 *am, ¥e mba£a ¥een ndu£too laawol mumen bon£gol e golle mumen gamotin£e."* (Yer  
131 23.16,21-22)

132

133 Ko hono noon Yeremi waajorinoo Yahuuda'en mbele ina ndeentoo haala annabaa¥e  
134 fenoo¥e ka. Kono noon ko ¥uri heewde e Yuda'en £gondanooka waaju annabi Yeremi, ¥e  
135 nja¥i tan ko haala annabaa¥e fenoo¥e ¥e. Kono to sakkirii £o, laam£o o, e yettinoo¥e  
136 sadak ¥e, e dental £gal fof wondude e annabaa¥e fenoo¥e ¥e, £ganndii holi joginoo£o  
137 ko££gol Alla goo££u£gol £gol! Kono, ha£kadi leeli. Sabu to sakkirii £o, Alla woppii ko  
138 Yeremi habratnoo ko fof wa£i e Yerusalem. Ko££gol Alla £gol firtotaako muk!

139

140 Ke£o-£ee ko Binndi £i kaali ko, £i mbiyi: *E hitaande jeena¥ere laamu Sedekiyas, laam£o*  
141 *Yuda,... Nebukadnesaar, laam£o Babilon o, ardi e konu mum fof £gam naatde Yerusalem.*  
142 *O wa£i jippunde makko sara sahare he, o wa£i ¥ale taarii sahare nde fof. Sahre nde taaraa*  
143 *haa hitaande sappo e goo¥ere Sedekiyas, laam£o o. Ñande ñalawma jeena¥iijo e lewru*  
144 *naya¥uru ndu, heege £ge mawni e sahare he, ñaamde alaano e mayre. Ndeen, ¥alal sahare*  
145 *£gal yulaama... honoo¥e ¥e njaggi laam£o Yuda o, £gaddi £um e yeeso laam£o Babilon £o,*  
146 *...o ñaawaa. Laam£o Babilon o hirsii ¥i¥¥e makko wor¥e ¥e e yeeso makko... Caggal £uum,*

147 *o lokñiti gite makko, o tottigi mo callalle jaka, o nawi mo Babilon... Hono noon,*  
148 *Nebukadnesaar laam£o Babilon o wondude e konuuji mum nduppi galle Joomiraa£o o e*  
149 *galle laam£o o, wondude e kala galleeji ba££i faayiida e nder Yerusalem... ²e liYi Yale*  
150 *taarii£e Yerusalem £e fof. Nebusaradan, maw£o konu o, naçtgi baçtge e YurYe waasde e*  
151 *dental çgal, yimYe heddinooYe e sahare he, yimYe naatnunooYe koye mumen e juu£e*  
152 *laam£o Babilon wondude e ko heddinoo e dental çgal, dahi £umen. Kono noon,*  
153 *Nebusaradan, maw£o konu o, woppi e sahare he huunde e miskineeYe Ye, çgam remde*  
154 *gese mumen wondude e reseç... Hono noon, Yuda'en ndahaa payraa nokku go££u£o leydi*  
155 *mumen. (Yer 52.4-7,9-11,13-16,27)*

156  
157 Hono noon, en njyii e wonde Alla wa£ii ko wynoo ko fof, ko rewnunoo e hunuko annabi  
158 Yeremi ko. Jooni, Yahuuda'en fof çganndiino e wonde ko haalaaji Yeremi £i çgonnoo  
159 gooçga. Kono çgaal ganndal nafataa Ye hay huunde, sabu jooni ko Ye maccuYe konuuji  
160 Babilon.

161  
162 Holi no çgasnirten yeewtere men hannde? Ko nih: Ñande ñalçgu ñaawoore, maa bani  
163 Aadama'en fof çganndu ko woni gooçga e ko woni fenaande. Kono jooni Alla yi£i ko  
164 çganndaa ko woni gooçga e ko woni fenaande, sabu ñande ñalçgu ñaawoore, anndude  
165 gooçga mo çgañno-£aa e çguurndam e aduna o, nafataa ma hay huunde! Ñande ñalçgu  
166 ñaawoore, a waawataa waajtaade hoore maa, sabu a halkiima sabaabunde bakkatuuji  
167 maa. Ko £uum wa£i, koççgol Alla çgol wiyi: *Ko jooni tigi woni nde haani nde, ko jooni woni*  
168 *ñande da£endoore. (2 Kor 6.2) BanndiraaYe horsuYe, wonaa ruuhu fof pot-£on gooç£inde,*  
169 *yeewtinto-£ee ruuhuuji £i çgam anndude so tawii £i çgummii ko e Alla; çgati annabaaYe*  
170 *fenooYe heewYe cariima e aduna he. (1 Yuh 4.1)*

171  
172 ÷uum noon, banndiraaYe, ko £oo min kaa£ata hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla  
173 jaYii, ma en njiy ko kewnoo e Yahuuda'en dahanooYe Babilon Ye.

174  
175 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on no moyyi e ko annabi Yeremi winndi ko, nde o  
176 wiyi: *Joomiraa£o wiyi:... "Ma on njiilo mi, te ma on njiytu am, so on njiiloriima mi no Yer£e*  
177 *mon fof potiri."* (Yer 29.13)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 57

## ANNABI DAÑEL (Dañel 1; 6)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƳiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƳƳo yimƳe fof nana kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelɓi ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƳo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Ƴennunde, en njaɕɕgiino e deftere annabi Yeremi mo ɕganndu-Ƴaa ina ardii Almasiihu o hakke duuƳi teemedde jeegom. En njiyii no Yeremi reentinirnoo banndiraaƳe mum Yahuuda'en, wiƳi Ƴumen so tuubaani bakkatuuji mumen nduttii e Alla, maa konuƳi dowla Babilon mbonnu Yerusalem, kona Ƴe, mbaƳta Ƴe maccuƳe. Kono noon, ko Ƴuri heewde e Yahuuda'en ɕgondanooka haala Yeremi, Ƴe keƳotonoo tan ko annabaaƳe fenooƳe. Hono noon, en njaɕɕgiino no konuƳi Babilon ɕgarirnoo, mbonni Yerusalem, ndahi Yahuuda'en Ƴe, nawi Ƴumen leydi ɕgoƳƳundi, maanaam Babilon. GeƳe Ƴe fof ɕgoniri no Alla wiyrunoo Ƴum, rewni Ƴum e hunuko annabi Yeremi nih.

Kono bonnugol Yerusalem waƳaani Alla woppude Yahuuda'en, leñol ɕgol o suƳinoo gila ko Ƴooyi ɕgol. Alla waawaano yejjitde aadi mo waƳdunoo e Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba, nde o wiƳi Ƴumen: "Maa leyyi aduna fof mbarkine e mon!" Alla yejjitaani feere nde waƳnoo ɕgam rewnude DaƳendoowo aduna o e leñol Yahuuda'en ɕgol ɕganndu-Ƴaa ko iwɗi Ibraahiima. Hono noon, Binndi Ƴi ina njaaytana en no Alla toppitirinoo Yahuuda'en Ƴe to Babilon hakke duuƳi capanƳe jeeƳiƳi haa ñande o waƳti Yerusalem e juuƳe maƳƳe, no o wiyrunoo Ƴum nih. Kono noon, so on njiƳii heƳaade oon taariiki, on padat yeewtere men aroore.

Hannde, en ɕganniyiima jaɕɕgude ko fayti e suka gooto Yahuuda, mo ɕganndu-Ƴaa ko e dahanooƳe Babilon Ƴe, jeyanoo. Oon suka wiyetee ko Dañel, annabi Dañel. Innde Dañel firtata ko: 'Alla woni ñaawoowo am'. E ko raƳƳiƳi, ko Ƴuum woni seedamfaagu Dañel. Dañel hulaano hay gooto, so wonaa Alla ñaawoowo aduna o. Dañel wondanooka ko yimƳe Ƴe mbiyatno Ƴum ko. O toppitinoo tan ko haala Alla. Dañel gooƳƳiniino ko annabi Sileymaani winndunoo gila ko Ƴooyi, nde wiƳi: *Kulol yimƳe ko wilde tuufotoonde, kono kala baƳƳo hoolaare mum e JoomiraaƳo, maa reene.* (Koɕ 29.25)

WoowƳe Binndi annabaaƳe Ƴi ina ɕganndi e wonde Dañel ko annabi tigi wonnoo, sabu deftere luggiƳnde nde o winndi nde ina heewi gooƳgaaji Ƴi hakkille neƳƳo waawaa anndude. Annabi DAÑEL winndiino ko heewi ko fayti e taarikaaji leyyi aduna Ƴi, ko adii nih Ƴiin leyyi ina ɕgooda! So en ndokkii yeru, Dañel winndiino no laamuƳi dowlaaji Perse e Gerek e Room potirnoo woodirde, e ko Ƴe njogornoo waƳde fof, te Dañel winndiino Ƴuum duuƳi teemedde ko adii ko Ƴuri heewde e Ƴiin dowlaaji ina ɕgooda! Te no annabaaƳe heewƳe nih, Dañel ne haaliino ko fayti e garal Almasiihu o wondude e gartal mum. Annabi Dañel loɕɕginiino e wonde so Almasiihu o ari maa ware wona sadak bakkatuuji. Kono so Almasiihu o artii, maa rokke kalfaandi, tedduɕgal e laamu haa abada, te maa ñaawir aduna o peewal.

Kono noon, tawde sahaa men hannde o rokkaani en naatde e haalaaji luggi gonƳi e deftere Dañel Ƴi, ma en mbiƳtu e ko fayti e annabi Dañel e hoore mum.

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98

E simoore adannde nde, eEen njiya no Nebukadnesaar, laamEo Babilon, suYorinoo sukaaYe moYyüYe mbaydi, welYe hakkillaaji, jaççgini Eumen EemEe Babilon, mbele ina mbaawa gollaade e nder laamu he. Dañel noon jeyanoo ko e Yeen sukaaYe Ye laamEo o suYinoo Ye. LaamEo o yiEeno ko jaççginde Ye haa Ye mbaawa, rokka Ye ñameeje YurEe moYyüde Ee.

Ko hono noon Dañel fuE£orinoo jaççgude e duEe Babilon. Kono, hay e ñalawma gadano he, Dañel dañii caEeele. eEen caEeele ko nih mbayi: LaamEo Babilon mawEo o rokkiino yamiroore e wonde yoo sukaaYe jeyaaYe e duEe mum Ye njar ndiyam reseç, ñaama ñaamiri mba£anaandi sanamuuji Ee. Mbele Dañel ina waawnoo jeyeede e çgaal tedduçgal sanamuuji? Muk! O waawaano! Holi ko ha£ata? Sabu Dañel ina hulnoo Alla! Ko maayde Yuratnoo Dañel waEde ko welaani Joomi mum. Hono noon, Binndi Ee mbiyi: *Dañel anniyii waasde Ealde çguura laamEo o e saççgara mum tunwina Eum. O ñaagii mawEo gardeejii o woto waawnu mo tunwude.* (Dañ 1.8)

Hono noon, Binndi Ee ina kaalana en no Alla faaborinoo Dañel e Eeen caEeele, waEe e mum barke, rokki Eum hakkilantaagal e ganndal. Dañel naati e golle laamEo o. Binndi Ee mbiyi: *E kala toYyere noddunde hakkilantaagu e yöyre nde laamEo o naamnii Ye, o tawat ko Dañel Yuri dabatooYe e annduYe koode laamu makko Ye fof laabi sappo.* (Dañ 1.20)  
Hono noon, hakke duuYi capanEe jeeEeEe, Dañel ina gollanoo laamYe Babilon nayo, te Alla ina wondunoo e mum.

Hannde noon, e sahaa mo keddori-Een o, eEen njiEe naatde e taariiki goE£o Dañel, taariiki mo çganndu-Eaa ina hollita e wonde Dañel hulaano hay gooto so wonaa Alla tan. Ma en njiy no Dañel seertirnoo e watulaaYe woEYe gollantonooYe laamEo o Ye. eEen watulaaYe mba£ataano hay huunde ko moYyü sabu Alla alaano e YerEe maYyE. Kono Dañel, kañum, salinooa kala ko ooñii sabu Alla ina wonnoo e Yernde mum. WaEeede mo e çgaska mbaroodi taktakiri Yurani mo waEde ko welaani Alla.

Ko adii eEen naata e daarol Dañel e barooEe taktake Ee, çganndee e wonde, Eoo Eo tolni-Een hannde e taariiki Dañel Eo, laamu Babilon nattii wiyeede Babilon, kono çgu wiyetee jooni ko Perse sabu ko leYyü EeEe, maanaam, Mede'en e Perse'en kalfunoo laamu Babilon çgu, hono noon, Ye pecci çgu. Jooni noon, Dañel mawniino.

E simoore jeegoYere nde, Binndi Ee mbiyi: *Dariyus laamEo o yetti anniya, suYii ardiiYe teemedere e noogaas, sari Eumen e diiwaan mo laamii o. O wa£ani Yeen ardiiYe hoohooYe tato, tawi Dañel ina heen. Wonnoo nafaore Yeen hoohooYe ko yeewtaade golle ardiiYe Ye, mbele laamEo o ina waasa bonireede. Ko Dañel daEeno hoohooYe Ye e ardiiYe Ye, sabu ko kaçko Yurnoo Ye hakkille. E nder Euum, laamEo o miijii ardinde mo laamu mum fof no fotiri. E oon sahaa, hoohooYe heddiYe Ye, kañum'en e ardiiYe Ye, çgoni e yiilaade mosel no takkiri Dañel ko fayti e kafeeje laamu Ee. Kono noon, Ye ndoçki dañde mosel; Ye ndañani kadi ko aYe pota wiyde mo, sabu ko o aadiyaçke, te hay huunde yiyetenooka e makko, wonaa feloore, wonaa ooñaare. Ko Euum waEe, Ye mbiyondiri e koye maYyE: "En ndañataa hay mosel gootel çgel eEen takkira oo Eoo Dañel, so wonaa tawa ko e nder sariya Alla makko he."*

*Caggal Euum, Yeen hoohooYe e Yeen ardiiYe ndogani laamEo o, mbiyi Eum: "Aan Dariyus, laamEo amen o, yo a YooY Eo jeeese amen Eo! HoohooYe laamu Ye, perefteeji Ee, ardiiYe Ye,*

99 *watulaaŷe ŷe, kañum'en e goorneeruuji ŷi fof ina ñaago maa yo a waŷ ndee ŷoo*  
100 *yamiroore, tawa ina wondi e ndeenka kittuka: Hakke balŷe capanŷe tati, kala toriiŷo alla*  
101 *baawŷo wonde fof, walla neŷŷo baawŷo wonde fof, woorti aan laamŷo o, weddete e nder*  
102 *luuro barooŷe taktake he. Jooni noon, aan laamŷo o, taŷ haŷde nde, ciifaa yamiroore nde,*  
103 *mbele ande waasa wayleede, no sariya men enen Mede'en e Perse'en mo firtotaako o*  
104 *wiyri nih." E dow ŷuum, laamŷo o, hono Dariyus, siifi yamiroore nde e haŷde nde.*

105  
106 *Nde Dañel anndi yamiroore nde siifaama, naatti nder huŷeere mum, taŷbi fayde suudu*  
107 *mum ndu pallanteeje mum taŷgudditii e Yerusalem ndu, ñalawma fof o diccoo, o toroo laabi*  
108 *tati, o yetta Alla, hono no o waŷatnoo adan nih. Tan, e oon sahaa, worŷe ŷe keñii naati,*  
109 *tawi Dañel ina toroo, ina nodda Alla mum. Caggal ŷuum, ŷe njehi to laamŷo to, ŷe ciiftini*  
110 *ŷum haŷde nde, ŷe mbiyi: "Aan kam, mate a siifaano haŷde wiynde hakke balŷe capanŷe*  
111 *tati, kala toriiŷo alla baawŷo wonde fof, walla neŷŷo baawŷo wonde fof, woorti aan*  
112 *laamŷo o, ina weddee e luuro barooŷe taktake he?" Laamŷo o jaabii, wiyi: "Ko noon tigi,*  
113 *hono no sariya men enen Mede'en e Perse'en mo firtotaako o wiyri nih." e yettiti kadi*  
114 *koŷŷgol, ŷe mbiyi laamŷo o: "Dañel, gooto e maccuŷe dahaaŷe diiwaan Yuda ŷe,*  
115 *wonndaaka ma, wonndaaka haŷde nde ciif-ŷaa nde, omo toroo Alla makko ñalawma fof*  
116 *laabi tati."*

117  
118 *Ndeen laamŷo o nanii ŷuum, ŷernde mum boni heen no feewi, anniyii daŷndude Dañel, te*  
119 *alaa fof no waŷaani tuggude e ndeen haa mutal naaŷge. Kono yimŷe ŷe keñii, njehi to*  
120 *laamŷo o, ŷamdi, mbiyi ŷum: "Eehey maa laamŷo, anndu ŷum ŷoo: e sariya men enen*  
121 *Mede'en e Perse'en kala haŷde walla yamiroore nde laamŷo waŷi fotaani firteede." E*  
122 *nder ŷuum, laamŷo o yamiri yoo Dañel adde, weddee e luuro barooŷe taktake he. O yetti*  
123 *koŷŷgol, o wiyi Dañel: "Yoo Alla maa mo kaŷŷi-ŷaa o daŷnde!" Haayre addaa, hippaa e*  
124 *damal luuro he; laamŷo o waŷi e mayre jeloode mum e jeloode ardiiŷe ŷe, mbele woto*  
125 *Dañel memede. Caggal ŷuum, laamŷo o hooti galle mum, waaldi koorka, kadi weltinaani*  
126 *ŷernde mum e jamma he fof, gite mum njoori kos.*

127  
128 *Ndeen yehii haa weetii, o ummii hedde puŷal naaŷge, o dogani luuro barooŷe taktake taŷgo.*  
129 *Ndeen o arii ha o yettii luuro taŷgo, o noddiri Dañel daande yurminiinde, o wiyi ŷum: "Dañel,*  
130 *dewoowo Alla guurŷo o, mbele Alla maa mo kaŷŷi-ŷaa o kam waawii hakkitde ma e*  
131 *barooŷe taktake he?" Dañel jaabii laamŷo o, wiyi ŷum: "Eehey maa laamŷo, yo a ŷooy ŷo*  
132 *jeese amen ŷo! Alla am nelii maleyka mum, muŷŷii gaaŷle barooŷe taktake ŷe, ŷe*  
133 *mbaŷaani mi hay huunde, sabu tawaama ko mi peewŷo e yeeso makko; kadi aan laamŷo*  
134 *o ne kay, mi waŷaani e yeeso maa hay huunde ko boni."*

135  
136 *E oon sahaa, laamŷo o weltii no feewi, yamiri yoo Dañel yaltine e luuro he. Dañel yaltinaa*  
137 *e luuro he, tawaa hay taaccel alaa e mum, sabu ina gooŷŷini Alla mum. Laamŷo o yamiri*  
138 *yoo worŷe takkunooŷe Dañel ŷe taŷgadde, mbeddee e luuro barooŷe taktake he, kañum'en*  
139 *e ŷeŷtaŷgu mumen e rewŷe mumen. ŷum waŷiraa noon. e mbeeyi e luuro he tan, barooŷe*  
140 *taktake ŷe keŷŷii ŷe, moñni yiye maŷŷe fof.*

141  
142 *Caggal ŷuum, Dariyus laamŷo o, winndi yimŷe ŷe fof, lejŷii ŷi fof, haalooŷe ŷemŷe gonŷe*  
143 *e leydi ŷe fof, wiyi ŷumen: "Yo on keŷ deeyre timmunde! Mi yamirii e nder laamu am he fof*  
144 *no fotiri: Yoo yimŷe njogo kulol e siññere fayde e Alla Dañel o. Sabu ko kaŷko woni Alla*  
145 *guurŷo, goodoowo haa abada, mo laamu mum firtotaako, mo baawŷe mum taŷgoodata hay*  
146 *so aduna gasii. Ko kaŷko hakkitta, daŷndata. Ko kaŷko waŷata maandeeji, kañum'en e*

147 *kaawisaaji e dow asamaan wondude e dow leydi. Ko kaɕko daɛndi Dañel e cegeneeji*  
148 *barooɛe taktake ɛe.”* (Dañ 6.2-28)

149  
150 Mbele on nanii ko laamɛo mo gootɛinaano Alla o wiynoo, caggal nde yiya no Alla daɛndiri  
151 Dañel e barooɛe taktake he? O wiyi: *“Mi yamirii e nder laamu am he fof no fotiri: Yoo*  
152 *yimɁe njogo kulol... Alla Dañel o, sabu ko kaɕko woni Alla guurɛo, goodoowo,... hay so*  
153 *aduna gasii.”*

154  
155 Aan keɛiiɛo hannde, mbele aɛa huli Alla Dañel o? Ina waawi tawi aɛa naamnoo, mbiyaa:  
156 *“Holi gonɛo Alla Dañel?”* Alla Dañel o ko Alla Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Yaakuuba. Alla Dañel o  
157 ko Alla Muusaa e Daawuuda. Alla Dañel o ko Alla dokkuɛo en Binndi ceniiɛi ɛi o. Ko  
158 kaɕko woni Alla baɛnooɛo fodoore tellinde Daɛndoowo o, mbele ina daɛnda  
159 bakkodinooɁe Ɂe e semmbe Ɂurɛe semmbe barooɛe taktake ɛe, maanaam e doole  
160 Seytaane wondude e bakkaat e jeyɕgol ɕgol ñifataa haa abada ɕgol! Alla Dañel o ko Alla  
161 gooto goodɛo o!

162  
163 Mbele aɛa huli Alla Dañel o? Min naamnaaki mbele aɛa huli sehilaaɁe maa e ko miijotoo,  
164 walla mbele aɛa huli maamiraaɁe maa e aadaaji mumen, walla mbele aɛa huli ardiɁe maa  
165 e sarɛiiji diine mumen! Ko ɛum ɛoo, min naamni maa: mbele aɛa huli Alla? Mbele aɛa  
166 yiɛi welde Joomiraaɛo e ɛooftaade koɕɕgol mum ceniiɕgol ɕgol?

167  
168 Dañel, kañum, ina hulnoo Alla haa waawaano hulde neɛɛo! Dañel ina hulnoo Alla, ko  
169 ɛuum waɛi, waalde e luuro barooɛe taktake, Ɂuratnoo mo woppude Alla! Dañel ina  
170 hulnoo Alla, ko ɛuum waɛi, o yiɛi ko feewi, o aña ko boni.

171  
172 Aan noon, mbele aɛa huli Alla? Mbele aɛa huliri mo no Dañel hulirnoo mo nih? Mbele aɛa  
173 salii ko ooñii, no Dañel salorinoo ɛum nih? Mbele aɛa waɛtori haala Alla, no Dañel  
174 waɛtorno ɛum nih? So ɛuum alaa, mbele mbay-ɛaa ko no ɁurɁe heewde e bani  
175 Aadama'en, Ɂe ɕganndu-ɛaa, ɕgardini e ɕguurndam mumen ko kaalis, mbelsindii Binndi  
176 ceniiɛi ɛi? Mbele aɛa huli Alla, Joomiraaɛo o?

177  
178 Amin njetta on sabu keɛogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaɁii, ma en njaɕɕgu  
179 loɕɕgi kaawniiɛi ɛi annabi Sakari winndunoo. Annabi Sakari ari ko caggal annabi Dañel.

180  
181 Yoo moÿÿere Alla won e mon, te mbaɛton hakkillaaji e ko haala Alla ka wiyi ko: *Kulol*  
182 *yimɁe ko wilde tuufotoonde, kono kala baɛɛo hoolaare mum e Joomiraaɛo, maa reene.*  
183 *(Koɕ 29.25)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 58

### ANNABI SAKARI (Sakari)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelmi £gol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

WaEii jooni jeewte £i£i, en njat£giino no annabi Yeremi waajorinoo banndiraaYe mum Yahuuda'en, wiya £umen so tawii £ooftaaki ko££gol Alla £gol, tuubi bakkatuuji mumen, maa Alla woppu konuui Babilon naata e leydi he, mbonna £um, ndaha Ye, nawa Ye to wo££i. Kono ko Yuri heewde e Yahuuda'en £gondanooka waaju Yeremi o. En njiyiino no konuui Babilon £gummorinoo fu£naa£ge, naati Yerusalem, keli galle Alla o, ndahi Yahuuda'en, mba£oyi £umen maccuYe to dowla Babilon, no Alla wiyrinoo £um nih. Ko hono noon leñol Yahuuda'en bonirnoo sabaabunde waasde mumen £ooftaade haala annabaaYe ka.

Kono noon, so tawii leñol Yahuuda'en £gol wonaa aadiya£ke, mbele £uum ina waawi bonnude aadiya£kaagal Alla £gal? Alaa! Ke£o-£ee ko annabi Yeremi wiynoo Yahuuda'en wonnooYe maccuYe Babilon sabaabunde bakkatuuji mumen Ye. O wiya Ye: *Ko nih Joomiraa£o Jom semmbe, Alla Israa'iila, wiya fayde e dahaaYe fof Ye £gittu-mi Yerusalem naw-mi Babilon Ye:... So duuYi capan£e jee£i£i timmanii Babilon, ma mi siftor on, mi timmina e mon fodoore am, mi artira on Yerusalem. Sabu mbo£o anndi ko £ganniyii-mi wa£ande on,... ko anniya moYyere kono wonaa bonannde, mbele mi rokka on ba£tan£e moYye e £amuya. (Yer 29.4,10-11)*

Ko e £iin ko££guli annabi Yeremi anndinnoo Yahuuda'en, hay so tawii kamYe Ye njejjitii Alla, Alla kañum yejjitaani Ye! Hono noon, £oon e duuYi capan£e jee£i£i, maa Alla nawtu Ye leydi maamiraaYe maYye. Ko £uum Yeremi wiynoo Yahuuda'en wonnooYe maccuYe Babilon Ye. E goo£ga, Alla ko aadiya£ke! Alla yejjitaani fodoore mum barkinde leYyi aduna fof, rewni £um e iwdi Ibraahiima, Isaaga e Israa'iila. Alla yejjitaani fodoore mum halfinde Israa'iila'en ko££gol mum, mbele aYe njettina £um bani Aadama'en fof. Haa £oo £o tolni-£en e ja£de men he, en njiyiino no Alla suYortonoo annabaaYe mum e nder Yahuuda'en, lo££gina £umen mbele ina kabra kabaaru mum cenii£o o, mbinndana £um yontaaji garooji. En njiyiino no Alla wa£irnoo deftere Tawreeta nde e hakkille Muusaa, wa£i jim£i Jabuura £i e Yernde Daawuuda. Te en njiyiino no Alla wondirnoo e Yahuuda'en wo£Ye, wayYe no Yosuwe, Samuwel, Sileymaani, Esayi, Yeremi e Dañel, mbele ina mbinnda haala Alla. Te kadi, en njiyiino no Binndi Yeen annabaaYe fof njogorinoo miijo wooto e kabaaru gooto! Sabu tuggi e Ibraahiima, fayi yeeso, annabaaYe Ye fof kabriino kabaaru moYyo mo Alla haalnoo paytu£o e rewnude Da£ndoowo aduna o e leñol Israa'iila'en!

Hannde noon, ma en njiyi no Alla jokkirnoo e feere mum he £gam jippinde Almasiihu o e aduna, sabu ma en njiyi no o nawtirnoo Yahuuda'en leydi ndi Almasiihu o fotnoo jibineede ndi. Ma en njiyi no Yahuuda'en ndutturinoo Yerusalem, caggal nde duuYi capan£e jee£i£i £i annabi Yeremi habrunoo £i timmi. Kono noon, ko adii e£en naata e simoore he, ciftoree e wonde oon sahaa, dowla Babilon nattiino wiyeede Babilon, kono wa£tii wiyeede dowla Perse, sabu Babilon wonnoo ko e kalfaandi Perse.

50  
51 ÷uum noon, e deftere ESDARAS, e simoore adande he, Binndi £i mbiyi: *E hitaande*  
52 *adande Sirus, laam£o Perse, ¶gam timminde ko¶¶gol Joomiraa£o ¶gol Yeremi habrunoo*  
53 *¶gol, Joomiraa£o findini hakkille Sirus, laam£o Perse, rokki ndee £oo yamiroore e nder*  
54 *laamu mum he fof, winndi £um kadi. Ko nih Sirus, laam£o Perse o, wiyi: "Joomiraa£o, Alla*  
55 *asamanuuji o rokkii kam laamuuji aduna £i fof; o yamirii kam yo mi mahan mo galle nder*  
56 *Yerusalem e diiwaan Yuda. Holi e mon jeyaa£o e yim¥e makko? Yoo Alla mum wonda e*  
57 *joomum, yoo joomum ¶abbyo Yerusalem to Yuda, maha galle Joomiraa£o, Alla Israa'iila*  
58 *o!"... Hono noon, ardii¥e cuu£i jeyaa¥e e Yuda e Benyamin ¥e, yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e*  
59 *wondude e leñol Lewi ¶gol, maanaam kala mo Alla findinnoo hakkille mum, ¶gummii*  
60 *¶gam mahoyde galle Joomiraa£o o Yerusalem. Ho£dii¥e ma¥¥e fof ndokki ¥e mballudi:*  
61 *kaalis, ka¶¶e, jawdi, jawdi ndariindi wondude e ge£e tii££e coggu, caggal dokke*  
62 *ba£anoo£e. Sirus, laam£o o, artiri ka¥ir£e galle Joomiraa£o, £e Nebukadnesaar ittunoo*  
63 *Yerusalem, wa£i £umen e galle alla mum £e. (Esd 1.1-7)*

64  
65 Mbele Alla wa£ii ko fodnoo gila ko ¥ooyi ko, rewni £um e hunuko annabi Yeremi? Ahaa  
66 kay! En njiyiino no Alla woppirnoo laam£o Babilon o bonni Yerusalem, heli galle Alla o, no  
67 Yeremi habrirnoo £um nih. Jooni kadi, en njiyii no Sirus, laam£o Perse o yamirirnoo  
68 Yahuuda'en ¥e e wonda kala ji££o yoo rutto leydi mum ¶gam mahtude galle Alla o  
69 wondude e sahare Yerusalem nde. E goo¶ga, ko Joomiraa£o woni Laam£o laam¥e! Ko  
70 ka¶ko woni jogii£o aduna o e sahaaji mum e ju¶¶go makko te kala ko o wiyi, ko o  
71 ba£oowo! Annabi Sileymaani winndii, wiyi: *²ernde laam£o o ko ndiyam gaawol e ju¶¶go*  
72 *Joomiraa£o; o fayrata nde ko £o o welaa. (Ko¶ 21.1)*

73  
74 Hono noon, Binndi £i ina njaaytana en no dental gootal Yahuuda'en yaltirnoo dowla Perse,  
75 woni e £annu¶gal fayde leydi Yuda e sahare Yerusalem he. Ardinoo ¥e ko Yahuuda gooto  
76 biyetenoo£o Sorobabel. Nde ¥e njettii Yerusalem, ¥e njiyi ko haawni no feewi. Sahre nde  
77 fof ina boni, galle Alla joo££o mo Sileymaani mahnoo o ina helaa. Hay huunde  
78 heddanooki £oon, so wonaa kaa¥e e ¥ale ¥aleeje sabu jey¶gol!

79  
80 Hono noon, Binndi £i ina kaalana en no Yahuuda'en ¥e ¶gadorinoo rentude e nokku £o  
81 galle Alla o wonnoo £o, ¥e peewniti sakkorde nde. Hono noon, ¥e kirsi jawdi, ¥e njetti  
82 Alla, Joomiraa£o o, sabaabunde ko reeni ¥e e dowla Babilon e Perse hakke duu¥i  
83 capan£e jee£i£i, caggal £uum, artiri ¥e e leydi ma¥¥e. Binndi £i ina kaalana en no Alla  
84 wondirnoo e ¥een Yahuuda'en, walli £umen, rokki £umen doole, haa ¥e mahtii galle Alla o  
85 e sahare Yerusalem nde wondude e ¥ale taarinoo£e sahare nde fof. Israa'iila'en ke¥iino  
86 ca£eele keew£e, kono Alla wallii £umen haa £een golle fof ¶gasi caggal duu¥i keew£i.

87  
88 Ina gasa wooda e mon biy£o: Holi nafoore, gartugol Yahuuda'en Yerusalem, woodani min  
89 e yeewtere hannde nde? Banndiraa¥e, gartugol Yahuuda'en leydi mumen ko huunde  
90 heewnde faayiida no feewi, sabu ko e oon diiwaan Yuda, to ba¶¶ge worgo leydi Israa'iila,  
91 Almasiihu o fotnoo jibineede. ÷uum noon, alaa e sago Yahuuda'en nduttoo leydi mumen,  
92 mbele Da£endoowo aduna o, mo ¶gannndu-£aa ko ÷a£endoowo maa, ina ara!

93  
94 E sahaa duttogol Yahuuda'en Yerusalem, Alla feññiniino e ma¥¥e annabi gooto biyete£o  
95 Sakari. ¿ganndee noon, oo £oo Sakari jiidaani e Sakari, baaba mum annabi Yaayaa. Alla  
96 nelirnoo Sakari ko mbele tii£nude hoolaare Yahuuda'en ¥e fayde e Alla e podooje mum.  
97 Sakari fotnoo ko yettinde kabaaru keew£o faayiida. Saha mo Alla wa£noo fodoore



98 tellinde Almasiihu o, ƳaƳtiima! Heddiino tan ko duuƳi teemedde joyi, Almasiihu o ara e  
99 aduna.

100

101 Jooni noon, mbiƳten seeƳa e haalaaji Ƴi Alla waƳnoo e hakkille Sakari. EƳeni njatƳga e  
102 deftere SAKARI, e simoore adande he. Binndi Ƴi mbiƳi: *Haala JoomiraaƳo jippii e Sakari,*  
103 *Ƴiy Berekiya, Ƴiy Ido, e Ƴii Ƴoo koƳƳguli: JoomiraaƳo sekaniino maamiraaƳe mon no*  
104 *feewi... Woto mbayee no maamiraaƳe mon, Ƴe annabaaƳe adan Ƴe kaaldunoo, mbiƳi*  
105 *Ƴumen: "Ko nih JoomiraaƳo Jom semmbe o wiƳi: Ƴgoppee laabi mon bonƳi, e golle mon*  
106 *bonƳe!" Kono Ƴe keƳanooki, Ƴe Ƴgondanooka mi; ko Ƴuum JoomiraaƳo wiƳi. MaamiraaƳe*  
107 *mon, holi to Ƴgoni? AnnabaaƳe Ƴee ne, mbele aƳe mbaawnoo wuurde haa abada? Ndeen*  
108 *ne dey, mbele haalaaji am e sarƳiiji am Ƴi ndokku-mi sarwooƳe am, hono annabaaƳe Ƴe,*  
109 *njettaaki maamiraaƳe mon? (Sak 1.1-6)*

110

111 Mbele on nanii no moƳƳi no annabi Sakari waajorinoo Yahuuda'en Ƴe? O wiƳi Ƴe: "Alla  
112 sekaniino maamiraaƳe mon no feewi. Woto mbayee no maamiraaƳe mon nih!" Holi ko  
113 waƳnoo Alla sekande maamiraaƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe? WaƳnoo Alla sekande Ƴe ko sabu Ƴe  
114 Ƴgondanooka haala annabaaƳe Ƴe Alla nelnoo e maƳƳe ka! Ko Ƴuum waƳi, Ƴo sakkittii Ƴo,  
115 Ƴe Ƴgoni maccuƳe dowla Babilon. E gootƳga, maamiraaƳe maƳƳe ina njoginoo diine, kono  
116 Ƴe ƳuuƳnaano Ƴernde Alla, sabu Ƴe Ƴgondanooka haala annabaaƳe ka. Yahuuda'en e oon  
117 sahaa, mbaynoo ko no won e yimƳe hannde wiyooƳe: "Eey, minen, amin ƳgootƳini  
118 annabaaƳe Ƴe fof!" Kono e gootƳga, Ƴe ƳgootƳinaani annabaaƳe Alla Ƴe, sabu Ƴe  
119 Ƴgondaaka ko annabaaƳe Ƴe mbinndunoo e Binndi ceniiƳi ko.

120

121 Ko Ƴe jom diine'en, kono Ƴe njokkondiraani e Alla. Ko hono noon, ko Ƴuri heewde e  
122 maamiraaƳe Yahuuda'en mbaynoo. <sup>2</sup>e ƳgootƳinaani haalaaji annabaaƳe Ƴi. <sup>2</sup>e teddini Alla  
123 tan ko e kunuƳe maƳƳe, kono Ƴe ƳgootƳinaani haala mum e ƳerƳe maƳƳe. Ko Ƴuum  
124 waƳnoo Alla nelde carwoowo mum, hono Sakari, e Yahuuda'en, mbele ina waajoo Ƴumen,  
125 Ƴe mbaasa ñemmbude maamiraaƳe maƳƳe wiyatnooƳe "Alla! Alla! Alla!" tawi noon  
126 Ƴgondaaka haala ka Alla haaldi e mumen, rewni Ƴum e annabaaƳe mum.

127

128 Caggal nde Sakari waajorii noon Yahuuda'en Ƴe, o fuƳƳii habrude no DaƳndoowo o  
129 fotirnoo ardude. En mbaawataa jatƳgude ko annabi Sakari winndunoo ko fof, ko fayti e  
130 Almasiihu o, kono eƳen mbaawi tan jatƳgude heen fannuuji seeƳa. E deftere Sakari he, e  
131 simoore jeenaƳere nde, Sakari ina anndina en no Almasiihu o fotirnoo waƳƳaade  
132 mbabba, naata Yerusalem. O wiƳi: *Onon SiyonnaaƳe, mbelto-Ƴee no moƳƳi! Onon*  
133 *YerusalemmaaƳe, Ƴgullee sabaabunde weltaare! LaamƳo mon nana ara e mon; ko o*  
134 *peewƳo, jom poolgu, ko o jankiniiƳo baƳƳiiƳo mbabba, mola njarla. (Sak 9.9)*

135

136 Ko e simoore sappo e goo he, annabi Sakari habrunoo no yimƳe Ƴe njogorirnoo salaade  
137 Almasiihu o, njeeya Ƴum buuƳi capanƳe tati kaalis daneejo. O wiƳi: *MbiƳ-mi Ƴe, so ina*  
138 *henanii on, ndokkee kam njoƳdi am; so Ƴuum alaa, Ƴgoppee. <sup>2</sup>e Ƴetani mi buuƳi capanƳe*  
139 *tati kaalis daneejo Ƴgam njoƳdi am. (Sak 11.12)*

140

141 E simoore sappo e ƳiƳi he, annabi Sakari habriino heen, wiƳi Yahuuda'en Ƴe kaaƳataa tan  
142 e yeeyde Almasiihu o, kono kadi ma Ƴe mbar Ƴum! O wiƳi: *Ndeen, ma mi sar e galle*  
143 *Daawuuda he wondude e hoƳƳe Yerusalem Ƴe, ruuhu yurmeende e ñaagunde; ma Ƴe*  
144 *njeccito Ƴe ndaara mi, miin mo Ƴe njuli o. Ma o woye no ƳiƳƳo bajjo woyirtee nih. Ma o*  
145 *woye bojji mettuƳi no afo woyirtee nih. (Sak 12.10) - Te so o naamnaama: "Holi to*

146 *gaañan£e maa e juu£e £e ṭgummii?" O jaaboo, o wiya: "Ko e nder galle yi££e am £e*  
147 *ṭgummii."* (Sak 13.6)

148  
149 Ko e £iin ko ṭṭguli, annabi Sakari habratnoo no juu£e Almasiihu £e potirnoo yulireede.  
150 Holi to o he¥i £een gaañan£e? Ko banndiraa¥e makko Yahuuda'en mbiyata Room'en yoo  
151 pe ṭ mo. Wa£de noon, ko Room'en pe ṭoyta juude makko e koy£e makko e leggal, caggal  
152 £uum ¥e njulira wuttulo makko mbaa ṭgu. uum fof wa£iri ko no annabi Sakari wiyrunoo  
153 nih. Ko £uum annabi Sakari winndunoo, te ina yerondiri no feewi e ko annabi Daawuuda e  
154 hoore mum habrunoo ko fayti e Da£endoowo o ko, nde o winndi e Jabuura, o wiya: *"2e njulii*  
155 *juu£e am e koy£e am."* (Jab 22.17)

156  
157 Banndiraa¥e, Alla yi£i ko ṭgannden e wonde maayde Almasiihu o e fe ṭirde ko ge£al  
158 ¥ur ṭgal heewde faayiida e feere nde Alla wa£noo gila ko ¥ooyi mbele ina da£nda bani  
159 Aadama'en e njo ¥di bakkatuuji mumen. Alaa e sago Almasiihu peew£o o jibine, tampa,  
160 maayana yim¥e ooñii¥e ¥e! E ra ¥¥i£inaade tan, ko £uum woni kabaaru annabaa¥e Alla  
161 fof. Mbele £uum fof laa¥i e hakkille maa? Mbele a nanii no mo ¥¥i ko Sakari habrunoo ko  
162 fayti e Almasiihu o, duu¥i teemedde joyi ko adii jibineede Almasiihu o? Mbele a£a goo ṭ£ini  
163 e goo ṭga haala annabaa¥e paytuka e no Almasiihu o fotirnoo tampude e maayde, te  
164 caggal £uum adoo wuurtude? Ma o yaafu bakkatuuji kala goo ṭ£in£o mo, o rokka £um  
165 ṭguurndam haa abada. Mbele a£a goo ṭ£ini haala annabaa¥e ka? So £uum alaa, mbele  
166 mbay-£aa tan ko no Yahuuda'en teddinnoo¥e Alla e kunu£e mumen, kono ṭgoo ṭ£inaano  
167 £um ¥e? Aan noon, mbele a£a goo ṭ£ini annabaa¥e ¥e?

168  
169 E ko fayti e haala annabaa¥e ka, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Woto njawee haala annabaa¥e ka.* (1Tes  
170 5.20) *Min ¥eydiima kadi laa¥eede kabaaru annabaa¥e o. O£oni mba£a ko feewi e wa£tude*  
171 *heen hakkillaaji mon no lampa ku ¥¥oowa e nder ni ¥¥ere, haa nde fajiri seekii, hoodere*  
172 *subaka yaynii ¥er£e mon fof.* (2 Piy 1.19)

173  
174 Banndiraa¥e he£ii¥e, amin njetta on sabu ke£ogol mon. So Alla ja ¥ii, e yeewtere men  
175 aroore, ma en nan haala ummiika e annabi binndunoo£o deftere sakkitiinde e Binndi  
176 cenii£i he ko adii Almasiihu o ina ara e aduna.

177  
178 Yoo mo ¥¥ere Alla jippo e mon, te miiyto-£on ṭgam jaabaade ṭgal £oo naamnal keew ṭgal  
179 nafoore gonṭgal e haala Alla: *Mate wonaa a£a goo ṭ£ini ko annabaa¥e ¥e mbinndi ko?*  
180 (Gol 26.27)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 59

### KABAARU AADI KII++O O (Malaki)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƙiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiiƙo yimƴe fof nana, kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ɗgol o lelni ɗgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Gila ko Ƴooyi, eƙeni njaɗɗga e feccere adannde e Binndi ceniiƙi he. Ndeen feccere wiyetee ko: ‘Aadi Kiiƙo’. Nde wiyetee e tuubaɗkoore ko: ‘Ancien Testament’. E kala no mbaaw-ƙen innirde ƙum, ɗgannden tan e wonde ndeen feccere adannde, woni e mum ko Tawreeta, Jabuura e binndi annabaaƴe goƙƙi. En njyii e wonde Alla huutorinooma ko Ƴuri capanƙe tati annabi e nder duuƴi ujunere e teemedde joyi, mbele ƴeen annabaaƴe ina mbinnda deftere Aadi Kiiƙo nde.

Hannde noon, en njettiima e yeewtere heewnde faayiida no feewi, sabu ko ƙoo ɗganni-ƙen joofnirde jaɗde men e feccere adannde e Binndi ceniiƙi he. Kono ko adii eƙen njaɗɗga e cimooje cakkittiiƙe e deftere Aadi Kiiƙo nde, eƙen njiƙnoo yeewtude seeƙa e ko fayti e ko njaɗɗguno-ƙen gila e fuƙƙoode haa jooni. Ma en eto toɗɗgude kabaaru annabaaƴe o e miijooji tati keewƙi maanaa. E ko raƴƴiƙi, ko ƙum ƙoo woni haala annabaaƴe ka:

Goo: Alla ko ceniiƙo, te alaa e sago ñaawa kala bakkaat.

+iƙi: Bonannde ina e bani Aadama’en gila njibinaa te maa Alla ñaaw ƙumen.

Tati: Alla anniyinooma tellinde Daƙndoowo ceniiƙo, potnooƙo defanaade bani Aadama’en kuugal bakkatuuji mumen.

Ko ƙuum woni gootgaaji tati ƙi annabaaƴe Alla fof kabrunoo.

Ndeften kadi e ƙiin gootgaaji tati. Gootga gadano o wiya en: Alla ko ceniiƙo te waawaa faalkisaade bakkaat. Gootga ƙiƙmo o wiya: Neƙƙo wonaa ceniiƙo, ko bakkodinoo, waƙde noon, neƙƙo jogaaki hay feere wootere waawnde daƙndude ƙum e kuugal bakkaat. Gootga tataƴo o wiya: Alla ina jogii feere waawnde sennude bakkodinooƴe ƴe e daƙnude ƙumen e ñaawoore nde.

Aan keƙiiƙo hannde, mbele a faamii ƙiin gootgaaji tati? Mbele ƙiin gootgaaji memii ma? Mbele a yiyii no Alla wayi senaade? Mbele a yiyii no bakkaat maa o wayi mawnude e yeeso potƙo ñaawde ma o? Mbele aƙa anndi Alla ina jogii feere waawnde sennude ma e bakkatuuji maa?

E gootga, Alla ko ceniiƙo kono neƙƙo senaaki. En njyiiino ƙiin gootgaaji ƙiƙi laabi keewƙi e nder Binndi ceniiƙi he. Ko senaare Alla waƙi ƙum tagde jeyɗgol ɗgol ñifataa haa abada ɗgol, o tagani ƙum Seytaane e kala dewƙo ƙum! Ko senaare Alla waƙnoo ƙum riiwde Aadama e Hawaa nder ɗgesa Eden ba, ñande ƴe ñaamnoo e lekki o haƙnoo ƴe ki. Ko senaare Alla waƙnoo ƙum yamirde bani Aadama’en yoo kirsu jawdi, mbaƙa ƙum sadak cumeteeƙo ɗgam yaafuya bakkatuuji. Ko senaare Alla waƙnoo Alla salaade sadak Kayin o. Ko senaare Alla waƙnoo ƙum momtirde yimƴe jamaanu Nuuhu ƴe ilam ƙufan. Ko senaare Alla waƙnoo ƙum toƴde jeyɗgol e dow Sodomnaaƴe, kañum’en e Gomoornaƴe, e jamaanu Ibraahiima. Te ko senaare Alla waƙi Alla tagde ñalawma mo o ñaawata aduna o fof e peewal.

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98

Keŋo-ŋee ko annabaaŋe ŋe mbinndi ko fayti e senaare Alla e waasde neŋŋo wonde ceniiŋo. <sup>2</sup>e mbiyi: *Joomiraaŋo, Alla am, Ceniiŋo am... Gite maa ko ceniiŋe haa mbaawaa ndaarde ko boni, te a waawaa hoŋdude e bakkaat.* (Hab 1.12,13) *Enen fof, mbay-ŋen ko no wonduŋe e soŋe nih, te golle men peewŋe fof nana ciccira no comcol tunwuŋgol nih.* (Esa 64.5) So tawii ko noon Alla wayi senaade, te neŋŋo ko noon moddiri soŋe, holi baawŋo daŋde? Holi no mbaawirten daŋde jeyŋgol ŋgol ñifataa haa abada ŋgol? Holi no bani Aadama waawirta wondoyde e Alla ceniiŋo o?

Jaabowol ŋgaal naamnal ko huunde heewnde fayiida e kabaaru annabaaŋe o. Sabu caggal nde annabaaŋe ŋe kaali ko fayti e senaare Alla e waasde neŋŋo wonde ceniiŋo, en njiyii no ŋe kabratnoo e wonde Alla e hoore mum ina jogii feere waawnde sennude bani Aadama'en e bakkatuuji mumen. E ko raŋŋiŋi, ko ŋuum woni haala annabaaŋe ka. Ko ŋuum woni kabaaru deftere Aadi Kiiŋŋo nde. Alla fodiino nelde e aduna he Daŋdoowo peewŋo, potnooŋo maayande bani Aadama'en ooñiiŋe ŋe, e daŋdude kala gooŋŋinŋo mo. Ko ŋuum woni feere nde Alla waŋnoo mbele ina daŋnda bakkodinooŋe ŋe. Ko e ndeen feere tan, Alla waawi welditde e bakkodinooŋe ŋe, yaafoo bakkatuuji mumen tawi haa jooni, kaŋko Alla, omo heddii e peewal makko.

Nde Alla yiŋnoo nawrude feere mum nde yeeso, en njiyiino no Alla noddirnoo Ibraahiima, ŋgam waŋde e mum leñol kesol ŋo annabaaŋe ŋe e Daŋdoowo aduna o njogornoo yaltude. Ko ŋuum waŋnoo Alla haaldude e Ibraahiima, wiyi ŋum: *"Maa barke jippine e yimŋe sabaabunde maa... Ma a barkinire leyŋi aduna ŋi fof."* (Las 12.2-3) Hono noon, Ibraahiima dañi Isaaga e nayewu mum, Isaaga jibini Yaakuuba; te Yaakuuba jibini ŋiŋŋe sappo e ŋiŋo worŋe; ko ŋeen cosi leñol Israa'iila'en ŋgol. Hono noon, en njiyii, nde Alla noddii Ibraahiima nde, Alla wonnoo ko e nawrude yeeso feere mum maanaam nelde Daŋdoowo o e aduna he, sabu ko e Ibraahiima, e leñol Israa'iila'en he, Almasiihu o fotnoo jibineede.

Caggal ŋuum, en njiyiino no Israa'iila'en eggirnoo leydi Kanaan, payi leydi Misira, ŋgonti toon maccuŋe Misiranaaŋe. Kono noon, Alla yejjitaano iwdi Ibraahiima ndi, hono Israa'iila'en. Alla noddiiino Muusaa mbele ina daŋnda Israa'iila'en, nawta ŋumen leydi ndi Alla fodannoo maami mumen Ibraahiima gila ko ŋooyi ndi. Te kadi ko e annabi Muusaa Alla rewni deftere wiyeteende Tawreeta nde; ko ndeen woni ŋgooroondi kala ko Alla anniyinoo anndinde e yontaaji dewŋi heen ŋi.

Caggal jamaanu Muusaa, en njiyii no Alla nelirnoo e Israa'iila annabaaŋe heewŋe, kono ko ŋuri heewde e Israa'iila'en ŋgondanooka haala annabaaŋe ka. Mbele waasde Israa'iila'en wonde aadiyaŋkooŋe ina waawi bonnude aadiyaŋkaagal Alla e feere nde Alla waŋnoo ŋgam nelde Almasiihu o e aduna? Alaa! Hono noon, en njiyii no Alla suŋorinoo Daawuuda, waŋi ŋum laamŋo Israa'iila, waŋi ŋum kadi annabi, jogornooŋo winndude ko ŋuri heewde e jimŋi belŋi, luggi gonŋi e deftere Jabuura he. Annabi Daawuuda winndiino e Jabuura geŋe keewŋe paytuŋe e Almasiihu o e no bani Aadama'en njogorirnoo leeptude ŋum, njula juuŋe mum e koyŋe mum. Kono kadi, Daawuuda loŋŋiniino e Jabuura, wiyi: caggal nde Almasiihu o rufi ŋiiŋam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih, ma o fool maayde, o wuurta, o yalta yanaande makko!

E ko njatŋgu-ŋen e Binndi ceniiŋi he ko, en njiyiino kadi wonaa Muusaa tan e Daawuuda mbinndunoo ko fayti e Almasiihu o, kono ko annabaaŋe ŋe fof kabri garal makko. E yeru,

99 en njyiino no annabi Esayi habirirnoo no Almasiihu o fotirnoo jibineede no ɕganndu-£aa  
100 hay gooto mee£aani jibinireede noon. O wiyi: *Maa mboomiri ndi ¥am reedu, jibina ¥i££o*  
101 *gorko, innira £um Emanuwel* (maanam: Alla ina wondi e men). (Esa 7.14; Mac 1.23) Ko  
102 £uum annabi Esayi winndunoo, duu¥i teemedde jee£i£i ko adii Almasiihu o ina ara e  
103 aduna.

104  
105 Ina wa£noo kadi annabi go££o e jamaanu Esayi. Oon annabi wiyetee ko Mika. Alla  
106 haalaniino Mika sahare £o Almasiihu o fotnoo jibineede nde. Ke£o-£ee no mo¥yi ko annabi  
107 MIKA winndunoo e deftere mum, e simoore joya¥ere nde. O wiyi: *Aan noon, Betelehem*  
108 *Efarata, aan sahare tokosere nder cahe diiwaan Yuda, ko e maa yaltata ɕgam am jogor£o*  
109 *halfude Israa'iila, mo lasli mum woodnoo gila fu££oode, gila awlan o.* (Mik 5.1) Ko hono  
110 noon, Mika habirirnoo no Almasiihu o fotirnoo jibineede e sahare Betelehem nde, hono  
111 sahare laam£o Daawuuda nde! ¢oo e jaɕ£eele tati, ma en njiy no Alla wa£iri £een ge£e fof,  
112 sabu ko e sahare Betelehem nde Almasiihu o jibinaa, no Alla habirirnoo £um gila ko ¥ooyi  
113 nih, rewni £um e hunuko annabi Mika.

114  
115 Eey, banndiraa¥e he£ii¥e, e gooɕga Alla heblaniino garal Da£endoowo o no mo¥yi! En  
116 mbaawataa jaɕɕgude hannde haala annabaa¥e paytuka e Almasiihu ka fof, sabu ina wa£i  
117 ko ¥uri haalaaji teemedde tati £i annabaa¥e ¥e kaali ko fayti e garal Almasiihu o e aduna.

118  
119 Ina waawi tawa a£a naamnoo, mbiyaa: Holi ko wa£i Alla loowi haalaaji Almasiihu £i e  
120 hakkillaaji annabaa¥e, ko adii garal Almasiihu o e aduna? Ko ge£el gootel tan woni  
121 sabaabu mum. Alla loɕɕginiino annabaa¥e ¥e, yoo mbinndu ko heewi ko fayti e Almasiihu  
122 o, hade mum arde, mbele so £uum fof timmoyii, a£a waawa anndude tigririgi ko oo woni  
123 Da£endoowo mo Alla neli o! Alla yi£aa hay gooto fuuntu maa! Alla yi£i ko ɕganndaa holi  
124 gon£o Almasiihu da£endoowo bakkodinoo¥e o, mbele a£a waawa gooɕ£inde £um, ndewaa  
125 £um. Ko £uum wa£i mo rokkude en deftere sellunde nde ɕginnir-£en Aadi Kii££o, mbele  
126 mbaawen seerndude gooɕga e fenaande.

127  
128 Jooni noon, njoofnen jaɕde men e deftere Aadi Kii££o nde, e£en nji£noo jaɕɕgude see£a e  
129 deftere MALAKI nde. Ko kayre woni deftere sakkitiinde e Aadi Kii££o o. Haalaaji annabi  
130 Malaki ina keewi e men nafoore no feewi, sabu ko £i haalaaji cakkiti£i £i Alla jippinani  
131 bani Aadama'en, hade Almasiihu o arde e aduna he. Heddinoo tan e jibineede Da£endoowo  
132 o ko duu¥i teemedde nayi!

133  
134 Ke£o-£ee ko Alla rewnunoo e hunuko annabi Malaki e simoore sakkitiinde e Aadi Kii££o  
135 o: *"Ma mi nel nelaa£o am peroowo laawol ɕgol e yeeso am. ¢oon e £oon, Joomiraa£o mo*  
136 *njiiloto-£on o, maa naat e galle Alla he. Te nelaa£o aadi mo nji£-£on o, nana ara!... Sabu*  
137 *ko miin woni Joomiraa£o, mi waylotaako... Kono onon hul¥e innde am, maa naaɕge*  
138 *peewal fu£ e dow mon, tawa woni les bibje magge ko baaw£e sellinde."* (Mal 3.1,6,20) Ko  
139 hono noon annabi Malaki habirirnoo no Alla anniyirinoo nelde nelaa£o gooto e yeeso  
140 Almasiihu o mbele feewnitde laawol mum. Mbele a£a anndi oon annabi? E jaɕde men  
141 aroore, ma en njiy annabi jogornoo£o feewnitde laawol Almasiihu o. Oon annabi wiyetee  
142 ko Yaayaa. Kono ina wa£i go££um ko pot-£en yiyde e £iin aayeeji, sabu Malaki winndiino  
143 kadi, wiyi: *Joomiraa£o Jom semmbe o wiyi:... "Nelaa£o aadi mo nji£-£on o nana ara!...*  
144 *Sabu ko miin woni Joomiraa£o, mi waylotaako!"* (Mal 3.1,6)

145  
146 Hakke duu¥i teemedde £i£i ko adii £uum, annabi Yereimi loɕɕginiino haala Alla, wiyi:  
147 *Sahaa nana ara £o mba£dat-mi aadi keso e Israa'iila'en... Ma mi wa£ sariya am e nder*

148 *hakkillaaji maƳƳe, mi winnda Ƴum e ƳerƳe maƳƳe. Mi wona Alla maƳƳe, Ƴe Ƴgona leñol*  
149 *am... Ma mi yaafo bonannde maƳƳe te mi wontaa siftorde bakkatuuji maƳƳe. (Ƴer 31.31,33-*  
150 *34) Ko e Ƴiin koƳƳguli Alla habriirnoo no Almasiihu o fotirnoo addude aadi keso o, no o*  
151 *fodirnoo Ƴum gila ko Ƴooyi nih. Aadi keso o fawii ko e Alla. Alla, e nder adaiyaƳkaagal*  
152 *mum e moƳƳere mum, maa nel Almasiihu o e aduna. Hakke duuƳi ujunnaaje, Alla*  
153 *yamiriino bani Aadama'en sadakeeji kullon mbele yimƳe ina ciftora *njoƳdi bakkaat ko**  
154 *maayde (Room 6.23) te so ƳiiƳam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani (Bar 9.22). Sadakeeji ƳiiƳam*  
155 *Ƴi ina keewnoo nafoore e aadi kiiƳƳo mo Alla halfinnoo annabaaƳe o. Kono ƳiiƳam gayi e*  
156 *damƳi waawaa momtude bakkatuuji. (Bar 10.4) Ko Almasiihu o woni jogornooƳo addude e*  
157 *aduna he aadi keso o, sabu ko kaƳko e hoore makko jogornoo timminde annama*  
158 *sadakeeji jawdi Ƴi fof, o timmina aadi kiiƳƳo o.*

159  
160 Almasiihu o araano mbele momtude haala annabaaƳe ka, o ardi ko mbele kaan haala ina  
161 timma e makko. Ko Ƴuum waƳi annabi Malaki innirde mo 'NaaƳge Peewal!' Holi no  
162 Almasiihu o jogornoo wayde no naaƳge nih? AnnabaaƳe Ƴe mbayi ko no lewru nih, walla  
163 no fooyre nih. Kono ko Almasiihu o woni naaƳge fuƳoowe, sabu o ardi ko riiwde niƳƳere  
164 bakkatuuji men, o waƳta en e laawol peewal haa abada! Holi ko mbaƳdataa e lewru walla  
165 fooyre so tawii naaƳge fuƳii? Ko Almasiihu o woni 'naaƳge peewal!' E yeewtere men  
166 aroore, ma en njattƳgu no Sakari, baaba mum annabi Yaayaa, haaliri e koƳƳguli bayƳi  
167 noon, ko fayti e Almasiihu o. O wiƳi: *Alla men ko keewƳo yurmeende. Ko sabaabunde*  
168 *mayre naaƳge fuƳoowe jipportoo e men, mbele yaynaade wonƳe e niƳƳere e mbeelu*  
169 *maayde Ƴe, mbele omo rewna pele men e laawol deeyre. (Luk 1.78-79)*

170  
171 ÷uum noon banndiraaƳe, en njoofnii jaƳde men e deftere Aadi KiiƳƳo nde. Ko Ƴuum waƳi,  
172 e jaƳde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en naat e deftere welnde rewnde heen nde,  
173 maanaam Aadi Keso baƳƳo Linjiila o. Ma en njy e Linjiila no haala annabaaƳe ka timmiri  
174 e Almasiihu o.

175  
176 Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te mbaƳton hakkillaaji mon no moƳƳi e Ƴgol Ƴoo deentingol:  
177 *Hono noon, min Ƴeydiima kadi laaƳeede kabaaru annabaaƳe o. OƳoni mbaƳa ko feewi e*  
178 *waƳtude heen hakkillaaji mon no lampa kuƳƳoowa e nder niƳƳere, haa nde fajiri seekii,*  
179 *hoodere subaka yaynii ƳerƳe mon fof. (2 Piy 1.19)*

1  
2  
3 Winndanne 60

4  
5 **FU++OODE LINJIILA. ANNABI YAAYAA (Luka 1)**

6  
7 Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƳiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƳƳo  
8 yimƳe fof nana te njaƳa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e  
9 makko jam celluƳo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde  
10 jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

11  
12 E yeewtere men Ƴennunde, en ɕgasniino jaɕde men e feccere adanne e Binndi ceniiƳi he;  
13 ndeen feccere, woni e mum ko Tawreeta, Jabuura e defte annabaaƳe Ƴe. Ndeen feccere  
14 adanne wiyetee ko: Aadi KiiƳƳo o. E tuubaɕkoore, mbiyen: 'Ancien Testament'. Hannde  
15 noon, en ɕganniyiima naatde e feccere ƳiƳmere haala Alla nde, feccere nde mbiyaten:  
16 'Nouveau Testament' e tuubaɕkoore, maanaam: AADI KESO o.

17  
18 Holi ko waƳi Alla feccude deftere mum seniinde nde pecce ƳiƳi, Aadi KiiƳƳo o e Aadi  
19 Keso o? Ko Ƴum Ƴoo woni sabaabu mum: Kala ko annabaaƳe Ƴe mbinndunoo e Aadi  
20 KiiƳƳo he, Ƴe mbinndunoo Ƴum ko hade Almasiihu o jibineede. Kono kala ko woni e Aadi  
21 Keso he, winndaa ko caggal jibineede Almasiihu o. Hono noon, kabaaru mo annabaaƳe Ƴe  
22 mbinndunoo e Aadi KiiƳƳo o, habratnoo ko Ƴum Ƴoo: 'Maa Alla nel Almasiihu o!' Kono  
23 kabaaru gonƳo e Aadi Keso o habri ko Ƴum Ƴoo: 'Alla nelii Alamasiihu o, no fodirnoo Ƴum  
24 nih, rewni Ƴum e annabaaƳe mum!'

25  
26 Mbele nafaore Aadi KiiƳƳo o e nafaore Aadi Keso o laaƳii e hakkille maa? ÷uum ko  
27 huunde heewnde faayiida, sabu ina waƳi yimƳe saliiƳe Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi sabaabunde ko Ƴi  
28 mbaƳi 'Aadi KiiƳƳo o' e 'Aadi Keso o' ko. Ƴeen yimƳe, miijo mumen ko nih wayi: Ƴe mbiyi  
29 won yettuƳe deftere woƳnde, lomtinii Ƴum Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi. Kono, wonaa noon! Deftere  
30 Aadi Keso nde yeddaani ko annabaaƳe adiiƳe Ƴe kaalnoo ko, kono nde hollirta ko no Alla  
31 timminiri haalaaji annabaaƳe Ƴi, podooje Alla e annamaaji aadi kiƳƳo o. Sabu e Aadi  
32 KiiƳƳo he, annabaaƳe Ƴe fof kabriino, mbiyi: 'Almasiihu o maa ar! Ma o ar! Ma o ar!' Kono  
33 kabaaru Aadi Keso o ko nih wayi: 'Almasiihu o arii, o arii! Almasiihu mo annabaaƳe Ƴe  
34 kabratnoo o, arii!' Ko Ƴuum woni kabaaru Aadi Keso o.

35  
36 ÷uum noon banndiraaƳe, njetten Alla sabaabunde ko Binndi ceniiƳi Ƴi mbaƳi Aadi KiiƳƳo o  
37 e Aadi Keso o. Sabu eƳen mbaawi yiye e Ƴeen pecce ƳiƳi e wonde kala ko Alla fodnoo  
38 gila ko Ƴooyi, waƳii Ƴum! Alla tellinani en DaƳndoowo mo o fodatnoo taaniraaƳe men e  
39 Tawreeta, Jabuura e defte annabaaƳe Ƴe. No Ƴohre fuƳirta haa wonta Ƴokki nih, ko hono  
40 noon Aadi KiiƳo o timmiri e Aadi Keso o.

41  
42 OƳon ɕganndi feccere Ƴimmere e Binndi ceniiƳi nde, hono Aadi Keso o, ina jogii innde  
43 woƳnde. Ndeen innde ko Linjiila. Linjiila ko koɕɕgol arab pirtoowol: Kabaaru moƳƳo. E  
44 gooɕga, kabaaru deftere Linjiila ko kabaaru moƳƳo, sabu o jaaytata ko no Almasiihu o  
45 timminirnoo ko annabaaƳe Ƴe kabrunoo ko, o udditani bani Aadama'en damal jam e yeeso  
46 Alla haa abada!

47  
48 Ko fayti e deftere Linjiila noon, ɕganndee wonaa Almasiihu o e hoore mum winndi Ƴum.  
49 Alla huutorinooma yimƳe heewƳe mbele ina mbinnda Aadi KiƳƳo o, ko hono noon kadi

50 Alla huutorinoo yimYe heewYe tgam winndude Aadi Keso o. Alla huutorinooma yimYe  
51 nayo, mbele ina mbinnda haala Almasiihu gar£o e aduna he o. <sup>2</sup>een yimYe nayo, in£e  
52 mumen nani: Macca, Marka, Luka e Yuhanna. Holi ko wa£i Alla loctginde yimYe nayo  
53 mbele ina mbinnda haala Almasiihu o? Sabu Alla yi£i ko rokkude en haala goot£uka,  
54 njarka goot£inde. Alla suYorii yimYe nayo ko tgam hollude gootga gon£o e haala mum  
55 ka. No taabal koy£e nayi Yuriri tii£de taabal koytgal gootal nih, ko hono noon kadi  
56 seedamfaagu yimYe nayo Yuri goot£ude e seedamfaagu ne££o gooto tan. Ko hono noon,  
57 Alla huutorinoo seedeeji nayi, mbele e£en mbaawa anndude kala ko njactgu-£en e  
58 Linjiila ko fayti e Almasiihu o, ko huunde sellunde ket! No Alla wa£irnoo haala mum e  
59 hakkillaaji annabaaYe adiiYe Ye nih, ko hono noon kadi Alla loctginiri yimYe nayo e  
60 jamaanu Almasiihu o mbele Ye mbinnda ko Ye njiyi e ko Ye nani ko fayti e Da£endoowo  
61 aduna o.

62  
63 Mbele a£a anndi £emctgal tgal Macca, Marka, Luka e Yuhanna mbinndunoo Linjiila cenii£o  
64 o? <sup>2</sup>e mbinndunoo Linjiila o ko e £emctgal Gerek. Kono enen njactgaten mo ko e £emctgal  
65 Pulaar, sabu ko heewi e men nanaani Gerek! E£en njetta Alla sabaabunde ko wa£i e  
66 Yer£e jom gannde'en £oo(?) e Senegaal, Ye yetti Linjiila gerek o, Ye piri £um e Pulaar.  
67 Linjiila ina firaa e ko Yuri £em£e ujunnaaje £i£i e nder aduna he. Hono noon, deftere  
68 Linjiila nde njogi-£en e juttgo men hannde nde, ina yerondiri e ko Alla loownoo e  
69 hakkillaaji Macca, Marka, Luka e Yuhanna ko.

70  
71 Eey, ina wa£i sahaa yimYe fewjooYe haYaade Linjiila o, Ye tgon e wiyde: 'Hay gooto  
72 waawaa hoolaade £um! Ina heewi haalaaji baylaa£i heen, iwii jeeri, fayii waalo...!' Kono  
73 kala kaYortoo£o noon Linjiila cenii£o o, joomum haYata ko e Alla e hoore mum. Te  
74 wofoonde haYataa e haayre! Binndi cenii£i £i fof ko goot£u£i! A£i kaandi e hoolaare  
75 men wondude e £ooftaare men. No koctgol Alla tgal timmiri e Tawreeta e Jabuura nih,  
76 ko hono noon kadi tgal timmiri e Linjiila. Binndi cenii£i £i tgoonaaki hay nokku! Alla ko  
77 maw£o, te ina waawi reende haala mum! O mooftii gootga makko tgam kala jilotoo£o  
78 mo no Yernde mum fof no fotiri. Haala Alla guur£o o, hay gooto waawaa waylude £um!  
79 Ko £uum Alla e hoore mum haali e Linjiila, nde wiyi: *Leydi e asamaan maa pirta, kono*  
80 *koctguli am pirtotaako muk.* (Mac 24.35)

81  
82 +uum noon banndiraaYe he£iiYe, sahaa mo pot-£en fu££aade ja£de men e Linjiila cenii£o  
83 o, hono Aadi Keso o, heedii. E yeewtere men Yennunde, en njactgiino ko fayti e annabi  
84 Malaki, gadinoo£o Almasiihu o arde ko ina tolnoo e duuYi teemedde nayi. Te tganndee e  
85 nder £iin duuYi teemedde nayi caggal annabi Malaki, Alla nelaani e Israa'iila'en hay  
86 annabi gooto tgam waajaade £umen e winndude haala Alla. Holi ko wa£i Alla nelaani hay  
87 annabi go££o? Sabu deftere Aadi Kii££o nde timmiino. Alla haaliino kala ko yi£noo  
88 haalde, rewni £um e annabaaYe adiiYe Ye. Jooni, Alla wonnoo ko e fadde sahaa mo fiYata  
89 Aadi Keso o, rewna £um e garal Almasiihu o.

90  
91 En jactgiino kabaruuji annabi Esayi e annabi Malaki, no Alla anniyirinoo nelde annabi  
92 gooto yeeso Almasiihu o mbele ina feewnana Almasiihu o laawol mum. Mbele a£a anndi  
93 oon annabi? Oon, ko annabi Yaayaa. Ko Sakari wonnoo baaba mum Yaayaa. Sakari  
94 wonnoo ko jettinoowo sadak carwatnoo£o Alla e yimYe fof to Yerusalem. Golle makko ko  
95 yettinde sadakeeji jawdi e dow sakkorde wonnoonde e nder galle Alla he. Jooni noon,  
96 naaten e Linjiila, njiyen ko Luka winndunoo ko fayti e jibineede annabi Yaayaa.

97



98 EEneni njaɕɕga e simoore adiinde nde. Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi mbiyi: *E jamaanu laamƐo Yude*  
99 *biyeteƐo Herod, woodiino jettinoowo sadak gooto biyeteƐo Sakari. O jeyanoo ko e*  
100 *goomu yettinooye sadak Abiya; jom suudu makko ko iwdi Haaruuna, wiyeteƐ ko Elisabet.*  
101 *KamƐe ƐiƐo fof ko Ɛe feewƐe e yeeso Alla, Ɛe ɕgalaano feloore to baɕɕge sariyaaji e*  
102 *jamirooje JoomiraaƐo o fof. Kono Ɛe ndaƚaano ƐiƐƐo, sabu Elisabet ko dimaro, te kamƐe*  
103 *ƐiƐo fof Ɛe naywii.*

104  
105 *WaƐi ƚalawma gooto, Sakari Ɛami golle e yeeso Alla... Jamaanu o fof woni e toraade*  
106 *boowal e waktu urgol cuuraawi he. Ndeen tan, maleyka JoomiraaƐo feeƚani mo, darii*  
107 *baɕɕge ƚaamo sakkorde cuuraawi nde. Nde o yiwi maleyka o, Ɛernde makko dilli, kulol*  
108 *jaggi mo. Kono maleyka o wiwi mo: "Sakari, woto hul, ɕgati ƚaagunde maa jaƐaama! Jom*  
109 *suudu maa Elisabet maa jibinane ƐiƐƐo gorko, ɕginniraa Ɛum Yaayaa. Oon ƐiƐƐo maa*  
110 *addane weltaare e summbeende, heewƐe maa mbelto e jibineede makko; ɕgati ma o won*  
111 *mawƐo e yeeso JoomiraaƐo o. O yarataa ndiyam reseɕ, o yarataa hay huunde ko ina*  
112 *mandila. Ma o hebbine Ruuhu CeniiƐo o gila e nder reedu neene makko. Ma o artir*  
113 *heewƐe e Ɛesɕgu Israa'iila e JoomiraaƐo Alla mumen. Ma o ado JoomiraaƐo o arde, o*  
114 *wonda e ruuhu Eliyas e baawƐe mum, ɕgam artirde ƐerƐe baabiraaƐe fayde e ƐiƐƐe*  
115 *mumen, ɕgam artirde luutndiiƐe e miijooji feewƐe Ɛe, wondude e heblande JoomiraaƐo o*  
116 *leƚol peewnitiɕgol." Sakari naamnii maleyka o, wiwi: "Holi no ɕganndirat-mi ko gooɕga?*  
117 *Sabu miin e jom suudu am fof min naywii." Maleyka o jaabii mo, wiwi: "Ko miin woni*  
118 *Jibiriiru darotooƐo e yeeso Alla; ko mi nelaaƐo e maa ɕgam haalande ma e habrude ma*  
119 *oon kabaaru moƐƐo. Jooni noon, ma a muumƐu; a haalataa so wonaa ƚande ko mbiy-*  
120 *maa-mi ko timmi, sabu a gooɕƐinaani koɕɕgol am timmoyoowol so sahaa mum yontii."*  
121 *E oon sahaa, yimƐe Ɛe ina padatnoo Sakari boowal, te kaawanooma holi ko Ɛooyniri mo*  
122 *nih to nder suudu (galle Alla) to. Nde o yalti, o roɕki haaldude e maƐƐe. Ɛe paami won*  
123 *jijƐe Ɛe o heƐi toon. O woni e maandinde Ɛe, o heddi e muumndam makko. Nde o timmini*  
124 *yontannde makko, o hooti galle makko. Caggal Ɛeen balƐe, Elisbet jom suudu makko o*  
125 *Ɛami reedu;... woni e wiwde: "Ko Ɛum Ɛoo woni ko JoomiraaƐo o waƐani mi e saaɕga nde*  
126 *anniyii momtude gacce am e hakkunde yimƐe!" (Luk 1.5-25)*

127  
128 En njiyii no Alla nelirnoo maleyka mum Jibriiru e Sakari mbele ina habra Ɛum no jom  
129 suudu mum Elisabet jogorirnoo jibinande Ɛum ƐiƐƐo gorko, jogorƐo wonde annabi  
130 mawƐo, peewnanoowo Almasiihu o laawol mum. Hono noon, e gasirde simoore nde,  
131 Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Saha mo Elisabet foti heƐtaade o yonti, o daƚi ƐiƐƐo gorko. HoƐdiiƐe*  
132 *makko e banndiraaƐe makko nani JoomiraaƐo o jippinii e makko yurmeende, ndenndi e*  
133 *makko weltaare. ƚande ƚalawma jeetaƐiijo o, Ɛe ɕgari Ɛoorninde cukalel ɕgel. Ɛe njiƐnoo*  
134 *innirde ɕgel ko baaba maggel, hono Sakari. YummiraaƐo o salii, wiwi ɕgel foti wiyeede ko*  
135 *Yaayaa. Ɛe mbiyi mo: "Alaa e banndiraaƐe maa fof biyeteƐo noon." Ɛe maandini baaba*  
136 *maggel ɕgam naamnaade holi no yiƐi Ɛiyum wiye. Sakari naamnii alluwal, winndi heen*  
137 *Ɛum Ɛoo: "Innde makko ko Yaayaa." KamƐe fof Ɛe kaawaa. Ndeen tan, hunuko Sakari*  
138 *muƐƐitii, demɕgal mum toɕɕgitii, woni e haalde ina yetta Alla. Kulol naɕɕgi hoƐƐe e Ɛiin*  
139 *saraaji Ɛe fof. Ɛeen geƐe fof carii e nder denndaatgal kaaje Yude. NanƐe Ɛuum Ɛe fof*  
140 *ndeeni Ɛuum e ƐerƐe mumen, ɕgoni e naamnaade koye mumen holi ko ɕgeel cukalel*  
141 *jogori wonde, sabu baawƐe JoomiraaƐo o ina ɕgondi e maggel.*

142  
143 *Sakari, baaba maggel, hebbinaa Ruuhu CeniiƐo o, loɕɕginaa, woni e wiwde: "JettooƐe*  
144 *ɕgoodanii JoomiraaƐo, Alla Israa'iila o, e dow ko yillii e ko soodti leƚol mum ko. O*  
145 *feƚƚinanii en DaƐndoowo mawƐo e leƚol Daawuuda, carwoowo makko. O rewniino e*  
146 *kunuƐe annabaaƐe makko seniiƐe gila awlan ma o daƐndu en e aƚƐe men, o yaltina en*

147 *juu£e ma¥¥e. Hono noon, o hollii taaniraaa¥e men yurmeende makko; o siftorii aadi*  
148 *makko cenii£o o, hono no o woondiratnoo taani men Ibrahiima nih. ¿gati o wiyno ma o*  
149 *yaltin en juu£e añ¥e men, mbele e£en mbaawa rewde mo tawa aldaa e kulol; £gonen*  
150 *nuun£u¥e, feew¥e e yeeso makko, denndaa£gal ñal£i £guurndam men.” (Luk 1.76-79)*

151  
152 Caggal nde Sakari gasni haalde £uum, o yeccitii e Yaayaa, tiggú o, o wiyi £um: *“Aan ne*  
153 *¥i££gel am, ma a wiyoye annabi ¿ur£o toowde o, £gati ma a ardo Joomiraa£o o £gam*  
154 *feewnande £um laawol mum; £gam anndinde yim¥e ¥e maa Alla da£ndir £umen yaafuya*  
155 *bakkatuuji mumen, sabu Alla men ko keew£o yurmeende. Ko sabaabunde mayre naa£ge*  
156 *fu£oowe jippoortoo e men, mbele yaynaade won¥e e ni¥¥ere e mbeelu maayde ¥e, mbele*  
157 *omo rewna pele men e laawol deeyre.” (Luk 1.76-79)*

158  
159 Ko hono noon Sakari yettirnoo Alla, caggal jibineede Yaayaa, sabu Sakari ina anndunoo  
160 sahaa mo Almasiihu o fotnoo feeñde o ¥adtiima! Yaayaa, ¥iy Sakari o, wonaano Almasiihu  
161 o, kono ko Yaayaa wonnoo pot£o ardaade, ina habra garal Almasiihu o, ina feewnana £um  
162 laawol mum.

163  
164 Amin njetta on sabu ke£ogol mon. So Alla ja¥ii, e ja£de men aroore, ma en njiy no Alla  
165 nelirnoo maleyka mum Jibiriiru e mboomiri £gootiri mbiyeteendi Mariyaama £gam  
166 habrude £um jibineede Almasiihu o.

167  
168 Yoo moýýere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on no moýýi e ko Sakari haalnoo ko, nde wiyi:  
169 *“Jettoo£e £goodanii Joomiraa£o,... (sabu) o feññinanii en Da£ndoowo maw£o e leñol*  
170 *Daawuuda, carwoowo makko. O rewniino (£um) e kunu£e annabaa¥e makko senii¥e gila*  
171 *awlan.” (Luk 1.68-70)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 61

**YEESU (Luka 1; Macca 1)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƒiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƒƒo yimƴe fof nana, te njaƴa laawol peewal ƒgol o lelni ƒgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƒo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Jeewte men capanƒe jeegom ƴennuƒe ƒe fof, ƒgonno-ƒen ko e wiƒtude e Binndi Aadi kiƒƒo o, maanaam e Tawreeta, Jabuura e defte annabaaƴe ƒe. Kono e yeewtere men ƴennunde, en naatiino e Aadi Keso he, maanaam Linjiila. Linjiila ko koƒƒgol arab, firtata ko: Kabaaru moƴƴo. Te e gooƒga, kabaaru Linjiila o ko kabaaru moƴƴo no feewi wonande kala gooƒƒinƒo ƒum, sabu o jaaytata ko no Alla feññinani bani Aadama'en Daƒndoowo jom baawƒe, no fodirnoo ƒum gila ko ƴooyi nih.

Ko adii eƒen naata hannde e Linjiila, ina moƴƴi so tawii eƒen mbaawi siftorde ko waƒi Alla tellinande bani Aadama'en Daƒndoowo. Mbele oƒon ciftora ko kewnoo ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodinnoo nde? En njaƒƒgiino e Tawreeta no bakkaat Aadama naatnirnoo yimƴe fof e laamu Seytaane e kalfaandi bakkaat. Ko bakkaat Aadama o waƒi en jibidineede e ooñaare enen fof. Sabu 'lella diwataa ƴiyum sora'; hono noon kadi, Aadama waawaa jibinde so wonaa bakkodinooƴe! Bakkodinooowo waawata jibinta tan ko bakkodinooƴe. Te bakkaat men liƴii en haa en ƒgalaa hay feere wootere waƒtude koye men feewƴe e yeeso Potƒo ñaawde en o!

Kono, eƒen njetta Alla e ko Binndi annabaaƴe ƒi kaaƒaani tan e haalde bakkaat Aadama o! Sabu ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde, Alla fuƒƒinooma anndinde feere mum yooƒnde, ƒgam tellinde Daƒndoowo baawƒo daƒndude bani Aadama'en e kalfaandi Seytaane e bakkaat. Ñande heen, Alla habriino no oon Daƒndoowo ceniiƒo fotirnoo jibineede e debbo tan, sabu Almasiihu, potnooƒo wonde Daƒndoowo aduna o, waawaano ummaade e gorko modduƒo bakkaat. Almasiihu o fotnoo ko rufde ƴiiƴam mum wona sadak bakkatuuji. Ko ƒuum waƒi o fotnoo ko wonde ceniiƒo mo alaa ella. O fotnoo ummaade tan ko e Alla. ƴuum noon banndiraaƴe, ndutto-ƒen jooni e deftere Linjiila nde, haa njiyen no Alla waƒirnoo kala ko fodnoo ko fayti e Daƒndoowo ceniiƒo mo mboomiri fotnoo jibinde o.

E jaƒde men ƴennunde, en njiyiino no maleyka Alla, hono Jibiriiru, feeñirnoo e Yahuuda gooto biyeteeƒo Sakari, habri ƒum no jom suudu mum jogori jibinande ƒum ƴiƒƒo gorko biyeteeƒo Yaayaa; ko oon woni potnooƒo feewnande Joomiraaƒo laawol mum. Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila Luka, simoore adiinde nde, haa njiyen no Alla neliri maleyka mum e mboomiri ƒgootiri wiyeteendi Mariyaama.

Binndi ƒi mbiyi: *E nder lewru jeegoƴuru he, Alla neli Jibiriiru e sahare Galile wootere wiyeteende Nasaret, fayde e mboomiri ndi taanum Daawuuda biyeteeƒo Yuusufa ƴami. Mboomiri ndi wiyetee ko Mariyaama.*

*Maleyka o naati galle Mariyaama'en, wiyi ƒum: "A salminaama, aan barkinaaƒo o! Joomiraaƒo o ina wondi e maa" Mariyaama jiiƴii e ƒiin koƒƒguli, woni e naamnaade hoore*

50 *mum holi ko salminaatgo waytgo nih firtata. E oon sahaa, maleyka o wiyi mo:*  
51 *"Mariyaama, woto hul! Alla hollii ma moyyere mum; ma a Yam reedu, njibinaa Yi££o*  
52 *gorko, ginniraa £um Yeesu. Oon Yi££o maa won maw£o, kadi maa wiye ²iy ²ur£o toowde*  
53 *o. Joomiraa£o Alla maa tottu mo jappeere taaniiko Daawuuda. Ma o laamo Yes£tgu*  
54 *Yaakuuba haa abada, laamu makko gasataa."*

55  
56 *Mariyaama wiyi maleyka o: "Holi no £uum wonirta, tawde ko mi mboomiri?" Maleyka o*  
57 *jaabii mo, wiyi: "Ruuhu Cenii£o o maa jippo e maa, baaw£e ²ur£o toowde o maa kuure no*  
58 *mbeelu nih. Ko £uum wa£i, Yi££gel jogortgel jibineede ggel maa wiye cenii£o, ²iy Alla.*  
59 *Hay Elisabet bannde o, no naywiri nih fof, maa jibin Yi££o gorko. Ina wiyetenoo ko o*  
60 *dimaro, kono omona e lewru makko jeegoYuru, gati alaa ko Alla rotki." E oon sahaa,*  
61 *Mariyaama wiyi: "Miin ko mi kor£o Joomiraa£o, yoo laataniro mi no mbiyru-£aa nih!"*  
62 *Caggal £uum, maleyka o yehi. (Luk 1.26-38)*

63  
64 Ndaro-£en £oo see£a njeewtiden ko kewnoo nde Jibiriiru yettii e Mariyaama. En njiyii e  
65 wonde Mariyaama wonnoo ko mboomiri wa£torndi haala Alla; o rokkanoo ko gorko gooto  
66 biytee£o Yuusufa, kono ¥e mee£aani wondude. Te gganndee Yuusufa e Mariyaama fof  
67 njeyanoo ko e iwdi Daawuuda, laam£o o. +uum ko huunde heewnde faayiida sabu  
68 annabaa¥e ¥e kabriino e wonde Almasiihu o, jibinta £um ko mboomiri, te maa o jeye e  
69 iwdi Daawuuda.

70  
71 Mbele hay gooto ina waasa juumde, ina wa£i go££um ko pot-£on anndude ko fayti e  
72 Mariyaama. Ko £um £oo: Maryaama ko bani Aadama no gooto e men fof nih. Wa£de noon,  
73 o jibidinaa ko e bakkaat. +uum, alaa e sago haalee, sabu ina wa£i yim¥e natgiri¥e  
74 Mariyaama no Alla nih, ina ndewa £um, ina ñaagoo £um. Kono £uum ina harmi. E goo£ga,  
75 Mariyaama ina foti wa£toreede, sabu ko ka£ko Alla su¥ii ggam addude Almasiihu o e  
76 aduna. Kono ndeen moyyere nde Alla wa£ani mo wa£ataa mo haandude e sujaneede,  
77 sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ko Joomiraa£o, Alla maa tan cujjantaa, te ko ka£ko tan ndewataa.*  
78 *(Mac 4.10)*

79  
80 Jooni noon, e aayeeji £i njatgu-£en £i, en njiyii no Jibiriiru yettorii e Mariyaama, anndini  
81 £um ko kañum woni mboomiri ndi Alla su¥inoo ggam addude Da£endoowo bakkodinooye o  
82 e aduna. Te caggal £uum, Jibiriiru haalaniino Mariyaama no Yi££o jibintee£o o foti  
83 innireede. O wiyi mo: *ginniraa mo Yeesu.* Innde Yeesu nde firtata ko: Joomiraa£o ko  
84 Da£endoowo. Kono ina wa£i innde wo£nde nde Jibiriiru inniri Almasiihu o. Mbele on nanii  
85 nde? O inniri mo ko ²iy ²ur£o toowde o. Eey, ko £uum Jibiriiru haalnoo. En njatgiino haa  
86 gasi e Jabuura annabi Daawuuda he, no Alla innirnoo Almasiihu o ²iyum. Te jooni, en nanii  
87 no maleyka Alla o, hono Jibiriiru, inniri Almasiihu o ²iy Alla.

88  
89 Banndiraa¥e, amin gganndi yim¥e heew¥e so nanii innde ²iy Alla, ggonata ko e wiyde,  
90 'Astafurlaa! +uum waawataa wonde!' Kono hade maa feraade ko£gol ne££o, woppu tawo  
91 haa gganndaa ko o wiyi. Hono noon kadi, hade maa a£nde innde ²iy Alla nde, a£a foti  
92 etaade anndude ko nde firti! E nder Binndi cenii£i he, Almasiihu o ina inniraa ²iy Alla  
93 hakke laabi teemedere e noogaas. Wa£de noon, minen goo££in¥e Binndi annabaa¥e £i,  
94 min cusaa yeddude Alla innirii Almasiihu o ²iyum. Nji£-£en anndude kay ko holi ko wa£i  
95 Alla innirde mo ²iyum.

96  
97 Pot-£en adaade anndude noon ko ndeen innde ²iy Alla firtaani. Ndeen innde firtaani Alla  
98 resii debbo, dañdi e mum Yi££o. Alaa! Kala miihortoo£o noon woni ko e yennude Alla e

99 rokkude £um asko! Ko Alla woni <sup>2</sup>ur£o toowde o, te o dañirtaa ¥i££o no ne££o nih! Alaa!  
100 ÷uum ina foti laa¥de e hakkillaaji men. Min mbaawataa hannde faamnude on ko innde <sup>2</sup>iy  
101 Alla firtata ko fof, kono hannde ¶ganndee £um £oo: Ndeen innde firtaani Alla resii debbo,  
102 dañi e mum ¥i££o! Amin cikki, £uum mettaani faamde, sabu kala jeyaa£o £oo e  
103 Senegaal ina waawi wiyeede ko ¥iy Senegaal. Kono £uum firtaani Senegaal resii debbo,  
104 dañi heen ¥i££o. So Senegaalnaajo yehii caggal leydi, ¥e mbiyata £um ko ¥iy Senegaal,  
105 kono £uum firtaani ko Senegaal woni baaba mum, kono £uum hollitta ko Senegaal o  
106 jeyaa, ko Senegaal o ummii.

107  
108 Ko hono noon kadi £um wayi e Yeesu Almasiihu o. Alla innirii mo <sup>2</sup>iyum, sabu ko to Alla o  
109 ummii. Ko dow asamaan o ummii. Hade makko jibineede nih, o wonnoo ko e Alla. Ko  
110 Almasiihu o woni Ko¶¶gol gondunoo¶¶gol e Alla e fu££oode. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali, nde  
111 £i mbiyi: *E fu££oode, Ko¶¶gol ¶¶gol ina woodnoo. ¶¶gol wondunoo ko e Alla, ko ¶¶gol Alla*  
112 *¶¶gol wonnoo. E fu££oode, ¶¶gol wondunoo ko e Alla. Ko ka¶¶gol huunde fof tagiraa; hay*  
113 *huunde e ko woodi ko tagiraaka ko wonaa ka¶¶gol. ... Ko¶¶gol ¶¶gol wontii aadee, oon*  
114 *aadee ho£ii e nder men.* (Yuh 1.1-3,14)

115  
116 Eey, ko Almasiihu o woni Ko¶¶gol, gummi¶¶gol dow asamaan, jibinaa e nder yim¥e. Te  
117 enen fof, e£en ¶ganndi e wonde Almasiihu o jogaaki baaba mum e nder aduna he. Jooni  
118 noon, so tawii baaba makko alaa, holi to o ummii? Ke£to-£ee kadi ko Jibiriiru wiyoo  
119 Mariyaama ko. O wiya mo: *“Ruuhu Cenii£o o maa jippo e maa, baaw£e <sup>2</sup>ur£o toowde o*  
120 *maa kuure no mbeelu nih. Ko £uum wa£i, ¥i¶¶gel jogor¶¶gel jibineede ¶¶gel maa wiye*  
121 *cenii£o, <sup>2</sup>iy Alla.* (Luk 1.35)

122  
123 Ina waawi tawi on nanii haaloo¥e ina mbiya: “Eey, amin ¶ganndi Yeesu alaano baaba mum  
124 e aduna he, kono nafaore makko wo££oyaani, sabu Alla yi£noo tan ko hollude baaw£e  
125 mum. Alla tagii Aadama, te Aadama alaa yumma, alaa baaba. Te caggal £uum, o tagi  
126 Hawaa mo ¶ganndu-£aa ko baaba mum tan jogii, sabu o tagiranoo ko ¥iyal wir¶go ¶gal  
127 Alla ittunoo e Aadama. Wa£de noon, Alla hollirii baaw£e mum e ko tagi Yeesu e debbo  
128 ¥olo ko tan. Ko £uum tan wa£i Yeesu alaano baaba mum.”

129  
130 Banndiraa¥e he£ii¥e, e goo¶ga, Alla ko Jom baaw£e, te ro¶kaani hay huunde! Kono noon,  
131 ko fayti e mboomiri njibinoori Yeesu ndi, £uum wappitiima hollitde baaw£e Alla tan. Woto  
132 hay gooto fuuntu on! Jibineede Yeesu e mboomiri, duu¥i ujunnaaje caggal nde Alla tagi  
133 Aadama e Hawaa, ina jogii sabaabu keew£o faayiida! Mbele a£a anndi ko saabii £uum?  
134 Binndi £i kaalii e £uum, nde £i mbiyi: *Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e aduna he ko da£ndude*  
135 *bakkodinoo¥e!* (1Tim 1.15) Yeesu jibiniraa e aduna he ko ¶gam da£ndude bani Aadama'en  
136 halkii¥e e bakkatuuji mumen. Ko £uum wa£i, o waawaano jibineede e gorko moddu£o  
137 bakkaat!

138  
139 Hono no mbiyrano-£en £um nih, Almasiihu o fotnoo ko rufde ¥ii¥am mum no sadak  
140 momtoowo bakkatuuji nih, e dow feere nde Alla wa£noo. Hono noon, oon ne££o fotnoo  
141 ko wonde mo alaa tooñat¶ge, mo alaa ella. Mijto-£ee e £uum. Mbele ne££o keew£o  
142 ñamaale ina waawi yo¥ande wo£¥e ñamaale mumen? Alaa! Ko mo alaa ñamaande tan  
143 waawi yo¥ande wo£¥e ñamaale mumen. Hono noon, Almasiihu o fotnoo ko wonde ne££o  
144 mo alaa ñamaande, mbele ina waawa yo¥ande bani Aadama'en ñamaande bakkatuuji  
145 mumen. Alla yi£i ko ¶gannden Almasiihu o ina seerti e bani Aadama'en ¥e. Enen fof ko en  
146 iwdi Aadama kono Yeesu ko Biy Alla. Enen fof, mbay-£en ko no leydi tunwundi nih sabu  
147 bakkatuuji men. Kono Almasiihu o wayi ko no to¥o ummi¶go dow asamaan nih. O

148 wonnoo ko laaƴe, ceniiƴe, no Alla laaƴiri, senirii nih. Ko £uum waƴi, Alla hersaani  
149 innirde mo ʔiyum!  
150  
151 ʔuum noon banndiraaƴe, amin cikki yeewtere men hannde nde maa addan on lewlewal,  
152 ƴganndon holi ko waƴi Yeesu, Almasiihu o jibineede e mboomiri, e holi ko ndeen innde, ʔiy  
153 Alla firti e ko nde firtaani.  
154  
155 Ko adii eƴen ƴgudda yeewtere men hannde, amin njiƴnoo jaƴƴgude ko winndaa e Linjiila  
156 Macca, ko fayti e jibineede Almasiihu o. Sabu caggal nde Mariyaama ƴami reedu, Alla  
157 neliino maleyka mum e Yuusufa, potnooƴe humande Mariyaama o.  
158  
159 E ko fayti e £uum, Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Yeesu Almasiihu ko nih jibiniraa. Yumma makko, hono*  
160 *Mariyaama, ko ƴamƴamo Yuusufa wonnoo; hade makko reseede, Ruuhu Ceniiƴe o waƴi*  
161 *mo koriiƴe. Yuusufa, ƴamƴamo makko, nde wonnoo ko neƴƴe peewƴe, aƴi bonnude innde*  
162 *makko, miiƴi seerde mo tawa hay gooto tinaani. Nde £uum woni e miiƴo makko, maleyka*  
163 *Joomiraaƴe feeƴani mo e koyƴol, wiƴi mo: "Aan Yuusufa, taanum Daawuuda, woto hul*  
164 *hurtinde Mariyaama, ƴgati ƴiƴƴgel o saawi ƴgel iwi ko e Ruuhu Ceniiƴe o. Ma o jibin ƴiƴƴe*  
165 *gorko, ƴginniraa £um Yeesu; ƴgati ko oon jogori daƴndude leƴol mum e bakkatuuji mum."*  
166 *ʔuum fof ardi ko mbele £um £oo ko Joomiraaƴe o rewnunoo e hunuko annabi o ina*  
167 *timma: "Maa mboomiri ndi ƴam reedu, jibina ƴiƴƴe gorko, ma o innire Emanuwel." (ʔuum*  
168 *firtata ko: Alla ina wondi e men.) Nde Yuusufa fini, waƴiri no maleyka Joomiraaƴe o*  
169 *yamirirnoo £um nih; o hurtini Mariyaama, kono o renndaani e mum leeso haa nde jibini*  
170 *ƴiƴƴe gorko, o inniri £um Yeesu. (Mac 1.18-25)*  
171  
172 Ko £oo kaaƴaten hannde. Kono, laawol goƴƴgol, so Alla jaƴii, ma en njokku e Linjiila he,  
173 haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu o jibiniraa.  
174  
175 Yoo moƴƴere Alla won e mon, te miiƴto-ƴon no moƴƴi e ko maleyka o wiynoo Yuusufa, ko  
176 fayti e Almasiihu o ko: *ƴginniraa mo Yeesu; ƴgati ko kaƴko jogori daƴndude leƴol makko e*  
177 *bakkatuuji mum. (Mac 1.21)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndannde 62

**JIBINEEDE YEESU ALMASIIHU O (Luka 2; Macca 2)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƙiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƙƙo yimƴe fof nana te njaƴa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelɓi ɕgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɕde men Ƴennunde nde, en njiyiino e Linjiila ceniiƙo he no Alla nelirnoo maleyka mum, Jibiriiru, e mboomiri ɕgootiri mbiyeteendi Mariyaama, koƙɓɓi e sahare Nasaret e leydi Yahuuda'en. Maleyka o feeñani mboomiri ndi ɕgam anndinde ƙum no fotirnoo Ƴamde reedu e baawƙe Toowƙo o, jibina Ƴiƙƙo gorko, innira ƙum Yeesu. Yeesu firtata ko: Joomiraaƙo ko Daƙɓɓoowo. Hono noon, en njiyii ko yimƴe Alla ƴe cooynotonoo ko, yettinooma! Daƙɓɓoowo mo Alla fodnoo ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini o, wonnoo ko e reedu mboomiri e heblaade arde e aduna! Hannde noon, en ɕganniyiima jokkude e Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu jibiniraa. Hade men naatde e Binndi ƙi, eƙen poti yeewtude e sahaa mo Almasiihu o jibinaa o. E oon sahaa, ko laamƙo Room biyeteƙo Sesaar Ogusta halfunoo dowlaaji keewƙi, haa yettii leydi Yahuuda'en. Kono kalfaandi Room waawaano haƙde feere nde Alla waƙnoo ɕgam jippinde Daƙɓɓoowo o e aduna. Alla anniyinooma huutoraade laamu Room mbele ina timmina haala annabaaƴe ka.

E yeru, mbele oƙon ciftora haala Mika, annabi gardinooƙo Almasiihu o ko ina tolnoo e duuƳi teemedde jeeƙiƙi? Mika habriino no Almasiihu o fotirnoo jibineede e sahare annabi Daawuuda he, hono Betelehem. Kono, Mariyaama potnooƙo jibinde Yeesu o, hoƙaano Betelehem, kono o hoƙnoo ko Nasaret, ƙo ɕganndu-ƙaa hakkunde mum e Betelehem ina wona kilomeeteruujj teemedere e capanƙe joyi. Waƙde noon, holi no Almasiihu o waawirta jibineede Betelehem?

Banndiraaƴe, oƙon ɕganndi, Alla alaa ko rokki. Alla ina waƙa juɕɕo mum e kala ko kewata e aduna he, te kala ko jogori arde, omo anndi ƙum. Hono noon, ma en njaɕɕo nde sahaa mo Mariyaama fotnoo heƳtaade o yonti, laamƙo Room mawƙo o rokki yamiroore, wiyi: Kala debbo walla gorko, gooto fof yoo yah sahare maama mum winnditoyoo, yoƳoyaa lempoo! ɓuum firti ko Mariyaama e Yuusuufa potnoo ko yahde Betelehem, sahare laamƙo Daawuuda, sabu ƴe njeyanoo ko e iwdi Daawuuda.

Jooni noon, naaten e Linjiila, e simoore ƙiƙmere he, haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu o jibiniranoo e sahare Betelehem he, no Alla fodirnoo ƙum gila ko Ƴooyi nih.

Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *E ƙeen balƙe, Sesaar Ogusta yamiri yoo binndital waƙe e leydi he fof... Yimƴe fof njehi winnditoyaade, gooto fof wuro mumen. Yuusuufa ne ummii Nasaret e diiwaan Galile, ɕgam yahde sahare Daawuuda'en wiyeteende Betelehem e diiwaan Yude; ɕgati o jeyaa ko e suudu Daawuuda e leñol mum. O yehi winnditoyaade toon, kaɕko e Mariyaama ƴamƴamo makko o, tawi ko cowiiƙo. Nde ƴe ɕgoni toon nde, sahaa mo Mariyaama foti heƳtaade o yonti, o afii Ƴiƙƙo gorko, o soomi ƙum, o lelɓi ƙum e nder jaaƳnirgal, sabu ƴe keƴaano e jippunde he. (Luk 2.1-7)*

49 Ndaro-£en £oo see£a. Mbele on nanii no Almasiihu o jibiniraa nih? +uum ina haawnii no  
50 feewi! Kaɕko pot£o wonde Da£endoowo e Ñaawoowo aduna o, o jibinaa ko e jaaƳnirgal  
51 ciccucgal, sabu jippunde nde heewiino yimƳe. O jibiniraa ko no miskiino nih, jibinannde  
52 yankiniinde. Ina waawi tawa a£a anndi haalooƳe ina mbiya: +uum ko huunde haawniinde!  
53 So tawii ko Yeesu woni Da£endoowo aduna o e Laam£o Jom Darja pot£o ñaawde bani  
54 Aadama'en fof, holi ko wa£i o jibinaaka e galle laam£o e darja maw£o, mbele yimƳe fof  
55 ina cƳgannda ko kaɕko woni Laam£o laamƳe, woni Jom joomiraaƳe?  
56

57 BanndiraaƳe, ko £um £oo pot-£en siftorde: Miijooji Alla njiidaani e miijooji yimƳe, te darja  
58 Alla jiidaani e darja yimƳe. E goocga, jibineede Yeesu ardiino e darja maw£o no feewi,  
59 kono ko Ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama'en cƳganndaa £uum, sabu darja Alla e darja yimƳe,  
60 ina ceerti no feewi.  
61

62 E yeru, ina waawi tawa on njiyii galo ko££o e galle maw£o, joo££o, ina Ƴoornoo comci £i  
63 hono mumen alaa, te ñande kala ina wuuri cƳguurndam mbel£am, ko yimƳe wo£Ƴe  
64 cƳgollantoo £um e kala sahaa, kala ko o wiya, Ƴe mba£a. Ko £uum woni darja aduna. Kono  
65 darja Alla o, ina seerti e darja aduna. Ko £uum wa£i, nde Almasiihu o ummii to Alla, o  
66 jibinaaka e mbelemma. O wayaano no al£uƳe Ƴe cƳganndaa ca£eele miskineeƳe Ƴe nih.  
67 Alaa! Kaɕko mo Alla neli cƳgam hakkitde bani Aadama'en e doole Seytaane e bakkaat, o  
68 jibinaa ko jibinannde yankiniinde, e jaaƳnirgal! Hono noon, hay gooto wiyataa: Alamasiihu  
69 o ardi tan ko da£ndude al£uƳe te wonndaaka ca£eele miskineeƳe! Alla yi£i ko yimƳe fof  
70 cƳgannda wonde Almasiihu mo o neli o ardi e aduna ko da£ndude kala gooc£in£o £um,  
71 wonaa debbo, wonaa gorko, wonaa suka, wonaa maw£o, wonaa dimo, wonaa diimaajo  
72 wonaa galo, wonaa miskiino. Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiyi: *O£on cƳganndi moƳƳere Joomi*  
73 *men Yeesu Almasiihu, ba££o hoore mum baas£o cƳgam mon, kañum fof e al£unoode,*  
74 *mbele o£on cƳgal£ira baasal mum cƳgal. (2 Kor 8.9)*  
75

76 Jooni noon, en njokkat e haala jibineede Almasiihu ka, sabu en njaɕcƳgaani nih ko Ƴuri  
77 welde e daarol cƳgol. Ñande jibineede Yeesu e nder jaaƳnirgal nde, Alla nelii maleyka  
78 mum e aynaaƳe waalnooƳe aynude oorle mumen £oon e gese taarii£e Betelehem £e.  
79 Ke£o-£ee kabaaru moƳƳo mo Alla habrunooƳe, paytu£o e jibineede Almasiihu o.  
80

81 Binndi £i mbiyi: *E oon nokku, aynaaƳe ina mbaalatnoo aynude oorle mumen e ladde he.*  
82 *Maleyka Joomiraa£o feeñani Ƴe, darja Joomiraa£o o yaynii e dow maƳƳe, kulol mawcƳgol*  
83 *jaggi Ƴe. Kono maleyka o wiya Ƴe: "Woto kulee! cƳgati cƳgar-mi ko haalande on kabaaru*  
84 *moƳƳo jogor£o addande leñol cƳgol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama hannde e nder*  
85 *sahre Dawuuda'en he da£endoowo gooto; ko kaɕko woni Almasiihu o, Joomiraa£o o. +um*  
86 *£oo maa wonan on maande: ma on taw tigguyel keccel ina soomaa, ina lelnaa e*  
87 *jaaƳnirgal." +oon e £oon, jamaanu maleykaaji go££i ummii dow asamaan, yanti e gadano*  
88 *o, woni e yettude Alla ina wiya: "Tedducgal woodanii Alla gon£o to nokkuuji Ƴur£i toowde*  
89 *o! Deeyre woodanii aduna fayde e yi£aaƳe makko."*  
90

91 *Ndeen maleykaaji £i cƳgoppii Ƴe £oon fayde dow asamaan, aynaaƳe Ƴe cƳgoni e wiyondirde*  
92 *e koye mumen: "Wa£de njehen haa Betelehem, jeewen ko kewi, ko Joomiraa£o o anndini*  
93 *en ko." ²e keñii, Ƴe njehi. Nde Ƴe njettii, Ƴe tawi toon Mariyaama e Yuusufa, e tigguyel cƳgel*  
94 *ina lelnaa e nder jaaƳnirgal. Ndeen Ƴe njiyii, Ƴe kabri ko Ƴe mbiyaa e maggel ko. Kaawisa*  
95 *jaggi denndaaƳgal nannooƳe haala maƳƳe. Kono Mariyaama ina mooftunoo £een ge£e fof*  
96 *e Ƴernde mum, kadi ina miijotonoo £e. Caggal £uum, aynaaƳe Ƴe nduttii ina mawnina Alla*



97 *ina njetta £um, sabaabunde denndaaɗgal ko nani ko e ko njiyi ko, sabu fof laatorii ko no*  
98 *maleyka o wiyrunoo nih. (Luk 2.8-20)*

99  
100 **Holi mo Alla adii haalande kabaaru moɗɗo jibineede Almasiihu o? Laam£o Room? Walla**  
101 **al£u¥e? Walla jom diine'en?**

102  
103 **Alaa! ²e Alla adii habrude kabaaru jibineede Almasiihu o, ko miskinee¥e, aynaa¥e**  
104 **les£ikini¥e, ¥eewatnoo¥e garal makko! Aynaa¥e ¥e mbeltinooma e ko njiyi tiggoo, hono**  
105 **Yeesu. ²e njiyii ne££o mo annabaa¥e fof kabrunoo: Almasiihu, a£endoowo aduna, Koɗɗgol**  
106 **Alla gontuɗgol ne££o ɗgol.**

107  
108 **Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila haa njiyen ko kewnoo hakke hitaande caggal jibineede**  
109 **Yeesu. Naane, en njaɗɗgii no Alla habirnoo miskinee¥e jibineede Yeesu, rewni £um e**  
110 **maleyka mum. Jooni, ma en njiyi no Alla habiriri jibineede Almasiihu o jom gannde'en,**  
111 **rewni £um e hoodere mawnde, yoo£nde yaltunde e asamaan he. Ke£o-£ee ko winndaa e**  
112 **Linjiila Macca, e nder simoore £i£mere ko.**

113  
114 **Binndi £i mbiyi: Yeesu jibinaa Betelehem e nder leydi Yude e jamaanu laamu Herod. Jom**  
115 **gannde'en ɗgummii fu£naaɗge, ɗgari Yerusalem. Nde ¥e ɗgari, ¥e mbiyi: "Holi to laam£o**  
116 **Yahuuda'en jibinaa£o jooni o woni? Minen dey, ko min yiy¥e hoodere makko nde min ɗgoni**  
117 **fu£naaɗge nde, amin ɗgari sujjande mo." Oon kabaaru jii¥i hakkille Herod, kañum e**  
118 **Yerusalemmaa¥e fof. O noddii ardii¥e yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e e sariyaɗkoo¥e ¥e fof, o naamnii**  
119 **£umen holi to Almasiihu o foti jibineede. ²e mbiyi mo: "Ko Betelehem e nder diiwaan Yude,**  
120 **ɗgati ko annabi o winndunoo ko nani: 'Aan, Betelehem, leydi Yuda, laa¥ii a wonaa wuro**  
121 **¥urɗgo jaasde e gure Yuda maw£e. ɗgati maa gardotoo£o yaltu e maa, jogor£o aynude**  
122 **Israa'iila'en, yim¥e am." E nder £uum, Herod noddii jom gannde'en ¥e e cuu£oor, naamnii**  
123 **£umen; ¥een paamni mo sahaa mo hoodere nde feeñi o. Caggal mum, o neli ¥e**  
124 **Betelehem, o wiyi ¥e: "Njehee, kumpitoyo-£on ko fayti e cukalel ɗgel haa laa¥e-£on; so**  
125 **on njiytii ɗgel, tintinee kam mbele mbo£o yaha, miin ne, mi sujjana ɗgel."**

126  
127 **Ndeen ¥e nanii ko laam£o o haali ko, ¥e pokkiti. Tan hoodere nde ¥e njiynoo nde ¥e ɗgoni**  
128 **fu£naaɗge nde ardii ¥e; ndeen nde yettiima £o cukalel ɗgel woni £o, nde darii. Nde ¥e njiyi**  
129 **hoodere nde, ¥e njogii heen weltaare mawnde. ²e naati nder galle, ¥e njiyi cukalel ɗgel ina**  
130 **wondi e yumma mum, hono Mariyaama; ¥e turii, ¥e cujjani ɗgel; ¥e njaltini jawdi ma¥¥e,**  
131 **¥e teddiniri ɗgel kaɗte e cuuraawi e miir. Caggal £uum, Alla hoy£itini ¥e woto ¥e ndutto**  
132 **to Herod, ¥e ndefti laawol go£ɗgol fayde leydi ma¥¥e. (Mac 2.1-12)**

133  
134 **Banndiraa¥e he£ii¥e, ko £uum woni haala jibineede Almasiihu o. Holi ko pot-£en wiyde e**  
135 **ko nan-£en hannde ko fof? Ko £um £oo: Jibineede Yeesu Almasiihu o alaa ko foti e**  
136 **aduna. Annabaa¥e, laam¥e e yim¥e aduna fof, hay gooto jibiniraaka no Yeesu nih!**

- 137  
138 • **En njiyii hannde no Yeesu, Almasiihu o, jibiniraa e mboomiri e baaw£e Alla, no**  
139 **annabaa¥e ¥e kabirnoo £um nih.**  
140 • **En nanii kadi no o jibiniraa e sahare Betelehem, no annabi Mika wiyrunoo £um hakke**  
141 **duu¥i teemedde jee£i£i ko adii jibineede Yeesu.**  
142 • **En njiyii kadi no Alla nelirnoo maleyka mum gondu£o e darja maw£o fayde e aynaa¥e**  
143 **¥e ɗgam anndinde £umen £um £oo: "ɗgar-mi ko haalande on kabaaru moɗɗo jogor£o**  
144 **addande leñol ɗgol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama hannde e nder sahare**  
145 **Dawuuda'en he da£endoowo gooto; ko kaɗko woni Almasiihu o, Joomiraa£o o."**

146 • En njiyii kadi no jamaanu maleykaaji goƆƆi, njantiri e maleyka gadano o, aƆi njetta Alla  
147 aƆi mbiya: *“TedduƆgal woodanii Alla gonƆo to nokkuuji ƳurƆi toowde o! DeeƳre*  
148 *woodanii aduna fayde e yiƆaaƳe makko.”*

149 • Te en njiyiino kadi no Alla waƆirnoo e asamaan he hoodere mawnde, o anndini jom  
150 gannde'en hoƆƳe sahare woƆƆunde, Almasiihu o, LaamƆo laamƳe o, jibinaama.

151

152 **BanndiraaƳe, holi ko pot-Ɔen haalde e Ɔum Ɔoo fof? Ko enen fof nandi Ɔum Ɔoo: Alaa**  
153 **nannduƆo e Yeesu jibineede. NeƆƆo waawaa jibinireede no makko nih. Ko o gooto e**  
154 **jibineede makko. Yeesu diwii annabi. Ko kaƆko annabaaƳe Ƴe fof kabratnoo! Ko kaƆko**  
155 **woni Almasiihu gummiiƆo dow asamaan!**

156

157 **BanndiraaƳe, so tawii Yeesu ko annabi tan wonno, holi ko waƆi annabaaƳe Ƴe fof habrude**  
158 **garal makko ko adii jibineede makko? Te holi ko waƆi maleykaaji Ɔi mawninde jibineede**  
159 **makko? So tawii Yeesu ko annabi gooto e nder annabaaƳe heewƳe, holi ko waƆi Alla**  
160 **waƆde ndeen hoodere mawnde e asamaan he Ɔgam habrude jibineede makko? Te holi ko**  
161 **waƆi mo jibineede e mboomiri? MbaƆtee miijooji mon no moƳƳi e Ɔuum, sabu Alla yiƆi ko**  
162 **Ɔuum fof laaƳaa e hakkillaaji mon!**

163

164 **On njaaraama sabu keƆogol mon. So Alla jaƳii, e yeewtere men aroore, ma en njokku e**  
165 **Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu fuƆƆorinoo golle mum e aduna he.**

166

167 **Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-Ɔon no moƳƳi ko maleyka Alla o haalduno e**  
168 **aynaaƳe Ƴe, nde o wiƳi Ƴe: *“Woto kulee! Ƴgati Ɔgar-mi ko haalande on kabaaru moƳƳo***  
169 ***jogorƆo addande leƳol Ɔgol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama hannde e nder sahare***  
170 ***Daawuuda'en he daƆndoowo gooto; ko kaƆko woni Almasiihu o, JoomiraaƆo o.”*** (Luk  
171 **2.10,11)**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 63

**\*I++0 CENII+0 0: SIFAAJI YEESU (Luka 2; Macca 3-4)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelni £gol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yenunde nde, en naniino no Yeesu, Almasiihu o, jibiniranoo. Hay gooto mee£aani jibinireede no makko nih. Ko mboomiri jibini mo e baaw£e Alla, e nder sahare Betelehem, no annabaaYe Ye kabirirnoo £um nih. Ko £uum wa£noo, e jamma o jibinanoo o, Alla neli maleyka mum e aynaaYe waalatnooYe e gese taarii£e Betelehem £e, wiyi £umen: *“Woto kulee! jgati £gar-mi ko haalande on kabaaru moyyo jogor£o addande leñol £gol fof weltaare mawnde. On njibinanaama hannde e nder sahare Daawuuda’en he da£endoowo gooto; ko ka£ko woni Almasiihu o, Joomiraa£o o.”* (Luk 2.10-11)

Hannde noon, en £ganniyiima ja££gude no Yeesu wayi gila ko cukalel haa nde mawni. Deftere Linjiila nde ina hollita en e wonde caggal Yeesu, Mariyaama e Yuusufa ndañdiino Yi¥Ye nayo worYe wondude e Yi¥Ye rewYe. Hono noon, Yeesu mawnidiino e miñiraaYe mum e nder wuro Nasaret to ba££ge rewo leydi Palestiin. O£on £ganndi Yuusufa jibinaani Yeesu, kono noon, e gite yimYe Ye, Yeesu wonnoo ko ¥iy Yuusufa, te Yuusufa wonnoo ko monise; ko £uum wa£i, Yeesu, kañum ne, wa£iino golle monise, duu¥i £i ho£i e galle £i fof. Hono noon, Yeesu fu££orinooma golloraade e warñeende mum. Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yeesu woni e ¥amtaade to ba££ge hakkilantaagu, to ba££ge darnde, te ina welnoo Alla e yimYe fof.* (Luk 2.52) Hono no sukaaYe Ye fof mbayi nih, Yeesu ina ñaamatnoo, ina £aanotonoo, ina fijatnoo, te ina ja££gatnoo. Kono ina wa£i ge£el gootel £gel o seertunoo e sukaaYe Ye. Mbele o£on £ganndi £geel ge£el? Ko £gel £oo: Yeesu mee£aani bakkodinde, kalabantayaagal mee£aani yaltude e hunuko mum. (1Piy 2.22). Ka£ko o soklaano wiyde: Yaafu mi, sabu o mee£aani tooñde hay gooto. O mee£aani bakkodinde, sabu bakkaat alaano e makko. O wondaano e ko boni! Ko o cenii£o. O wa£atnoo tan ko ko weli Alla. Omo jogiinoo tagoodi men, kono o alaano sifaaji men bon£i £i! Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali, nde £i mbiyi: *Hooreejo yettinooYe sadak mo njogi-£en o (maanaam Yeesu) wonaa mo waawaa yurmaade en e leefre men. O jaribaama e kala fannu no men nih kono o bakkodinaani.* (Bar 4.14,15) *...Ko o cenii£o, o wa£ataa ko boni, o alaa tuundi...* (Bar 7.26)

Ndeen Yeesu dañii duu¥i capan£e tati, sahaa mo o fotnoo fu££aade golle makko no Da£endoowo aduna o, yontii. Wa£i ñalawma gooto, o waynii yimYe galle ma¥Ye, o yalti sahare Nasaret nde, o fayi maayo Yurdan £o annabi Yaayaa wajotonoo e baptisatnoo e ndiyam £o.

Mbele o£on ciftora Yaayaa keccunoo£o Yeesu lebbi jeegom o? En njiyiino e wonde ko Yaayaa woni annabi mo Alla neli £gam waajaade ¥erde yimYe yoo tuub bakkatuuji mumen, nja¥yo Almasiihu mo Alla neli o. Ke£o-£ee ko winndaa e Linjiila ko fayti e annabi Yaayaa e no feewniratnoo laawol Almasiihu £gol nih.

E nder Linjiila Macca, e simoore tata¥ere he, Binndi £i mbiyi: *E oon jamaanu, Yaayaa Baptisoowo feeñi; o yeeynatnoo ko e nder jeereende Yude omo wiya: “Mbaajto-£ee koye*

50 *mon, ɕgati laamu asamaan Ƴadtiima.” Ko kaɕko woni mo annabi Esayi wiynoo: ‘Ko daande*  
51 *gulloowo nder jeereende ina wiya: Peewnee laawol Joomiraaɓo ɕgol, mbaɓanee mo lappi*  
52 *portiiɓi!’ Yaayaa joginoo ko wutte cañiraaɓo leeƳi ɕgelooba, te ina dadinoo pafɗol ɕguru. O*  
53 *wuurnoo ko baƳƳatti e njuumiri ladde. YerusalemnaaƳe, YudenaƳe e daande maayo*  
54 *YurdannaƳe fof ina njahatnoo to makko, o baptisa ɓumen nder Yurɗan tawa ina kirlitoo*  
55 *bakkatuuji mumen. (Mac 3.1-6)*

56  
57 Nɗaro-ɓen ɓoo seeɓa, miiɗo-ɓen e ko njaɕɕgu-ɓen ko. Mbele on nanii waaju Yaayaa o? E  
58 ko raƳƳiɓi, ko nih Yaayaa waajortonoo: “Tuubee bakkatuuji mon! ɕgoppee golle mon  
59 bonɓe, te keblana-ɓon hawrude e Almasiihu ceniiɓo, gummotooɓo dow asamaan o!”  
60 TuubƳe bakkatuuji mumen e yeeso Alla Ƴe, Yaayaa baptisi ɓumen e maayo Yurɗan,  
61 maanaam Yaayaa mutni Ƴe, yaltini Ƴe. Ko hono noon Yaayaa fuɓɓii wiyeede Yaayaa  
62 Baptisoowo. Kono noon, wonaa baptiseede momtatnoo bakkatuuji. ɗuum wonnoo tan ko  
63 fiɓnde holliroonde yimƳe tuubii bakkatuuji mumen, nduttii ɕgootɓini ko Almasiihu o woni  
64 Daɓɗoowo mumen.

65  
66 E nder yimƳe aratnooƳe to Yaayaa mbele ina baptisa ɓumen Ƴe, ina waɓnoo yimƳe  
67 jeyaaƳe e leyyi ɓiɓi Ƴurɓi anndeede e Yahuuda'en. ɗiin leyyi ɓiɓi ko ɓii ɓoo: Saddusa'en e  
68 Farisa'en. Saddusa'en Ƴe ko yimƳe ƳurnooƳe alɓude e Yahuuda'en, te ko heewnooƳe doole  
69 e laamu Room ɕgu. Kono e nder Ƴerɓe maƳƳe, Ƴe ɕgondanooka Binndi annabaaƳe ɓi.  
70 Farisa'en Ƴe noon ɕgonnoo ko jom diine'en, softunooƳe e dewal Alla, hooratnooƳe,  
71 yaltinatnooƳe asakal. Kono ɓuum fof wonnoo ko bolle puuyɓe, sabu Ƴe Ƴeewatnoo ko  
72 wonde feewƳe e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle maƳƳe. Te kadi Farisa'en Ƴe ko  
73 jiiƳondirnooƳe aadaaji mumen e haala Alla gootɓuka ka. Ko ɓuum waɓi, ko Ƴe  
74 ƳoorninooƳe diine o tan, te aƳe njawinoo Ƴe njeyaaka e maƳƳe. E ko raƳƳiɓi, Saddusa'en e  
75 Farisa'en teddinatnoo Alla tan ko e kunuɓe mumen, kono Ƴerɓe maƳƳe ina ɕgoɓɓunoo  
76 Alla.

77  
78 Jooni noon, njokken e simoore he haa nanen no Yaaya felirnoo jom diine'en Ƴe  
79 sabaabunde naafigaagu mumen. Binndi ɓi mbiyi: *Nde o yiya Farisa'en e Saddusa'en*  
80 *heewƳe ina ɕgara baptiseede, o wiya ɓumen: “Cohe bonɓe! Holi tintinɓo on oɓon mbaawi*  
81 *daɓɗe ñaawoore jogornde arde nde? Mbaɓee golle kaanduɓe e waajtaare mon nde. Woto*  
82 *miiɗo-ɓee wiya e koye mon: ‘Taani amen ko Ibraahiima!’ ɕgati mboɓo wiya on, Alla ina*  
83 *waawi waɓtude ɓee ɓoo kaaye Ƴeɕɕgu Ibraahiima! Haɕkadi, jammber e fawaama e*  
84 *ɓaɓi leɓɓe; waɓɗe, lekki fof ki jibintaa ƳiƳe moyyuuƳe soppete, weddee e jeyɕgol.*  
85 *Miin, mbaptisat-mi on ko e ndiyam ɕgam hollirde on mbaajtiima koye mon; kono garoowo*  
86 *caggal am o, ko oon Ƴuri mi sembolinde, mi haandaani hay e Ƴoortude paɓe makko. Oon*  
87 *maa baptis on e Ruuhu Ceniiɓo o wondude e jeyɕgol. Omo jogii ñorgo e juɕɕgo makko; ma*  
88 *o wes gerɕgal makko, o renndina gawri makko e nder faawru, o duppa guufi ɓi e jeyɕgol*  
89 *ɕgol ñifataa.”*

90  
91 *Ndeen tan, Yeesu ummii Galile, ari Yurɗan to Yaayaa, mbele Yaayaa ina baptisa ɓum. Kono*  
92 *Yaayaa salii, wiya mo: “Mbele wonaa ko miin foti arde e maa yo a baptis am? Aan ɕgaraa!”*  
93 *Yeesu jaabii mo, wiya: “JaƳ woora noon e oo sahaa, ɕgati ko noon timminirten ko Alla*  
94 *yamiri ko fof.” Ndeen tan, o jaƳi. (Mac 3.7-15)*

95  
96 Ko hono noon Yaayaa baptisiri Joomiraaɓo Yeesu e maayo Yurɗan he. Ina waawi wooda  
97 naamniɓo wiya: Holi ko waɓi Yeesu, mo alaano bakkaat, ñaagaade yoo Yaayaa baptis  
98 ɓum? Eey, e gootɕga, Joomiraaɓo Yeesu soklaano tuubde hay huunde, sabu o meeɓaani

99 bakkodinde. Ndeen noon, holi ko waƙi Yeesu arde e Yaayaa mbele Yaayaa ina baptisa  
100 Ƙum no bakkodinooƴe ƴe nih? Holi ko Yeesu wiynoo e Ƙuum? Ko Ƙum Ƙoo O wiynoo  
101 Yaayaa: *"Jaƴ wooro noon e oo sahaa, ƙgati ko noon timminirten ko Alla yamiri ko fof."* Nde  
102 Yeesu baptisaa nde, o wonnoo ko e hollude en ko kaƙko pot-ƙen ñemmbude, te o wonnoo  
103 ko e hollude en kadi e wonde o ari ko maayde sabaabunde men. Baptisgol Yeesu wonnoo  
104 ko annama loƙƙginoowo maayde mum.

105  
106 ÷o simoore nde gasata Ƙo, Binndi Ƙi mbiyi: *Ndeen Yeesu baptisaama, ƴeeƙi Ƙoon e Ƙoon e*  
107 *ndiyam he. Tan asamaan udditii; o yiya Ruuhu Alla o ina jipporoo no foonda nih, ina juuroo*  
108 *e makko. Ndeen tan, sawta ummii dow asamaan, wiya: "Oo Ƙoo ko ʔiy am mo korsin-mi,*  
109 *mo cuƴii-mi."* (Mac 3.16-17).

110  
111 Banndiraaƴe, mbele on nanii ko sawta ummiiƘo dow asamaan o haali ko? Holi jeynooƘo  
112 oon sawta? Eey ko sawta JoomiraaƘo. Alla wiya: *"Oo Ƙoo [maanaam Yeesu](?) ko ʔiy am*  
113 *mo korsin-mi, mo cuƴii-mi!"* En njaƙƙgiino haa gasi e Binndi ceniiƘi he no annabi  
114 Daawuuda e maleyka Alla, Jibiriiru, ƙginnirnoo Almasiihu o: *"ʔiy Alla'*, te jooni, en nanii no  
115 Alla e hoore mum wiya mo: *"ʔiy am mo korsin-mi."* Holi ko waƙi Alla wiya Yeesu ko  
116 ʔiyum? En njaƙƙgiino haa gasi e wonde Yeesu inniraa ʔiy Alla sabu ko o ummii ko  
117 asamaan. Yeesu alaano baaba e aduna. Alla waƙi Koƙƙgol mum duumitgol e reedu  
118 mboomiri. Eƙen njiya Ƙoo daliilu goƙƙo baƙƙo Yeesu innireede ʔiy Alla. Alla inniri Yeesu  
119 ʔiyum ko haa seertina Ƙum e yimƴe heddiiƴe ƴe fof.

120  
121 Holi ko seerndi Yeesu e bani Aadama'en? Ko hono nih o seertiri e men. Kala giwƘo e  
122 Aadama, ina jogii sifaa modduƘo bakkaat, kono Yeesu, Almasiihu o, wayaani noon. Kaƙko  
123 o wondaano hay e bakkaat gooto, sabu o ummii ko e Ruuhu Alla ceniiƘo o! Hono no  
124 njiyruno-ƙen Ƙum naane nih, Yeesu ina joginoo tagoodi men, kono o alaano sifaaaji men  
125 bonƘi! O joginoo ko sifaa ceniiƘo, timmuƘo! Ko Ƙuum waƙi Alla horsinde mo no  
126 baabiraaƘo horsinirta ƴiyum aadiyaƙke, ƘoofotooƘo Ƙum nih. Maa yimƴe ƴe mbiyi, oo Ƙoo  
127 ƴiƙƙo ko mbeelu baaba mum. Kala jiyƘo ƴiƙƙo, annda no baaba mum wayi. Hono noon  
128 kadi, kala gannduƘo Yeesu, annda no Alla wayi, sabu Yeesu ummii ko to Alla. Sabu hay  
129 gooto meeƙaani yiya Alla, kono ko Almasiihu o anndini Ƙum yimƴe! Ko Yeesu gooto  
130 joginoo sifaa ceniiƘo, sabu ko kaƙko tan gooto ummii e Ruuhu Alla ceniiƘo o! Ko Ƙuum  
131 waƙi, Alla hersaani ƴamtude daande mum e asamaan he ina wiya: *"Oo Ƙoo ko ʔiy am mo*  
132 *korsin-mi, mo cuƴii-mi."*

133  
134 E sahaa mo keddori-ƙen hannde o, eƙen njiƘi jaƙƙgude seeƙa e simoore nayaƴere nde,  
135 haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Yaayaa baptisi Yeesu. Binndi Ƙi mbiyi: *E oon sahaa,*  
136 *Ruuhu o nawi Yeesu nder jeereende, mbele ibiliisa ina jariboo Ƙum. O hooi jammaaji*  
137 *capanƙe naye e ñalawmaaji capanƙe naye; caggal Ƙuum, o heyƘi. JaribtooƘo o (maanaam*  
138 *Seytaane) ƴadtii mo, wiya mo: "So tawii ko a ʔiy Alla, yamir yoo ƙee kaaƴe ƙgontu mburu."*  
139 *Kono o jaabii mo, o wiya: "Ina winndaa: 'Neƙƙo, wonaa mburu tan wuurata, wuurata ko*  
140 *kala haala ƙgummiika e Alla.'" Caggal Ƙuum, ibiliisa nawi mo to nder wuro seniiƙgo to,*  
141 *darni mo dow ceƴƴette galle Alla o, wiya mo: "So tawii ko a ʔiy Alla, diw payaa leydi; ƙgati*  
142 *ina winndaa: 'O yamirante maleykaaji makko,' kadi: 'Ma Ƙi tammbe e juuƙe majji, woto*  
143 *maa fergitaade e haayre.'" O wiya mo: "Ina winndaa kadi: 'A jaribtaako JoomiraaƘo Alla*  
144 *maa.'" Ibiliisa nawi mo kadi dow haayre toownde no feewi, holli mo dowlaaji aduna Ƙi fof*  
145 *e darja mum, wiya mo: "Ma mi rokke Ƙum Ƙoo fof so tawii a jaƴii sujande mi." O wiya*  
146 *mo: "Woƙƙito mi, Seytaane! ƙgati ina winndaa: 'Ko JoomiraaƘo Alla maa tan cujjantaa te*

147 *ko kaɕko tan ndewataa.” ɔoon tan, ibiliisa woppi mo. E oon sahaa, maleykaaji Ƴadtii mo,*  
148 *ɕgoni e sarwude mo. (Mac 4.1-11)*

149  
150 Seytaane jaribinooma Yeesu laabi tati mbele Yeesu ina Ɛooftoo Ɛum, bakkodina. Ciftoree  
151 Ɛum Ɛoo: No Seytaane rewirnoo e Aadama e Hawaa haa mbakkodini e ɕgesa Eden ba nih,  
152 ko hono noon kadi o waƐi e jeereende he, mbele Yeesu ina bakkodina. Kono Yeesu  
153 bakkodinaani.

154  
155 Holi ko waƐi ibiliisa jaribaade Yeesu? Sabu omo anndunoo ko Yeesu woni DaƐndoowo  
156 ceniiƐo garƐo e aduna he mbele daƐndude bakkodinooye Ƴe e kalfaandi ibiliisa. Te  
157 Seytaane ina anndunoo, so Yeesu waƐii bakkaat gooto tan, haɕkadi, waawataa daƐndude  
158 bani Aadama'en e bakkaat. Hono noon, Binndi Ɛi ina kaalana en no Seytaane jariborino  
159 Yeesu.

160  
161 Eey, e gooɕga, Seytaane liƳiino maamiraaƳe men Aadama e Hawaa, kono o waawaano  
162 liƳde JoomiraaƐo Yeesu, sabu ko Yeesu woni ²iƐƐo ceniiƐo mo Alla jippini e aduna he  
163 mbele ina daƐnda bani Aadama'en e doole ibiliisa. Yeesu meeƐaani bakkodinde. O  
164 waawaa bakkodinde nih, sabaabunde jikku ceniiƐo mo o jibidinaa o. Ko Ɛuum waƐi Binndi  
165 Ɛi wiyde: *Ko hooreejo yettinooƳe sadak bayƐo noon coklu-Ɛen* (maanaam Yeesu): *ko o*  
166 *ceniiƐo, o waƐataa ko boni, o alaa tuundi, o nanndaani e bakkodinooye Ƴe te o Ƴamtaama*  
167 *haa dow asamaanuujj. O soklaani sakkaade ñande fof no hooreeƳe yettinooƳe sadak*  
168 *woƐƳe Ƴe nih: o soklaani adaade sakkanaade bakkatuujj makko o fawa heen sakkanaade*  
169 *bakkatuujj yimƳe Ƴe, tawde o bakkodinaani. (Bar 7.26,27)*

170  
171 BanndiraaƳe, amin njetta on sabaabunde keƐogol mon. E jaɕde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii,  
172 ma en njiy no annabi Yaayaa seedtanorinoo Almasiihu o, njiyen kadi adinooye wonde  
173 almuƳƳe makko Ƴe.

174  
175 Yoo Alla waƐan on annoore e ko njatɕgu-Ɛen hannde ko fof, te miiɕto-Ɛon no moƳƳi e ko  
176 Binndi Ɛi kaali, nde mbiyi: *Almasiihu o feeñiri ko momtude bakkatuujj, kadi bakkaat alaa e*  
177 *mum. (1 Yuh 3.5)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 64

**SEEDAMFAAGU YAAYAA: KO YEEU WONI JAWGEL ALLA (Yuh 1.3)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana, kadi njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E gootga, Yeesu Almasiihu ko gooto e jibineede mum wondude e sifaa mum. Ko ŷuum njiyno-ŷen e jeewte men ŷiŷi ŷennuŷe.

E ko fayti e jibineede makko, en njiyiino wonde hay gooto meeŷaani jibinireede no Yeesu nih, sabu ko mboomiri jibini mo, e baawŷe Ruuhu Alla ceniiŷo o.

En njiyiino kadi, Yeesu ko gooto e sifaa mum. Hay gooto meeŷaani jibidineede e oon sifaa ceniiŷo no makko nih. Omo joginoo tagoodi men, kono o alaano sifaaji men bonŷi. Yeesu moddaani bakkaat, sabu ko kañum woni Daŷendoowo mo Alla tellini mbele ina defanaanoo en kuugal bakkatuuji men.

Hannde noon, en ɕganniyiima wiŷtude e deftere Linjiila nanen ko annabi Yaayaa seedtinoo e Yeesu ko. Ko Yaayaa woni annabi mo Alla neli ɕgam feewnande Almasiihu o laawol mum.

Eŷeni njattga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore adannde he. Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Ko ŷum ŷoo Yaayaa seedtii, nde ardiiŷe Yahuuda'en wonŷe Yerusalem ŷe neli e mum... ɕgam naamnaade ŷum holi kañum; o yeddaani. o kirliti, o wiyi: "Mi wonaa Almasiihu o."... ²e mbiyi mo: "²uum noon, haalan min holi aan, mbele amin nawana nelŷe min ŷe jaabawol; holi ko kaal-ŷaa e hoore maa?" O wiyi: "Miin, ko mi daande gulloowo nder jeereende ina wiya: 'Mbaŷanee Joomiraaŷo o laawol portitgol!' no annabi Esayi wyri ŷum nih... Miin mbaptisat-mi ko e ndiyam; kono won gonŷo e hakkunde mon mo on ɕganndaa, ko oon woni garoowo caggal am o, mi haandaani hay e haŷŷitde pille paŷe makko." ²um fof kewnoo ko Betani, caggal Yurdan, ŷo Yaayaa baptisatnoo ŷo. Jattgo e mum, o yiwi Yeesu ina ara e makko, o wiyi: "Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna ɕgel nana! Ko ko fayti e makko kaalatnoo-mi nde mbiy-mi: 'Caggal am, maa ŷurŷo mi faayodinde ar, ɕgati omo woodnoo hade am.'" (Yuh 1.19-20,22-23,26-30)*

Ndaro-ŷen ŷoo seeŷa miiito-ŷen e seedamfaagu Yaayaa ɕgu. Mbele on nanii no o inniri Yeesu nih? Keŷto-ŷen Binndi ŷi. ²i mbiyi: *Yaayaa yiwi Yeesu ina ara e mum, o wiyi: "Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna ɕgel nana!"* En njattgiino no annabaaŷe ŷe ɕginnirnoo Almasiihu o inŷe keewŷe, maanaam Daŷendoowo o, Laamŷo o, Joomiraaŷo o, Kottgol ɕgol e ²iy Toowŷo o, te jooni kadi, en nanii no o inniraa: *Jawgel Alla*. Ndeen innde ina heewi faayiida, ina jari faamneede.

Holi ko waŷi Yaayaa innirde Yeesu *Jawgel Alla?* Mbele Yeesu ko jawgel wonnoo? Alaa, Yeesu wonaa jawgel gootgere-e-gootga. Mbaŷen yeru: Neŷŷo keewŷo doole ina waawi wiyeede mbaroodi. Enen fof eŷen ɕganndi o wonaa mbaroodi, kono ko noon o naddirtee sabu makko heewde doole e cuusal. ²uum laaŷii. Kono holi ko waŷi Yaayaa innirde Yeesu *Jawgel Alla?* Holi ko waŷi Yaayaa joofaade Yeesu, wiwi almuuŷe mum: *"Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna ɕgel nana!"* Holi miijo mon e ko ndeen innde firti?

50  
51 So on njiEii anndude ko ndeen innde *Jawgel Alla* firti, ciftoree ko Alla yamirnoo caggal  
52 nde Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde. En njaɕɕgiino no Alla yamirirnoo wiyi, caggal  
53 njoɥdi bakkaat ko maayde; waEde, so yiyam sadak mo alaa ella rufaani, yaafuya bakkaat  
54 woodaani. Hono noon, en njiyiino no YiEeEo EiEemo Aadama e Hawaa o, maanaam Abel,  
55 gooɕEiniirnoo Alla, hirsii jawgel, waEani Eum Alla. Ko e oon sadak Abel holliri hoolaare  
56 mum fayde e yamiroore Alla. Hono noon, nde Alla yiyi yiyam jawgel Eam, o ittani Abel  
57 kuugal bakkatuuji mum, hiisii Eum peewEo. Kono, Alla haaliino kadi, wiyi, Eaam yiyam  
58 jawgel waawaa wonde njoɥdi bakkaat haa abada, sabu nafoore jawgel e nafoore neEeEo  
59 potaani. Jawgel ɕgel wonno tan ko annama e mbeelu DaEendoowo ceniiEo, potnooEo arde  
60 e aduna he, rufa yiyam mum daEnda bakkodinooye Ye e ñaawoore Alla feewnde nde.

61  
62 Hakke duuYi teemedde jeeEiEi hade jibineede Yeesu, annabi Esayi winndii no Almasiihu o  
63 waynoo *ko no dammuwol Eowanooɕgol ɕgam hirsoyeede nih* (Esa 53.7) ɕgam momtude  
64 bakkatuuji men. Hono noon, en njiyiino e wonde hakkunde sahaa mo Abel wurnoo o e  
65 sahaa Almasiihu o, kala EooftotonooYe Alla, ina mbaEtoroo sadakeeji njawkon. Nuuhu,  
66 Ibraahiima, Muusaa, Daawuuda, Esayi, Sakari wondude e annabaaYe Ye fof e kala  
67 gooɕEiniEo haala Alla ina mbaEanatnoo Alla sadakeeji njawkon kon ɕgalaa ella. Ko hono  
68 noon, Ye coynortonoo sahaa mo Alla tellinatnoo sadak cakkitiiEo o, hono DaEendoowo  
69 ceniiEo jogornooEo rufde yiyam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih, mbele Alla ina  
70 waawa yaafaade bakkodinooye Ye, tawa haa jooni heddii ko e peewal mum.

71  
72 BanndiraaYe, ko waEi nde annabi Yaayaa yiyi Yeesu ina ara, o woni e *joofaade Eum*, o wiyi  
73 almuYe makko Ye: *“Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna ɕgel nana!”* Ko hono noon  
74 Yaayaa anndiniri almuYe mum ko Yeesu, gonEo yeeso mumen o, woni Almasiihu o,  
75 sadak timmuEo mo annabaaYe Ye fof kabratnoo o. Ko kaɕko woni sadak ceniiEo garEo e  
76 aduna maayani bani Aadama'en, mbele Alla ina waawa yaafaade en bakkatuuji men haa  
77 abada!

78  
79 Caggal Euum, Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Jaɕɕgo e mum, o artidi Eoon kadi e almuYe makko EiEo,*  
80 *tan o yiyi Yeesu ina yaha, o wiyi: “ueewee! Jawgel Alla ɕgel nana!”* AlmuYe makko EiEo  
81 *Ye nani ko o haali ko, ndewi e Yeesu. Yeesu yeccitii, yiyi aYe ndewi e mum, naamnii Ye,*  
82 *wiyi: “Holi ko njiE-Eon?”* <sup>2</sup>*e njaabii, Ye mbiyi: “Rabbi, min njiEi anndude ko to koE-Eaa.”*  
83 *(Rabbi firtata ko ceerno.) O jaabii Ye, o wiyi: “ɕgaree njiyee.”* Ndeen, Ye njehii, Ye njiyi to o  
84 *hoEi, Ye njokkitidi e makko ko heddii e ñalawma ko. Yonnoo ko hedde waktuuji nayi*  
85 *kikiiEe. Andere, miñum Simon Piyeer ko gooto e EiEo nannooYe koɕɕguli Yaayaa ndewi e*  
86 *Yeesu Ye. Ko adii fof, o fotti e mawniiko Simon, o wiyi Eum: “Min njiyitii Almasiihu o.”*  
87 *(=uum e Kiristu ko gootum, firti ko CuYaaEo.) Caggal Euum, o nawi Simon to Yeesu. Yeesu*  
88 *yeewi Simon, wiyi: “Ko a Simon Yiy Yuhanna, kono ma a wiye Sefas.”* (=um firti ko haayre.)

89  
90 *Jaɕɕgo e mum, Yeesu anniyii yahde diiwaan Galile; o hawri e Filip, o wiyi Eum: “Rew e*  
91 *am!”* Filip jeyaa ko Betasayda, wuro Andere e Piyeer'en. O hawri e Natanayel, o wiyi Eum:  
92 *“Min njiyitii mo sariya Muusaa o e annabaaYe Ye kaalatnoo o. Ko Yeesu mo Nasaret Yiy*  
93 *Yuusufa o.”* Natanayel wiyi mo: *“Huunde mojjere ina ummoroo Nasaret?”* Filip jaabii, wiyi  
94 *mo: “Ar, yiy!”* (Yuh 1.35-46)

95  
96 Hono noon, en njiyii no almuYe Yaayaa ndewirnoo e Yeesu. Holi ko waEi almuYe Yaayaa  
97 woppude Yaayaa ndewi e JoomiraaEo Yeesu? Ko Eum Eoo waEi. <sup>2</sup>e puEeinooma rewde e  
98 Yeesu sabu Ye ɕgooɕEiniino ko Yaayaa haalatnoo Ye, nde wiyi, ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu o,



99 Jawgel Alla t̄gel annabaaŷe ŷe fof kabratnoo t̄gel! Ko ŷuum waŷi almuudo Yaayaa gooto  
100 biyeteeŷo Andere anndude ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu o, o yehi ŷeewoyde banndiiko Simon  
101 Piyeer, o wiyi ŷum: *“Min njityii Almasiihu o!!!”* Te kadi nde goŷŷo biyeteeŷo Filip anndi holi  
102 gonŷo Yeesu, weltii heen no feewi, o haalani sehil makko biyeteeŷo Natanayel, o wiyi  
103 ŷum: *Min njiyii mo sariya Muusaa o e annabaaŷe ŷe kaalatnoo o! O wiyetee ko Yeesu!*  
104

105 Eey, Andere e Piyeer, e Filip e Natanayel mbeltinooma no feewi nde njiyi Yeesu nde, sabu  
106 aŷe t̄ganndunoo hakke duuŷi ujunnaaje, annabaaŷe ŷe kabriino garal Almasiihu o, te  
107 jooni, ŷe njiyrii mo gite maŷŷe! Daŷendoowo jom baawŷe mo annabaaŷe ŷe fof kaalatnoo o  
108 nana e nder maŷŷe! Hono noon, Binndi ŷi ina kaala no ŷeen nayo ndewirnoo e Yeesu,  
109 t̄goni almuŷŷe mum adiiŷe.  
110

111 E nder Linjiila Macca, Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Nde Yeesu ŷenni yeeso, yiyi kadi worŷe ŷiŷo woŷŷe,*  
112 *ŷiŷŷe Sebede, hono Yaakuuba e Yuhanna miñum. ʳe t̄gonnoo ko e nder laana, kamŷe e*  
113 *baaba maŷŷe Sebede, aŷe peewna saakitaaji maŷŷe. O noddi ŷe. ʳoon tan, ŷe t̄goppi laana*  
114 *ka e baaba maŷŷe, ŷe ndewi e makko.*  
115

116 *O soorii Galile omo ja t̄tgina e nder batirŷe, omo yeeyna kabaaru moȳyo paytuŷo e laamu*  
117 *Alla o, kadi omo sellinana yimŷe kala ñabbuuli e kala rafiiji. Innde makko mawni e nder*  
118 *Siri. O addanaa kala wonduŷe e ñabbuuli e muusooji, moolaaŷe seyŷaneeji e yanooŷe*  
119 *koye kañum'en e woofŷuŷe, o sellini ŷumen. Yimŷe heewŷe ndewi e makko, gila e*  
120 *Galilenaŷe, haa e diiwaan Cahe Saponaaŷe, haa e Yerusalemmaŷe, haa e Yudenaŷe,*  
121 *haa e caggal Yurdannaŷe. (Mac 4.21-25)*  
122

123 So Alla jaŷii, e ja t̄de men aroore, ma en ŷur anndude no Joomiraaŷo Yeesu ja t̄tginiratnoo  
124 diŷŷe e no waŷiratnoo kaawisaaji ina hollira mo woni e goot̄ga. E waktu mo keddori-ŷen  
125 hannde o, ma en njokku haa njiyen ko kewnoo e annabi Yaayaa.  
126

127 Hono no njiyruno-ŷen ŷum naane nih, caggal nde Yaayaa habri ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu  
128 o, almuŷŷe mum ŷe t̄gacciri ŷum gooto-goto, ndewi e Joomiraaŷo Yeesu. Mbele ŷuum  
129 welii Yaayaa? Mbele o weltinooma e ko almuŷŷe makko t̄goppi mo, ndewi e Yeesu ko?  
130 Holi ko woni heen miijo mon? Keŷo-ŷee ko winndaa e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore  
131 tataŷere he ko. Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Woodi yahŷe to Yaayaa, mbiyi ŷum: “Ceerno, gondunooŷo*  
132 *e maa caggal Yurdan, mo ceedtanino-ŷaa o, nana baptisa jooni, kadi yimŷe fof ina t̄gara e*  
133 *makko.” Yaayaa jaabii ŷe, wiyi: “Neŷŷo heŷataa so wonaa ko Alla rokki ŷum. Onon e koye*  
134 *mon, oŷon mbaawi seedtaade mi wiyi mi wonaa Almasiihu o, kono nelaa-mi ko yeeso*  
135 *makko. Ko cuddoowo jeyi jombaajo mum; kono sehil mum takkiiŷo ŷum ina heŷoo o,*  
136 *weltoto no feewi e nande daande mum. Ndeen weltaare ko nde am, nde timmii jooni. Alaa*  
137 *e sago ka t̄ko o ŷamtoo, miin mi ustoo.” (Yuh 3.26-30)*  
138

139 Ko hono noon Yaayaa holliri weltaare mum e ko almuŷŷe mum t̄goppi ŷum ko, ndewi e  
140 Yeesu, caggal nde Yaayaa seedtanii ŷum. Weltaare Yaayaa nde timmiino, sabu o timmiino  
141 golle makko annabaagal ŷe, nde o feewnani Almasiihu o laawol mum. Hono no  
142 annabaaŷe goot̄ŷinŷe ŷe fof nih, Yaayaa ne ko weltaare wootere wonnoo e ŷernde mum:  
143 addude yimŷe e Almasiihu o. Yaayaa ina anndunoo e wonde annabaaŷe ŷe ina keewi, kono  
144 ko Daŷendoowo gooto tan woodi. Ko ŷuum waŷi, Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Kala goot̄ŷinŷo Yeesu*  
145 *Almasiihu, heŷii t̄guurndam haa abada; kala mo jaŷanaani Yeesu Almasiihu, yiyataa ŷaam*  
146 *t̄guurndam te fitina Alla fawiima e dow mum. (Yuh 3.36)*  
147

148 Ko fayti e baƙtane tɔguurndam Yaayaa noon, Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Yaayaa naftoriima waajuuji*  
149 *goƙƙi keewƙi tɔgam habrude yimƙe ƙe kabaaru moyyɔ o. Kono Herod, hooreejo diiwaan,*  
150 *mo Yaayaa felatnoo ko fayti e Herodiyad jom suudu mawnum e denndaaɔgal geƙe bonƙe*  
151 *goƙƙe ƙe waƙatnoo, ƙeydi ƙum ƙoo e bonanndeeji mum: o naɔɔgi Yaayaa, o soki ƙum.*  
152 (Luk 3.18–20) Herod yamiriino yoo Yaayaa jagge, toɔɔgee nder kasoo; sabu Yaayaa ina  
153 wiyatnoo resde mo jom suudu mawniiko ina harmi. Caggal ƙuum, o taƙi hoore Yaayaa  
154 tɔgam weltinde debbo makko. (ƙeew Mar 6.17–28) Ko hono noon Yaayaa ruttorii to Joomi  
155 mum.

156  
157 Binndi ƙi ina kaalana en Yaayaa ko annabi mawƙo wonnoo, ƙurƙo annabaaƙe adiiƙe ƙum  
158 ƙe fof. Holi ko waƙi Yaayaa ƙurde annabaaƙe heddiƙe ƙe? Jaabowol tɔgol nani. Annabaaƙe  
159 adiiƙe ƙe fof mbiyatnoo ko: “Maa Almasiihu o ar! Ma o ar! Ma o ar!” Kono annabi Yaayaa ko  
160 ƙum ƙoo habratnoo: “Almasiihu o arii, omona ƙoo! O wiyetee ko Yeesu! Ko kaɔko rufata  
161 ƙiiƙam makko tɔgam winndere. *Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna tɔgel nana!*” Ko  
162 ƙuum annabi Yaayaa seedtanii Yeesu, caggal ƙuum, joofni golle mum tedduƙe, feewnande  
163 Almasiihu o laawol mum.

164  
165 Amin njetta on e keƙogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƙi, ma en njokku e  
166 Linjiila ceniiƙo o, haa njiyen ko waƙi Yeesu ina wiyee Cafroowo mawƙo.

167  
168 Yoo Alla laƙƙinan on ko njaɔɔgu-ƙen hannde ko fof, te miiɔto-ƙon ko annabi Yaayaa  
169 habrunoo e Yeesu Almasiihu ko, nde o wiyi: *“Jawgel Alla momtoowel bakkaat aduna tɔgel*  
170 *nana!”* (Yuh 1.29)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 65

**YEESU, CAFROOWO O (Marka 1-2)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeLo yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal ṭgol o lelni ṭgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

HeewYe e mon ina ṭganndi jooni, e jaçde men e Binndi ceniiEi he, en tolniima e Linjiila, maanaam deftere seniinde haaloore kabaaru moÿÿo paytuEo e Almasiihu garEo e aduna he ṭgam daEñdude bani Aadama'en e kalfaandi Seytaane e bakkaat. E yeewtere men Yeennunde, en naniino no Yeesu yiilortonoo e cahe he, ina jaçṭgina diEeE ina safra ñabbuuli kala Ei yimYe Ye ṭgondunoo; ko Euum waEi, innde makko mawni e leydi he fof.

Hannde noon, ma en mbiEtu e haala Yeesu Almasiihu, haa njiyen no jaçṭgingol makko e golle makko ceertiri e geEe ardinooYe mo Ye. Yeesu alaano jom suudu, walla galle, walla jawdi. To baçṭgal makko, ko geEel gootel tan o toppitii: waEde ko Alla nelEo mo o yiEi, e timminde golle makko Ee o yamiraa Ee.

E Linjiila Marka, e simoore adande he, Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Yeesu e almuȲYe mum payi sahare Kafarnawum. Ñande ñalawma fooftere, o naati e batirde he, o woni e jaçṭginginde. HeEotonooYe mo Ye kaawaa e no o jaçṭginiratnoo nih, ṭgati o jiidaano e sariyaçkooYe Ye; kaçko o jaçṭginiratnoo ko baawEe. Hawri e gorko gooto moolaaEo ruuhu tunwuEo ina e batirde he, woni e wullude ina wiya: "Aan Yeesu mo Nasaret, holi aan holi minen? Mbele ṭgar-Eaa ko firtude min? Miin, mboEo anndi holi aan; ko a CeniiEo Alla!" Yeesu furii mo, wiyi mo: "Deÿÿu njaltaa e makko!" Ruuhu tunwuEo o dimmbini gorko o, yalti e mum ina wulla daande dow. KamYe fof Ye kaawaa, Ye ṭgoni e naamnondirde e koye maȲYe aYe mbiya: "Ko Eum firti? Mate Eum ko laawol kesol? Ko baawEe o yamirirta hay ruuhuuji tunwuEi Ei, Ei njaYana mo!" Hono hojom, innde makko mawni baç yoo baç e nder diiwaan Galile. (Mar 1.21-28)*

Eey, e gootga jaçṭgingol Yeesu ina seertunoo e jaçṭgingol sariyaçkooYe Ye. WonnooYe Eoon ina keEoo Yeesu Ye fof kaawaa no Yeesu haaliratnoo nih, *ṭgati o jiidaano e sariyaçkooYe Ye.*

OEon ṭganndi sariyaçkooYe Ye! Ko kamYe potnoo firde haalaaji gonEi e Tawreeta e Jabuura e defte annabaaYe Ee fof. Kono heewYe e maȲYe mbaawaa faamnude Binndi annabaaYe Ei e peewal, sabu Ye paamaano Ei, e gootga. AYe ṭganndunoo diine maȲYe o no feewi wondude e aadaaji taaniraaYe maȲYe, kono Ye ṭganndaano haala Alla, JoomiraaEo. ²e teddini Alla tan ko e kunuEe maȲYe, kono Ye njiEaa haala mum. Hono noon, nde Yeesu, mo meeEaani jaçṭgude e jaçṭgirEe. sariyaçkooYe Ee, naati e batirEe maȲYe, ina faamnira Binndi ceniiEi Ei baawEe e annoore, sariyaçkooYe Ye kersi no feewi. Te Ye mbaawaa salaade kaawisa mo o waEi o, sabu yimYe Ye fof njiyii no Yeesu selliniri neEeLo mo seyEaneeji naçṭgunoo o, riiwi seyEaneeji Ei. YimYe wonnooYe e nder batirde he Ye fof naji, ṭgoni e wiyde: "Holi oo neEeLo? Holi to o heYi ṭgol jaçṭgingol kesol gonduçgol e baawEe? Omo yamira hay seyEaneeji Ei, Ei njaYana mo! Min meeEaani yiyde ko wayi nih! Hay gooto meeEaani jaçṭginirde no oo neEeLo nih! Hay gooto meeEaani waEde Ee golle!"

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98

Eey. Gila ñande Aadama bakkodini haa ñande Yeesu Almasiihu fu££ii wa£de kaawisaaji, yim¥e mee£aani yiyde bay£o nih heewde baaw£e. Kono jooni, ¥e njiyii ne££o baaw£o haalde ko££gol gootol tan, Seytaane e sey£aneeji fof ndoga! Ko Almasiihu, gummii£o dow asamaan o tan, waawi wa£de £uum! Mbele on nanii ko ne££o mo sey£aneeji njaggunoo o wynoo Yeesu? O wullu daande dow, o wiyi: "Aan Yeesu mo Nasaret, holi aan holi minen? Mbele £gar-£aa ko firtude min? Miin, mbo£o anndi holi aan; ko a Cenii£o Alla!" E £ii ko££guli, en njiyii e wonde sey£aneeji ina £ganndi to Yeesu ummii e holi kañum. Ko ¥uri heewde e bani Aadama'en £ganndaa holi Yeesu, kono Seytaane e maleykaaaji mum ina kuli mo no feewi, sabu a¥e £ganndi ko Yeesu woni Cenii£o Alla, jogii£o baaw£e weddaade ¥e e jey£gol £gol ñifataa haa abada £gol! Ko £uum wa£i ¥e hulde Yeesu haa ¥e mba£ti siññude.

Jooni noon, njokken e simoore nde. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Nde Yeesu e almu¥¥e mum njalti e batirde he, ¥e njahdi e Yaakuuba e Yuhanna, ¥e payi £oon e £oon galle Simon Piyeer e Andere. Esum Simon debbo ina lelinoo dow nda££udi, ina faaw£gi; Yeesu yettii tan, haalanaa haala makko. O ¥a£tii mo, o jaggi ju££go makko, o ummini mo. Debbo o seerti e paaw£gal, woni e sarwude ¥e.*

*Ndeen yehii haa kikii£e, caggal nde naa£ge muti, o addanaa ñaw¥e ¥e e moolaa¥e sey£aneeji ¥e fof. Sahre nde fof renti e damal galle he. O sellini yim¥e heew¥e ¥e ñabbuuli ceertu£i, o riddi kadi sey£aneeji keew£i. O accataano sey£aneeji £i kaala, sabu kañnji a£i £ganndi holi ka£ko.*

*Subaka law ja££go e mum, tawi jamma ina heddi, o ummii o yalti, o he¥oyi nokku teey£o, o woni e toraade toon. Simon e yahdii¥e mum £goni e yiilaade mo no feewi; nde ¥e njiyti mo, ¥e mbiyi mo: "Yim¥e fof nana njiilo maa." Kono o jaabii ¥e, o wiyi: "Costen njehen e gure saraaji he; mbo£o foti yeeynude toon ne, £gati ko £uum yaltini mi." Hono noon, o soorii Galile omo yeeyna e nder batir£e, omo ridda sey£aneeji.*

*Ñaw£o baras gooto ari e makko, diccii, ñaagii mo ballal e £ii £oo ko££guli: "So tawii a ja¥ii, a£a waawi la¥¥inde mi." Yeesu heewi yurmeende fayde e makko, forti ju££go, memi mo, wiyi mo: "Mi ja¥ii, laa¥!" +oon e £oon, ñawu baras £gu iwi e gorko o, o laa¥i cer. (Mar 1.29-42)*

Ko hono noon, Yeesu safriri ñabbuuli fof, ina yurmoo bani Aadama'en, sabu ko tampunoo¥e. Kono, ina woodi sabaabu go££o, mo £ganndu-£aa ko £uum wa£i Yeesu wa£de £iin kaawisaaji maw£i fof. Yeesu selliniri ñabbuuli, riddiri sey£aneeji ko £gam hollirde fi£nde ko kañum woni Almasiihu mo Alla fodnoo gila ko ¥ooyi o, rewni £um e annabaa¥e mum. So en ndokkii yeru, en nja££giino no annabi Esayi winndirnoo, hakke duu¥i teemedde ko adii garal Almasiihu o, wiyi: *Maa wum¥e njiy, faa£u¥e mba£ta nande, lajoo¥e mba£ta diwdiwnude no lella nih, £em£gal muum¥e wulla sabu weltaare!* (Esa 35.5-6) Ko e £iin ko££guli, annabi Esayi habrirnoo kaawisaaji £i Almasiihu o jogornoo wa£de, te £i hay gooto mee£aani wa£de £i. En nja££giino no Alla rokkirnoo annabi Muusaa e annabi Eliyas, ¥e mba£i kaawisaaji maw£i. Kono kaawisaaji ¥een annabaa¥e £i£o keewaani, so en potndii £i e kaawisaaji £i Almasiihu o wa£noo £i. Te kadi Muusaa e Eliyas, kañum'en tan e koye mumen, £galaano baaw£e wa£de kaawisaaji. Kono Yeesu Almasiihu ko keew£o del baaw£e Alla, sabu ko ka£ko e hoore makko woni baaw£e Alla!(?)

100 Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila Marka, e simoore £i£mere he. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Bal£e see£a*  
 101 *caggal mum, Yeesu arti Kafarnawum. Yim£e £e nani omona galle. ²e ndenti ha £e mba£ti*  
 102 *¥i£tondirde, hay damal £gal rewotaako. O woni e habrude £e kott£gol Alla £gol. Woodi*  
 103 *ar£e ina £gaddi boofu mo wor£e nayo £guundii. Kono £e ndotki yettinde mo Yeesu*  
 104 *sabaabunde di££al £gal. Ko £uum wa£i, £e njuli mbildi ndi e tolno makko, £e ndewni*  
 105 *boofu o e wuddere he, tawi ina lelnaa e sekko. Ndeen o yiyii hoolaare ma¥£e, o wiyi boofu*  
 106 *o: "Banndi am, bakkatuuji maa njaafaama." Sariya£koo£e joo£inoo£e £oon £e £goni e*  
 107 *mijjaade e ¥er£e mumen: "Holi no oo gorko haaldi £um? O yennii Alla! Holi baaw£o*  
 108 *yaafaade bakkatuuji so wonaa Alla?"*

109  
 110 *O faami £oon e £oon mijjooji ma¥£e, o wiyi £e: "Holi ko wa£i o£on njogoo mijjooji bay£i*  
 111 *nih e ¥er£e mon? Wiyde boofu 'Bakkatuuji maa njaafaama' e wiyde £um 'Ummo, ¥ettu*  
 112 *sekko maa njahaa,' holi heen ko ¥uri wee¥de? Kono mbele o£on £gannda ²iy Ne££o o*  
 113 *(maanaam Almasiihu o) ina jogii e aduna baaw£e yaafaade bakkatuuji, boofu, mbo£o wiy*  
 114 *maa: Ummo ¥ettaa sekko maa kootaa galle mon!" ÷oon e £oon, boofu o ummii, ¥etti sekko*  
 115 *mum, yehi tawi yim£e fof ina ndaara £um. Kam£e fof £e naji, £e £goni e yettude Alla, a£e*  
 116 *mbiya: "Min mee£aa yiyde ko wayi nih!" (Mar 2.1-12) Aamiin.*

117  
 118 En njiyii e kaa £oo haala, baaw£e Yeesu £e kaa£aani tan e sellinde ¥anndu ne££o, kono  
 119 kadi omo jogii baaw£e sellinde ¥ernde ne££o e bakkaat! Yeesu, Cafroowo maw£o o, ina  
 120 anndunoo ca£eele £e boofu o wondunoo £e, wonaa tan e koy£e mum, kono kadi bakkaat  
 121 ina e nder ¥ernde mum o. Ko £uum wa£i Yeesu adaade wiyde mo: *"Banndi am, bakkatuuji*  
 122 *maa njaafaama."*

123  
 124 Nde Yeesu haali £uum, holi ko sariya£koo£e £e mijjotonoo? ²e £gonnoo ko e wiyde e  
 125 ¥er£e ma¥£e: "Yeesu yennii Alla! Hay gooto waawaa yaafaade bakkatuuji, so wonaa Alla!"  
 126 Mijjooji ma¥£e £i ina mba£noo gootga e ko wonaa gootga fof. E gootga, hay gooto  
 127 waawaa yaafaade bakkatuuji, so wonaa Alla tan gooto! Kono ko sariya£koo£e £e mijjii  
 128 wonde Yeesu yennii Alla ko, £e njuumii, sabu £e £ganndaano holi gon£o Yeesu. ²e  
 129 £ganndaano ko Yesu woni Da£endoowo mo Alla jippini £gam artirde bakkodinoo£e e Alla!  
 130 Ko Yeesu woni Kott£gol Alla, te wa£de, so Yeesu wiyii: *"Bakkatuuji maa njaafaama,"* ko  
 131 Alla e hoore mum wiyi: *"Bakkatuuji maa njaafaama!"* Ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu woni sawta  
 132 Alla e aduna. Te wonaa £uum tan, kono kadi ko Yeesu woni jibinaa£o ina rokka fittaandu  
 133 mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. No baabiraa£o rokkirta ¥iyum baaw£e mbele  
 134 ina liggananoo £um nih, ko hono noon, Alla rokkiri Yeesu baaw£e yaafaade bakkatuuji.  
 135 Hay gooto go££o waawaa yaafaade bakkatuuji. Kono sariya£koo£e £e £goot£inaani  
 136 £uum.

137  
 138 Sahaa mo keddori-£en o nattii heewde, kono, ko adii e£en mbaynondira, njatt£gen aayeeji  
 139 dew£i heen £i. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yeesu ruttii kadi to daande weendu to, yim£e fof £goni e*  
 140 *arde e mum omo waajoo £umen. ÷o o yahata £o, o yiyi Lewi ¥iy Alfe ina joo£ii e yo¥irde*  
 141 *juuti, wiyi £um: "Rew e am!" Lewi ummii, rew e makko. (Lewi biyetee£o kadi Macca.)*

142  
 143 *Yeesu woni e ñaamde e nder galle Lewi. Renndinoo£e juuti heew£e e bakkodinoo£e*  
 144 *njoo£ii ina ñaamda e makko, ka£ko e almu¥£e makko, sabu yim£e heew£e ina ndewnoo e*  
 145 *makko. Sariya£koo£e jeyaa£e e Farisa'en £e njiyi Yeesu ina ñaamda e ¥een yim£e, mbiyi*  
 146 *almu¥£e makko £e: "Holi ko wa£i omo ñaamda e renndinoo£e juuti kañum'en e*  
 147 *bakkodinoo£e?" Nde o nani £uum, o wiyi £e: "Wonaa cellu£o sokli cafroowo, sokli*

148 *cafroowo ko ñaw£o. Addaani mi noddude feew£e, addi mi ko noddude bakkodinoowe.*"  
149 (Mar 2.13-17)

150

151 E £iin haalaaji, Yeesu, Cafroowo maw£o o, yi£noo ko hollude sariyaçkoo£e £e ko ñaw£e e  
152 yeeso Alla sabu bakkatuuji mumen. Kono sariyaçkoo£e £e çganndaa bakkaatuuji mumen.  
153 ²e pelii Yeesu nih, sabu ko ñaamdatnoo e renndinoowe juuti e bakkodinoowe ko. E oon  
154 sahaa renndinoowe juuti nji£anoo ka sabu golle mumen ndewaa no laawol. Kono Yeesu  
155 jibiniraa ko mbele ina ara e bakkodinoowe e safrude £umen! Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e  
156 aduna he ko safrude bani Aadama'en e ñawu ¥urçgu bonde, maanaam bakkaat!

157

158 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a anndi njibidine-£aa ko e ñawu muusçgu biyeteçgu  
159 bakkaat? Te, ko oon bakkaat gon£o e maa wa£at ma maayde, ndewaa e ñaawoore Alla  
160 cenii£o o. Kono jettoo£e çgoodanii Alla, sabu ina woodi baaw£o safrude bakkaat gon£o e  
161 ¥ern£e maa o! Mbele a£a anndi oon ko holi oon? Eey, ko oon woni Yeesu Almasiihu. Ko  
162 kaçko woni mo wondaano e bakkaat, gar£o e aduna mbele da£ndude bani Aadama'en e  
163 bakkatuuji mumen. Kono hade Joomiraa£o Yeesu waawde safrude ¥ernde maa e  
164 bakkaat, ko maa ke¥tinaa ñawu maa e yeeso makko. Yeesu araani çgam sikkoo£e ko  
165 feew£e £e, o ardi ko çgam anndu£e ko bakkodinoowe £e. Ko anndu£e ko bakkodinoowe £e  
166 tan çgarata e Yeesu. Ko £uum wa£i mo wiyde sariyaçkoo£e £e: *"Wonaa cellu£o sokli  
167 cafroowo, sokli cafroowo ko ñaw£o. Addaani mi noddude feew£e, addi mi ko noddude  
168 bakkodinoowe."*

169

170 ±uum noon, banndiraa£e, ko £oo kaa£aten hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii,  
171 ma en mbi£tu e Linjiila haa nanen haala mbelka, lugga, yaltunooka e hunuko Yeesu,  
172 Cafroowo bakkodinoowe o.

173

174 Yoo mo¥yere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£en no mo¥yi ko Yeesu wiynoo sariyaçkoo£e £e  
175 ko: *"Wonaa cellu£o sokli cafroowo, sokli cafroowo ko ñaw£o. Addaani mi noddude  
176 feew£e, addi mi ko noddude bakkodinoowe."* (Mar 2.17)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 66

**YEESU, BAAJOTOO+O MAW+O O (Macca 5-7)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeO yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi sabu amin mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yennunde nde, en njattɔgiino no Yeesu Almasiihu yiilortonoo e gure leydi Yahuuda'en Ee, ina jattɔgina diEEe, ina safra ñawYe, ina riiwa seyEaneeji, haa yimYe fof naji, tɔgoni e naamnondirde ina mbiya: *"Ko Eum firti? Mate Eum ko laawol kesol? Ko baawEe o yamirirta hay ruuhuuji tunwuEi Ei, Ei njaYana mo!"* (Mar 1.27)

Hannde noon, ko en anniyiiYe jokkude e Linjiila haa nanen haala njaltunooka e hunuko JoomiraaEo Yeesu ñande o wonnoo nder ladde, kaɕko e almuYYe makko e dental keewtɔgal. Min mbaawataa jattɔgande on ko Yeesu wiynoo almuYYe mum ko fof, kono so woodi jiEeO heEaade kaan haala fof, ina waawi jattɔgande hoore mum e Linjiila Macca, tuggi simoore joyaYere haa simoore jeeEiYere.

+uum noon, banndiraaYe heEiiYe, kala Eo mbaaw-Eon wonde, amin ñaagii on yo on mbaE no rewnooYe e Yeesu Ye mbaEonoo maa won jooni duuYi ujunnaaje EiEi, maanaam njooEo-Eon, mberton noppi mon keEo-Eon waaju Yeesu, baajotooEo mawEo o. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Nde o yiya tɔgaal diEEal, o tɔbbi dow haayre, o jooEii toon. AlmuYYe makko Ye payi e makko, o woni e jattɔginde Eumen e Eii Eoo koɕtɔguli:*

*"Malu woodanii heYtinYe e YerEe mumen miskinaagal mumen Ye, tɔgati ko Yeen njeyi laamu asamaan tɔgu!*

*Malu woodanii suniiYe Ye, tɔgati maa Alla deeynu YerEe mumen!*

*Malu woodanii yankiniiYe Ye, tɔgati maa keY leydi ndi!*

*Malu woodanii yanYe heege e Eomka peewal Ye, tɔgati maa kaar EomEita!*

*Malu woodanii yurumdeerYe Ye, tɔgati maa Alla yurmo Eumen!*

*Malu woodanii laaYYe YerEe Ye, tɔgati maa njiy Alla!*

*Malu woodanii addooYe deeyre Ye, tɔgati maa noddire YiYYe Alla!*

*Malu woodanii leeptirteeYe peewal tɔgal Ye, tɔgati ko Yeen njeyi laamu asamaan tɔgu!*

*Malu woodanii on so tawii oEon njennee, oEon leeptee, te oEon takkee bonanndeeji mbaydi kala sabaabunde am. Kala nde Euum heYi on, mbelto-Eee heen cummbon, sabu njeenaari mawndi ina fada on dow asamaan. tɔgati ko hono noon annabaaYe adiiYe on arde Ye leeptiranoo.*

*Woto cikkee addi mi ko momtude sariya o e jattɔde annabaaYe nde. Mi araani momtude Ee; tɔgar-mi ko timminde Ee. E gootga, mboEo wiya on: Leydi e asamaan maa pirto, kono wonaa toYYel Yurɕgel famEude, wonaa masel Yurɕgel famEude momtetaake e sariya he, haa nde fof timmi. Ko Euum waEi, kala goofEo Yurnde famEude e jamirooje he, ruttii kadi jattɔgini woEYe yoo mbaEir noon, maa won YurEo famEude e laamu asamaan he. Kono kala dewEo sariya o, rutti kadi jattɔgini woEYe yoo mbaEir noon, maa won mawEo e laamu asamaan he. tɔgati mboEo wiya on: So tawii on Yuraani sariyaɕkooYe Ye e Farisa'en Ye feewde, on naatataa muk e maggu.*

50 *On nanii taaniraaƳe men Ƴe mbiyanooma: 'Woto war hoore; kala barƳo-hoore, darnete e*  
51 *yeeso ñaawoowo.'* Kono miin, mboƳo wiya on: *Kala pinnuƳo fayde e banndum, maa darne*  
52 *e yeeso ñaawoowo; kala biyƳo banndum: 'Aan ko a humambinne!' maa darne e yeeso*  
53 *ñaawirde toownde nde; kono kala biyƳo banndum: 'Aan ko a huywere!' haandi ko e naatde*  
54 *jeyɗgol jahannama...*

55  
56 *On nanii wiyanooma: 'Woto jin!' Kono miin mboƳo wiya on: Kala ndaarƳo debbo muuyaa*  
57 *Ƴum, jinii e nder Ƴernde mum...*

58  
59 *On nanii kadi taaniraaƳe men mbiyanooma: 'Woto ñaamtu woondoore maa, timmin nde e*  
60 *yeeso JoomiraaƳo o.'* Kono miin mboƳo wiya on: *Woto ɗgoondee hay sahaa gooto: woto*  
61 *ɗgoondee wonaa e innde asamaan, ɗgati ko jappeere Alla; wonaa e innde leydi, ɗgati ko*  
62 *pawirgal njaaƳordi makko... Yoo 'Eey' mon won eey, 'Alaa' mon laatoo alaa: kala ko Ƴeydaa*  
63 *heen, iwi ko e bonƳo o.*

64  
65 *On nanii wiyanooma: 'Yitere e yitere, ñiire e ñiire.'* Kono miin mboƳo wiya on: *Woto*  
66 *ndarto-Ƴee baƳƳo on ko boni. So tawii woodii piyƳo ma hello e hakkille ñaamo, accu Ƴum*  
67 *fiy maa hello e hakkille nano he ne. So tawii woodii jiƳƳo ñaawdude e maa nawa turki*  
68 *maa, accu Ƴum nawa wutte maa ne. So tawii woodii baawnuƳo ma roondaade doɗɗgal*  
69 *kiloomeeter, roondo ɗgal kiloomeeteruujji ƳiƳi...*

70  
71 *On nanii wiyanooma: 'YiƳ koƳdiiƳo maa, ɗgaña gaño maa.'* Kono miin mboƳo wiya on:  
72 *NjiƳee añƳe mon, te torano-Ƴee leeptooƳe on, mbele oƳon laatoo ƳiƳƳe Baaba mon gonƳo*  
73 *dow asamaan o. ɗgati no o fuƳnirta naaɗge makko e dow moyƳuƳe nih, ko noon o fuƳnirta*  
74 *ɗge e dow bonƳe, te no o toƳirta e dow feewƳe nih, ko noon o toƳirta e dow ooñiiƳe. So*  
75 *tawii njiƳaton tan ko yiƳƳe on, ko waƳi oƳon Ƴaminoo heen njeenaari? Hay renndinooƳe*  
76 *juuti Ƴe ina mbaƳira noon! So tawii calminton tan ko banndiraaƳe mon, holi ko ceertu-Ƴon*  
77 *e woƳƳe Ƴe? Hay heefereeƳe Ƴe ina mbaƳira noon! Ndeen noon, ɗgonee timmuƳe, hono no*  
78 *Baaba mon gonƳo dow asamaan o woniri timmuƳo nih." (Mac 5.1-12,17-22,27-28,33-35,37-*  
79 *41,43-48)*

80  
81 *"Ndeeno-Ƴee timminirde golle mon peewƳe e hakkunde yimƳe mbele oƳon njiyee. So*  
82 *tawii on timminirii Ƴe noon, on keƳataa njeenaari Baaba mon gonƳo dow asamaan o.*  
83 *Ndeen noon, so tawii aƳa sakkoo waasƳe kaalis, woto fooƳtu hakkillaaji yimƳe e maa,*  
84 *hono no naafigeeji Ƴi mbaƳirta Ƴum e nder batirƳe wondude e mbeddaaji nih; Ƴe mbaƳirta*  
85 *noon ko mbele yimƳe ina mawnina Ƴe. E gooɗga, mboƳo wiya on: 'een keƳii njeenaari*  
86 *mumen haa gasi. Kono aan, so tawii aƳa sakkoo, woto nano maa anndu ko ñaamo maa*  
87 *waƳata, mbele oon sadak ina wona sirlu; ndeen, maa Baaba maa paamoowo sirluujji o*  
88 *yeene.*

89  
90 *So tawii oƳon toroo, woto mbayee no naafigeeji Ƴi nih: Ƴeen njiƳi ko tororaade darnde e*  
91 *nder batirƳe wondude e laabi-celi, mbele yimƳe fof ina njiya Ƴumen. E gooɗga, mboƳo*  
92 *wiya on: 'een keƳii njeenaari mumen haa gasi. Kono aan, so tawii a yiƳii toraade, naat*  
93 *nder suudu maa ɗguddaa damal, toro-Ƴaa Baaba maa mo yiyotaako o; ndeen, maa oon*  
94 *paamoowo sirluujji yeene.*

95  
96 *So tawii oƳon toroo, woto kebbinee koɗɗguli Ƴi ɗgalaa nafaore no heefereeƳe Ƴe nih: Ƴe*  
97 *cikkata ko maa Alla heƳo Ƴe, so tawii Ƴe kebbinii haala. Woto ñemmbee Ƴe, ɗgati Baaba*  
98 *mon ina anndi ko coklu-Ƴon hade mon naamnaade Ƴum. Ko nih pot-Ƴon tororaade:*



99 *Baaba amen gon£o dow asamaan,*  
100 *yoo innde maa teddine;*  
101 *yoo laamu maa ar;*  
102 *yoo sago maa wa£e e dow leydi, no wa£iraa dow asamaan nih.*  
103 *Rokku min £guura amen hannde.*  
104 *Yaafu toonaa££geeji amen no min njaafortoo toon£e min nih.*  
105 *Te woto naatnu min e jarabi; da£ndu min e bon£o o.*  
106 *[£gati ko aan jeyi laamu e baaw£e e teddu£gal haa abada. Aamiini.]” (Mac 6.1-13)*  
107  
108 *“So tawii on koorii, woto njurmikino-£ee no naafigeeji £i nih: £een ñir£inat jeese mumen,*  
109 *mbele yim£e fof ina £gannda ko hoor£e. E goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on: £een ke£ii njeenaari*  
110 *mumen haa gasi. Kono aan, so tawii a hoorii, uurnu sukundu maa culmaa yeeso maa,*  
111 *mbele yim£e ina mbaasa he£tinde ko a koor£o. Ko Baaba maa mo yiyotaako o tan*  
112 *anndata; te maa oon paamoowo sirluuji yeene.*  
113  
114 *Woto njoowondiree £galuuji e nder aduna, £o moo£u e koomaan mbonnata, £o wuy£e*  
115 *ndajjitta baafe £guuja. Njoowondiree £galu dow asamaan, £o hay huunde bonnataa, wonaa*  
116 *moo£u wonaa koomaan, £o wuy£e mbaawaa dajjitde baafe saka £guuja. £gati £o £galu*  
117 *maa woni fof, ko £oon £ernde maa wonata.*  
118  
119 *Hay gooto waawaa sarwude halifaa£e £i£o, £gati maa joomum a£ii heen gooto yi£ii*  
120 *keddii£o o, maa ha££iima e heen gooto hutiima keddii£o o. On mbaawaa rewdude Alla e*  
121 *jawdi fof laawol gootol.*  
122  
123 *Ko £uum wa£i, mbo£o wiya on: Ko fayti e £guurndam mon, woto paayee sabaabunde*  
124 *£guura kañum e njaram; ko fayti e £alli mon, woto paayee sabaabunde koltu. Mate wonaa*  
125 *ko £guurndam £uri £guura? Te mate wonaa ko £anndu £uri comci? µeewee colli weeyo £i:*  
126 *£i £gaawaani, £i coñaaani, te £i ndenndinaani hay ba£te e nder paabi, kono Baaba mon*  
127 *gon£o dow asamaan o ina ñamma £i. Mate wonaa ko onon £uri colli £i? Holi e mon mo*  
128 *faayre mum £eydata diraa e pele mum? Ko wa£i o£on paaya sabaabunde comci? µeewee*  
129 *no boñji piindirta: £i mbarñataa te £i mottataa. Ndeen ne dey, mbo£o wiya on, hay*  
130 *Sileymaani e heewde darja ñaantoraaki no majji nih. Alla holtinii hu£o wonko hannde e*  
131 *ladde, jogorko weddeede ja££go e jey£gol, alaa ko haali noon onon; kooni ko onon pam£i*  
132 *hoolaare! Ndeen noon, woto paayee £gonon e wiyde: ‘Ko njogor-£en ñaamde? Ko njogor-*  
133 *£en yarde? Ko njogor-£en £oornaade?’ Ko heeferee£e £e poo£antoo £uum £oon fof. Kono*  
134 *Baaba mon gon£o dow asamaan o ina anndi o£on cokli £uum fof. Ko adii fof, mba£tatee*  
135 *hakkillaaji mon e laamu Alla £gu kañum e peewal makko £gal; ko heddi ko fof, ma on*  
136 *pawane £um heen.” (Mac 6.16-21,24-33)*  
137  
138 *“Woto ñaawee wo££e mbele woto on ñaaweede; £gati ñaawirte-£on ko no ñaawir-£on*  
139 *wo££e nih, te £etante-£on ko £o £etanton wo££e £o. Holi ko wa£i a£a yiya ku£el gon£gel*  
140 *e yitere bannde tawa a yiyataa leggal gon£gal e yitere maa £gal? Holi no mbaawirtaa*  
141 *wiyde bannde yoo accu £gittanaa £um ku£el gon£gel e yitere mum tawa leggal ina e nde*  
142 *maa nde? Naafige! Ittu ko adii fof leggal gon£gal e yitere maa £gal, mbele jiy£e maa ina*  
143 *laa£a nda£aa no £gittir-£aa ku£el gon£gel e yitere bannde £gel...*  
144  
145 *Ko £uum wa£i, mba£antee wo££e ko nji£-£on £e mba£ana on; ko £uum sariya o e*  
146 *annabaa£e £e njamiri.*  
147

148 *Ñaago-£ee, on keƳat; njiilo-£ee, on njiytat; koƳƳgee, on Ƴgudditte. Ƴgati kala ñaagii£o,*  
149 *heƳat; kala jiilii£o, yiytat; te kala koƳƳgu£o, udditte.*

150  
151 *Naatiree damal paa£Ƴgal Ƴgal! Ƴgati damal boomaare Ƴgal ko jaajƳgal te laawol Ƴgol ko*  
152 *beeƳƳgol, kadi rewooƳe heen Ƴe ko heewƳe. Kono damal Ƴguurndam Ƴgal ko paa£Ƴgal te*  
153 *laawol Ƴgol ko Ƴi£tuƳgol, kadi yiytooƳe Ƴgol Ƴe ko see£a.*

154  
155 *Ndeeno-£ee annabaaƳe fenooƳe Ƴe. ²e Ƴgardata e mon ko no baali nih, kono e gooƳga ko*  
156 *Ƴe pobbi coƳƳgooji. KeƳtinirton Ƴe ko golle maƳƳe. ReseƳ fettetaake e pu£i ñaa££i; Ƴibbe*  
157 *pettetaake e ñakaƳere. Lekki moƳƳi jibinta ko ƳiƳƳe moƳƳuƳe, kono lekki mbonki jibinta ko*  
158 *ƳiƳƳe bonƳe. Lekki moƳƳi waawataa jibinde ƳiƳƳe bonƳe, te lekki mbonki waawataa jibinde*  
159 *ƳiƳƳe moƳƳuƳe. Lekki fof ki jibintaa ƳiƳƳe moƳƳuƳe soppete, weddee e jeyƳgol. Ndeen*  
160 *noon, keƳtinirton Ƴe ko golle maƳƳe.*

161  
162 *Wonaa wiyooƳe mi 'Joomiraa£o, Joomiraa£o' Ƴe fof njogori naatde e laamu asamaan he.*  
163 *Jogori naatde e maggu tan ko wa£ooƳe sago Baaba am gon£o dow asamaan Ƴe. So tawii*  
164 *ñalƳgu ñaawoore Ƴgu arii, heewƳe maa mbiy am: 'Joomiraa£o, Joomiraa£o! Min njettinii e*  
165 *innde maa loƳƳginooje, min ndiddii sey£aneeji e innde maa, min mba£ii baaw£e keew£e e*  
166 *innde maa!' E oon sahaa, ma mi jaabo Ƴe £um £oo: 'Mi mee£aa anndude on; Ƴgo££o-£ee*  
167 *kam, onon wa£ooƳe ko boni Ƴe!'*

168  
169 *Ndeen noon, kala ke£ii£o £iin koƳƳguli £i kaal-mi rewi £umen, maa nanndu e jom*  
170 *hakkille mah£o huƳeere mum e dow haayre; toƳo toƳi, waame ari, keneeli cemmbolin£i*  
171 *Ƴgutti e mayre, kono nde yanaani, Ƴgati Ƴgooroondi mayre fawii ko e dow haayre. Kono*  
172 *kala ke£ii£o £iin koƳƳguli £i kaal-mi rewaani £umen, maa nanndu e mo alaa hakkille*  
173 *mah£o huƳeere mum e dow ceenal; toƳo toƳi, waame ari, keneeli cemmbolin£i Ƴgutti e*  
174 *mayre, nde joorii e leydi kayre fof no nde fotiri."*

175  
176 *Ndeen Yeesu gaynii £iin waajuuji, di££al Ƴgal haawaa e no o jaƳƳginiratnoo nih; Ƴgati o*  
177 *jiidaano e sariyaƳkooƳe maƳƳe Ƴe; kaƳko o jaƳƳginiratnoo Ƴe ko baaw£e. (Mac 7.1-5,12,7-*  
178 *8,13-29)*

179  
180 *±uum noon, banndiraaƳe, ko £oo kaa£aten hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii,*  
181 *ma en mbi£tu e £ii haalaaji luggi, bel£i £i ke£i-£en hannde, jaltu£i e hunuko Yeesu,*  
182 *baajotoo£o maw£o o.*

183  
184 *Yoo moƳƳere Alla jippo e mon, te miiito-£on no moƳƳi ko Yeesu haalnoo nde waajotonoo*  
185 *dow haayre ko. O wiyi: "Naatiree damal paa£Ƴgal Ƴgal! Ƴgati damal boomaare Ƴgal ko*  
186 *jaajƳgal te laawol Ƴgol ko beeƳƳgol, kadi rewooƳe heen Ƴe ko heewƳe. Kono damal*  
187 *Ƴguurndam Ƴgal ko paa£Ƴgal te laawol Ƴgol ko Ƴi£tuƳgol, kadi yiytooƳe Ƴgol Ƴe ko see£a."*  
188 *(Mac 7.13-14)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndandde 67

**O+ON POTI JIBINEEDE GO+;GOL (Yuhanna 3)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiEeO yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal ṭgol o lelni ṭgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Haa Eoo Eo njahraten hannde e Linjiila ceniiEo Eo, en njiyiino e wonde Yeesu Almasiihu ko gooto e jibineede mum, e sifaa mum wondude e golle mum. Te, e yeewtere men Yennunde, en njiyiino wonde Yeesu ko gooto kadi e waaju mum. Hay gooto meeEaa haalde ko ṭṭguli luggi, laaYEi, no makko nih. HeEotonooYe mo Ye kaawanooma no feewi, sabu o ja ṭṭginirii Eumen baawEe, o jiiEaano e sariya ṭkooYe Ye. Ko ṭṭguli joyi jaltunooEi e hunuko Yeesu Yurnoo heewde nafoore e ko ṭṭguli ujunnaaje sappo jaltuEi e kunuEe halifaaYe diine maYYe Ee.

Hono noon, en njiyiino e wonde ko Yuri heewde e hoo hooYe diine Yahuuda'en Ye mbeltanooki e haalaaji Yeesu Ei. O haaEaani tan e hollude ko feewaani e aadaaji maYYe Ei, o feññinii kadi naafigaagu maYYe e yeeso yimYe fof! Ko Eum Eoon nanno-Een, e ja ṭde men Yennunde, e ko Yeesu waajinoo dow haayre to. EEen mbaawi to ṭṭgude waaju makko, oon ñalawma, e ko ṭṭguli jeegom tan. +iin ko ṭṭguli jeegom nani: *Woto mbayee no naafigeeji Ei nih.*

Holi ko waEi Yeesu wiye yimYe Ye: *Woto mbayee no naafigeeji Ei nih?* Sabu naafigaagu ko huunde soofnde e yeeso Alla te kadi ko huunde bonnoore jokkodiral hakkunde yimYe. OEon ṭganndi naafige! Naafige ko neEeO YoornotooEo jikku mo yerondiraani e miijo Yernde mum. Naafige wayi ko no lahal ṭgal caggal mum lawyaa haa laaYi, tawi nder mum ina heewi tuundi.

Kono hay gooto waawaa fuuntude Alla. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Fof nana fa ṭtinii haa leeri e yeeso makko.* (Bar 4.13) Hono noon, wonnoo Yeesu ina anndunoo miijooji Yernde neEeO, o yiyiino naafigaagu wonnoo ṭgu e nder YerEe hoo hooYe diine Ye, hono Farisa'en Ye e sariya ṭkooYe Ye. E boowal maYYe, ko Ye softunooYe e torogol, e sadak e koorka, kono e nder YernEe maYYe, Ye njiEaano Alla e haala mum. Hono noon, golle maYYe Ee Ye cikkata ko peewEe fof ṭgalaano nafoore. Ko Euum waEi Yeesu ja ṭṭginde almuYYe mum, wiya Eumen: *“So tawii oEon toroo, woto mbayee no naafigeeji Ei nih: Yeen njiEi ko tororaade darnde e nder batirEe wondude e laabi-celi, mbele yimYe fof ina njiya Eumen. E gooṭga, mboEo wiya on: ²een keYii njeenaari mumen haa gasi.* (Mac 6.5)

*Ndeen noon, so tawii aEa sakkoo waasYe kaalis, woto fooEtu hakkillaaji yimYe e maa, hono no naafigeeji Ei mbaEirta Eum e nder batirEe wondude e mbeddaaji nih; Ye mbaEirta noon ko mbele yimYe ina mawnina Ye. E gooṭga, mboEo wiya on: ²een keYii njeenaari mumen haa gasi.* (Mac 6.2)

*So tawii on koorii, woto njurmikino-Eee no naafigeeji Ei nih: Yeen ñirYinat jeese mumen, mbele yimYe fof ina ṭgannda ko hoorYe. E gooṭga, mboEo wiya on: ²een keYii njeenaari mumen haa gasi.* (Mac 6.16)

*Woto mbayee no naafigeeji Ei nih!* (Mac 6.5)

49 *ɔgati mboŋo wiya on: So tawii on Ƴuraani sariyaɕkooƳe Ƴe e Farisa'en Ƴe feewde, on*  
50 *naatataa muk e laamu asamaan ɕgu.*" (Mac 5.20)

51  
52 Kono "Malu woodanii heƳtinƳe e Ƴerŋe mumen miskinaagal mumen Ƴe, ɕgati ko Ƴeen njeyi  
53 laamu asamaan ɕgu! Malu woodanii yanƳe heege e ŋomka peewal Ƴe, ɕgati maa kaar  
54 ŋomŋita! Malu woodanii laaƳƳe Ƴerŋe Ƴe, ɕgati maa njiy Alla! (Mac 5.3,6,8)

55 *Ndeen noon, ɕgonee timmuƳe, hono no Baaba mon gonŋo dow asamaan o woniri*  
56 *timmuŋo nih.* (Mac 5.48)

57 *Naatiree damal paaŋɕgal ɕgal! ɔgati damal boomaare ɕgal ko jaajɕgal te laawol ɕgol ko*  
58 *beeƳɕgol, kadi rewoƳe heen Ƴe ko heewƳe. Kono damal ɕguurndam ɕgal ko paaŋɕgal te*  
59 *laawol ɕgol ko Ƴiŋtuɕgol, kadi yiytooƳe ɕgol Ƴe ko seeŋa.*" (Mac 7.13,14)

60  
61 Ko hono noon Joomiraaŋo Yeesu waajorinoo yimƳe Ƴe yoo cuƳo laawol payɕgol e  
62 ɕguurndam ŋam gasataa ŋam! Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu haali e laawol daŋdoore ɕgol?  
63 ɔuum ina heewi nafoore no feewi. Jiŋŋo yiyde Alla, wonda e mum haa abada, holi no foti  
64 wayde? Holi ko Yeesu haali e ŋuum? E ko raƳƳiŋi ko: ɔernde maa ina foti senaade, ɕgonaa  
65 timmuŋo.

66  
67 Kono, holi no bani Aadama, cosiiŋo e bakkaat, waawirta daŋde Ƴernde seniinde e  
68 timmunde? Mbele Ƴernde makko bonnde nde ina waawi waylaade wonta Ƴernde seniinde  
69 no Alla yiŋiri ŋum nih? Neŋŋo tan, e hoore mum, jogaaki hay feere wootere waawnde  
70 sennude Ƴernde muuŋum. 'Ko leggal Ƴooyi e ndiyam ko fof, wontataa nooroo.' Hono noon,  
71 enen bakkodinooƳe ne, en mbaawaa waŋde hay huunde ko ina waŋa en feewƳe e yeeso  
72 Alla. Kono, ko wonataa to neŋŋo ko, ina wona to Alla.

73  
74 Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila, haa njiyen no diiniyaɕke gooto koŋŋo Yerusalem, ardi yiyde  
75 Yeesu, jamma, naamnii ŋum no bakkodinoowo daŋirta Ƴernde hesere, seniinde, haa  
76 waawa daŋde geŋal e ɕguurndam ŋam gasataa ŋam. Eŋeni njaɕɕga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e  
77 simoore tataƳere he. Binndi ŋi mbiyi: *Farisa'en ina njoginoo gardiiŋo Yahuuda'en*  
78 *biyeteeŋo Nikodem. Jamma gooto, oon yehi to Yeesu, wiyi ŋum: "Ceerno amin ɕganndi ko*  
79 *Alla nel maa ɕgam jaɕɕginde min; ɕgati hay gooto waawaa waŋde kaawisaaji ŋi mbaŋataa*  
80 *ŋi, so tawii Alla wondaani e mum."* Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: "E gooɕga e gooɕga, mboŋo wiy  
81 *maa: Hay gooto waawaa yiyde laamu Alla ɕgu, so tawii jibinaaka goŋɕgol."*

82  
83 *Nikodem naamnii mo, wiyi: "Holi no jahŋo haa naywi jibinirtee goŋɕgol? Ina laaƳi joomum*  
84 *waawataa ruttaade e nder reedu yumma mum jibinee ŋiŋmol."* Yeesu jaabii, wiyi: "E  
85 *gooɕga e gooɕga, mboŋo wiy maa: Hay gooto waawaa naatde e laamu Alla so tawii*  
86 *jibiniraaka ndiyam e Ruuhu. Ko Ƴanndu neŋŋo jibinta ko, ko Ƴanndu; ko Ruuhu o jibinta ko,*  
87 *ko ruuhu. So mi wiyii ma oŋon poti jibineede goŋɕgol, woto haawe. Henndu wuttata ko to*  
88 *welaa; aŋa nana dille mayru, kono a anndaa wonaa lasli mayru wonaa jaaŋnde mayru. Ko*  
89 *noon kala jibiniraaŋo Ruuhu o ne wayi."*

90  
91 *Nikodem heƳƳitii, wiyi mo: "Holi no ŋuum waawirta wonde?"* Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: "Aan  
92 *ceerno Israa'iila mawŋo o, a anndaa ŋee geŋe? E gooɕga e gooɕga, mboŋo wiy maa: Min*  
93 *kaalata ko ko min ɕganndi, min ceedtotoo ko ko min njiyi; kono onon, on njaƳaani*  
94 *seedamfaagu amen. Mi haalanii on geŋe gonŋe e leydi, on ɕgootŋinaani; ndeen noon, holi*  
95 *no mbaawirton gooɕŋinde mi so mi haalanii on geŋe gonŋe dow asamaan? Hay gooto*  
96 *meeŋaa ɕabbude dow asamaan, so wonaa gummiŋo dow asamaan o, ɔiy Neŋŋo o*  
97 *[maanaam Almasiihu o]! Kadi, no Muusaa yowiri baajol leydi ɕgol nder jeereende nih, ko*

98 *noon ʔiy Neʔʔo o foti yowireede, mbele kala gooʔʔinʔo ʔum, ina heʔa ʔguurndam haa*  
99 *abada. ʔgati Alla yiʔii aduna o haa rokkiri ʔiyum bajjo o, mbele kala gooʔʔinʔo ʔum, ina*  
100 *waasa halkaade, heʔa ʔguurndam haa abada.”* (Yuh 3.1-16)

101  
102 Miiʔto-ʔen seeʔa e haala ka Joomiraaʔo Yeesu haaldi e oon koohoowo diine biyeteʔo  
103 Nikodem. Holi ko Yeesu haali, ko foti arde e Nikodem, ko adii ina heʔa geʔal e ʔguurndam  
104 ʔam gasataa ʔam e fotde wondoyde e Alla haa abada? Yeesu wiya mo: *“E gooʔga e*  
105 *gooʔga, mboʔo wiy maa: Hay gooto waawaa yiyde laamu Alla ʔgu, so tawii jibinaaka*  
106 *goʔʔgol.”* (Yuh. 3.3) Mbele Nikodem ina anndunoo ko ndeen jibineede goʔʔgol firti? Alaa!  
107 Ko ʔuum waʔi Yeesu wiya mo kadi: *“Aan ceerno Israaʔiila mawʔo o, a anndaa ʔee geʔe?*  
108 *Ko ʔanndu neʔʔo jibinta ko, ko ʔanndu; ko Ruuhu o jibinta ko, ko ruuhu. So mi wiyii ma*  
109 *oʔon poti jibineede goʔʔgol, woto haawe.”* (Yuh 3.10,6,7)

110  
111 So en toʔʔgii haala Yeesu ka, ko ʔum ʔoo o wiyatnoo Nikodem: Kala jiʔʔo yiyde Alla,  
112 wonda e mum, ina foti jibineede goʔʔgol. ʔuum firtaani pot-ʔaa ko naattude nder reedu  
113 yumma maa mbele\*\* jibitineede goʔʔgol! Kono ko ʔum ʔoo ndeen jibitineede firtata: Aʔa  
114 foti jibitineede e Ruuhu Alla, mo ʔganndu-ʔaa ina laʔʔina ʔernde maa, hesʔitinir-maa  
115 baawʔe mum. (ʔeew Tit 3.5) Aʔa foti jibineede e baawʔe gummiiʔe dow, ʔe njiidaani hay  
116 huunde e diiniyaʔkaagal. ʔernde maa ina foti waylaade! Ko jibinaa e Aadama, ina moddi  
117 bakkaat, te waawaa jeyeeede e lamu Alla. Te bani Aadamaʔen ʔgalaa hay feere wootere  
118 waawnde ittude bakkaat gonʔo e ʔerʔe mumen o. Ko leggal ʔooyi e ndiyam ko fof,  
119 wontataa nooroo; hono noon kadi, ʔooyde e waʔde geʔe moʔʔe waawataa sellinde  
120 ʔernde bonnde. Ko Alla e hoore mum waʔata kaawisa e ʔernde maa, hesʔitina ʔum, sabu  
121 *teewu e ʔiiyam mbaawataa ronde laamu Alla ʔgu.* (1 Kor 15.50) Aʔa foti jibitineede.

122  
123 Ko ʔuum Yeesu jaʔʔginatnoo Nikodem, koohoowo diine o. Kono Nikodem faamaano kaan  
124 haala. Ko ʔuum waʔi mo naamnaade Yeesu, o wiya ʔum: *“Holi no ʔuum waawirta wonde?”*  
125 Maanaam: Holi no mbaawirat-mi jibitineede, mi heʔa ʔernde hesere, seniinde?

126  
127 *Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: “No Muusaa yowiri baajol leydi ʔgol nder jeereende nih, ko noon ʔiy*  
128 *Neʔʔo o foti yowireede, mbele kala gooʔʔinʔo ʔum, ina heʔa ʔguurndam haa abada. ʔgati*  
129 *Alla yiʔii aduna o haa rokkiri ʔiyum bajjo o, mbele kala gooʔʔinʔo ʔum, ina waasa*  
130 *halkaade, heʔa ʔguurndam haa abada.”* (Yuh 3.14-16)

131  
132 Hono noon, ʔgam anndinde Nikodem no waawirta daʔde e jeyʔgol, heʔa geʔal e  
133 ʔguurndam haa abada ʔam, Yeesu siftinii mo ko kewnoo e taaniraaʔe makko e nder  
134 jeereende, e jamaanu annabi Muusaa. No njiyruno-ʔen ʔum e Tawreeta nih, waʔiino  
135 sahaa nde Israaʔiilaʔen peli Alla wondude e Muusaa. Alla wuurti e maʔʔe gooroʔe  
136 keewʔe tooke, ʔati ʔe, heewʔe e maʔʔe maayi. Kono, nde ʔe tuubi nde, en njiyiino no Alla  
137 yamirirnoo Muusaa yoo feewnu ʔgooroondi jaka, feʔa ʔum e leggal, mbele kala ndaarʔo  
138 ndi, ina sella, waasa maayde.

139  
140 Hono noon, Yeesu wonnoo ko e wiya Nikodem, no Israaʔiilaʔen potirnoo ndaarde  
141 ʔgooroondi jaka ʔgonndi e leggal ʔgal tan ndaʔa nih, ko hono noon kadi, bani Aadamaʔen  
142 potiri gooʔʔinde feere daʔdoore nde Alla addi mbele ina mbaasa naatde jeyʔgol. Enen  
143 fof mbay-ʔen ko no Israaʔiilaʔen ʔe gooroʔe ʔatnoo ʔe nih. Enen fof ʔgonʔen ko e laawol  
144 maayde. Ko bakkaat njogori halkude en e jeyʔgol haa abada, so tawii Alla ñawndanaani  
145 en ʔuum! En ʔgalaa hay feere wootere daʔndude koye men e ñaawoore Alla nde, sabu  
146 njoʔdi bakkaat ko maayde e jeyʔgol ʔgol ñifataa muk. Kono jettoʔe ʔgoodanii Alla,

147 Joomiraa£o, sabu no o wa£irnoo feere £gam da£ndude Israa'iila'en e tooke gooro£e £e  
148 nih, ko hono noon kadi o wa£iri feere £gam da£ndude bani Aadama'en e bakkaat.  
149

150 Mbele a£a anndi ndeen feere Alla £gam sellinde e hes£itinde ¥er£e bani Aadama'en,  
151 keew£e del bakkaat? Holi ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu haali e £uum? O wiyi: Da£ndoowo cenii£o  
152 o ina foti yoweede e leggal mbele ina maayana bakkodinooye ¥e, *mbele kala goot£in£o*  
153 *£um ina waasa halkaade, he¥a £guurndam haa abada!*  
154

155 Wa£de, holi baaw£o da£de? Holi ko Binndi £i mbiyi? ±i mbiyi: Kala goot£in£o mo...  
156 halkotaako! Holi mo pot-£en goot£inde noon? E£en poti goot£in£e Da£ndoowo mo Alla  
157 neli o. A£a foti goot£inde e wonde, Alla mo yi£aa hay gooto halkoo o, nelii e aduna he  
158 Da£ndoowo cenii£o sabaabunde maa, mbele ina defano maa ñamaande bakkaat maa. E  
159 gootga, njo¥di bakkaat ko maayde, kono jaabowol Alla peew£gol £gol ko maayde  
160 Da£ndoowo o e fe£irde, kañum peew£o £gam enen ooñii¥e.  
161

162 Banndiraa¥e, Alla waylaaki. Ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu wiynoo Nikodem hakke jooni duu¥i  
163 ujunnaaje £i£i ko, ko £uum kadi o wiy maa hannde, aan ne: "A£a foti jibitineede." Alla yi£i  
164 ko la¥¥inde ¥ernde maa, hes£itindir-maa Ruuhu mum. Kono a£a foti goot£inde kabaaru  
165 makko mo¥yo o. A£a foti goot£inde Almasiihu mo o neli o. A£a foti goot£inde e wonde,  
166 Yeesu mo mee£aa bakkodinde, defaniima ma ñamaande bakkaat maa mbele mbaawaa  
167 hawrude e Alla haa abada. A£a foti jibitineede, sabu haala Alla wiyi: *Hay gooto waawaa*  
168 *iyide laamu Alla £gu, so tawii jibinaaka go££gol.*  
169

170 On njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. E ja£de men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en njokku e  
171 Linjiila haa nanen no Joomiraa£o Yeesu yeewtirnoo e debbo joginoo£o wor¥e njoyo o.  
172

173 Yoo mo¥yere Alla won e mon, te miijto-£en no mo¥yi e ko Yeesu Almasiihu haalnoo, nde  
174 wiyi: *"So mi wiyii ma o£on poti jibineede go££gol, woto haawe."* (Yuh 3.7) – *"Malu woodanii*  
175 *laa¥¥e ¥er£e ¥e, £gati maa njiy Alla!"* (Mac 5.8)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 68

**KO ALMASIIHU O WONI DA+NDOOWO ADUNA (Yuhanna 4; Luka 4)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiEeEo yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

÷oo Eo njahraten e jatde men e Linjiila ceniiEo he, en njiyiino e wonde Yeesu ko gooto e jibineede mum, e sifaa mum, e golle mum wondude e waaju mum.

- Ko fayti e jibineede makko, hay gooto meeEaa jibinireede no Yeesu nih, sabu ko mboomiri jibini mo, e baawEe Ruuhu Alla ceniiEo o.
- En njiyiino kadi e wonde Yeesu ko gooto e sifaa mum, sabu hay gooto meeEaa jibidineede e sifaa ceniiEo, so wonaa kaɕko.
- Te kadi, Yeesu alaa mo foti ko fayti e golle mum, sabu hay gooto meeEaa waEde hono kaawisaaji o waEi Ei. Ko kaɕko woni kaaloowo koɕɕgol gootol tan, ñawYe cella, Seytaane e seyEaneeji mum ndoga, bakkaat iwa.
- En njiyiino kadi, Yeesu ko gooto e waaju mum.

En njiyiino Eum e yeewtere men Yennunde, nde koohoowo diine gooto biyeteeEo Nikodem arnoo yiyde Yeesu. Yeesu faamnii Nikodem so Ruuhu Alla hesEitinaani Yernde mum, Nikodem waawataa muk naatde e laamu Alla. Hannde, njatɕgaten ko no Yeesu haaldiri e neEeEo ceertuEo e Nikodem no feewi. Nikodem wonnoo ko Yahuuda, kono mo njatɕgaten hannde o wonaano Yahuuda. Nikodem ko gorko, kono mo kaalaten hannde o ko debbo. Nikodem ko diiniyaɕke wonnoo, kono mo kaalaten hannde o ko debbo bakkodinoowo, joginooEo worYe njoyo. E gite yimYe, ko Nikodem diiniyaɕke o Yurnoo debbo bonEo tɕguurndam o. Kono e yeeso Alla wonaa noon, sabu ko bani Aadama'en fof tɕgoni e kalfaandi bakkaat, wonaa diiniyaɕkooYe Ye tan, wonaa bakkodinooYe Ye tan. Ko Euum waEi, bani Aadama'en fof ina poti jibineede goEɕgol e baawEe gummiEe dow!

Jooni noon, ndutto-Een e Linjiila, haa nanen yeewtere waEenoonde hakkunde Yeesu e oon debbo bonEo tɕguurndam, koEnooEo Samari. Samari ko diiwaan lommbinooEo hakkunde Yude e Galilee nder leydi Yahuuda'en. Ko Yuri heewde e yimYe Samari ko arani en tɕgonnoo. ko Euum waEi Yahuuda'en Ye naɕɕgirde Ye heefereYe, Ye tɕgonti añYe. Kono Yeesu Almasiihu, kañum, jittɕgataa, sabu Alla jittɕgataa. Yeesu ardi e aduna he ko yiilaade e daEndude kala bakkodinoowo jiEeEo heYe Yernde hesere, seniinde. Ko Euum waEi, Yeesu hersaani yeewtidde e oon debbo Samari joginooEo worYe njoyo.

÷uum noon jooni, keEo-Een ko winndaa e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore nayaYere ko. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Ndeke Yeesu ina fotnoo taccitde diiwaan Samari o. O ari e wuro Samari wooto wiyeteeɕgo Sikaar, takkiiɕgo e sara tɕgesa ba Yaakuuba rokkunoo Yuusufa Yiyum ba. Ko Eoon woyndu Yaakuuba ndu wonnoo. ÷anɕgal tɕgal tampini mo, o jooEii e sara woyndu he. Ko hedde naatɕge e hoore wonnoo. Debbo gooto Samari ari yooɕge, o wiyi Eum: "Rokku am ndiyam mi yara." ɕgati tawi almuYye makko njehii wuro soodoyde ko Ye ñaami. Debbo o wiyi mo: "Aan Yahuuda o, aEa ñaagoo mi miin Samari o ndiyam ko njar-Eaa?" ɕgati Yahuuda'en njotondiraani e Samari'en. O jaabii mo, o wiyi: "Sinno aEa anndunoo dokke Alla, e holi gonEo ñaagotooEo ma ndiyam ko yari o, ko aan ñaagotonoo Eum ndiyam, kadi o rokkateno ndiyam tɕguurEam." Debbo o wiyi mo: "Ceernaajo, a alaa baagal, kadi woyndu*

50 *ndu ina luggiEi. Holi to ndañataa £aam ndiyam tguur£am? Ko taani men Yaakuuba rokki*  
51 *min nduu woyndu. Kaçko e hoore makko, o yarii e ndiyam mayru, ¥i¥¥e makko e oorle*  
52 *makko njarii heen kañum'en ne. Maa taw kay a miijaaki ¥urde Yaakuuba faayodinde?" O*  
53 *jaabii mo, o wiyi: "Kala jar£o e £aam ndiyam, maa £om£u go£çgol; kono kala jar£o e*  
54 *ndiyam £am njogor-mi rokkude £um £am, wontaa £om£ude haa abada. çgati ndiyam*  
55 *£am njogor-mi rokkude £um £am, maa wontu e mum sewnde ndiyam puccittoo£am,*  
56 *tgam rokkude £um tguurndam £am gasataa."*

57  
58 *Debbo o wiyi mo: "Ceernaajo, rokku am £aam ndiyam, mbele mbo£o waasa £om£ude ko*  
59 *heddi heen ko, mi natta soklude arde £oo ýoogde."*

60 *O wiyi mo: "Yah noddoy jom galle maa tgartaa!"*

61 *Debbo o jaabii mo, wiyi: "Mi alaa jom galle." O wiyi mo: "A haali gooçga nde mbiy-£aa a*  
62 *alaa jom galle, tçgati a resanooma laabi joyi, kadi gorko mo tçgondu-£aa jooni o wonaa*  
63 *jom galle maa. A haalanii kam gooçga." Debbo o wiyi mo: "Ceernaajo, mi faamii ko a*  
64 *annabi. Taaniraa¥e amen cujjanatnoo Alla ko e dow ndee £oo haayre, kono onon, mbiy-*  
65 *£on ko nokku £o Alla foti sujjaneeede £o woni ko Yerusalem."*

66 *O wiyi mo: "Debbo, ja¥an am! Saha maa ar £o on cujjantaa Alla Baaba o, wonaa £oo e*  
67 *haayre he, wonaa Yerusalem. Onon, ndewaton ko ko on tçganndaa; kono minen, amin*  
68 *tçganndi ko min ndewata, tçgati da£ndoore ummotoo ko e Yuhuuda'en. Kono saha nana*  
69 *ara, o yettiima nih, £o sujjooye tigurigi ¥e cujjanirta Baaba o ruuhu wondude e gooçga;*  
70 *tçgati Baaba o yiilotoo ko sujjaniroo¥e £um noon ¥e. Alla ko Ruuhu, kadi alaa e sago*  
71 *sujjanoo¥e mo ¥e cujjanira mo ruuhu wondude e gooçga."*

72 *Debbo o jaabii mo, wiyi: "Mbo£o anndi Almasiihu o (biyete£o kadi Kiristu o) arat. So o*  
73 *arii, ma o habru min fof." O wiyi mo: "Ko miin kaaldoowo e maa o woni oon."*

74  
75 *E oon saha, almu¥¥e makko ¥e tçgati. ²e kaawaa nde ¥e njiji omo haalda e debbo o nde,*  
76 *kono hay gooto e ma¥¥e wiyaani mo: 'Holi ko naamnoto-£aa?' walla 'Holi ko wa£i a£a*  
77 *haalda e makko?' Ndeen, debbo o woppi £oon loonde mum, ruttii to wuro to, wiyi yim¥e*  
78 *¥e: "çgaree njiyee gorko kaalan£o mi kala ko mee£-mi wa£de. Yoo taw wonaa Almasiihu*  
79 *o." Ndeen, ¥e njalti wuro tçgo, ¥e payi e Yeesu.*

80  
81 *Heew¥e e Samari'en tçgoon wuro tçgoot£ini mo sabaabunde £um £oo ko debbo o*  
82 *seedtinoo, wiyi: "O haalanii kam kala ko mee£-mi wa£de." Ko £uum wa£i, nde ¥e njettii to*  
83 *makko nde, ¥e ñaagii mo yo o heddodo e ma¥¥e. O wondi e ma¥¥e bal£e £i£i. Woodi kadi*  
84 *heew¥e wo£¥e gooç£in¥e sabaabunde koççgol makko. ²e tçgoni e wiyde debbo o: "Jooni*  
85 *dey, min nattii gooç£inde sabaabunde ko mbiyno-£aa ko tan, min tçgoot£iniri ko*  
86 *sabaabunde min ke£iima mo minen e koye amen, kadi min tçganndii ko kaçko tigi woni*  
87 *Da£ndoowo aduna o." (Yuh 4.4-30,39-42)*

88  
89 *Ko £oo haala debbo Samari o haa£i. E gooçga, £uum ko haala keewka fayiida, sabu ka*  
90 *hollirta ko no debbo bon£o tguurndam anndiri ko Yeesu woni Da£ndoowo mo Alla jippini.*  
91 *Ko £uum wayli tguurndam makko. Kono e fu££oode yeewtere he, debbo o anndaano*  
92 *kaaldatnoo£o e mum o. O sikkatnoo tan ko o Yahuuda no Yahuuda'en wo£¥e ¥e nih. Kono*  
93 *e nder yeewtere he, Yeesu haalanii mo ko ne££o ¥olo waawaa anndude; ko £uum wa£i, o*  
94 *anndi oo £oo jiidaani e yim¥e wo£¥e ¥e, ko o annabi! Kono nde yehi haa joofi, o anndii*  
95 *Yeesu, kaaldatnoo£o e makko o, ¥urii annabi tan, ko kañum woni Almasiihu, mo*  
96 *annabaa¥e fof kabrunoo o, ko kañum woni Da£ndoowo aduna o!*

97



98 WaƐde noon, en njiyii, nde debbo o anndi ko neƐƐo jooƐiiƐo e tonndu woyndu o woni  
99 Almasiihu o, rootii loonde mum, ruttii to wuro to, wiya yimƆe Ɔe: *“Ɔgaree njiyee gorko*  
100 *kaalanƐo mi kala ko meeƐ-mi waƐde. Yoo taw wonaa Almasiihu o.”*

101  
102 Caggal Ɛuum noon, en njiyii no yimƆe sahare Ɔe njaltiri, payi e Yeesu ƚaagii Ɛum yoo  
103 heddido e mumen. Hono noon, Yeesu wondi e maƆƆe balƐe ƐiƐi, waajii Ɔe no Ɔe  
104 mbaawirta heƆirde Ɔernde hesere, Ɔe Ɔgonta rewirooƆe Alla ruuhu e gooƆga. Hono noon,  
105 Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Woodi kadi heewƆe woƐƆe gooƆƐinƆe sabaabunde koƆƆgol makko. Ɔe*  
106 *Ɔgoni e wiya debbo o: “Jooni dey, min nattii gooƆƐinde sabaabunde ko mbiyno-Ɛaa ko*  
107 *tan, min ƆgoooƐiniri ko sabaabunde min keƐiima mo minen e koye amen, kadi min*  
108 *Ɔganndii ko kaƆko tigi woni DaƐndoowo aduna o.”* (Yuh 4.41,42)

109  
110 Jooni noon, e waktu mo keddori-Ɛen o, njokken e Linjiila haa njiyen ko kewnoo, nde  
111 Yeesu naati Nasaret. YimƆe Ɔe fof njaƆaano ko Yeesu woni DaƐndoowo aduna o. E nder  
112 Linjiila Luka, e simoore nayaƆere he, Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Yeesu ruttii diiwaan Galile wondude*  
113 *e baawƐe Ruuhu o, kadi dowla mum yaaji e saraaji he fof. Omo jaƆƆginatnoo e nder*  
114 *batirƐe maƆƆe, te yimƆe fof ina teddinnoo mo. O yehi Nasaret Ɛo o nehanoo Ɛo; o naati e*  
115 *nder batirde he ƚande ƚalawma foofere no o woowi waƐirde Ɛum nih. O ummii Ɔgam*  
116 *taraade, o tottaa deftere annabi Esayi. O morliti nde, o yiya nokku binndaaƐo Ɛum Ɛoo o:*  
117 *“Ruuhu JoomiraaƐo o nana huurii e am, sabu o suƆiima mi, Ɔgam anndinde miskineeƆe*  
118 *kabaaru moƆƆo o; o nelii kam, Ɔgam yeeynude jomiiƆe jomtaare mumen, wumƆe*  
119 *gumtugol mumen, Ɔgam hiiƆaaƆe ina njaajee, e Ɔgam yeeynude hitaande moƆƆere*  
120 *JoomiraaƐo o.”* Caggal Ɛuum, o morli deftere nde, o totti nde carwoowo o, o jooƐii.  
121 *WonnooƆe e nder batirde Ɔe fof puƐtini mo gite. O woni e wiya Ɔe: “Ko hannde Ɔgol Ɛoo*  
122 *koƆƆgol naatƆgol noppi mon timmi.”* (Luk 4.14-21)

123  
124 Ko e Ɛii Ɛoo koƆƆguli, Yeesu wiyri ko kaƚum woni Almasiihu, DaƐndoowo mo annabi Esayi  
125 winndunoo e deftere mum, duuƆi teemedde jeeƐiƐi ko adii jibineede Yeesu o. Kono  
126 Yahuuda'en hoƐƆe Nasaret Ɔe mbaawaa jaƆde ko Yeesu, nehiiƐo e hakkunde mumen o,  
127 woni Almasiihu, DaƐndoowo aduna, mo Alla neli o! Ko Ɛuum waƐi Ɔe faalkisaade mo, Ɔe  
128 mbiyi: “Mbele wonaa Ɔiy Yuusufa o woni Ɛoo?”

129  
130 Kono Yeesu reentiniino Ɔe woto Ɔe paalkiso DaƐndoowo mo Alla neli e maƆƆe o. Ɔuum  
131 kadi Ɔeydii laawde Ɔe. Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *YimƆe Ɔe fof laawii no feewi e nder batirde he, nde*  
132 *nani kaan haala. Ɔe Ɔgummii, Ɔe ƆgurƆii mo haa caggal wuro, Ɔe Ɔgaddi mo haa e foƆƆgo*  
133 *haayre Ɛo wuro maƆƆe Ɔgo darii Ɛo, Ɔgam weddaade mo les. Kono o feccit hakkunde*  
134 *maƆƆe, o yehi laawol makko.* (Luk 4.28-30)

135  
136 Ko hono noon NasaretnaaƆe pewjirnoo warde Yeesu. Holi ko waƐi Ɔe yiƐde warde mo?  
137 Sabu Yeesu wiynoo ko kaƚum woni Almasiihu mo annabaaƆe Ɔe fof kabrunoo o. ‘GooƆga  
138 ko ƚamako!’ Kaan haala ƆgoƆƐuka ka Yeesu haali metti Ɔe no feewi haa Ɔe njiƐi weddaade  
139 Yeesu Ɛo foƆƆgo haayre Ɛo. Kono Ɔe mbaawanaano mo hay huunde, sabu waktu maayde  
140 mum yontaano.

141  
142 Ɔuum noon, banndiraaƆe, holi no mbaawirten toƆƆgude jaƆde men hannde nde? On nanii  
143 hannde jeewte ƐiƐi paytuƐe e dente ƐiƐi yimƆe. Ɔeen dente ƐiƐi naniino no Yeesu  
144 wiyrunoo hoore mum Almasiihu, kono jaabowol maƆƆe ina seertunoo no feewi.

145

146 1) Ko adii fof, en njiyii debbo Samari, mo Yeesu tawnoo e woymdu o. En naniino no oon  
147 debbo e yimYe wuro mumen njaYirnoo haala Yeesu weltaare, te tɔgootɛini ko Yeesu woni  
148 Almasiihu, Daɛndoowo aduna o.

149 2) Caggal ɛuum, en njiyiino no NasaretnaaYe ndentirnoo e batirde he. KamYe ko Ye  
150 aɓnooYe haala Yeesu, te Ye mbaawaano gootɛinde ko Yeesu, nehiiɛo e nder maYe o,  
151 woni Almasiihu o.

152

153 Hono noon, en njiyii hannde no bakkodinooYe hoɛYe Samari Ye tɔgootɛiniri ko Yeesu woni  
154 Daɛndoowo gummiiɛo dow asamaan, kono diiniyaɔkooYe hoɛYe Nasaret Ye, kaɓum'en,  
155 tɔgootɛinaani mo.

156

157 Aan keɛiiɛo hannde, holi mo Yur-ɛaa nanndude e ɛee dente ɛiɛi ɛe njaɔɔgu-ɛen? Mbele  
158 mbay-ɛaa ko no Samari'en gootɛinYe ko Yeesu woni Daɛndoowo mumen Ye? So ɛuum  
159 alaa, nanndu-ɛaa ko e NasaretnaaYe saliiYe ko Yeesu woni mo Alla jippini tɔgam  
160 daɛndude bakkodinooYe Ye? Mbele aɛa gootɛini ko Yeesu woni Daɛndoowo mo  
161 annabaaYe Ye fof kabri o. Holi heen mo Yur-ɛaa nanndude?

162

163 Keɛo-ɛee ko Binndi ceniiɛi ɛi kaali e Yeesu Almasiihu ko. +i mbiyi: *"Ndeen annoore nana*  
164 *yaynoo e nder niYeYe, te niYeYe nde dartaaki nde. ... Nde wonnoo ko e aduna, kadi*  
165 *aduna waɛiraa ko kayre, ndeen ne dey aduna o heYtinaani nde. Nde arii e nder leydi*  
166 *mayre, kono leɓol mayre jaYeYaaki nde. Kono jaYeYiiYe nde, tɔgootɛini innde mayre Ye, nde*  
167 *rokkii ɛumen fotde wontude YiYeYe Alla, Yeen Ye njibiniraaka, wonaa yiijam, wonaa sago*  
168 *Yanndu, wonaa sago gorko, Yeen Ye Alla jibini."* (Yuh 1.5,10-13)(??)

169

170 +uum noon banndiraaYe, ko ɛoo kaaɛaten hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaYii,  
171 ma en njiy fiɛnde nde Yeesu holliri tɔgam anndinde yimYe fof ko kaɓum woni Daɛndoowo  
172 aduna, gootɛuɛo o.

173

174 Yoo moYyere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-ɛon no moYyi e ko Samari'en ceedtinoo e Yeesu,  
175 nde Ye mbiyi: *"Min keɛiima mo minen e koye amen, kadi min tɔganndii ko kaɔko tigi woni*  
176 *Daɛndoowo aduna o!"* (Yuh 4.42)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 69

**BAAW+E YEESU (Macca 12; Yuhanna 5)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiEeEo yimYe fof nana, te njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

O£on tɔganndi, £o njahraten jooni e Binndi cenii£i £o, tɔgon-£en ko e wi£tude e deftere Linjiila, deftere haaloore ko fayti e Yeesu Almasiihu, Da£endoowo gar£o e aduna tɔgam ittude bani Aadama'en e kalfaandi Seytaane, bakkaat e jeytɔgol.

E jeewte men jawtu£e en njaatɔgiino no Yeesu yiilortonoo e nder leydi Yahuuda'en, ina waajoo di££e, ina safra ñawYe wondude e woof£uYe e Ye sey£aneeji moottii. Hono noon, yimYe heewYe ndewi e makko. Kono ko Yuri heewde e hooHooYe diine Ye kiram heewi £umen, sabu Ye kattanaani yeddude hakkilantaagal tɔgal o haaldatnoo tɔgal, te Ye mbaawaano salaade kaawisaaji keew£i £i o wa£i £i.

Hannde ma en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no Joomiraa£o Yeesu wa£dirnoo e Yeen hooHooYe diine, ko fayti e ñalawma foftere o. O£on tɔganndi ñalawma foftere o. Ko oon ñalawma wonnoo jee£i£aYo e nder yontere kala. Ko oon ñalawma Alla rokkunoo Yahuuda'en mbele ina Ye pooftoo, caggal nde Ye tɔgollii bal£e jeegom. Kono hooHooYe diine oon sahaa, hono Farisa'en Ye, tɔgonnoo ko e takkude Yeesu sabaabunde ko wa£atnoo golle moyye ñande ñalawma foftere ko. Ko tɔgeel mosel Ye yetti tɔgam felde mo, sabu Ye njiyaani e makko hay huunde ko boni ko aYe pota felirde mo.

Ke£o-£en ko winndaa e Linjiila Macca ko, e simoore sappo e £i£mere ko. Binndi £i mbiyi: *E oon sahaa, Yeesu woni e feccitde koloɔgal ñande ñalawma foftere. AlmuY£e makko key£i, tɔgoni e ittude cammeeje ina moɔtɔgoo. Ndeen Farisa'en Ye njiyii £uum, tɔgoni e wiyde mo: "µeew, almuY£e maa Ye nana mba£a ko sariya o ha£i ñande ñalawma foftere!" O jaabii Ye, o wiyi: "Mate on taraaki ko Daawuuda wa£i nde hey£i kañum e yimYe mum? On taraaki nde o naati e galle Alla, kaɔko e yimYe makko, Ye ñaami mburu cakkaa£o o? Ndeen ne dey, Ye ndokkanooka ñaamde mo: sariya men o rokki ñaamde mo tan ko yettinooYe sadak Ye. Walla mate on taraaki e sariya he, e wonde yettinooYe sadak Ye ina tɔgolloo e nder galle Alla he hay ñalawma foftere? Hono noon, aYe tunwina ñalawma foftere o, kono Ye njanaani. Mbo£o wiya on, ko woni £oo ko Yuri galle Alla o. Kooni sinno o£on tɔganndunoo ko firtata 'Nji£-mi ko njogondiron njurum kono wonaa sadakeeji', on liYataano Ye mbiyataa mba£ataa. £gati ko 'iy Ne££o o woni Jom ñalawma foftere o."* (Mac 12.1-8)

£ganndee e wonde Yeesu jogii£o ko Yuri in£e teemedere e Binndi cenii£i he, jaYii innirde hoore muu£um 'iy Ne££o o'. Ndeen innde, hono 'iy Ne££o o', hollirta ko Almasiihu o les£iniri hoore mum haa yetti mbaydi bani Aadama. uum kadi ina hollira darja makko, sabu kaɔko les£ikinii£o haa wonti ne££o o, ko kaɔko jogii kala baaw£e e kala ñaawoore e dow bani Aadama'en fof. Ko kaɔko woni Jom ñalawma foftere o. Kono Farisa'en Ye njaYaani £uum. Jooni noon, njokken haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal £uum.

50 Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Yeesu ummii Eoon, o naatoyi e wootere e batirEe maYƳe. Gorko mo*  
51 *juƳƳgo maayƳgo ina wonnoo Eoon. WonnooƳe Eoon Ƴe tuufii mo mbele ina ndaŋa no*  
52 *takkiri mo; ko Euum waEi, Ƴe naamnii mo Eum Eoo: "Mbele sariya men o ina rokki en*  
53 *sellinde neEƳo ñande ñalawma fooftere?" O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: "So tawii gooto e mon jogii*  
54 *tan ko mbaalu Ƴgootu, kadi Ƴguun mbaalu Ƴgootu yanii e doorumaaru ñande ñalawma*  
55 *fooftere, mbele yahataa yaltinoya Ƴgu? Kadi oEon Ƴganndi neEƳo e mbaalu potndetaake!*  
56 *Ndeen noon, sariya men o ina rokki en waEande neEƳo ko moYƳi ñande ñalawma*  
57 *fooftere." Caggal Euum, o wiyi gorko o: "Fortu juƳƳgo maa!" Oon forti Ƴgo tan, Ƴgo selli ha*  
58 *Ƴgo wayi no Ƴgoya nih. Farisa'en Ƴe njalti, njooEoyii Ƴgam fewjude no mbardi mo, kaƳko*  
59 *Yeesu. Ndeen o nanii Euum, o ummii e oon nokku, yimƳe heewƳe ndewi e makko. O sellini*  
60 *ñawƳe Ƴe fof. (Mac 12.9-15)*

61  
62 Hono noon, en njiyii no Farisa'en pawirnoo tooñaƳƳge e Yeesu, sabu ko rewaano aada  
63 maYƳe ko. <sup>2</sup>een hoohooƳe diine ko haawninooƳe, sabu Ƴe Ƴgalaano yurmeende e heyEƳuƳe  
64 walla ñawƳe, kono Ƴe njiEono ko yoo yimƳe Ƴe ƳgootEƳin e wonde, ko aada maYƳe haEi  
65 golle moYƳe ñande ñalawma fooftere ko, ummii ko to Alla! Kono Yeesu gannduEo miijooji  
66 maYƳe bonEi o, siftiniino Ƴe ko Alla haalnoo e Binndi Ei ko. O wiyi Ƴe: *"Kooni sinno oEon*  
67 *Ƴganndunoo ko firtata 'NjiE-mi ko njogondiron njurum kono wonaa sadakeeji', on*  
68 *liYataano Ƴe mbiyataa mbaEataa. Ƴgati ko <sup>2</sup>iy NeEƳo o woni Jom ñalawma fooftere o."*

69  
70 Jooni noon, njokken. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Ndeen, o addanaa gorko gooto gumEo muumo, sabu*  
71 *ko moolanooEo seyEaneeji. O sellini mo ha o waEti haalde e yiyde. YimƳe Ƴe fof njaggaa*  
72 *kaawisa, Ƴgoni e wiyde: "Mate wonaa ko taanum Daawuuda o woni Eoo?" Kono ndeen*  
73 *Farisa'en Ƴe nanii Euum, mbiyi: "Oo Eoo riddirtaa seyEaneeji Ei so wonaa Beelsebul*  
74 *mawEo seyEaneeji o!" Nde tawnoo omo anndi miijooji maYƳe, o wiyi Ƴe: "Kala laamu*  
75 *pecciiƳgu e hoore mum, firtiima. Kala sahare walla galle pecciiEo e hoore mum, Ƴooyataa.*  
76 *So Seytaane riddii Seytaane, fecciima e hoore mum; ndeen noon, holi no laamu mum*  
77 *Ƴooyirta? So tawii ko Beelsebul ndiddirat-mi seyEaneeji, almuYƳe mon Ƴe noon, holi mo*  
78 *ndiddirta Ei? Ko almuYƳe mon Ƴe e koye mumen ñaawata on! Kono so tawii ko Ruuhu Alla*  
79 *o ndiddirat-mi seyEaneeji, Euum firtata ko laamu Alla arii haa yettii on." (Mac 12.22-28)*

80  
81 Njokken jaƳde men e simoore joyaƳere e deftere Yuhanna. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Woodi kewu*  
82 *Yahuuda'en ƳgarƳgu, Yeesu Ƴabbiti Yerusalem. E sara Damal Baali he, ina woodnoo*  
83 *mbalka ka sempeteƳaaji joyi taarii, mbiyeteeka e barahuutaƳkoore Betesda. Jamaanu*  
84 *ñawƳe ina lelinoo e les Eiin sempeteƳaaji, gila e wumƳe haa e laYooƳe haa e woofEƳuƳe [<sup>2</sup>e*  
85 *padatnoo ko haa ndiyam Eam jirgitoo, sabu maleyka JoomiraaEo ina jipptonoo e nder*  
86 *makka e won sahaaji, kadi ina jirgitatnoo ndiyam Eam. Kala gadinooEo jolde e ndiyam he*  
87 *caggal nde Eam jirgita, sellatno, ko ñawu mum waawi wonde fof.]*

88  
89 *Ina woodnoo Eoon gorko mo sellaanii fotde duuYi capanEe tati e jeetati. Ndeen Yeesu yiyii*  
90 *omo lelii, kadi anndii o sellaanii gila ko Ƴooyi, naamnii mo, wiyi: "AEa yiEi sellineede?"*  
91 *ÑawEo o jaabii mo, wiyi: "Ceernaajo, mi alaa hay gooto jolnoowo mi e nder mbalka he so*  
92 *ndiyam Eam jirgitaama. So mi fayii e majjam tan, woodat gadiiEo mi jolde." O wiyi mo*  
93 *"Ummo, yettu leeso maa njahaa!" ÷oon e Eoon, gorko o selli; o yetti leeso makko, o woni e*  
94 *yahde.*

95  
96 *Oon ñalawma, ko ñalawma fooftere wonnoo. ArdiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe mbiyi cellinaaEo o:*  
97 *"Hannde ko ñalawma fooftere; a rokkaaka wakkaade leeso maa." O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi:*  
98 *"CellinEo mi o wiyi mi ko 'mettu leeso maa njahaa.'" <sup>2</sup>e naamnii mo, Ƴe mbiyi: "Holi biyEo*

99 *ma yo a yettu leeso maa njahaa?" Kono cellinaa£o o anndaano ko holi oon wonnoo, £gati*  
100 *Yeesu yehiino sabaabunde di££al gonno£gal e oon nokku £gal.*

101  
102 *Caggal £uum, Yeesu tawi mo e nder galle Alla he, wiya mo: "He£o, a sellii jooni; woto*  
103 *bakkodin ko heddi heen ko, woto ko ¥uri bonde he¥de ma." Gorko o yehi, habri ardii¥e*  
104 *Yahuuda'en ¥e ko Yeesu sellinnoo £um. Ko £uum wa£i, ¥e £goni e leeptude mo ka£ko*  
105 *Yeesu, sabu o wa£noo £uum ko e ñalawma fooftere. Kono o he¥¥itii, o wiya ¥e: "Baaba am*  
106 *woni ko e gollaade haa jooni. Miin ne, £gon-mi ko e gollaade." Sabaabunde £uum, ardii¥e*  
107 *Yahuuda'en ¥e ¥eydii yiilaade warde mo: wonaa tan ko o diwi sariya paytu£o e ñalawma*  
108 *fooftere ko, kono kadi ko sabu o wiyii Alla ko Baaba makko, omo fotndira noon hoore*  
109 *makko e Alla. (Yuh 5.1-18)*

110  
111 *Ndaro-£en £oo see£a. Holi ko wa£i ¥een ardii¥e Yahuuda'en tampinde Yeesu, ina njiiloo*  
112 *warde £um? Mbele ko sabaabunde ko Yeesu sellinnoo ñaw£o ñalawma fooftere ko?*  
113 *Wonaa £uum tan. ²e nji£irnoo warde mo ko sabaabunde ko o wiya ko Alla woni Baaba*  
114 *makko ko. Te kam¥e, ¥e mbaawaa goo££inde ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu gummii£o to Alla*  
115 *o. ²e takki Yeesu ¥e mbiyi ina yenna Alla.*

116  
117 *E ko fayti e £uum, Binndi £i mbiyi: Yeesu wiya ¥e: "E goo£ga e goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on:*  
118 *²i££o o alaa ko waawi wa£de, kañum tan; o wa£ata tan ko ko o yiya Baaba o ina wa£a.*  
119 *Kala ko Baaba o wa£i, ²i££o o ne wa£at £um. £gati Baaba o ina horsini ²i££o o, kadi ina*  
120 *holla £um kala ko wa£i. Ma o hollu mo ge£e ¥ur£e mawnude e £ee £oo, mbele o£on*  
121 *kaawee. £gati hono no Baaba o umminirta maay¥e, rokka £umen £guurndam nih, ko noon*  
122 *²i££o o rokkirta £guurndam ¥e welaa. Baaba o ñaawataa hay gooto, fawi ñaawoore fof ko*  
123 *e juu£e ²i££o o, mbele yim¥e fof ina teddina ²i££o o, hono no teddiniri Baaba o nih. Kala*  
124 *mo teddinaani ²i££o o, teddinaani Baaba nel£o £um o.*

125  
126 *E goo£ga e goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on: Kala nan£o ko££gol am, goo££ini nel£o mi o, he¥ii*  
127 *£guurndam haa abada. Oon fawetaake kuugal, iwii e maayde, fayii e £guurndam.*

128  
129 *So tawii ko miin tan seedtattoo hoore am, seedamfaagu am firtataa hay huunde. Won*  
130 *go££o ceedtattoo£o mi, kadi mbo£o anndi ko o seedtotoo e am ko ko goo£ga. Won ¥e*  
131 *nel-£on fayde e Yaayaa, te o seedtiima goo£ga o. Miin noon, wonaa ne££o seedtattoo mi;*  
132 *mbiyru-mi noon tan ko mbele o£on nda£ndee. Yaayaa ko lampa ku¥¥atnooka ina yaynoo,*  
133 *te on nja¥ii summbude e annoore makko e sahaa da¥¥o.*

134  
135 *Kono miin, mbo£o jogii seedamfaagu ¥ur£gu mawnude e £gu Yaayaa wa£i £gu. Sabu golle*  
136 *£e Baaba o totti mi, £e mba£at-mi £e, ceedtotoo ko Baaba o neli mi. Kadi Baaba nel£o mi*  
137 *o, kañum e hoore mum, seedtaniima mi. On mee£aa wonaa nande sawta makko, wonaa*  
138 *iyide yeeso makko. Ko££gol makko alaa e mon, £gati on £goo££inaani mo o neli o. O£on*  
139 *uroo Binndi £i, sabu cikkaton ko ma on taw e majji £guurndam haa abada. Ko £iin Binndi*  
140 *tigi ceedtotoo ko fayti e am. Ndeen ne dey, on nja¥aani arde e am £gam he¥de*  
141 *£guurndam. Mi yiilaaki teddu£gal giw£gal to yim¥e. Kono mbo£o anndi on, on £galaa yi£de*  
142 *Alla e ¥er£e mon. £gar-mi ko e innde Baaba am o, kono on nja¥¥aaki mi; ndeen ne dey, so*  
143 *woodii gar£o e innde mum kañum tan, on nja¥¥oto £um! Holi no mbaawirton goo££inde,*  
144 *onon rokkondiroo¥e teddu£gal, ¥e njiilaaki teddu£gal giwowal e Alla gooto o? Kono woto*  
145 *cikkee ko miin wullittoo on e yeeso Baaba o; wullittoo on ko Muusaa mo paw-£on*  
146 *£amaawu mon o. Sinno o£on nja¥atnoo Muusaa, on nja¥anatno mi miin ne, £gati o winndi*

147 *ko ko fayti e am. Kono so tawii on ṭgooṭEinaani haala makko, holi no ṭgooṭEinirton haala*  
148 *am?”* (Yuh 5.19-24,31-47)

149  
150 Mbele on nanii no JoomiraaEo Yeesu felirnoo Farisa'en yiilotonooYe warde Eum Ye? O  
151 wiyi Ye, kala caliiEo Almasiihu mo Alla neli o, saliima seedamfaagu waaju mum e golle  
152 mum, saliima seedamfaagu annabi Yaayaa, annabi Muusaa e Binndi annabaaYe Ei fof. E  
153 ko raYyiEi, ko Eum Eoo o wiyatnoo Ye: Kala jedduEo Almasiihu o, yeddii Alla e hoore  
154 mum. Kala mo teddinaani iEo o, teddinaani Baaba nelEo Eum o. Kala mo jaYaani haala  
155 Yeesu e baawEe mum, jaYaani haala Alla e baawEe mum. Kono kala gooṭEinEo Alla e  
156 haala mum, ina foti gooṭEinde kadi ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu gummiiEo dow asamaan,  
157 sabu annabaaYe fof ceedtiima Eum. Kala gannduEo Binndi annabaaYe Ei, te gooṭEini  
158 Eumen, maa anndu, te gooṭEina ko Yeesu woni mo Alla waEi DaEndoowo aduna o, mbele  
159 kala gooṭEinEo Eum ina waasa halkaade, heYa ṭguurndam haa abada!

160  
161 Ko Euum Yeesu wiynoo hoochooYe diine Ye: *“OEn uroo Binndi Ei, sabu cikkaton ko ma on*  
162 *taw e majji ṭguurndam haa abada. Ko Eiin Binndi tigi ceedtotoo ko fayti e am. Ndeen ne*  
163 *dey, on njaYaani arde e am ṭgam heYde ṭguurndam. Kono woto cikkee ko miin wullitoo*  
164 *on e yeeso Baaba o, wullitoo on ko Muusaa mo paw-Eon Eamaawu mon o. Sinno oEn*  
165 *njaYatnoo Muusaa, on njaYanatno mi miin ne, ṭgati o winndi ko ko fayti e am. Kono so*  
166 *tawii on ṭgooṭEinaani haala makko, holi no ṭgooṭEinirton haala am?”* (Yuh 5.39-40,45-47)

167  
168 BanndiraaYe, miiyto-Eee no moyyi e Eiin kotṭguli, sabu Alla ina yiEi laYyinde Euum fof e  
169 YerEe mon. Aan noon, mbele aEa gooṭEini annabaaYa Ye? So en mbiyi eEen ṭgooṭEini  
170 annabaaYe Ye, eEen poti gooṭEinde mo annabaaYe Ye fof ceedtanii o, hono Yeesu  
171 Almasiihu.

172  
173 Ko Eoo min kaaEata e mon hannde.Yoo moyyere Alla jippo e mon, te miiyto-Eon no moyyi  
174 e ko JoomiraaEo Yeesu wiynoo Farisa'en Ye ko: *“So tawii on ṭgooṭEinaani haala annabi*  
175 *Muusaa, holi no ṭgooṭEinirton haala am?”* (Yuh 5.47)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 70

**SEMMBE YEESU (Marka 4-6; Macca 9-10)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiE£o yimYe fof nana, te njaYa laawol peewal t£gol o lelni t£gol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yennunde nde, en njiyiino no ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye takkiratnoo Yeesu, ina yeewa warde £um sabaabunde ko Yeesu wiynoo: Alla ko Baaba mum, fotndi hoore mum e Alla. DiE£al keewt£gal ina rewatnoo e Yeesu ba£-yoo-ba£. E nder t£gaal dental, ina wa£noo yimYe goot£inYe haala Yeesu, e wo£Ye Ye t£goot£inaani. E nder goot£inYe Ye, Yeesu suYinooma heen yimYe sappo e Ei£o mbele ina njahda e mum, o ja£t£gina £umen, mbele Yeen ina t£gona nelaaYe, kabroya kabaaru moYyo paytu£o e Da£ndoowo mo Alla tellini dow asamaan o.

*In£e nelaaYe sappo e Ei£o Ye nani: ko adii fof, ko Simon biyete£o Piyeer e Andere miñum; Yaakuuba Yiy Sebede e Yuhanna miñum; Filip e Bartelemi; Tomas e Macca denndinoowo juuti o; Yaakuuba Yiy Alfe, e Tadde; Simon t£genndiya£ke o e Yudas Iskariyot jamfii£o mo o.* (Mac 10.2-4). Ko Yeen t£goni almuY¥e sappo e Ei£o yahdunooYe e Yeesu.

Ina woodnoo kadi rewYe yahdatnooYe e Yeesu e almuY¥e mum, ba£-yoo-ba£. <sup>2</sup>een rewYe ko Yee £oo: *Mariyaama biyete£o Magdalanaajo mo sey£aneeji jee£i£i njaltunoo e mum o; Saan, jom suudu batulo Herod biyete£o Cusa o; Susaana e rewYe wo£Ye heewYe wallitiratnooYe Ye jawdi mumen.* (Luk 8.2-3)

Hono no njiyru-£en £um haa gasi nih, dental t£gal haawanooma no feewi waaju Yeesu o, sabu o waajorii Ye ko baaw£e £e sariya£kooYe Ye t£galaa. Baaw£e Yeesu e semmbe mum kaa£aani tan e haala, kono o hollirii £uum kadi balle gondufe e semmbe. Sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *Laamu Alla wonaa haala, ko baaw£e.* (1Kor 4.20). Jooni noon, njokken e ja£de Yeesu Almasiihu haa njiyen no Joomiraa£o, Alla rokkiri mo baaw£e e doole e dow kala tagoore wondude e kala baaw£e gon£e e dow leydi. Jooni noon njokken e Linjiila no Marka e Macca mbinndiri £um nih.(??)

Binndi £i mbiyi: *E oon ñalawma, nde yehi haa kikii£e, Yeesu wiyi almuY¥e mum: "Taccen, keedtoyen t£gal too t£oral." Caggal nde Ye ceerti e diE£al he, Ye nawori mo no o wayi e laana he nih; laa£e go££e njahdi e makko. E oon sahaa, duleendu mawndu duppitii, bempoyye t£goni e oyyaade e nder laana he, ha ka fu££ii heewde ndiyam. Ka£ko, ko o lelinoo£o omo £aanii to laaci laana to, omo fawi hoore makko e t£gaflaawu. E oon sahaa, Ye pindini mo, Ye mbiyi mo: "Ceerno, mate ko min kalkotoo ko woYaani ma?" O fini, o furii henndu ndu, kadi o wiyi weendu ndu: "Yeed! DeeYi!" Henndu ndu daari, fof wiyi cel. Caggal £uum, o wiyi Ye: "Holi ko wa£i o£on kula? Holi to holaare mon woni?" Kaawisa maw£o na£t£gi Ye, Ye t£goni e wiyondirde e koye maY¥e: "Holi oo saka hay henndu e ndiyam ina njaYana £um?"* (Mar 4.35-41)

*Caggal £uum, Ye njettii oo too ba£t£ge e weendu he, e diiwaan Gerasa'en. Nde o yee£i e laana he, gorko gooto moolaa£o ruuhu tunwu£o yalti e genaale, fayi e makko. O ho£noo*

50 *ko e hakkunde janaale he, te o nattiino waawde haƳƳeede, hay so callalal yettaama. Ƴgati*  
51 *omo haƳƳetenoo e geƳƳelle, o toƳƳgiree callalle, kono o tayatno callalle Ǝe, o hela*  
52 *geƳƳelle Ǝe. Hay gooto alaano semmbe jaggude mo. Jamma e ñalawma o wonatnoo ko e*  
53 *yahde e hakkunde janaale he, walla e dow kaaye, omo wulla omo Ƴaaccira hoore makko*  
54 *keltine kaaye. O sooyonii Yeesu, o dogani Ǝum, o sujyani Ǝum, o wulli daande dow, o wiyi:*  
55 *“Yeesu, Ƴiy Alla ƳurƎo toowde, holi aan holi miin? MboƎo ñaago maa e innde Alla, woto*  
56 *leeptu am!” Ƴgati Yeesu wonnoo ko e wiyde ruuhu tunwuƎo o yoo yaltu e makko.*

57  
58 *Yeesu naamnii mo, wiyi: “Holi no mbiyete-Ǝaa?” O jaabii mo, o wiyi: “Mbiyete-mi ko Konu,*  
59 *Ƴgati amin keewi.” O ñaagii mo kadi no doole makko potnoo, woto o yaltin Ǝi diiwaan o.*  
60 *Oornde bamƎi-tuge mawnde ina duratnoo Ǝoon e foƳƳgo haayre. Ƴi ñaagii mo yo o rokku*  
61 *Ǝi naatde e nder bamƎi-tuge he. O rokki Ǝi Ǝuum. E oon sahaa, Ǝi njalti e gorko he, Ǝi*  
62 *naati e nder bamƎi-tuge he. Oornde nde fof Ƴabbitii to dow foƳƳgo to yortoyii e nder*  
63 *weendu he, yoolii heen; maa won hedde ujunnaaje ƎiƎi mbaba-tugal. AynaaƳe Ƴe ndogi*  
64 *njaaytanoyi sahare nde e saraaji mum ko kewi ko. YimƳe Ƴe njehi Ƴeewoyde. Ƴe Ƴgari haa to*  
65 *Yeesu, Ƴe njiyi gorko moolanooƎo konu seyƎaneeji o ina jooƎii ina Ƴoornii comci, kadi ina*  
66 *wondi e hakkille mum; kulol jaggi Ƴe. TawanooƳe Ƴe kabri Ƴe ko heƳtii gorko o e bamƎi-*  
67 *tuge Ǝi. E oon sahaa, Ƴe Ƴgoni e ñaagaade Yeesu yoo yaltu diiwaan maƳƳe.*

68  
69 *Nde o yehi haa o fayi e jolde e laana he, moolanooƎo seyƎaneeji o ñaagii mo yo o accu Ƴe*  
70 *Ƴgonda. O salanii mo Ǝuum, o wiyi mo: “Hoot galle mon to koreeji maa njaaytaa ko*  
71 *JoomiraaƎo o waƎan maa fof, no o jogorii e maa yurmeende.” E oon sahaa, gorko o yehi,*  
72 *woni e yeeynude e nder diiwaan Cahe Sappo he ko Yeesu waƎatnoo Ǝum ko. NannooƳe*  
73 *Ǝuum Ƴe fof njaggaa kaawisa.*

74  
75 *Yeesu jolti e laana, ruttii Ƴgal too Ƴoral, diƎƎal mawƳgal ari taarii Ǝum kadi. Ƴo o woni e*  
76 *daande weendu Ǝo, gardiiƎo batirde gooto biyeteƎo Yayrus yiyi mo, diccii e yeeso*  
77 *makko, ñaagii mo ñaagunde tiiƎnde, wiyi: “ƳiƳgel am dewel nana haƳa e woƳki. MboƎo*  
78 *ñaagi maa yo a ar pawaa juuƎe maa e maggel, mbele aƳgel sella, Ƴgel wuura!” O yahdi e*  
79 *makko. DiƎƎal mawƳgal rewi e makko haa ƳiƎti mo baƳƳgeeji fof. Ndeke debbo gooto*  
80 *ellinooƎo ko foti no duuƳi sappo e ƎiƎi ina wonnoo Ǝoon. O leeptinooma no feewi to*  
81 *safrooƳe heewƳe te o yoƳii Ǝumen kaalis makko fof, kono o semoraani nih; ñawu Ƴgu*  
82 *Ƴeydii nih ko muusde. O nani haala Yeesu ina haalee, o naati e diƎƎal he, o ardi caggal*  
83 *makko, o memi wutte makko. Ƴgati omo wiyatnoo hoore makko: “Hay so ndañ-mi tan ko*  
84 *memde wutte makko, mi sellat.” miiyam makko darii Ǝoon e Ǝoon, o tini e Ƴanndu makko*  
85 *ñawu makko sellii. Ndeen tan, Yeesu tini won baawƎe giwƎe e mum, yeccitii e hakkunde*  
86 *diƎƎal Ƴgal, wiyi: “Holi memƎo wutte am?” AlmuƳƳe makko Ƴe mbiyi mo: “A yiyii diƎƎal*  
87 *Ƴgal ina ƳiƎtu maa baƳƳgeeji fof, ndutto-Ǝaa kadi mbiyaa holi memƎo wutte maa?” Kono o*  
88 *woni e lemaade holi baƎƎo Ǝuum. Debbo o woni e siññude kulol sabu ina anndunoo ko*  
89 *kewi ko, ari, diccii e yeeso makko, haalani mo gooƳga o fof. Yeesu wiyi mo: “Banndi am*  
90 *debbo, hoolaare maa daƎndii ma. Yah e dow jam! Sellu!”*

91  
92 *O gaynaani haalde, haa woodi iwƳe to galle gardiiƎo batirde to, mbiyi Ǝum: “ƳiƳgel maa*  
93 *saƳkiima; holi ko waƎi aƎa tampina ceerno o?” Kono Yeesu heƎaaki haala maƳƳe nih, wiyi*  
94 *mo: “Woto hul, gooƳƎin tan!” O yamiraani hay gooto yahdude e makko so wonaa Piyeer,*  
95 *Yaakuuba e miñum, hono Yuhanna.*

96  
97 *Ƴe njettii galle gardiiƎo batirde o; o tawi Ǝoon jirgitaare mawnde, o yiyi yimƳe ina Ƴgoya*  
98 *ina kaamtoo. O naati e galle he, o wiyi Ƴe: “Holi ko saabii ndee jirgitaare fof? Ko waƎi oƎon*



99 *ṭgoya? Cukalel ṭgel maayaani ko ko £aanii.” ʔe ṭgoni e jalde mo. E oon sahaa, o yaltini ʔe*  
100 *kamʔe fof, o naatni baabiraa£o o e yummiraa£o o e almuʔʔe tato ʔe to cukalel ṭgel. O*  
101 *jaggi juṭṭgo maggel, o wiyi ṭgel: “Talita kum!” (ʔum firtata ko: ‘Cukalel dewel, mbo£o wiy*  
102 *maa: Ummo!’) Cukalel dewel ṭgel ummii £oon e £oon, woni e yahde; ṭgel yahratnoo ko e*  
103 *duuʔi sappo e £i£i. Ndeen ʔe njiyii £uum, ʔe naji. Yeesu yamiri ʔe yamiroore tii£nde woto*  
104 *ʔe kaalan £um hay gooto. O wiyi kadi yo ʔe ndokku ṭgel ko ṭgel ñaami. (Mar 5.1-43)*

105  
106 *ʔo Yeesu yahata £o, wumʔe £i£o ndewi e mum ina ṭgulla ina mbiya: “Taanum Daawuuda,*  
107 *yurmo min!” Ndeen o yettiima galle, wumʔe ʔe ʔadtii mo, o naamnii £umen, o wiyi: “Mbele*  
108 *o£on ṭgooṭ£ini mbo£o waawi wallude on?” ʔe njaabii mo, ʔe mbiyi: “Eey, ceerno, amin*  
109 *ṭgooṭ£ini £um kay!” E oon sahaa, o memi gite maʔʔe, o wiyi: “Yo on mba£anire no*  
110 *ṭgooṭ£inir-£on nih!” ʔoon e £oon tan ʔe ṭgumti. O totti ʔe yamiroore tii£nde, o wiyi:*  
111 *“Ke£o-£ee no moʔʔi, hay gooto fotaani nande £um.” Ndeen ne dey, ʔe njah ʔe njayni innde*  
112 *makko e oon diiwaan fof no fotiri.*

113  
114 *Ndeen ʔe njehii, o addanaa kadi gorko gooto muumo moolaa£o sey£aane. Nde o riddi*  
115 *sey£aane o tan, muumo o woni e haalde. Di££al ṭgal fof jaggaa kaawisa, woni e wiyde:*  
116 *“Ko wayi nih mee£aa yiyeede e Israa’iila!” Kono Farisa’en ʔe, kañum’en, ṭgoni e wiyde: “Ko*  
117 *maw£o sey£aneeji o o riddirta sey£aneeji £i!” (Mac 9.27-34)*

118  
119 *O ummii e oon nokku, almuʔʔe makko ndewi e makko, o ruttii wuro maʔʔe. Ndeen yehii*  
120 *haa ñalawma fooftere, o woni e jaṭṭginde nder batirde he. Yimʔe heewʔe he£otonooʔe*  
121 *mo ʔe kaawaa, ṭgoni e wiyde: “Holi fof to £um £oo iwri mo? Holi ṭgal hakkilantaagal ṭgal*  
122 *o jogii? Kooni ndaw kaawisaaji! Mate oo wonaa monise ʔiy Mariyaama, mawnum*  
123 *Yaakuuba e Yoses e Yud e Simon? Mate wonaa ko enen e banndiraaʔe makko rewʔe*  
124 *ko£di?” O wontani ʔe fergitere. E oon sahaa, o wiyi ʔe: “Annabi waasaani teddineede, so*  
125 *wonaa e nder wuro mumen, e hakkunde banndiraaʔe mum wondude e nder galle*  
126 *mumen.” O roṭki wa£de £oon hay kaawisa gooto, so wonaa o fawi juu£e makko e ñawʔe*  
127 *see£a, o sellini £umen. Te ṭakkeende maʔʔe hoolaare nde haawii mo. (Mar 6.1-6)*

128  
129 *O noddii almuʔʔe makko sappo e £i£o ʔe, ... o totti £umen £ee £oo jamirooje: ... “Njeeynee*  
130 *e laawol mbiyon: ‘Laamu asamaan ʔadtiima!’... Ke£o-£ee! Mi nelirii on no baali nih e*  
131 *hakkunde pobbi. Ndeen noon, ʔoʔiree no baaji leydi nih, £aatiron no pooli nih. Ndeento-*  
132 *£ee yimʔe ʔe, ṭgati ma ʔe ndarnu on e ñaawir£e, ʔe karwisoo on e nder batir£e maʔʔe...*  
133 *Maa yimʔe fof ṭgañ on sabaabunde innde am. Kono kala tii£nii£o haa joofi, maa da£nde...*  
134 *Woto kulee warooʔe ʔalli ʔe mbaawaa warde pittaali; pot-£on hulde ko Alla baaw£o*  
135 *yoolde ʔalli kañum’en e pittaali fof e jahannama o. Mate wonaa colon £i£on njarata ko*  
136 *mbuu£u? Ndeen ne dey, hay gootel e makkon yanataa e leydi tawa wonaa e sago Baaba*  
137 *mon o. Onon e koye mon, hay cukuli mon ko limaa£i kañum’en fof. Ndeen noon, woto*  
138 *kulee, ṭgati ko onon ʔuri colli keew£i. Kala ceedtani£o mi e hakkunde yimʔe, miin ne, ma*  
139 *mi seedtano £um e yeeso Baaba am gon£o dow asamaan o; kono kala jeddu£o mi e*  
140 *hakkunde yimʔe, miin ne, ma mi yeddu £um e yeeso Baaba am gon£o dow asamaan o.*

141  
142 *Woto cikkee ṭgardu-mi ko addude deeyre e aduna he; wonaa addude deeyre ṭgardu-mi,*  
143 *ṭgardu-mi ko addude silaama. Addi mi ko renndinde ʔi££o gorko e baaba mum, ʔi££o*  
144 *debbo e yumma mum, debbo desaa£o e esum debbo; maa ṭgañamtumaagu wood e*  
145 *hakkunde yimʔe jeyaaʔe e galle gooto. Kala ʔur£o horsinde yumma mum walla baaba*  
146 *mum e am, haandaani e am... Kala ji££o hisnude woṭki mum, waasat ki, kono kala*  
147 *baas£o ki sabaabunde am, hisnat ki.” (Mac 10.1,5,7,16-17,22,28-37,39)*

148

149 Hono noon, en njiyii no Joomiraaŋo Yeesu heewirnoo baawŋe Alla e haala mum, e golle  
150 mum fof. Ko ŋuum waŋnoo diŋŋal ɕgal o haaldatnoo ɕgal haaweede. Yimŋe heŋotonooŋe  
151 mo ŋe ɕgoni e wiye: *"Ko wayi nih meeŋaa yiyeede ...!"* (Mac 9.33)

152

153 Deftere Alla nde haalanii en to baawŋe Yeesu ŋe e hakkilantaagal mum iwri ŋum. ɕuum  
154 iwraani mo hay nokku sabu ko kaɕko e hoore makko woni Baawŋe Alla wondude e  
155 Hakkilantaagal mum. Joomiraaŋo Yeesu waŋii golle Alla kala e dow leydi, ɕgam anndinde  
156 yimŋe holi kañum e holi to ummii. Omo joginoo baawŋe e tagoore kala, e kala semmbe  
157 baawŋo woodde. Yeesu ina waawi haalde koɕɕgol gootol tan, henndu deeŋa, moolaaŋe  
158 ruuhuuji tunwuŋi cella. Baawŋe Alla kala no potiri nana e Yeesu. Ko ŋuum waŋi mo  
159 waawde safrude debbo ellinooŋo hakke duuŋi sappo e ŋiŋo o. Oon debbo ulliino jawdi  
160 mum fof e safrooŋe e leŋŋe mumen, kono nde o memi comci Yeesu tan, o selli. Te kadi,  
161 nde Yeesu memi gite wumŋe ŋiŋo ŋe, ŋoon e ŋoon, jiyŋe mumen ɕgarti. Baawŋe Yeesu  
162 noon kaaŋaani tan e wuurŋe, kono kadi omo joginoo baawŋe e maayŋe. Baawŋe Yeesu ŋe  
163 mbappitiima baawŋe annabi ŋolo, sabu ko kaɕko e hoore makko woni Koɕɕgol Alla  
164 guurŋo o, gontuɕgol neŋŋo. O rokkaama baawŋe kala. Ko ŋuum waŋi kala gooɕŋiŋo  
165 Yeesu no Daŋdoowo mum e no Joomi mum, fotaani hulde hay huunde: wonaa maayde,  
166 wonaa ɕguurndam, wonaa seyŋaneeji, wonaa yimŋe, wonaa baŋane, wonaa sukuñaaŋe.  
167 Joomum fotaani ŋoornade talki, sabu ko Yeesu reenata ŋum. ɕinnŋi ŋi wiye: *Ko e Yeesu  
168 timmeende Alla fof hoŋi e ŋanndu,... kaɕko jiiŋo e kala laamu e baawŋe o.* (Kol 2.9,10)

169

170 Aan keŋiiŋo, mbele mbaŋ-ŋaa hoolaare maa ko e *jiiŋo e kala laamu e baawŋe o?* Walla  
171 mbele haa jooni kulŋaa ko baawŋe oo ŋoo aduna?

172

173 Banndiraaŋe, amin njetta on sabu keŋogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaŋii, ma  
174 en njokku e Linjiila, haa njiyen no Yeesu jaɕɕginirnoo dental ɕgal tinndi.

175

176 Yoo moŋŋere Alla won e mon, te miiŋto-ŋon no moŋŋi e ko haala Alla habri ko fayti e  
177 Almasiihu, nde ka wiye: *Ko e makko timmeende Alla fof hoŋi e ŋanndu,... kaɕko jiiŋo e  
178 kala laamu e baawŋe o.* (Kol 2.9,10)

1  
2 Winndannde 71

3  
4 **TINNDI YEESU (Luka 8; Macca 13)**

5  
6 Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƴe heƴiiƴe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiƴƴo  
7 yimƴe fof nana, kadi njaƴa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e  
8 makko jam celluƴo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde  
9 jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

10  
11 E yeewtere men ƴennunde, en njiyiino no Joomiraaƴo Yeesu jogorinoo baawƴe ƴurƴe  
12 baawƴe annabi ƴolo. Yeesu ina heewnoo del baawƴe Alla. Ko kaɕko wonnoo baawƴe Alla  
13 jogiiƴe ƴanndu neƴƴo! Ko ƴuum waƴnoo mo waawde daarnude henndu, riiwde  
14 seyƴaneeji, safrude ñawƴe e wumƴe e wuurtinde maayƴe.

15  
16 Hannde noon, en ɕganniyiima jokkude e Linjiila, haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu yeewtidiri  
17 e diƴƴal ɕgal tinndi. Yeesu haalirnoo gootga o ko e tinndi, sabu ko ƴuri heewde e  
18 rewatnooƴe e makko ƴe ndewiraani e makko sabaabunde yiƴde haala Alla. ²e njiƴnoo tan  
19 ko Yeesu safra ƴe, itta ƴalli maƴƴe e ñawu, kono ƴe njiƴaano o safra ƴerƴe maƴƴe e  
20 bakkaat. Te kadi, ina woodnoo hooƴoƴe diine rewatnooƴe e Yeesu, ina keƴoo ƴum mbele  
21 tan ina ndañde damal no takkiri Yeesu. Ko ƴuum waƴnoo, Yeesu waawaano haaldude e  
22 diƴƴal ɕgal so wonaa e tinndi, kono omo firtana almuƴƴe makko kala ko o tinndi, so o  
23 teeldii e mumen.

24  
25 Ciftoren e wonde Alla yiƴi ko yoo yimƴe fof ɕganndu gootga o, ndaƴa, kono tiƴƴo hoore,  
26 Alla anndintaa ƴum gootga o muk. Alla yiƴi ko njiilo-ƴaa gootga o no yimƴe heewƴe  
27 njiilortoo jawdi nih, haa ɕganndu-ƴaa ina mbaawi waasde pittaali mumen nih! Ko ƴuum  
28 Alla haali, rewni ƴum e annabi Sileymaani, nde o wiyi: *So a yiiloriima hakkilantaagal hono*  
29 *no njiilorto-ƴaa kaalis nih, so a yiiloriima ɕgal no njiilorto-ƴaa jawdi nih, ma a faam ko*  
30 *woni kulol Joomiraaƴo, ndaña gannal Alla. (Koɕ 2.4,5)*

31  
32 Aan keƴiiƴo hannde, mbele gootga gummiiƴo to Alla ƴurani maa kaalis walla jawƴeele  
33 goƴƴe? Mbele ko haala Alla gootƴuka ka woni ko ƴuri heewde maanaa e hakkille maa e  
34 ƴernde maa fof? Ina waawi tawa a anndaa to ƴernde maa tolnii e yeeso Alla. ³uum noon,  
35 heƴo tinndol demoowo jaltuɕgol e hunuko Joomiraaƴo Yeesu.

36  
37 Eƴeni njacɕga e Linjiila Luka, e simoore jeetaƴere he. Binndi ƴi mbiyi: *Diƴƴal mawɕgal*  
38 *renti, corti-corti ɕgiwi e gure keewƴe, ɕgari to makko. O tinndi ɕgol ƴoo tinndol: "Gorko*  
39 *gooto meeƴii saroyde aawdi mum. ⁴o o saratnoo ndi ƴo, woodi heen ko saami e laawol,*  
40 *yaƴƴaa, colli weeyo ɕgari cikii ƴum. Heen huunde saami e korkaayƴe, fuƴi, yoori sabu*  
41 *heƴaani keccol. Heen huunde saami e puƴi ñaaƴƴi, fuƴdi e mumen, puƴi ñaaƴƴi ƴi njartii*  
42 *ƴum. Heen huunde saami e leydi mojjiri, fuƴi, jibini; abbere fof sowii laabi teemedere."*  
43 *Nde o haali ƴuum, o wulli, o wiyi: "Kala jogiiƴo noppi ɕgam heƴaade, yoo heƴo!"*

44  
45 *Almuƴƴe makko ƴe naamnii mo holi ko ɕgool tinndol firtata. O wiyi ƴe: "...Tinndol ɕgol*  
46 *noon, ko ƴum ƴoo firtata: Aawdi ndi ko koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol. Caamndi e laawol ndi, ko*  
47 *heƴotooƴe, caggal ƴuum, ibiliisa ara itta koɕɕgol ɕgol e ƴerƴe mumen, mbele ina mbaasa*  
48 *gootƴinde, koñnjoo daƴndoore.*

49 *Caamndi e korkaaŷe ndi, ko he£otooŷe njaŷŷoroo kottŷgol ŷgol weltaare ŷe; kono ŷe*  
50 *ŷgalaa £a£i, ŷe ŷgoot£inta tan ko sahaa daŷŷo te so ŷe njaribaama tan, ŷe njanat.*  
51 *Caamndi e pu£i ñaa££i ndi, ko he£otooŷe njaha, miijooji ŷgalu e bellanteeje aduna njartoo*  
52 *£umen, mbaasa jibinde ŷiŷŷe ŷennduŷe.*  
53 *Caamndi e leydi moŷŷiri ndi, ko he£ortooŷe kottŷgol ŷgol ŷer£e laaŷ£e cer, ndeena ŷgol,*  
54 *muñal mumen jibinana £umen.” (Luk 8.4-15)*

55  
56 Mbele on nanii ko tinndol demoowo ŷgol firti? E gootga, ko tinndol keewŷgol faayiida. Ko  
57 £uum wa£i Yeesu wullude wiya: *“Kala jogii£o noppi ŷgam he£aade, yoo he£o!”* E nder  
58 tinndol demoowo ŷgol, en njiyii aawdi e leydi. Holi ko aawdi ndi firtata? Holi ko  
59 Joomiraa£o Yeesu haali heen? O wiya: *“Aawdi ndi ko kottŷgol Alla goot£uŷgol ŷgol.”* Holi  
60 ko leydi ndi ne firtata? Leydi ndi firtata ko ŷernde ne££o.

61  
62 Eey. Haala Alla wayi ko no aawdi moŷŷiri nih, sabu aka wuuri te aka jogii baaw£e jibinde  
63 ŷguundam £am gasataa e mbelemma e ŷernde maa. Kono ŷernde ne££o wayi ko no leydi  
64 ndi nih, sabu ande waawi yoorde kos. Miijo-£en see£a e £uum £oon. Holi annama leydi  
65 njiy-£en e nder tinndol he? En njiyii e wonde aawdi ndi saamii e dow ley£eele nayi £e  
66 njii£aa:

- 67 1) Feccere e aawdi he saami e dow laawol.
- 68 2) Feccere wo£nde saami e korkaaŷe.
- 69 3) Feccere wo£nde saami e pu£i ñaa££i.
- 70 4) Feccere wo£nde kadi saami e leydi moŷŷiri.

71  
72 Ko adii fof, Yeesu waajinooma e tinndol, wiya, heewŷe e aduna he njogii ko ŷer£e joor£e.  
73 ²er£e maŷŷe mbayi ko no godoroŷ nih yoorde. So aawdi ndi saamii e dow laawol joortŷgol,  
74 holi ko kewata? Mbele maa fu£, haa jibina? Alaa! Waawataa fu£de, waawataa jibinde.  
75 Yimŷe njaŷŷat heen tan, colli weeyo ŷgara cikoo £um. Ko hono noon ŷer£e yimŷe heewŷe  
76 mbayi. Yimŷe ŷe ŷer£e mumen mbayi no leydi njoorndi ndi nih; ko ŷeen ŷgoni ŷe  
77 ŷgondaaka Binndi annabaaŷe £i te ŷgoot£inaani ko Yeesu woni Da£endoowo adund o. ²e  
78 ŷgondaa tan ko miijooji maŷŷe e aadaaji maamiraaŷe maŷŷe, te hono noon, haala Alla  
79 goot£uka ka waawataa jibinde e ŷer£e maŷŷe ŷguurndam, hono no aawdi caamndi e  
80 laawol nih.

81  
82 Ko fayti e annama £i£mo leydi ndi, Yeesu haaliino ko fayti e nokku keew£o korkaaŷe,  
83 pam£u£o leydi. Leydi keewndi korkaaŷe annominta ko ŷernde ne££o bi£toowo see£a tan  
84 e Binndi cenii£i he, goot£ina £i £oon e £oon e weltaare, kono noon, £um ŷooyataa, sabu  
85 haala Alla ka naataani mo no feewi. O wiya o goot£ini, kono so ŷeewtindaare nde yettiima  
86 tan, haa o tampinaama sabaabunde kottŷgol goot£uŷgol ŷgol, o seerta heen £oon e £oon.  
87 Ko hono noon yimŷe heewŷe mbayi. ²a£i haala Alla njuutaani e ŷer£e mumen, sabu  
88 *tedduŷgal yimŷe ŷurani ŷe tedduŷgal Alla.* (Yuh 12.43) Caggal £uum, haala Alla alanaa ŷe  
89 nafoore, hono no aawdi caamndi e korkaaŷe alaa nafoore nih.

90  
91 Caggal £uum, en njiyii leydi keewndi pu£i ñaa££i. Holi ko kewata so aawdi saamii e pu£i  
92 ñaa££i? Mbele ma ndi waaw jibinde? Alaa! Ko pu£i ñaa££i njartotoo ndi ko adii andi jibina.  
93 Leydi mba£ndi pu£i ñaa££i annominta ko ŷernde nannde haala Alla, kono bellanteeje  
94 aduna naata e mum, ŷgitta haala ka, ko £uum wa£i, ka jibintaa hay huunde. Ko heewi e  
95 bani Aadama'en njogii ko ŷer£e bay£e no leydi mba£ndi pu£i ñaa££i. Ne££o ina waawi  
96 miijaade wiya: *“Eey, ñalawma gooto, ma mi fu££o wi£tude e Binndi annabaaŷe £i. So*  
97 *haajuuji am ŷgustiima, ma mi he£o haala Alla, incha'Alla!”* Kono Seytaane ina anndi

98 haajuuji joomum ɕgustotaako. Sabu ñande kala joomum ina dañ a caƙeele e Ƴernde mum  
99 e hakkille mum, ina golloo, ina yiiloo kaalis, ina yaha jeere soodoyde walla yeeyoyde, ina  
100 jaɕɕgoya, ina ñaama, ina ƙaano, e goƙƙum e goƙƙum. ɕguurndam joomum ina heewi  
101 haajuuji; ko ƙuum waƙi, o dañataa sahaa mo ina wiƙta haa annda gootɕga Alla o.  
102 Ñalawma gooto, maa maayde ar, naw joomum laakara. Oon ñalawma ma o anndu ko  
103 woni gootɕga e ko woni fenaande. Kono anndude gootɕga mo o wondanooka e ɕguurndam  
104 makko, nafataa mo hay huunde, sabu sahaa tuubgol Ƴennii, te kaɕko o halkiima.

105  
106 Ko fayti e annama nayaƳo leydi ndi noon, en njiyii e wonde aawdi ndi demoowo o aawi e  
107 leydi moyyiri he, fuƙ, ummii, maawni, wuƙti, abbere fof wonti teemedere. Ndiin leydi ƙo  
108 aawdi ndi aawaa haa wuƙti ƙo, annominta ko keƙotooƙo haala Alla, waƙa ƙum e Ƴernde  
109 mum no moyyi, ka jibinana joomum peewal e ɕguurndam haa abada. Ko hono noon  
110 wayata e kala gootƙinƙo haala Alla ka e Ƴernde laaƳnde. Maa haala Alla hesƙitin Ƴernde  
111 joomum, rokku ƙum baawƙe hoƙde e galle Alla haa abada!

112  
113 E ko raƳƳiƙi, ko ƙuum woni ko Yeesu jaɕɕginnoo e tinndol demoowo. Haala Alla wayi ko  
114 no aawdi moyyiri nih, Ƴerƙe men mbayi ko no leydi njoorndi nih. Holi no mbaawirten  
115 aawirde e leydi njoorndi? Alaa e sago ndi gabitee. Hono noon, Ƴernde welnde Alla ko  
116 Ƴernde gasnde, losnde gootƙinnde haala Alla, aawdi moyyiri ndi. <sup>2</sup>ernde welnde Alla ko  
117 Ƴernde gootƙinnde haala Alla e nder yankinaare. Ko ƙuum Binndi ceniiƙi ƙi kaali, nde ƙi  
118 mbiyi: *Mo woni fof ina foti yaawde heƙaade, leela haalde e finnude... Ko ƙuum waƙi,  
119 nduunƙee kala tuundi e kala ñaaƙre, njaƳiron yankinaare koɕɕgol ɕgol Alla waƙi e Ƴerƙe  
120 mon baawɕgol daƙndude pittaali mon ɕgol.* (Yaak 1.19,21)

121  
122 Aan noon, holi to Ƴernde maa yahrata? Mbele a heƳii Ƴernde yankiniinde, heblaande ɕgam  
123 gootƙinde ko Alla haali e Binndi ceniiƙi, rewni ƙum e annabaaƳe mum ko? Mbele haala  
124 Alla ina fuƙa e nder Ƴernde maa? Walla Ƴernde maa wayi ko no nokku baƙƙo korkaaƳe e  
125 puƙi ñaaƙƙi nih? Haala Alla ko aawdi moyyiri. Kono ka jibinanta ɕguurndam e barke tan  
126 ko gootƙinƙe ka, ina dooftoo ka Ƴe.

127  
128 Jooni noon, njokken haa njiyen tinndol goƙɕgol ɕgol Yeesu tinndatnoo diiƙƙal ɕgal. ɕgol  
129 ƙoon tinndol wiyete ko: tinndol huƙo bonko. Eƙeni njaɕɕga e Linjiila Macca, e simoore  
130 sappo e tataƳere nde. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Yeesu tinndani Ƴe kadi tinndol goƙɕgol, wiyi:  
131 “Laamu asamaan ɕgu wayi ko no gorko gooto meeƙƙo aawde e ɕgesa mum aawdi  
132 moyyiri. Ndeen yehii haa jamma, haa yimƳe fof ƙaanii, gaño oon gorko ari, aawi huƙo  
133 bonko e nder gulle he, yehi. Ndeen yehii haa ɕgesa ba fuƙii haa waƙii cammeeje, huƙo  
134 bonko ko ne feeñi.*

135  
136 *SarwooƳe Ƴe njehi, mbiyi jom ɕgesa o: ‘Kaliifa, ko aawdi moyyiri ɕgaawno-ƙaa e ɕgesa  
137 maa. Ndeen noon, holi to koo huƙo bonko ummii?’ O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: ‘Ko gaño waƙi nih.’  
138 Caggal ƙuum, sarwooƳe Ƴe naamnii mo, mbiyi: ‘Min njaha min ndemoya huƙo bonko ko?’  
139 O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: ‘Alaa, ɕgati so oƙon ƙooftoo huƙo bonko ko, so on ndeenaaki on  
140 ƙooftoƙat gawri ndi. ɕgaccee ƙi puƙda haa coñal. E oon sahaa, ma mi wiy fitiram-golle’en  
141 soñoƳe Ƴe yoo ɕgittu ko adii fof huƙo bonko ko, mbaƙa ƙum bahe nduppa, puƙƙoo soñde  
142 gawri ndi, naatna ƙum nder faawru am.’”...*

143  
144 *Caggal ƙuum, Yeesu woppiti yimƳe Ƴe, hooti galle. AlmuƳe makko Ƴe Ƴadtii mo, mbiyi mo:  
145 “Firtan min tinndol huƙo bonko ɕgol.” O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: “Ko <sup>2</sup>iy Neƙƙo o aawi aawdi  
146 moyyiri ndi; ko aduna o woni ɕgesa ba; ko ƳiƳe laamu Ƴe ɕgoni aawdi moyyiri ndi; ko*

147 *ƳiƳƳe bonƳo o tgoni huƳo bonko ko; ko ibiliisa woni gaño gaawƳo huƳo bonko o; ko ñande*  
148 *darƳga woni coñal; ko maleykaaji Ƴi tgoni fitiram-golle'en soñooye Ƴe. No huƳo bonko*  
149 *ittirtee weddee e jeyƳgol nih, ko noon ne wayata ñande darƳga: maa Ƴiy NeƳƳo o nel*  
150 *maleykaaji mum, tƳgitta e laamu mum kala liƳooƳe woƳƳe e bakkaat e kala waƳooƳe ko*  
151 *boni, mbeddoo Ƴumen e oƳu, Ƴoon Ƴo bojji e kaamtaali njogori wonde. Kono e oon sahaa,*  
152 *feewƳe Ƴe maa njalbu no naaƳge nih e nder laamu Baaba mumen. Kala jogiiƳo noppi, yoo*  
153 *heƳo!” (Mac 13.24-30,36-43) Aamiin.*

154  
155 Hono noon, e nder tinndol huƳo ñaaƳko tƳgol, en nanii no JoomiraaƳo Yeesu nanndiniri  
156 aduna o e tƳgesa gawri. Demoowo o annominta ko Almasiihu o. Gawri puƳndi e tƳgesa ba  
157 ndi annominta ko yimƳe Alla e dow gooƳƳingol mumen kabaaru moƳƳo Almasiihu o. Gaño  
158 gaawƳo huƳo bonko e nder gawri ndi o ko ibiliisa. HuƳo bonko ko ko yimƳe Ƴe njeyaaka e  
159 Alla, sabu Ƴe tƳgooƳƳinaani kabaaru Almasiihu o. Coñal tƳgal ko ñande darƳga. Gawri  
160 naatneteendi e nder faawru ndi annominta ko jogiiƳe baawƳe wondude e Alla haa abada  
161 Ƴe. Kono huƳo bonko renndinteeko duppe ko annominta ko yimƳe jogorƳe naatde jeyƳgol  
162 tƳgol ñifataa tƳgol.

163  
164 Aan keƳiiƳo hannde, holi sifaa maa? Mbay-Ƴaa ko no gawri ndi nih? Walla, mbay-Ƴaa ko  
165 no huƳo bonko ko nih? Ñalawma tawoore nana ara. Ñaawoowo o nana e damal he. Mbele  
166 aƳa jogii hoolaare ñande heen? Jaraani ko aƳa hula ñande heen, so tawii a gooƳƳinii  
167 kabaaru moƳƳo paytude e DaƳndoowo ma e jeyƳgol haa abada o. HeƳo ko Yeesu  
168 Almasiihu haali ko fayti e oon ñalawma. O wiyi: *“E gooƳga e gooƳga, mboƳo wiya on: Kala*  
169 *nanƳo koƳƳgol am gooƳƳini nelƳo mi o, heƳii tƳguurndam haa abada. Oon fawetaake*  
170 *kuugal, iwii e maayde, fayii e tƳguurndam.”* (Yuh 5.24)

171  
172 On njaaraama sabu keƳogol mon. E jaƳde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njokku e  
173 Linjiila, haa njiyen no Yeesu ñamminiri ko Ƴuri ujunnaaje joyi gorko, e liƳƳi ƳiƳi wondude  
174 e mburuuji joyi tan.

175  
176 Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te yoo Alla waƳan on annoore e ko njaƳƳgu-Ƴen hannde ko  
177 fof, sabu Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *NjaƳiree yankinaare koƳƳgol tƳgol Alla waƳi e ƳerƳe mon*  
178 *baawƳgol daƳndude pittaali mon tƳgol.* (Yaak 1.21)

1  
2 Winndannde 72

3  
4 **¿GUURA ¿GUURNDAM KA (Marka 6; Yuhanna 6)**

5  
6 Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiEEO  
7 yimYe fof nana, te kadi njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelɔni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa  
8 dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude  
9 hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

10  
11 E jaɕde men Yenunde nde, en njiyiino no JoomiraaEo Yeesu yeewtiratnoo e diEEal yimYe,  
12 ina haalda e mum tinndi keewEi paytuEi e gootga ñiiYEo o. Kono ko Yuri heewde e diEEal  
13 tɔgal faamaano ko tinndi Yeesu Ei pirti, sabu ko Ye tiiYE koye. ²e tɔgondaaka geEe paytuEe  
14 e Alla, Ye tɔgondaa tan ko geEe paytuEe e aduna. Ko Yeesu woni DaEndoowo  
15 bakkodinooye ko waEaani ko Yuri heewde e diEEal tɔgal rewde Eum. Ko ballal o wallatnoo  
16 Ye tɔgal tan waEnoo Ye rewde e makko.

17  
18 Hannde noon, ma en nan koɕɕguli goEfi jaltuEi e hunuko Yeesu, njiyen no o gootEiniiri  
19 haala makko fiEende ummiinde to Alla. Ko Euum waEi jaɕde men hannde nde wiyeede  
20 tɔguura tɔguurndam ka.

21  
22 Jooni noon, njokken e deftere seniinde nde. Njaɕɕgen e simoore jeegoYere nder Linjiila  
23 Marka wondude e simoore jeegoYere nder Linjiila Yuhanna. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *NelaaYe Ye*  
24 *tɔgati e Yeesu, ... Yeesu wiya Ye: "Njehen nokku teeyEo, mbele oEon ndaña fooftaade."* ¿gati  
25 *yah-tɔgarta ina heewnoo, haa kaɕko e almuYYe makko Ye ndoɕki dañde hay no Ye*  
26 *ñaamiri. E nder Euum, kamYe tan Ye njoloyi e laana he, Ye njaaYani nokku teeyEo gooto.*  
27 *Kono heewYe njiyi aYe njaha, keYtini Ye, tɔgiwi e gure he fof, ndogani to Ye njaaYani to,*  
28 *tɔgadii Ye yettaade. Ndeen o yeeɕii e laana he, o yiya diEEal mawtɔgal, Yernde makko heewi*  
29 *yurmeende fayde e maggal, sabu Ye mbaynoo ko no baali Ei tɔgalaa gaynaako nih. O woni*  
30 *e jaɕɕginde Ye geEe keewEe.*

31  
32 *Ndeen yehii haa hiirii, almuYYe Ye Yadtii mo, mbiyi: "Hiirii, te oo nokku ina yeewi. Yamir*  
33 *Yee yimYe yoo caro e tɔguron e gure saraaji he, mbele ina coodana koye mumen ko*  
34 *ñaami." O jaabii Ye, o wiya: "Onon e koye mon, ndokkee Ye ko Ye ñaami!" Kono Ye naamnii*  
35 *mo, Ye mbiyi: "Mate njiE-Eaa ko min yetta deenariyoɕaaji teemedde EiEi min coodana Ye*  
36 *mburu ko Ye ñaami?" E oon sahaa, o wiya Ye: "No foti looci mburu njogi-Eon? Njeehe*  
37 *yeewoyee!" Ndeen Ye njehii ha Ye laaYaama, Ye mbiyi mo: "Min njogii ko looci joyi e liEEi*  
38 *EiEi." Caggal Euum, o yamiri almuYYe Ye yoo njoYyinir yimYe Ye goomuui goomuui e dow*  
39 *huEo hecco. ²e njooEii Ye mbaEi lowe lowe, Eee mbaEa teemedere neEEo, Eee mbaEa*  
40 *capanEe joyi. O yetti looci joyi mburu Ei e liEEi EiEi Ei, o hooyinii asamaan, o yetti Alla. O*  
41 *tajji mburu o, o totti almuYYe Ye yoo peccu Eum yimYe Ye. O fecci Ye kamYe fof kadi liEEi*  
42 *EiEi Ei. KamYe fof Ye ñaami ha Ye kaari. Tajatine mburu e liEEi keddinooEe ndenndinaa,*  
43 *tɔgoni ceɕgele sappo e EiEi. Ñaamnoo mburu o ko ujunnaaje joyi gorko.*

44  
45 *÷oon tan, o jolɔni almuYYe makko e laana he, mbele ina tɔgadoo mo tɔgal too tɔral fayde*  
46 *Betasayda, tawi kaɕko e hoore makko omo ruttina diEEal tɔgal. Ndeen o seertii e maggal,*  
47 *o tɔabboyi dow haayre tɔgam toraade. Nde jamma ari, tawi laana ka ina yahra e hakkunde*  
48 *weendu he, ko kaɕko tan gooto heddii dow. O sooyinii almuYYe Ye ina tɔgawYira saEteende,*  
49 *sabu Ye kuccitnoo ko e henndu. Ndeen yehii haa hedde wenndoogo, o woni e yahde e dow*

50 ndiyam he omo fayi e maƳƳe, o ƳeƳi yawtude Ƴe. Kono ndeen Ƴe njiyii mo omo yaha e dow  
51 ndiyam he, Ƴe cikki ko jinne, Ƴe ɕgoni e wullude, ɕgati kamƳe fof nde Ƴe njiyi mo, Ƴe  
52 njiiƳiima. Kono Ƴoon e Ƴoon o wiya Ƴe: “ɕgartiree hakkillaaji mon! Ko miin, woto kulee!”  
53 Caggal Ƴuum, o joli e nder laana he, o jooƳii e sara maƳƳe, henndu ndu daari. KamƳe e  
54 koye maƳƳe ko Ƴe najnooƳe, ɕgati Ƴe paamaano kaawisa mburu o, sabu ko Ƴe tiiƳe koye.  
55 Ƴe ɕgayni taccude weendu ndu, Ƴe njettii Genesaret, Ƴe njoofi Ƴoon.” (Mar 6.30-53)

56  
57 *Jaɕɕgo e mum, ƳiƳƳal gonnoɕgal ɕgal too ɕoral ɕgal, siftori ko laana ɕgoota wonnoo Ƴoon*  
58 *te o joldaani heen e almuƳƳe makko Ƴe, ko kamƳe tan njahnoo. Kono laaƳe goƳƳe*  
59 *ɕgummii Tiberiyad ɕgari e sara nokku Ƴo Ƴe ñaamnoo mburu caggal nde o yetti Alla,*  
60 *kaɕko JoomiraaƳo o. Nde diƳƳal ɕgal yiya wonaa kaɕko wonaa almuƳƳe makko, hay gooto*  
61 *e maƳƳe alaano Ƴoon, kamƳe e koye maƳƳe Ƴe njoli e laaƳe he, Ƴe payi Kafarnawum*  
62 *yiiloyaade mo. Nde Ƴe tawi mo ɕgal too ɕoral, Ƴe mbiyi mo: “Ceerno, holi nde ɕgar-Ƴaa*  
63 *Ƴoo?” O jaabii Ƴe, o wiya: ‘E gooɕga e gooɕga, mboƳo wiya on, oƳon njiiloo mi, kono wonaa*  
64 *sabaabunde on njiyii kaawisaaji, ko sabaabunde on ñaamii mburu haa kaar-Ƴon. Woto*  
65 *ɕgollanto-Ƴee ɕguura mbonoowa, ɕgollanto-Ƴee ɕguura nduumotooka, ndokkoowa*  
66 *ɕguurndam haa abada. Ko kaan ɕguura Ƴiy NeƳƳo o jogori rokkude on, ɕgati ko kaɕko Alla*  
67 *Baaba o waƳi jeloode e dow mum.” (Yuh 6.22-27)*

68  
69 Ndaro-Ƴen Ƴoo seeƳa. Holi ko waƳi Yeesu wiye diƳƳal ɕgal: “Woto ɕgollanto-Ƴee ɕguura  
70 mbonoowa”? Mbele Ƴuum firti ko en potaani gollaade ɕgam dañde ko ñaam-Ƴen? Alaa,  
71 wonaa Ƴuum, ɕgati haala Alla ka wiya: *Mo yiƳaa gollaade, woto ñaam.* WaƳde noon, holi ko  
72 waƳi Yeesu wiye: “Woto ɕgollanto-Ƴee ɕguura mbonoowa”? Ko Ƴuum Ƴoo Yeesu wonnoo  
73 e haalde: Kala gollantooƳo reedu mum tan ina yiiloo geƳe aduna Ƴe, maa joomum waas  
74 fof, sabu maa Ƴanndu maa mooy, wonta punndi. Kono ina woodi ko woni e Ƴanndu maa ko  
75 bonataa haa abada. Ko Ƴuum woni fittaandu maa. Fittaandu neƳƳo ñiiƳat haa abada,  
76 wonda e Alla, walla naata jeyɕgol. Ko Ƴuum waƳnoo Yeesu wiye: “Woto ɕgollanto-Ƴee  
77 ɕguura mbonoowa, ɕgollanto-Ƴee ɕguura nduumotooka, ndokkoowa ɕguurndam haa  
78 abada.” Ko noon Yeesu reentinirnoo diƳƳal ɕgal, mbele ina waasa toppitaade ɕguura  
79 mbonoowa tan, toppitoo haala Alla nduumiika ka. Sabu Binndi Ƴi mbiyi: *NeƳƳo, wonaa*  
80 *mburu tan wuurata, wuurata ko kala haala ɕgummiika e Alla.* (Mac 4.4). Ko Ƴuum  
81 JoomiraaƳo Yeesu haali.

82  
83 Kono noon, ko Ƴuri heewde e yimƳe taariiƳe Yeesu Ƴe ɕgondaaka haala Alla, te  
84 ɕgootƳinaani mo Alla neli o. Hebbinde deedi maƳƳe ɕguura Ƴuratnoo Ƴe hebbinde ƳerƳe  
85 maƳƳe gooɕga baawƳo daƳndude Ƴe e ñaawoore Alla. Ko Ƴuum waƳnoo Yeesu wiye Ƴe:  
86 “Woto ɕgollanto-Ƴee ɕguura mbonoowa, ɕgollanto-Ƴee ɕguura nduumotooka, ndokkoowa  
87 ɕguurndam haa abada. Ko kaan ɕguura Ƴii NeƳƳo o jogori rokkude on, ɕgati ko kaɕko Alla  
88 Baaba o waƳi jeloode e dow mum.” Ndeen, Ƴe mbiyi mo: “Holi no min poti waƳde ɕgam  
89 gollaade ko Alla yamiri min ko?” O jaabii Ƴe, o wiya: “Woni golle Alla ko yo on ɕgootƳin mo  
90 o neli o.” (Yuh 6.27-29)

91  
92 Mbele on nanii jaabawol Yeesu ɕgol? Holi no bani Aadama, ñiiƳo e bakkaat, waawirta  
93 waƳde ko weli Alla? Mbele eƳen mbaawi gollude golle moyye belƳe Alla? Mbele eƳen  
94 mbaawi daƳndude koye men e doole Seytaane e bakkaat e jeyɕgol? Mbele eƳen mbaawi  
95 dañde Ƴernde seniinde, timmunde no Alla yiƳiri Ƴum nih? Alaa! “Ko leggal Ƴooyi e ndiyam  
96 ko fof, wontataa nooroo!” WaƳde noon, holi no bani Aadama waawirta welde Alla? Holi ko  
97 JoomiraaƳo Yeesu haali e Ƴuum? O wiya: “Woni golle Alla ko yo on ɕgootƳin mo o neli o.”



98 Ko geƒel gootel tan neƒƒo waawi waƒde tawa ina weli Alla: gooƒƒinde Daƒndoowo  
99 ceniiƒo mo Alla neli o.

100  
101 Kono, en njiyii e wonde ko Ƴuri heewde e diƒƒal ƒgal ƒgooƒƒinaano ko Yeesu woni  
102 Daƒndoowo mo Alla neli o. Ko ƒuum waƒnoo Ƴe wiyde mo: *“Holi kaawisa mbaƒataa,  
103 mbele amin njiya, min ƒgooƒƒin maa? Holi golle mbaƒataa? TaaniraaƳe men ñaamii  
104 manna nder jeereende, hono nih no winndiraa: ‘O rokki Ƴe ƒguura ƒgummiika dow  
105 asamaan.’”*

106  
107 *Kono Yeesu wiyi Ƴe: “E gooƒga e gooƒga, mboƒo wiya on, wonaa Muusaa rokki on ƒguura  
108 ƒgummiika dow asamaan ka; ko Baaba am rokkata on ƒguura goƒƒgere e gooƒga  
109 ƒgummiika dow asamaan ka; ƒgati ko ƒguura ka Alla rokkata ka, ko kaan tigi ummii dow  
110 asamaan, kadi ko kaan rokkata aduna o ƒguurndam.”* <sup>2</sup>e mbiyi mo: *“Ceerno, rokku min  
111 ñande fof kaan ƒguura.”*  
112 *O wiyi Ƴe: “Ko miin woni ƒguura ƒguurndam ka. Kala garƒo e am, wontaa heyƒu, kadi kala  
113 gooƒƒinƒo mi, ƒomƒataa ko heddii heen ko.”* (Yuh 6.30-35)

114  
115 E ƒiin koƒƒguli, ko ƒum ƒoo Yeesu haalatnoo: No Alla jippiniri Israa’iila’en ƒguura hakke  
116 duuƳi capanƒe nayi mbele woto maayde e nder jeereende he nih, ko hono noon Alla  
117 jippinani bani Aadama’en ƒguura ndokkoowa ƒguurndam haa abada mbele ina mbaasa  
118 halkaade e nder bakkatuuji mumen!

119  
120 Holi to kaan ƒguura ndokkoowa ƒguurndam haa abada woni? Mbele ina woodi e aduna  
121 ƒguura ka ƒganndu-ƒaa, so neƒƒo ñaamii ƒum, ina waawa wondude e Alla haa abada?  
122 Alaa, kaan ƒguura woodaani! Waƒde noon, holi ko woni ƒguura ndokkoowa ƒguurndam  
123 haa abada ka? Holi ko Joomiraaƒo Yeesu haali? Keƒto-ƒen ƒuum? Yeesu wiyi: *“Ko miin  
124 woni ƒguura ƒguurndam ka. Kala garƒo e am, wontaa heyƒu, kadi kala gooƒƒinƒo mi,  
125 ƒomƒataa ko heddii heen ko. Kono mi haalaniino on ƒum ƒoo: on njiyii kam, ndeen ne dey  
126 on ƒgooƒƒinaani.* <sup>3</sup>e Baaba o rokki mi Ƴe fof ƒgarat e am, kadi kala garƒo e am, mi  
127 weddotaako ƒum boowal. ƒgati mi ummoraaki dow asamaan waƒde sago am, ƒgummorii-  
128 mi dow asamaan ko waƒde sago nelƒo mi o... ƒgati sago Baaba am ko kala jiyƒo <sup>4</sup>ƒƒo o  
129 gooƒƒini ƒum, yoo heƳ ƒguurndam haa abada; kadi ma mi wuurtin joomum ñande ñalƒgu  
130 mbaƒtindiiƒgu ƒgu.” Yahuuda’en Ƴe ƒgoni e ƒormaade ko fayti e makko, sabu o wiyi: *“Ko  
131 miin woni ƒguura ƒgummiika dow asamaan ka.”* <sup>2</sup>e ƒgoni e wiyde: *“Mate wonaa Yeesu Ƴiy  
132 Yuusufa? Eƒen ƒganndi yumma makko e baaba makko fof. Jooni noon, holi no o waawirta  
133 wiyde o ummii ko dow asamaan?”*

134  
135 *O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: “ƒgoppee ko ƒormondirton e koye mon ko... Kala keƒiiƒo Baaba o jaƳi  
136 haala mum, arat e am. ƒum firtaani won jiyƒo Baaba o. Ko gummiiƒo to Alla o, ko oon tan  
137 yiyi mo, kaƒko Baaba o. E gooƒga e gooƒga, mboƒo wiya on, kala gooƒƒinƒo, heƳii  
138 ƒguurndam haa abada. Ko miin woni ƒguura ƒguurndam ka. TaaniraaƳe mon ñaamii  
139 manna nder jeereende, te maayii. ƒguura ƒgummiika dow asamaan ka ko nih wayi, kala  
140 ñaamƒo heen, maayataa. Ko miin woni ƒguura ƒguurka ƒgummiika dow asamaan ka. Kala  
141 ñaamƒo e kaan ƒguura, wuurat haa abada. ƒguura ka njogor-mi rokkirde ka, ko teewu am  
142 cakkaaƒgu mbele aduna o ina wuura ƒgu.”*

143  
144 *Ndeen heewƳe e almuƳƳe makko nanii ƒuum, mbiyi: “Kaa haala ina tiiƒi no feewi; holi  
145 baawƒo nande ka?”* Nde tawnoo omo anndi kaƒko e hoore makko almuƳƳe makko Ƴe nana  
146 ƒormondira ko fayti e ƒuum, o wiyi Ƴe: *“Mbele ƒuum ko fergitere ƒo mon? Holi ko jogori*

147 *heƳde on, so on njiyii ʼiy NeƳƳo o ina ɕabba feewde to wonnoo adan to? Ko Ruuhu o*  
148 *rokkata ɕguurndam, Ƴanndu ndu nafataa hay baƳte. Ko koɕɕguli kaalan-mi on Ƴi ɕgaddata*  
149 *Ruuhu dokkoowo ɕguurndam o. Kono woni e mon Ƴe ɕgootƳinaani.” Omo anndunoo gila e*  
150 *fuƳƳoode holi Ƴe ɕgootƳinaani e holi jogorƳo jamfaade mo...*

151  
152 *Tuggi ndeen, heewƳe e almuƳƳe Ƴe nduttitii, natti rewde e makko. E oon sahaa, o wiyi*  
153 *sappo e ƳiƳo Ƴe: “Mbele onon ne, oƳon njiƳi yahde?” Simon Piyeer jaabii mo, wiyi:*  
154 *“JoomiraaƳo, ko to holi oon min kuccata? Ko aan jogii koɕɕguli ɕguurndam haa abada Ƴi.*  
155 *Min ɕgootƳinii kadi min njananaama ko aan woni CeniiƳo Alla o.” (Yuh 6.35-38,40-43,45-*  
156 *51,60-64,66-69)*

157  
158 Hono noon, en njiyii no heewƳe nduttirii, natti rewde e Yeesu, sabu no waaju mum o wayi  
159 mettude nih. Kono, rewatnooƳe e Yeesu Ƴe, ina woodnoo yimƳe Ƴe mbaawaano woppude  
160 mo, sabu Ƴe njananaama e gootɕga ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu, CeniiƳo Alla, ɕguura  
161 ndokkoowa ɕguurndam ka!

162  
163 Caggal nde ɕganndu-Ƴaa holi gonƳo Yeesu e gootɕga, joomiraaƳo goƳƳo wonataa wele!  
164 Ko Yeesu tan gooto woni ɕguura ndokkoowa ɕguurndam ka, ko Ƴuum waƳi ko kaɕko tan  
165 gooto woni baawƳo yonde Ƴernde heyƳunde, ƳomƳunde yananaare daƳndoore e  
166 jokkondiral e Alla.

167  
168 Aan keƳiiƳo hannde, mbele aƳa heyƳi, aƳa ƳomƳi ɕguurndam haa abada Ƴam? Mbele aƳa  
169 yiƳi dañde hoolaare e yeeso Alla, Ƴoo e aduna he, wondude e laakara fof? WaƳde noon,  
170 waƳtu hakkille maa e eewnaaɕgo yaltuɕgo e hunuko JoomiraaƳo Yeesu. O wiyi: *Ko miin*  
171 *woni ɕguura ɕguurndam ka. Kala garƳo e am, wontaa heyƳu, kadi kala gootƳinƳo mi,*  
172 *ƳomƳataa ko heddii heen ko. - Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurka ɕgummiika dow asamaan ka.*  
173 *Kala ñaamƳo e kaan ɕguura, wuurat haa abada.” (Yuh 6.35,51)*

174  
175 BanndiraaƳe, on njaaraama sabu keƳogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma  
176 en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no dental ɕgal feccirinoo sababunde Yeesu.

177  
178 Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, kadi miiɕto-Ƴon no moƳƳi e ko JoomiraaƳo Yeesu, kañum e  
179 hoore mum, haali nde wiyi: *“Ko miin woni ɕguura ɕguurndam ka. Kala garƳo e am, wontaa*  
180 *heyƳu, kadi kala gootƳinƳo mi, ƳomƳataa ko heddii heen ko.” (Yuh 6.35)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 73

**DENTAL ƷGAL FECCIIMA SABAABUNDE YEEUSU (Macca 15-16; Yuhanna 7)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƷe heƷiiƷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla jom jam o, jiƷƷo yimƷe fof nana kadi njaƷa laawol peewal Ʒgol o lelni Ʒgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Ʒennunde, en njiyiino no JoomiraaƷo Yeesu hebbiniri mburuuji joyi e liƷƷi ƷiƷi Ʒgam ñamminde dental ƷurtƷgal ujunnaaje joyi gorko heewde. Hono noon, jaƷƷgo e mum, dental mawƷgal taarii Yeesu. Kono, nde wonnoo Yeesu ina anndi miijooji maƷƷe, wiyi Ʒe: *“OƷon njiiloo mi, kono wonaa sabaabunde on njiyii kaawisaaji, ko sabaabunde on ñaamii mburu haa kaar-Ʒon. Woto Ʒgollanto-Ʒee Ʒguura mbonoowa, Ʒgollanto-Ʒee Ʒguura nduumotooka, ndokkoowa Ʒguurndam haa abada... Ko miin woni Ʒguura Ʒguurndam ka. Kala garƷo e am, wontaa heyƷu, kadi kala gooƷƷinƷo mi, ƷomƷataa ko heddi heen ko.”* (Yuh 6.26,27,35). Hono noon, en njiyiino no yimƷe heewƷe nduttitirinoo, natti rewde e Yeesu, sabu ko Ʒguura Ʒguurnoowa Ʒalli maƷƷe ƷuratnooƷe Ʒguura Ʒguurnoowa pittaalii maƷƷe. Won jokkunooƷe rewde e Yeesu sabu ina ƷgooƷƷinnoo ko Yeesu woni CeniiƷo Alla o, Seewnde Ʒguurndam haa abada Ʒam.

Hannde noon, en Ʒganniyiima jokkude e Linjiila ceniiƷo o haa njiyen no Yeesu huccitirnoo e sariyaƷkooƷe Yahuuda'en Ʒe, e no dental Yahuuda'en Ʒgal feccorinoo sabaabunde Yeesu. Kono hade men fuƷƷaade, Ʒganndee e wonde hoohooƷe diine wiyeteeƷe Farisa'en, e Yahuuda'en Ʒe fof ndewatnoo ko aadaaji Ʒi kañum'en e taaniraaƷe mumen Ʒe fof tabitini. So en ndokkii yeru, so Ʒe Ʒgummiima diƷgiral, so Ʒe lootaaki haa Ʒe laaƷi, Ʒe ñaamataa. AƷe njogii kadi aadaaji goƷƷi keewƷi, hono no neƷƷo fotiri lawƷirde kaasuuji, loonde walla satalla haa laaƷa.

±uum noon, keƷo-Ʒen ko winndaa e Linjiila Macca. Binndi Ʒi mbiyi: *Farisa'en e sariyaƷkooƷe ngummii Yerusalem, Ʒgari to Yeesu, naamnii Ʒum, mbiyi: “Holi ko waƷi almuƷƷe maa Ʒe ina Ʒgoofa aadaaji taaniraaƷe men Ʒi? Ʒgati Ʒe cooƷotaako hade maƷƷe ñaamde.”*

*O jaabii Ʒe, o wiyi: “Onon ne, holi ko waƷi oƷon Ʒgoofa yamiroore Alla nde, oƷon ndewa aada mon? Ʒgati ko Alla wiyi: ‘Teddin yumma maa e baaba maa?’ O wiyi kadi: ‘Kala bonirƷo yumma mum walla baaba mum nehdi, ina foti wareede.’ Kono onon, mbiyaton ko so neƷƷo wiyii yumma mum walla baaba mum: ‘Ko potnoo-mi wallitde ma ko, mi resanii Ʒum Alla,’ oon soklaani teddinde yumma mum walla baaba mum. Ko hono noon pirtir-Ʒon nafoore koƷƷgol Alla, mbele waƷde ko aada mon yamiri on! Naafigeeji! Annabi Esayi loƷƷginii e mon gooƷga nde wiyi: ‘Ʒgol leñol teddinta mi tan ko e haala, kono e nder ƷerƷe maƷƷe aƷe ƷgoƷƷi mi. No Ʒe ndewirta mi nih, alaa ko firti hay baƷte, Ʒgati Ʒe njaƷƷginta ko aadaaji yimƷe ellee ko jamirooje am.’”* (Mac 15.1-9)

Ndaro-Ʒen Ʒoo seeƷa. En njiyii no Yesu furirinoo naafigeeji Farisa'en e sariyaƷkooƷe Ʒe e yeeso yimƷe fof. Sabu kamƷe, Ʒe pewjata ko wonde feewƷe e yeeso yimƷe, kono Yeesu ina anndi ko woni e nder ƷerƷe maƷƷe. Ko Ʒernde laaƷnde Ʒuri juuƷe laaƷƷe. So a salliginiima, Ʒuum firtaani Ʒernde maa ko laaƷnde. So tawii a dañii barme keewƷo bakke,

50 mbele lawyugol maa boowal mum ina laƴƴina £um? Alaa! Hono noon ne, sar£iiji £i  
51 Yahuuda'en ndewatnoo £i mbaawaano ittude bakkaat gon£o e nder ƴer£e mumen. Ko  
52 £uum wa£noo Yeesu wiyde ƴe: "Naafigeeji! Annabi Esayi loƳƳginii e mon gooƳga nde wiyi:  
53 'Ƴgol leñol teddinta mi tan ko e haala, kono e nder ƴer£e maƴƴe aƴe Ƴgo££i mi. No ƴe  
54 ndewirta mi nih, alaa ko firti hay ba£te, Ƴgati ƴe njaƳƳginta ko aadaaji yimƴe ellee ko  
55 jamirooje am."

56  
57 Yeesu noddii yimƴe ƴe, wiyi £umen: "Ke£o-£ee, kadi paamee £um £oo: Wonaa ko naatata  
58 e hunuko ne££o tunwinta £um. Tunwinta ne££o ko ko yalti e hunuko mum." E oon sahaa,  
59 almuƴƴe ƴe ƴadtii mo, mbiyi mo: "Mbele a tinii Farisa'en ƴe mettinii nde kaal-£aa £uum  
60 nde?" O jaabii, o wiyi: "Kala pu£ol Ƴgol Baaba am gon£o dow asamaan o aawaani, ko ko  
61 £oofetee. Ƴgaccee ƴe, ko ƴe £owooƴe wumƴe! So tawii gum£o £owii gum£o, kañum'en  
62 £i£o fof njanat e doorumaaru."

63  
64 Piyeer ƴetti koƳƳgol, wiyi mo: "Firtan min Ƴgool koƳƳgol." O wiyi: "Mbele onon ne on  
65 paamaani haa jooni? On paamaani ko naatata e hunuko fayi ko e nder reedu, kadi yaltirta  
66 ko e ter£e ƴanndu? Ko yaltata e hunuko iwi ko e ƴernde, ko £uum tigi tunwinta ne££o.  
67 Ƴgati iwata e ƴernde ko miijooji bon£i, duñooji ne££o yoo war hoore, yoo jin, yoo fij, yoo  
68 wujju, yoo seedto fenaande, walla yoo bonnit wo£ƴe. Ko £uum woni ko tunwinta ne££o.  
69 Kono ñaamde tawa soo£aaki tunwintaa ne££o."...

70  
71 Yeesu ummii £oon, takkii daande weendu Galile; o Ƴabbi dow haayre, o joo£ii toon. Yimƴe  
72 heewƴe Ƴgari to makko, ina Ƴgaddori gila e laƴooƴe haa e wumƴe, haa e galluƴe, haa e  
73 muumƴe wondude e ñawƴe wo£ƴe heewƴe. Ƴe pawaa e yeeso makko, o sellini ƴe. Yimƴe  
74 ƴe kaawaa no feewi nde njiyi muum£unooƴe ina kaala, gallunooƴe ina mbiyi kes,  
75 laƴatnooƴe ina njaƴƴa, wumnooƴe ina njiya; ƴe Ƴgoni e yettude Alla Israa'iila o. (Mac 15.10-  
76 20,29-31)

77  
78 Farisa'en ƴe e Saddusa'en ƴe Ƴgari ƴeewtindaade mo, naamnii mo yo o hollir £umen  
79 kaawisa giw£o dow asamaan. O jaabii ƴe e £ii £oo koƳƳguli: "So on njiyii asamaan ina  
80 wojji saaƳga mutal naaƳge, mbiyaton ko welat. So on pinii subaka law on njiyii asamaan  
81 ina woni bo£eejo niƴƴo, mbiyaton ko toƴat. O£on mbaawi faamde mbaydi asamaan, te on  
82 mbaawaa faamde maale oo £oo jamaanu! Yonta bon£o jamfii£o Alla o nana yiiloo  
83 kaawisa, kono woorti kaawisa Yuunus o, o heƴataa hay gooto go££o." (Mac 16.1-4)

84  
85 "Ƴgati, no Yuunus wa£iri jammaaji tati e ñalawmaaji tati e reedu liiƳgu mawƳgu he nih, ko  
86 noon Ƴiy Ne££o o wa£irta jammaaji tati e ñalawmaaji tati nder leydi. Ñande ñalƳgu  
87 ñaawoore, maa worƴe Niniwe Ƴgummodo e oo £oo yonta liƴa £um, Ƴgati ƴe mbaajtiima  
88 koye maƴƴe nde ƴe ke£ii jeeyƳgal Yuunus nde." (Mac 12.40-41)

89  
90 Ko hono noon Yeesu habrirnoo e wonde no annabi Yuunus wa£iri bal£e tati e nder reedu  
91 liiƳgu mawƳgu he nih, ko hono noon kadi Yeesu fotiri wa£irde bal£e tati e yanaande. Te no  
92 Yuunus yaltiri e reedu liiƳgu he ñalawma tataƴiijo o nih, ko hono noon kadi Yeesu ne foti  
93 wuurtude, yalta yanaande mum Ƴgam hollirde ko kañum woni Almasiihu, gummii£o to  
94 Alla, gar£o da£ndude en e bakkaat, maayde e jeyƳgol.

95  
96 Jooni noon, en njokkat haa njiyen no sariyaƳkooƴe ƴe kaddirinoo e waasde mumen  
97 gooƳ£inde. E£eni njaƳƳga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore jee£aƴiire nde. Binndi £i mbiyi:  
98 Caggal £uum, Yeesu woni e yiilaade e nder Galile; o yi£aano yiilaade e nder Yude, Ƴgati

99 *ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye njiilotonoo ko warde mo. Kewu Yahuuda'en turEi tgu Yadtinooma.*  
100 *Ndeen, miñiraaYe makko Ye mbiyi mo: "Ummo £oo, fay Yude, mbele almuYye maa Ye ne*  
101 *ina njiya golle £e mba£ataa £e. Hay gooto suu£ataa ko wa£ata, so tawii ina yi£i*  
102 *anndeede. Tawde a£a wa£a golle bay£e nih, wa£ feere haa aduna o yiy maa." MiñiraaYe*  
103 *makko Ye e koye mumen tgoott£inaano mo.*  
104  
105 *O wiyi Ye: "Sahaa am yonaani tawo. ÷o mon, sahaa fof ina moyyi. Aduna o waawaa a£nde*  
106 *on, kono miin omo a£ni mi, sabu mbo£o seedtanoo mo golle makko ko bon£e. Onon,*  
107 *njehee to kewu to; miin, mi yahaani to tguun kewu, sabu sahaa am yonaani tawo."*  
108  
109 *Caggal nde o haalani Ye £uum, o heddii Galile. Kono, ndeen miñiraaYe makko Ye njehii to*  
110 *kewu to, ka£ko ne o yehi, kono ko e cuu£oor, o feññinaani hoore makko. ArdiiYe*  
111 *Yahuuda'en Ye ina njiilotonoo mo e nder kewu he, ina mbiya: "Holi to o woni?" HeewYe e*  
112 *di££al he ina ñuumbotonoo ko fayti e makko. ²ee ina mbiyatnoo: "Ko o ne££o moyyo." ²eya*  
113 *ina mbiyatnoo: "Alaa, o majjinat yimYe tan." Kono hay gooto haalataano daande dow ko*  
114 *fayti e makko, sabu Ye cuusaano ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye.*  
115  
116 *Nde yehi haa e hakkunde kewu he, o fayi to galle Alla to, o woni e ja£t£ginde. ArdiiYe*  
117 *Yahuuda'en Ye kaawaa, tgoni e wiyde: "Holi no o anndiri £um fof, tawde o ja£t£gaani?" O*  
118 *jaabii Ye, o wiyi: "Ja£de nde nja£t£ginat-mi nde ummaaki e am, ummii ko e nel£o mi o.*  
119 *Kala ji££o wa£de sago Alla, maa anndu so tawii ja£de am nde ummii ko to Alla, walla so*  
120 *tawii kaaldat-mi ko mbaawka am tan. Kaaldoowo mbaawka mum tan, yiilotoo ko*  
121 *teddu£gal hoore mum; kono jiilotoo£o teddu£gal nel£o £um, ko goot£giyante, hay huunde*  
122 *ooñaaki e joomum. Muusaa rokkii on sariya, wonaa? Ndeen ne dey, hay gooto e mon*  
123 *rewaani sariya o. Holi ko wa£i o£on njiiloo warde mi?"*  
124  
125 *Di££al tgal jaabii mo, wiyi: "Ko a moolaa£o sey£aane! Holi jiilotoo£o warde ma?" O jaabii,*  
126 *o wiyi Ye: "Mba£-mi ko gollal gootal, te haawii on, onon fof! Ndeen ne dey, sabu Muusaa*  
127 *wiyii on yo on Yoornu sukaaYe mon (hay sinno tawii wonaa Muusaa fu££i £uum, fu££i*  
128 *£uum ko taaniraaYe mon), o£on njaYa Yoornde ne££o hay e ñalawma foftere. Ndeen*  
129 *noon, so tawii ne££o ina waawi Yoorneede e ñalawma foftere mbele woto sariya*  
130 *Muusaa diweede, holi ko wa£i o£on cekana mi sabu mi sellinii ne££o no woorunoo e*  
131 *ñalawma foftere? Woto ñaawirtee yimYe no njiyru-£on £umen fof, ñaawatee e dow*  
132 *goot£ga."*  
133  
134 *Ko £uum wa£i, Ye njilii jaggude mo, kono hay gooto fawaani e makko ju£t£go, t£gati waktu*  
135 *makko yonaano tawo. Kono heewYe e di££al he tgoott£ini mo, tgoni e wiyde: "So tawii*  
136 *Almasiihu o arii, mbele maa wa£ kaawisaaji Yur£i heewde e £i oo £oo wa£i £i?" Farisa'en*  
137 *Ye nani ko di££al tgal ñuumbotonoo fayde e makko ko. Ndeen, ardiiYe yettinooYe sadak*  
138 *Ye e Farisa'en Ye neli gardeejji yoo njaggu mo.*  
139  
140 *Ñande ñalawma cakkittii£o o, ñalawma Yur£o faayodinde e kewu o, o darii, o wulli, o wiyi:*  
141 *"Kala £om£u£o, yoo ar e am, yara. £gati kala goot£in£o mi, no Binndi £i mbiyri nih, 'maa*  
142 *maaje ndiyam tguur£am tgiw e Yernde mum, mbala."*  
143  
144 *Huunde e di££al tgal, caggal nde nani £iin ko£t£guli, woni e wiyde: "Ko oo tigi woni Annabi*  
145 *o!" Wo£Ye tgoni e wiyde: "Ko ka£ko woni Almasiihu o!" Wo£Ye kadi tgoni e wiyde: "Mbele*  
146 *Almasiihu o ina waawi ummoraade Galile? Mbele Binndi £i mbiyaani Almasiihu o ko iwdi*  
147 *Daawuuda, te ummotoo ko Betelehem, wuro Daawuuda'en?" E nder £uum, di££al tgal*

148 *fecci sabaabunde makko. Woni e maƳƳe njiEnoo ko jaggude mo, kono hay gooto fawaani e*  
149 *makko juƳƳgo.*

150  
151 *Gardeeki Ƴi nduttii to ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe e Farisa'en Ƴe; Ƴeen naamnii Ƴe, mbiyi:*  
152 *"Holi ko waƳi on Ƴgaddaani mo?" Gardeeki Ƴi njaabii, mbiyi: "Min meeƳaa yiyde bayƳo no*  
153 *oo gorko nih waawde haalde!" Farisa'en Ƴe keƳƳitii, mbiyi: "Mate onon ne on puuntaama?*  
154 *Mbele woni e ardiiƳe Ƴe walla e Farisa'en Ƴe gootƳinƳo mo? Ƴgal diƳƳal humambinneƳe*  
155 *sariya ko kuƳaƳgal!" Nikodem, gooto e maƳƳe, jahnooƳo to makko ko adii Ƴuum o, wiyi Ƴe:*  
156 *"Mbele sariya men o ina waawi fawde kuugal e dow neƳƳo, tawa heƳaaka kadi anndaaka*  
157 *ko waƳi?" Ƴe njaabii mo, Ƴe mbiyi: "Mate aan ne ko a Galilenaajo? WiƳtu no moƳƳi, ma a yiy*  
158 *hay annabi gooto iwataa Galile." Caggal Ƴuum, gooto fof hooti galle mum. (Yuh 7.1-24,30-*  
159 *32,37-38,40-53)*

160  
161 *Ƴuum noon, banndiraaƳe heƳiiƳe, ko Ƴoo min kaaƳata hannde. En njiyii no ardiiƳe*  
162 *yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe e Farisa'en Ƴe tampinirnoo Yeesu, ina njiiloo warde Ƴum, kono hay*  
163 *gooto fawaani e makko juƳƳgo sabu waktu mo Yeesu foti maayde Ƴgam sadak bakkatuuji*  
164 *aduna o, yontaano.*

165  
166 *Ko Ƴuri heewde e ardiiƳe Yahuuda'en ko tiiƳe koye Ƴgonnoo. Ƴe gootƳinaani Yeesu, te*  
167 *aƳe ndiwa kala neƳƳo ceedtiiƳo ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu o. Hono noon, en njiyii no*  
168 *dental Ƴgal feccorii sabaabunde Yeesu. YimƳe hulnooƳe ardiiƳe diine Ƴe, Ƴgoni e*  
169 *ñuumbondirde ina mbiya: "Ko o neƳƳo moƳƳo." WoƳƳe mbiyi: "Alaa, o majjinat yimƳe tan."*  
170 *WoƳƳe kadi mbiyi: "So tawii Almasiihu o arii, mbele maa waƳ kaawisaaji ƳurƳi heewde e*  
171 *Ƴi oo Ƴoo waƳi Ƴi?" WoƳƳe kadi Ƴgoni e wiyde: "Ko kaƳko woni Almasiihu o."*

172  
173 *Aan keƳiiƳo hannde noon, holi ko mbiy-Ƴaa e Yeesu? Holi miijo maa e makko? Mbele aƳa*  
174 *gootƳini ko kaƳko woni Almasiihu mo annabaaƳe fof kabrunoo o? Mbele aƳa anndi ko*  
175 *waƳi Yeesu jibineede? HeƳo ko Yeesu haali ko fayti e hoore mum. Yeesu wiyi: "Njibiniraa-*  
176 *mi, Ƴgardu-mi e aduna ko Ƴgam seedtanaade gootƳga o. Kala jeyaaƳo e gootƳga o, heƳoto*  
177 *haala am." (Yuh 18.37) Mbele ina jaran-maa abbaade gootƳga o hay so tawii bannde en ina*  
178 *Ƴgoppu maa? Haapulaar'en mbiyi: 'JiƳƳo ƳulƳe, muƳat cuurki.'*

179  
180 *On njaaraama sabu keƳogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njokku e*  
181 *Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu safriri neƳƳo jibidinaaƳo e Ƴgumndam.*

182  
183 *Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-Ƴon no moƳƳi e ko Yeesu haalnoo, nde wiyi:*  
184 *"Njibiniraa-mi, Ƴgardu-mi e aduna ko Ƴgam seedtanaade gootƳga o. Kala jeyaaƳo e gootƳga*  
185 *o, heƳoto haala am." (Yuh 18.37)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 74

**ANNOORE ADUNA Yuhanna 8-9)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeO yimYe fof nana, te njaYa laawol peewal ṭgol o lelni ṭgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yennunde, en njiyiino no sariyaƙkooYe Ye wondude e ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye e Farisa'en Ye tampinirnoo Yeesu, kadi Ye njiilotonoo ko warde mo. Kono hay gooto fawaani e makko juƙƙgo sabu waktu mo o fotnoo maayde no sadak bakkatuuji yontaano. Hannde noon, ma en njokku e Linjiila haa nanen no Yeesu liYirnoo yeddunooYe Eum Ye, e no o safirnoo neEeO gooto jibidinaaEo e ṭgumndam. Ko Euum waEi yeewtere men hannde nde innireede: 'Annoore aduna.'

EEni njaṭtga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore jeetaYere e jeenaYere nde. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Jaƙƙgo e mum subaka law, Yeesu ruttii to galle Alla to. YimYe fof Yadtii mo, o jooEii, o woni e jaƙƙgingde Eumen... o wiya ... Ye: "Ko miin woni annoore aduna: kala dewEo e am, yahataa e nder niYere, heYat annoore ṭguurndam nde."*

*Ndeen, Farisa'en Ye mbiyi mo: "AEa seedtanoo hoore maa, waEde seedamfaagu maa gooṭEaani." O jaabii Ye, o wiya: "Hay sinno tawii mi seedtaniima hoore am, seedamfaagu am ina gooṭEi, ṭgati mboEo anndi to ṭgummii-mi e to pay-mi; kono onon, on ṭganndaa, wonaa to ṭgummii-mi, wonaa to pay-mi... On ṭganndaa, wonaa miin, wonaa Baaba am. Sinno oEon ṭganndunoo mi, on ṭganndatno Baaba am ne... Njeya-Eon ko les, njeyaa-mi ko dow; njeya-Eon ko e oo aduna, kono miin, mi jeyaaka e makko. Ko Euum waEi mbiy-mi on, maaydaton ko e bakkatuuji mon; ṭgati so on ṭgooṭEinaani ko miin woni goodEo o, maaydaton ko e bakkatuuji mon." 2e mbiyi mo: "Holi aan?" O jaabii Ye, o wiya: "ṭgon-mi ko ko mbiyat-mi on gila adan ko... So on njowii 2iy NeEeO o, ndeen ma on ṭganndu ko miin woni goodEo o, ma on ṭganndu mi waEataa hay baEte e baawEe am, miin e hoore am; kaalat-mi ko ko Baaba o jaƙƙgini mi... So tawii on keddiima e koƙƙgol am, ko on almuYere am ṭgirigi, ma on ṭganndu gooṭga o te maa gooṭga o rimEin on."*

*2e njaabii mo, Ye mbiyi: "Minen, ko min iwdi Ibraahiima, kadi min meeEaani wonde maccuYe hay gooto. Holi no mbaawir-Eaa wiyde ma min ndimEine?" O jaabii Ye, o wiya: "E gooṭga e gooṭga, mboEo wiya on: Kala bakkodinoowo, ko maccuEo bakkaat. MaccuEo jeyetaake e galle haa abada, kono YiEeO jeyete heen haa abada. Ndeen noon, so tawii 2iEeO o rimEinii on, ma on ṭgon rimYe ṭgirigi. MboEo anndi ko on iwdi Ibraahiima; ndeen ne dey, oEoni njiiloo warde mi, sabu koƙƙgol am naataani on. Miin, kaalat-mi ko ko njiy-mi to Baaba am; onon noon, mbaEaton ko ko nanir-Eon baaba mon." 2e njaabii mo, Ye mbiyi: "Baaba amen ko Ibraahiima." O wiya Ye: "Sinno ko on YiYere Ibraahiima, on mbaEatno golle mum. Kono oEoni njiiloo warde mi, miin neEeO kaalanEo on gooṭga mo nan-mi e Alla o. Ibraahiima waEaani geEe bayEe noon. MbaEaton ko golle baaba mon."*

*2e mbiyi mo: "Min ṭgonaa harmuYe; min njogii ko Baaba gooto, maanaam Alla." O wiya Ye: "Sinno ko Alla woni Baaba mon, on njiEatno mi, ṭgati miin, ṭgiw-mi ko to Alla, ṭgar-mi. Wonaa miin addi hoore am, ko kaƙko neli mi. Mate wonaa haEi on faamde haala am ko on*

50 mbaawaa he£aade ko££gol am? Ko ibiliisa woni baaba mon, te mba£aton ko muuyo  
51 baaba mon. O wonii baroowo gila e fu££oode. O mee£aa wonde e goo£ga, sabu goo£ga  
52 alaa e makko. So tawii o haalii fenaande, o remi tan ko £gesa makko, sabu ko o penoowo  
53 kadi ko ka£ko woni baaba mum fenaande. Kono miin, kaalat-mi ko goo£ga; ko £uum wa£i,  
54 on £goo££inaani mi. Holu e mon baaw£o rokkude daliilu mi bakkodinii. Kadi so tawii  
55 kaalat-mi ko goo£ga, holi ko wa£i on £goo££inaani mi? Ne££o Alla he£oto haala Alla.  
56 Kono onon, on ke£otaako, sabu on £gonaa yim£e Alla." Yahuuda'en £e njaabii mo, mbiyi  
57 mo: "Ko min mbiyi ko a Samari te a£a moolaa sey£aane ko, ko goo£ga." O jaabii, o wiyi:  
58 "Mi moolaaka sey£aane, teddinat-mi ko Baaba am, te onon o£on njawi mi. Miin, mi  
59 yiilanaaki hoore am teddu£gal. Won jiilantoo£o mi £gal, kadi ko oon woni ñaawoowo o. E  
60 goo£ga e goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on, kala deen£o ko££gol am, maayataa haa abada."

61  
62 Yahuuda'en £e mbiyi mo: "Jooni dey, laa£ii min ko a moolaa£o sey£aane! Ibraahiima  
63 maayii, annabaa£e £e maayii, aan noon, mbiyaa kala deen£o ko££gol maa mee£ataa  
64 maayde haa abada. Taani amen Ibraahiima maayii, maa taw kay a miijaaki £urde mo  
65 faayodinde, wonaa? Annabaa£e £e kadi maayii. Holu to paw-£aa hoore maa?" O jaabii, o  
66 wiyi: "Sinno ko miin teddinatnoo hoore am, teddu£gal am firtataa hay ba£te. Kono teddinta  
67 mi ko Baaba am mo mbiyatn ko Alla mon o. Kono onon, on £ganndaa mo; miin, mbo£o  
68 anndi mo. Sinno mbiynoo-mi ko mi anndaa mo, mi wona penoowo no mon nih. Kono  
69 mbo£o anndi mo, kadi mbo£o reeni ko££gol makko. Taani mon Ibraahiima summbiino e  
70 miijo yiye ñal£gu am; o yiyii £gu te o weltiima."

71  
72 ²e mbiyi mo: "A dañaani tawo hay duu£i capan£e joyi, mbiyaa a yiyii Ibraahiima?" O wiyi £e:  
73 "E goo£ga e goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on: Hade Ibraahiima woodde, ko mi good£o." E dow  
74 £uum, £e kocci kaaye £gam weddaade mo. Kono o mooytii, o yalti galle Alla o. (Yuh 8.2,12-  
75 14,19,23-25,28,31-59)

76  
77 ÷o o yahata £o, o wirtii gorko gooto jibidinaa£o e £gumndam. Almu££e makko naamnii  
78 mo, mbiyi: "Ceerno, ko wa£i oo gorko jibidinaa e £gumndam; ko sabaabunde bakkatuuji  
79 makko walla ko sabaabunde bakkatuuji jinnaa£e makko?" O jaabii, o wiyi: "O jibidinaaka e  
80 £gumndam, wonaa sabaabunde bakkatuuji makko, wonaa sabaabunde bakkatuuji  
81 jinnaa£e makko. O wumiri ko mbele baaw£e Alla ina peeña e makko. ÷oo e ñalawma ina  
82 heddi, alaa e sago mba£en golle nel£o mi o; jamma nana ara, sahaa mo hay gooto  
83 waawaa gollaade. ÷o £gon-mi e aduna £o, ko miin woni annoore makko."

84  
85 Caggal nde o haali £uum, o siryi e leydi, o jii£i cirye £e, o moomi £akkere nde e gite  
86 gum£o o, o wiyi £um: "Yah, sulmoyo mbalka Silowe." (Ndeen innde firtata ko Nelaa£o.)  
87 Gum£o o yehi toon, sulmii, arti ina wumti. Ho£dii£e makko e yiyatnoo£e mo adan omo  
88 yeloo £e, mbiyi: "Mate wonaa oo gorko joo£otonoo ina yeloo?" ²ee £goni e wiyde: "Ko  
89 ka£ko." Wo££e £e £goni e wiyde: "Alaa, wonaa ka£ko, £e nanndu tan." Ndeen, gorko o e  
90 hoore mum wiyi: "Ko miin tigi." ²e naamnii mo, £e mbiyi: "Ndeen noon, holi no £gumtir-  
91 £aa?" O jaabii, o wiyi: "Ko gorko biyetee£o Yeesu o, jii£i £akkere, moomi e gite am, wiyi mi:  
92 'Yah, sulmoyo mbalka Silowe.' Njah-mi, caggal nde culmii-mi, mba£tu-mi yiye." ²e mbiyi  
93 mo: "Holu to oon woni?" O jaabii, o wiyi: "Mi anndaa nih."

94  
95 Ndeen, £e £gaddani Farisa'en gumnoo£o o. Ndeke ñalawma mo Yeesu wa£i £akkere,  
96 wumtini mo o, ko ñalawma fooftere wonnoo. Farisa'en £e ne naamnii mo holi no o  
97 wumtiri. O wiyi £e: "O moom £akkere e gite am, culmii-mi tan, njiji-mi." Huunde e  
98 Farisa'en £e £goni e wiyde: "Gorko ba££o £uum o waawaa ummaade to Alla, £gati o



99 *rewaani yamiroore ñalawma fooftere nde.*” Kono wo£Ye Ye tgoni e wiyde: “Holi no  
100 *bakkodinoowo waawirta wa£de kaawisaaji bay£i nih?”* <sup>2</sup>e peccii. Farisa'en Ye mbiyi gorko  
101 *o kadi: “Aan ne, ko kaal-£aa e makko, aan mo o wumtini o?”* O jaabii, o wiyi: “Ko o annabi.”

102  
103 *Maa ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye noddii jinnaaYe makko, naamnii £umen so tawii ko o*  
104 *gumnoo£o, nde pu££ii goot£inde ko o gumtinaa£o.* <sup>2</sup>e naamnii Ye, Ye mbiyi: “Mbele oo ko  
105 *¥iyon? Mbiy-£on o jibidinaa ko e tgonndam? Ndeen noon, holi no o wumtiri?”* JinnaaYe Ye  
106 *njaabii, mbiyi: “Min tgonndi tan ko o ¥iy amen kadi o jibidinaa ko e tgonndam. Kono min*  
107 *tgonndaa holi no o wa£tiri yiyde jooni, walla holi gumtin£o mo. Naamno-£ee mo, ko o*  
108 *maw£o, omo waawi jaabanaade hoore makko.”* JinnaaYe Ye mbiyri noon ko ina kulnoo  
109 *ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye. £gati Yahuuda'en Ye ¥amdiino yaltinde batirde kala kirlitii£o ko*  
110 *Yeesu woni Almasiihu o. Ko £uum wa£i, jinnaaYe Ye mbiyi: “Ko o maw£o, naamno-£ee*  
111 *mo.”*

112  
113 *Farisa'en Ye nodditi gumnoo£o o, mbiyi £um: “Haaldu Alla! Amin tgonndi oo gorko ko*  
114 *bakkodinoowo.”* O jaabii, o wiyi: “Mi anndaa tawi ko o bakkodinoowo walla alaa; kono  
115 *mbo£o anndi ge£el gootel: ko mi gumnoo£o te jooni mbo£o yiya.”*

116  
117 <sup>2</sup>e mbiyi mo: “Holi ko o wa£i e maa? Holi no o wumtinir maa?” O jaabii, o wiyi: “Mi  
118 *haalaniino on, kono on njaYaani he£aade mi. Holi ko wa£i nji£-£on mi haalana on £um*  
119 *kadi go£t£gol? Mate nji£-£on, onon ne, ko wontude almu¥Ye makko?”*

120  
121 <sup>2</sup>e njenni mo, Ye mbiyi: “Yo a won almuudo oon gorko! Kono minen ko min almu¥Ye  
122 *Muusaa. Amin tgonndi Alla haaldii e Muusaa, kono ka£ko min tgonndaa nih holi to o*  
123 *ummii!”* Gorko o jaabii Ye, wiyi: “Ee ndaw ko haawnii! On tgonndaa holi to o ummii; ndeen  
124 *ne dey, o wumtinii kam! E£en tgonndi Alla he£otaako bakkodinooYe; kono kala*  
125 *nuun£u£o, ba£oowo sago makko, oon, o he£oto £um. Gila awlan, hay gooto mee£aa*  
126 *nande gumtin£o jibidinaa£o e tgonndam ina haalee. Sinno oo gorko ummaaki to Alla, o*  
127 *waawataano wa£de hay huunde.”* <sup>2</sup>e njaabii mo, Ye mbiyi: “Ko e bakkaat njibine-£aa aan  
128 *fof no potir-£aa, mbiyaa a£a ja£t£gina min!”* <sup>2</sup>e mbeddii mo boowal.

129  
130 *Yeesu nani Ye mbeddiima mo boowal. Ndeen o yiytii mo, o wiyi mo: “Mbele a£a goot£ini*  
131 *¥iy Ne££o o?”* Gorko o jaabii, wiyii: “Ceernaajo, holi ka£ko, mbele mbo£o waawa  
132 *goot£inde mo?”* O wiyi mo: “A yiyii mo, kadi ko ka£ko haaldata e maa.” Gorko o wiyi:  
133 *“Joomiraa£o, mi goot£inii.”* O sujani mo. Ndeen, Yeesu wiyi: “Addi mi e aduna he ko  
134 *mbele ñaawoore ina wa£a, wumYe Ye tgonmta, yiyooYe Ye tgonmta.”*

135  
136 *Huunde e Farisa'en wondunooYe e makko Ye, nani omo haala £iin ko£t£guli, mbiyi mo:*  
137 *“Mbele minen ne, ko min wumYe?”* O wiyi Ye: “Sinno ko on wumnooYe, on pawetaake  
138 *bakkaat; jooni noon, tawde mbiy-£on o£on njiya, bakkaat fawtotaako on.”* (Yuh 9.1-41)

139  
140 Ko hono noon Joomiraa£o Yeesu wumtiniri ne££o jibidinaa£o e tgonndam o, o feli  
141 Farisa'en Ye sabu hakkillaaji mumen ko gum£i. E gootga, tgonndam ¥een jom diine'en  
142 ¥uri tgonndam gite hittude sabu aYe mbaawnoo yiyde kono ko Ye salinooYe yiyde. Ko  
143 £uum wa£noo Ye hoccude kaaYe tgonmta weddaade £umen Yeesu. Ko gite ¥er£e ma¥Ye Ye  
144 mu¥¥i, Ye calii goot£inde ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu, woni Annoore aduna o. <sup>2</sup>e  
145 *tgonmta£inaani Yeesu ko Good£o ko adii Ibrahiima. Ko Ye salinooYe yiyde gootga o.*

146

147 Hono noon, en njiyii hannde fannuuji £i£i wum¥e: yim¥e wum¥e e gite mumen e yim¥e  
148 wum¥e e ¥er£e mumen. Ni¥¥ere ¶gumndam ¥ernde ¥uri bonde e ni¥¥ere ¶gumndam gite,  
149 sabu ne££o gum£o e gite waawaa yiyde ge£e aduna, kono ne££o gum£o e ¥ernde mum  
150 waawaa faamde ge£e Alla ñii¥£e haa abada £e. Ko¶¶gol Alla ¶gol wiyi en, bani  
151 Aadama'en fof njibidinaa ko e ¶gumndam bernde. Ko bakkaat Aadama o wa£i enen fof  
152 njibina£en ko e ni¥¥ere bakkaat, te enen e koye men en mbaawaa dañde ganndal Alla.  
153 Njoo£i-£en ko e ni¥¥ere bakkaat te en nji£aa annoore gootga nde. Ko heewi e bani  
154 Aadama'en maaydi ko e bakkatuuji mumen e nder humambinnaagu. 'So ganndal adotono,  
155 tampere woodataano.'

156  
157 Kabaaru moÿÿo o ko nih wayi: Alla yi£aa hay gooto e men halkoo e nder ni¥¥ere bakkaat  
158 e humambinnaagu. Ko sabaabunde £uum o neli e men Yeesu Almasiihu, Da£endoowo o  
159 *mbele yaynaade won¥e e ni¥¥ere e mbeelu maayde ¥e, mbele omo rewna pele men e*  
160 *laawol deeyre.* (Luk 1.79)

161  
162 Garal Yeesu e aduna waynoo ko no naatge fu£oowe nih. En njiyi annabaa¥e ¥e mbaynoo  
163 ko no pooye e nder aduna ni¥¥o nih. Kono Yeesu wayi ko no naatge yaynotoonde yim¥e  
164 fof nih. Ndeen ne dey, ko ¥uri heewde e bani Aadama'en paamaani £uum. Ko £uum wa£i  
165 ¥e fergitaade e ni¥¥ere bakkaat. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *Ndeen annoore nana*  
166 *yaynoo e nder ni¥¥ere, te ni¥¥ere nde dartaaki nde... Ko kayre woni annoore gootgere e*  
167 *gootga, aroore e aduna yaynoo kala ne££o.* (Yuh 1.5,9)

168  
169 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele ¶gon-£aa ko e annoore he? Walla njahataa ko e ni¥¥ere he  
170 haa hannde?

171  
172 Banndiraa¥e, on njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma  
173 en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no annoore Alla wonirnoo e Yeesu no naatge nih.

174  
175 Yoo moÿÿere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on no moÿÿi e ko Yeesu Almasiihu haali, nde  
176 wiyi: *"Ko miin woni annoore aduna: kala dew£o e am, yahataa e nder ni¥¥ere, he¥at*  
177 *annoore ¶guurndam nde."* (Yuh 8.12)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48

Winndannde 75

### JOM ANNOORE O (Macca 16-17)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiffo yimƳe fof nana kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ɗgol o lelɓi ɗgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellufo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɗde men Ƴennunde, e nder deftere Linjiila he, en njiyiino no Yeesu wumtinirnoo neƙfo jibidinanoofo e ɗgumndam. Yeesu roƙkaani hay huunde sabu ko kaɗko woni Koɗɗgol Alla garɗgol e aduna he, wonti neƙfo. Ko ƙuum waƙi Yeesu foolde kala baawƙe gonƙe e dow leydi, wonaa henndu, wonaa geej, wonaa seyƙaneeji, wonaa ñawu, wonaa maayde. Baɗ yoo baɗ yimbe Ƴe ina memaatnoo mo, te ina njiƳondiratnoo e makko, kono ko Ƴuri heewde e maƳƳe ɗganndaano ko Yeesu wonnoo e gootga. <sup>2</sup>e mbiynoo ko o annabi, kono Ƴe ɗganndaano ko timmeende Alla fof woni e makko. <sup>2</sup>e ɗganndaano ko Yeesu woni Jom annoore gummiifo dow asamaan o.

E yeewtere men hannde, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njiy no Joomiraafo Yeesu heewirnoo annoore Alla, e no o holliri ƙum e sahaa daƳƳo ñande o wondunoo e tato e almuƳƳe makko to dow haayre. Ko ƙuum waƙi yeewtere men hannde nde wiyeede: 'Jom annoore o'.

Jooni noon, ɗgarten e Linjiila ceniiifo o, njaɗɗgen ko Macca e Luka mbinndunoo ko. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Waƙi ñalawma gooto, Yeesu lusindii ina toroo tawi almuƳƳe Ƴe ina ɗgondi e mum o naamnii ƙumen, o wiyi: "E wiye yimƳe Ƴe, holi miin?"* <sup>2</sup>e njaabii mo, Ƴe mbiyi: *"Woni heen ina mbiya ko a Yaayaa Baptisoowo, Ƴeya mbiya ko a Eliyas, Ƴeya kadi mbiya ko gooto e annabaaƳe Ƴooye Ƴe wuurti."* (Luk 9.18-19) *O wiyi Ƴe: "Onon ne, e wiye mon holi miin?"* *Simon Piyeer jaabii, wiyi: "Ko aan woni Almasiihu, <sup>2</sup>iy Alla guurfo o."* *E nder ƙuum, Yeesu wiye mo: "Malu woodanii ma, aan Simon Ƴiy Yuunus. ɗgati wonaa teewu e Ƴiiyam feññinan maa ƙuum, feññinan maa ƙuum ko Baaba am gonfo dow asamaan o."* (Mac 16.15-17)

Ndaro-ƙen ƙoo seeƙa miiɗto-ƙen e naamnal ɗgal Yeesu naamninoo almuƳƳe mum, nde teeldi e mumen ɗgal. En nanii no Yeesu haaldiri e maƳƳe, wiye: E wiye yimƳe Ƴe, holi miin? AlmuƳƳe Ƴe njaabinooa Yeesu, mbiyi ƙum ko Ƴuri heewde e yimƳe Ƴe naɗɗgiri ƙum ko annabi. E dow ƙuum, Yeesu naamnitii Ƴe, wiye: *"Onon ne, e wiye mon, holi miin?"* Gooto e almuƳƳe Ƴe, hono Simon Piyeer, jaabii Yeesu, wiye ƙum: *"Ko aan woni Almasiihu, <sup>2</sup>iy Alla guurfo o!"*

E gootga, naamnal ɗgal Yeesu naamninoo almuƳƳe mum ɗgal, ko naamnal keewɗgal faayiida, te gooto e men fof ina foti rokkude jaabawol mum! Aan keƙiiifo hannde, e wiye maa, holi Yeesu? Holi miiɗo maa e makko? Mbele potndataa mo ko e annabaaƳe Ƴe? Walla a jaƳii ko Piyeer haali, nde wiye ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu, <sup>2</sup>iy Alla guurfo o? Mbele a gootƙinii ko Yeesu woni Daƙendoowo mo Alla fodi gila ko Ƴooyi, gila ñande taaniraaƳe men Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde? Mbele a gootƙinii ko Yeesu woni <sup>2</sup>iy Alla guurfo o? Walla ko a jeddufo ndeen innde sabu ko a faamaani nde ko? E wiye maa, holi Yeesu?

49 OƆon ƆgannƆi, haa jooni, yimƆe heewƆe ina njeddi ko Yeesu woni <sup>2</sup>iy Alla ko, sabu e miijo  
50 maƆƆe, ndeen innde firti ko Alla dañdii e debbo ƆiƆƆo! Kono ndeen innde firtaani Ɔuum!  
51 Annoore Alla Ɔennii Ɔoon! Alla ko Ruuhu; hay gooto jibinaani mo, te o jibinaani hay gooto!  
52 Kono Ɔuum haƆaani Alla innirde Yeesu <sup>2</sup>iyum! En ndokkiino yeru haa gasi, mbiy-Ɔen so  
53 tawii Senegaalnaajo yehii caggal leydi, innirtee ko 'Ɔiy Senegaal', kono Ɔuum firtaani  
54 Senegaal ko ko wondi e debbo, dañi heen ƆiƆƆo. Alaa. O innirtee ko 'Ɔiy Senegaal' sabu ko  
55 Senegaal o ummii!

56  
57 Ko hono noon ne wayi e Yeesu Almasiihu. Alla e annabaaƆe Ɔe fof inniri mo ko <sup>2</sup>iy Alla',  
58 sabu o ummii ko dow asamaan. Yeesu ina haandi e wiyeede <sup>2</sup>iy Alla <sup>2</sup>urƆo toowde o. Hade  
59 makko jibineede nih, o wonnoo ko dow asamaan, sabu ko kaƆko woni KoƆƆgol  
60 gondunooƆgol e Alla, gila e fuƆƆoode, caggal Ɔuum, ari e dow leydi hollirde sifaa Alla. So  
61 a yiyii ƆiƆƆo, Ɔganndaa baaba mum. Ko Ɔuum waƆi, kala jiyƆo Yeesu, annda no Alla wayi.  
62 WaƆde noon, so a gooƆƆinii, walla so a gooƆƆinaani, ko Yeesu woni <sup>2</sup>iy Alla guurƆo o.

63  
64 Jooni noon, mbiƆten e Linjiila Macca haa nanen ko kewnoo caggal nde Piyeer wiya ko  
65 Yeesu woni Almasiihu, <sup>2</sup>iy Alla guurƆo o. Binndi Ɔi mbiyi: *Tuggude e oon sahaa, Yeesu*  
66 *fuƆƆii hollude almuƆƆe mum Ɔe alaa e sago yaha Yerusalem, hoohooƆe Ɔe e ardiiƆe*  
67 *yettinooƆe sadak Ɔe e sariyaƆkooƆe Ɔe njarna Ɔum mette no feewi, waree, wuurta ñande*  
68 *ñalawma tataƆiijo o. E nder Ɔuum, Piyeer deeyi mo, woni e furaade mo, wiya: "Ceerno, yoo*  
69 *Alla heedtu heen! Ɔuum heƆataa ma!" O yeccitii, o wiya Piyeer: "WoƆƆo mi Ɔoon, aan*  
70 *Seytaane o! Ko a fergitere e laawol am, Ɔgati miijooji maa Ɔgiwaani to Alla, Ɔgiwi ko to*  
71 *yimƆe!"* (Mac 16.21-23)

72  
73 Miijo-Ɔen e Ɔum Ɔoo ko adii eƆen Ɔenna. Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu wiynoo almuƆƆe mum  
74 ko? Yeesu wonnoo ko e anndinde Ɔe no fotiri yahde Yerusalem, hoohooƆe diine Ɔe e  
75 ardiiƆe yettinooƆe sadak Ɔe e sariyaƆkooƆe Ɔe njarna Ɔum mette no feewi, mbara Ɔum, o  
76 wuurta ñande ñalawma tataƆiijo o. Ko noon Yeesu habirnoo no fotiri rufde ƆiiƆam mum  
77 Ɔgam soodtude en.

78  
79 Kono Piyeer waawaano faamde, Yeesu mo Ɔganndu-Ɔaa ina jogii baawƆe kala e aduna  
80 he, ardiiƆe Yahuuda'en bonƆe Ɔe ina njagga Ɔum, mbara Ɔum! Ko Ɔuum waƆnoo Piyeer  
81 wiya Yeesu: *"Yoo Alla heedtu heen! Ɔuum heƆataa ma!"* Kono Yeesu haaliino, wiya, addi  
82 Ɔum e aduna he ko rufde ƆiiƆam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. Ko Ɔuum  
83 waƆnoo mo wiya Piyeer: *"WoƆƆo mi Ɔoon, aan Seytaane o! Ko a fergitere e laawol am,*  
84 *Ɔgati miijooji maa Ɔgiwaani to Alla, Ɔgiwi ko to yimƆe!"*

85  
86 Yeesu haaliino ko addi Ɔum e aduna he. O ardi ko rokkirde woƆki makko, rufde ƆiiƆam  
87 makko ceniƆam Ɔam Ɔgam bakkodinooƆe Ɔe, no annabaaƆe Ɔe kabirnoo Ɔum gila ko  
88 Ɔooyi nih. Yeesu ardi ko timminde annama sadakeeji jawdi Ɔi. BanndiraaƆe, so tawii en  
89 njejjitii ko njaƆƆgu-Ɔen hannde ko haa heddii geƆel gootel, yoo taw ko Ɔgel Ɔoo: Yeesu  
90 Almasiihu ardi e aduna he ko maayde sabaabunde bakkatuuji men. So Alla jaƆii, e  
91 jaƆƆeele men garooje, ma en njiy Ɔuum fof no timmirnoo Yerusalem, no annabaaƆe Ɔe e  
92 Yeesu e hoore mum kabirnoo Ɔum gila Ɔuum suwaa arde nih. BanndiraaƆe, so tawii ina  
93 woodi yimƆe habrooƆe kabaaru mo jiidaani e kabaaru annabaaƆe fof kabrunoo o, Ɔuum  
94 waawaa waylude gooƆga paytuƆo e maayde Yeesu e guurtugol mum. Ko Alla e hoore  
95 mum fodnoo maayde Almasiihu o e feƆirde, te fodoore Alla waylotaako. Yeesu suƆinooma  
96 maayde, wona sadak timmuƆo. O waƆiri noon ko sabaabunde omo yiƆi en, miin e maa te  
97 yiƆaa kalko-Ɔen.

98

99 Jooni noon, njokken haa njiyen ko kewnoo yontere wootere caggal nde Yeesu haalani  
100 almuŶŶe mum no fotiri rokkirde fittaandu mum to Yerusalem. Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *BalƐe*  
101 *jeegom caggal mum, Yeesu nawi Piyeer, Yaakuuba, kañum'en e Yuhanna miñum*  
102 *Yaakuuba, o teeldoyi e mumen dow haayre toownde. Mbaydi makko waklii e gite maŶŶe;*  
103 *yeeso makko woni e jalbude no naaƥge nih, comci makko ndanwi tal haa ƥgoni e ñilkude.*  
104 *(Mac 17.1-2) Tan, woodi worŶe ƐiƐo feeñŶe ina njeewtida e makko; ko Muusaa e Eliyas*  
105 *peeñnoo e darja Alla ina kaalda e makko ko fayti e yahdu makko ndu o timminoyta*  
106 *Yerusalem ndu. (Luk 9.30-31) E nder Ɛuum, Piyeer wiyi mo: "JoomiraaƐo, gonal men Ɛoo*  
107 *ina feewi. So tawii a jaŶii, ma mi darnu Ɛoo caaleeje tati: aan ƥgooti, Muusaa ƥgooti, Eliyas*  
108 *ƥgooti." O gaynaani tawo haalde nih haa ruulde jalboore huuri Ŷe. Sawta ummii e ruulde*  
109 *he wiyi: "Oo Ɛoo ko ʹiy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuŶii-mi. KeƐo-Ɛee mo!" Ndeen almuŶŶe Ŷe*  
110 *nanii oon sawta, Ŷe njani e leydi, Ŷe kuli no feewi. Yeesu Ŷadtii Ŷe, memi Ŷe, wiyi:*  
111 *"ƥgummo-Ɛee, woto kulee!" E nder Ɛuum, Ŷe Ŷamti gite maŶŶe, Ŷe njiyaani hay gooto*  
112 *goƐƐo so wonaa kaƥko. Nde Ŷe payi e tellaade e haayre he, o yamiri Ŷe, o wiyi: "Woto*  
113 *kaalanee hay gooto Ɛee jiyƐe haa nde ʹiy NeƐƐo o wuurti e hakkunde maayŶe fof." (Mac*  
114 *17.4-9)*

115

116 Mbele on paamii no moŶŶi ko kewnoo e ndeen haayre toownde ko? Ko huunde  
117 haawniinde, welnde. En njiyii no mbaydi Yeesu waylorinoo, yeeso makko woni e jalbude  
118 no naaƥge nih, comci makko ndanwi tal haa ƥgoni e ñilkude. Alla jippini annabaaŶe ƐiƐo,  
119 hono Muusaa e Eliyas, ƥgam yeewtidde e makko ko fayti e maayde makko to Yerusalem.  
120 En njiyii kadi no ruulde jalboore huuriri Ŷe, sawta JoomiraaƐo yalti e ruulde he wiyi: *"Oo*  
121 *Ɛoo ko ʹiy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuŶii-mi. KeƐo-Ɛee mo!"*

122

123 Holi ko saabii Ɛuum fof? Holi ko waƐi Alla ina waƐa Ɛeen geƐe fof e yeeso Piyeer e  
124 Yuhanna e Yaakuuba? Ko Ɛum Ɛoo woni sabaabu o: Alla hokkii Ɛiin seedeeji tati  
125 seedamfaagu e wonde ko Yeesu woni ʹiyum mo suŶii, mo yimŶe fof poti heƐaade o. Ko  
126 Ɛuum Binndi Ɛi kaali nde mbiyi: *Kala mo teddinaani ʹiƐƐo o, teddinaani Baaba nelƐo Ɛum*  
127 *o. (Yuh 5.23) Sabu Alla haaldiino e taaniraaŶe men Ŷe laabi keewƐi e fannuuji keewƐi ko*  
128 *adii hannde, haaldiri e mumen annabaaŶe Ŷe. Kono jooni, e Ɛii Ɛoo ñalƐi cakkittiiƐi, o*  
129 *haaldiri e men ko ʹiƐƐo mo o waƐi dono huunde fof, mo o tagiri huunde fof o. Ko e makko*  
130 *njiyaten jalbeende darja Alla, ko kaƥko jogii sifaa Alla, tammborii huunde fof semmbe*  
131 *koƥƥgol makko. (Bar 1.1-3)*

132

133 Aan keƐiiƐo hannde, holi miijo maa e Yeesu? Holi ko mbiy-Ɛaa e makko? Mbele aƐa  
134 gooƥƐini ko Yeesu woni Jom darja gummiiƐo dow asamaan o? Walla natƥgir-Ɛaa mo tan  
135 ko annabi?

136

137 Hade men seertude hannde, ma en keƐo ko almuŶŶe Yeesu ƐiƐo, hono Piyeer e Yuhanna,  
138 mbinndunoo, duuŶi keewƐi caggal nde Ŷe tawaa darja Yeesu to dow haayre to. ƥgado-Ɛen  
139 jaƥƥgude seedamfaagu Piyeer. O wiyi: *Min tuugnaaki e daari perdaaƐi ƶoye ƥgam*  
140 *anndinde on semmbe gartal Joomi men Yeesu Almasiihu o, min njiyru mawƥgu makko*  
141 *gite amen. ƶgati Alla Baaba o rokkii mo tedduƥgal e darja, kadi sawta Jom darja mawƐo o*  
142 *jippiima, wiyi mo: "Oo Ɛoo ko ʹiy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuŶii-mi." Minen e koye amen, min*  
143 *nanii oon sawta giwƐo dow asamaan nde min ƥgondi e makko to dow haayre seniinde to.*  
144 *(2 Piy 1.16-18)*

145

146 Yuhanna, kañum, ko £um £oo seedti: *Min kabrata on ko ko fayti e ko woodnoo gila e*  
147 *fu££oode, ko min nani, ko min njiyri gite amen, ko min ndaari min memiri juu£e amen;*  
148 *min kabrata on ko ko fayti e ko££gol £guurndam £gol. ÷aam £guurndam feññinaama... -*  
149 *Min njiyii darja makko, darja mo ²i££o bajjo o he¥i e Baaba mum. (1 Yuh 1.1-2; Yuh 1.14) E*  
150 *cakkitte Linjiila Yuhanna, ko £um £oo winndaa heen: Yeesu wa£ii kadi e yeeso almu¥¥e*  
151 *¥e kaawisaaji go££i keew£i £i mbinndaaka e ndee £oo deftere. Kono £um £oo winndiraa*  
152 *ko mbele o£on £goot£ina ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu ²iy Alla o, e mbele hoolaare mon ina*  
153 *addana on he¥de £guurndam, ke¥iron £am innde makko. (Yuh 20.30-31)*

154  
155 Mbele £uum fof ina metti faamde? Alla yi£i faamnude ma £iin goo£gaaji pattamlami.  
156 Binndi £i mbiyi kadi: *Mo he¥aani Ruuhu Alla o waawataa he¥de ge£e oon Ruuhu, £gati £o*  
157 *joomum ko £e bolle puu¥e, o waawataa faamde £e, £gati ko Ruuhu o tan faamnata. -*  
158 *Ndeen ne dey, min mbaajotoo e nder timmu¥e ¥e ko hakkilantaagal, hakkilantaagal £gal*  
159 *iwaani wonaa e oo £oo aduna, wonaa e ardii¥e oo £oo aduna jogor¥e gallineede ¥e. Min*  
160 *mbaajotoo ko hakkilantaagal Alla gon£gal e sirlu, cuu£i£gal, £gal Alla fodnoo gila awlan*  
161 *£gam darja men £gal. Hay gooto e ardii¥e aduna ¥e anndaa £gal, £gati sinno a¥e*  
162 *£ganndunoo £gal, ¥e pe£ataano Joomiraa£o Jom darja o. (1 Kor 2.14,6-8)*

163  
164 Yoo Alla la¥¥inan on e ko nja££gu-£en hannde ko fof. ÷uum noon, haa laawol go££gol. Yoo  
165 mo¥¥ere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on no mo¥¥i e ko Alla haali dow haayre to ko fayti e  
166 Yeesu, nde wiyi: *“Oo £oo ko ²iy am mo korsin-mi, mo cu¥ii-mi. Ke£o-£ee mo!” (Mac 17.5)*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 76

**GAYNAAKO MOμμO O (Yuhanna 10)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƳiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƳƳo yimƳe fof nana kadi njaƳa laawol peewal Ƴgol o lelɓi Ƴgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɓɓude e makko jam celluƳo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaƳde men Ƴennunde, en naniino Yeesu, haaliino kala ko foti heƳde Ƴum. O fuƳƳorinoo ko anndinde almuƳƳe mum no o fotiri wareede Yerusalem, o wuurta ñande ñalawma tataƳiijo o. Yeesu ina anndunoo jibiniraa e aduna he ko Ƴgam rufde ƳiiƳam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. En njiyii no almuƳƳe Yeesu tato njiyiri darja mum to dow haayre to. Yeeso makko woni e jalbude no naaƳge nih, comci makko ndanwi tal. Ko noon darja Alla gonnooƳo e Yeesu o feeɓiri.

Hannde noon, njiƳ-Ƴen ko jokkude e Linjiila ceniiƳo he haa njiyen no Yeesu nanndiniri rewoƳe Ƴum Ƴe e baali kaarƳi. Ko Ƴuum waƳi jaƳde men hannde nde innireede Gaynaako moƳƳo o.

En njiyiino e ko Ƴenni e Binndi annabaaƳe he no Alla nanndiniri bani Aadama'en e baali majjuƳi, Ƴi Ƴgala gaynaako. Kono Alla yiƳaa bani Aadama halkoo, nannda e baali majjuƳi. Ko Ƴuum waƳi, o jippinani en Gaynaako Jom BaawƳe mbele ina ardoo en e laawol jam, kadi daƳnda en e aɓƳe men, hono Seytaane e bakkaat e maayde e jeyƳgol Ƴgol ñifataa Ƴgol. Mbele oƳon Ƴganndi gonƳo Gaynaako moƳƳo mo Alla jippinani bani Aadama'en o? So tawii a anndaa, heƳo no moƳƳi yeewtere men hannde.

EƳeni njaaƳga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore sappoƳere he. WaƳi ñalawma gooto, Yeesu wiyi Yahuuda'en Ƴe: *"E gooƳga e gooƳga, mboƳo wiya on: Kala mo naatiraani e geddu damal, diwiri nokku goƳƳo, oon ko gujjo kadi ko taƳoowo. Kono naatiroowo damal o, ko oon woni gaynaako baali o." ... Yeesu haalanii Ƴe Ƴgool tinndol, kono Ƴe paamaani ko o yiƳnoo wiyde. Ko Ƴuum waƳi, o wiyi kadi: "E gooƳga e gooƳga, mboƳo wiya on: Ko miin woni damal geddu baali Ƴgal... Ko miin woni damal Ƴgal. Kala naatirƳo e am, maa daƳnde, daña naatde, daña yaltude, heƳa ko duri. Gujjo ardata tan ko wujjude, warde e firtude. Miin, Ƴgardu-mi ko mbele yimƳe Ƴe ina keƳa Ƴguurndam, keƳa Ƴam no Ƴam fotiri. Ko miin woni gaynaako moƳƳo o. Gaynaako moƳƳo o rokkat woƳki mum baali mum. GollantooƳo kaalis tan, mo wonaa gaynaako o tigurigi, mo jeyaa baali Ƴi, so yiyii fowru ina ara, woppat Ƴi dogar; fowru ndu soƳƳga heen, sara keddiiƳi Ƴi. O dogar, sabu o gollantoo tan ko kaalis, o woƳaaka baali Ƴi. Ko miin woni gaynaako moƳƳo o, mboƳo anndi baali am te baali am ina Ƴganndi mi, no Baaba o anndiri mi e no Ƴganndir-mi Baaba o nih; kadi mi rokkat baali am woƳki am... Baaba o yiƳiri mi ko sabu mi rokkat woƳki am Ƴgam hebtude ki. Hay gooto heƳtataa woƳki am, ko sago am ndokkirat-mi ki. MboƳo waawi rokkude ki, kadi mboƳo waawi heƳtude ki. Ko Ƴuum Baaba am yamiri yo mi waƳ."*

*Yahuuda'en Ƴe peccii kadi goƳƳgol sabaabunde Ƴiin koƳƳguli. HeewƳe e maƳƳe Ƴgoni e wiyde: "Ko o moolaaƳo seyƳaane! Ko o kaaƳgaaƳo! Ko waƳi oƳon keƳoo mo?" WoƳƳe Ƴe Ƴgoni e wiyde: "Ƴii koƳƳguli Ƴgonaa koƳƳguli moolaaƳo seyƳaane. Mbele seyƳaane ina waawi wumtinde wumƳe?"...*

50

51 *Yahuuda'en Ye catii mo, mbiyi: "Mande njowtataa beeli amen? So tawii ko aan woni*  
52 *Almasiihu o, haalan min haa laaŷta." O jaabii Ye, o wiyi: "Mi haalanii on, kono on*  
53 *ɕgootɕEinaani. Golle Ee mbaEaŷ-mi e innde Baaba am Ee, ceeEŷtantoo ko miin. Kono onon,*  
54 *on ɕgootɕEinaani, sabu on njeyaaka e baali am. Baali am keEoto sawta am; mboEo anndi*  
55 *Ei, kadi Ei ndewat e am. Mi rokkat Ei ɕguurndam haa abada, Ei kalkotaako muk ko heddi*  
56 *heen ko, te hay gooto heŷtataa Ei e juɕɕgo am. Baaba am dokkuEo mi Ei o, ŷuri fof*  
57 *mawnude; kadi hay gooto waawaa heŷtude Ei e juɕɕgo Baaba o. Miin e Baaba o, ko min*  
58 *gootum." Yahuuda'en Ye kocci kadi kaaye ɕgam warde mo. Ndeen, o heŷŷitii, o wiyi Ye: "Mi*  
59 *hollii on golle moyye keeweEe giweEe e Baaba o, holi heen gollal ɕgal mbeddorto-Eon mi*  
60 *kaaye?"*

61

62 *Yahuuda'en Ye njaabii mo, mbiyi: "Wonaa sabaabunde gollal moyyal min mbeddorto maa*  
63 *kaaye, ko sabaabunde a yennii Alla. Ko a neEeEo tan, mbiyaa aEa waEa hoore maa Alla!" O*  
64 *jaabii, o wiyi: "Mate wonaa ina winndaa e nder sariya mon he: 'Mbiy-mi ko on allaaji'?*  
65 *Ndeen noon, sariya o ina wiya allaaji Ye koɕɕgol Alla feewnoo Ye, te Binndi Ei mbaawataa*  
66 *firteede. Kadi miin mo Baaba o suŷii neli e nder aduna o, holi no mbaawirton wiyde mi*  
67 *yennii Alla, sabu mi wiyii ko mi ŷiy Alla o? Sinno mi waEataa golle Baaba am Ee, woto*  
68 *ɕgootɕEinee kam, kono tawde mboEo waEa Ee, hay so tawii on ɕgootɕEinaani mi, miin e*  
69 *hoore am, ɕgootɕEinee golle am Ee kam, mbele oEon ɕgannda kadi paamon, Baaba o woni*  
70 *ko e am, ɕgon-mi ko e Baaba o." ²e njilii kadi jaggude mo, kono o ŷoccitii Ye. (Yuh 10.1-2,6-*  
71 *7,9-21,24-39)*

72

73 **Ndaro-Een Eoo seeEa mbiEten e ko njatɕgu-Een ko. Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu wiyi**  
74 **Yahuuda'en Ye ko. Tawde sahaa men o rokkaani en waawde faamnude haalaaji Yeesu Ei**  
75 **fof, ma en mbaaw miiŷtaade e inEe EiEi Yeesu inniri hoore mum Ee. Mbele on nanii Ee?**  
76 **²een inEe EiEi ko Eee Eoo: Damal geddu baali e Gaynaako moyyo o.**

77

78 **E ko adii, en nanii, caggal nde Yeesu nanndini bani Aadama'en e baali, wiyi yimYe Ye: "Ko**  
79 **miin woni damal geddu baali ɕgal... Kala naatirEo e am, maa daEnde."** Holi ko waEi Yeesu  
80 wiyde hoore mum ko damal geddu baali? E oon sahaa, aynaaYe peewniratnoo gedduuji  
81 mumen ko kooce walla kaaye, Ye pera heen damal gootal Eo jawdi ndi rewata. So naatge  
82 mutii, hawra e jawdi ndi jofii, gaynaako o, kañum, waalata ko e damal geddu he ina reena  
83 jawdi mum. Hono noon, fowru waawataa soɕɕgude e jawdi he tawa rewaani e damal to  
84 gaynaako o lelii Eo. E oon sahaa, gaynaako o ummoo, riiwa ndu. WaEde noon, ko  
85 gaynaako o e hoore mum wonnoo baafal guddoowal geddu o mbele woto hay huunde  
86 naatde nder.

87

88 **Hono noon, en njiyii tawde ko Yeesu woni damal geddu ɕgal, hade neEeEo naatde nder,**  
89 **alaa e sago rewa e Yeesu. Ko Yeesu toppitoo jeyaaYe e mum. Kala jiEeEo daEde e pittol**  
90 **lbiŷsa e njoŷdi bakkaat e doole maayde, alaa e sago joomum rewa e Yeesu, sabu ko**  
91 **kaɕko tan gooto woni damal baawɕgal naatnude bakkodinooye Ye e nder ɕguurndam haa**  
92 **abada Eam. Ko Euum Binndi Ei kaali e ko fayti e Yeesu, nde Ei mbiyi: Hay gooto goEeEo**  
93 **waawaa daEndude, ɕgati en tellinanaaka hay innde woEnde wootere nde pot-Een**  
94 **daEndireede. (Gol 4.12) Ko Yeesu woni damal gootal daEendoore ɕgal.**

95

96 **Mbele oEon ciftora ko njatɕguno-Een ko ŷooyi ko fayti e annabi Nuuhu e ilam Eufan Eam?**  
97 **Holi no foti dame Alla yamirnoo Nuuhu yoo waE e laana njogornooka wonde daEirka,**  
98 **wonande kala jiEenoEo daEde e kuugal ilam Eam? Ko damal gootal tan! Kabaaru Alla**



99 fayde e yimYe sahaa Nuuhu Ye ko nih wayi: Kala ji££o da£de ñaawoore nde, alaa e sago  
100 joomum naatira e damal laana he! Kala naatir£o e damal he, maa da£nde. Kala mo  
101 naatiraani e damal he, maa halko.

102  
103 Hono noon kadi, e ko fayti e ñalawma ñaawoore, Binndi cenii£i £i ndokkii en fi£nde e  
104 wonde Alla udditani bani Aadama ko damal gootal tan. Ko Almasiihu o e hoore mum woni  
105 damal baaw£gal naatnude yimYe e £guurndam £am gasataa £am. Ko £uum wa£noo  
106 Yeesu haalde, wiya: *“Ko miin woni damal £gal. Kala naatir£o e am, maa da£nde.”* (Yuh 10.9)

107  
108 Jooni noon, e£en poti Yennude e innde £i£mere nde Yeesu inniri hoore mum nde,  
109 maanaam: Gaynaako mo£yo o. Ko Yeesu woni gaynaako mo£yo o, sabu ko ka£ko woni  
110 ji££o en haa rokkiri wo£ki mum sabaabunde men. E goo£ga, ko o gaynaako mo£yo no  
111 feewi! Annabi Daawuuda winndiino ko fayti e makko e Jabuura noogaas e tati, wiya:  
112 *Joomiraa£o ko gaynaako am, mi waasataa hay huunde. Omo wasa mi e hu£o hecco, omo*  
113 *huccina mi e di£ye de£ye£e, omo hes£itina doole am, omo rewna mi e laabi portii£i sabu*  
114 *innde makko toownde nde. Hay so mi naatii e ni££ere Yuucam-fowru, hay bone gooto mi*  
115 *hulataa, sabu ko e am £gongdu-£aa; sawru maa e lo£du maa ina cemmbina Yernde am.*  
116 *A£a ñamma mi ñamiri mbelndi, a£ye am Ye fof njiyii £um. A£a wuja mi nebam £gam*  
117 *teddinde mi; a£a hebbina ñedude am njaram haa wa£ta rufde. Ko e mo£jere maa e*  
118 *yurmeende maa £gondat-mi ñal£i £guurndam am fof, ma mi ho£ e galle maa, aan*  
119 *Joomiraa£o, denndaa£gal duu£i am.* (Jab 23)

120  
121 Ko £uum Daawuuda winndi e Jabuura e ko fayti e jam, weltaare e hoolaare nde o joginoo  
122 e gaynaako makko mo£yo o, hono Joomiraa£o.

123  
124 Jooni noon, e£en poti anndude ko Almasiihu o e hoore mum woni Gaynaako mo£yo mo  
125 Daawuuda haalatnoo o. Ko £uum wa£i Yeesu waawde wiya: *“Ko miin woni gaynaako*  
126 *mo£yo o... Miin e Baaba o, ko min gootum!”* (Yuh 10.11,30) Kono nde Yeesu wiya kañum e  
127 Alla ko gootum, en njiyii no Yahuuda'en Ye kocciri kaa£e £gam weddaade mo, mbara mo.  
128 Haa hannde, ko Yuri heewde e bani Aadama'en ina pergitoo e £iin haalaaji Yeesu, sabu  
129 mii£o ma££e ko nih wayi: So a wiyii Yeesu e Alla ko gootum, £uum firti ko allaaji £i £goodi.  
130 Wonaa noon, sabu Binndi annabaa£e £i kaali ko fayti e £gootaagu Alla, £i mbiyi:  
131 *Joomiraa£o Alla men ko gooto.* (Dut 6.4) Ko Alla gooto tan woodi, kono £uum ha£aani  
132 Alla jippaade e leydi, wonti ne££o.

133  
134 Ndokken yeru. µeewee naa£ge yaynotoo£ge aduna o, ina wulna £um kadi. Holi to naa£ge  
135 £ge woni? £ge woni ko to nokku go££u£o, e weeyo he. Kono £uum ha£aani en tinde  
136 naa£ge £ge e £guleeki mum. E£en mbaawi wiya naa£ge £ge e £guleeki ki ko gootum, hay  
137 gooto yeddataa. Hono noon ne, haala Alla ka wiya: Almasiihu o e Alla ko gootum. Ke£o-  
138 £ee ko Binndi cenii£i £i kaali ko fayti e Alla e Almasiihu o. +i mbiyi: *Alla men o ko jey£gol*  
139 *doytinoowol. – Ho£i e annoore nde hay gooto waawaa Yadaade. – Hay gooto mee£aa*  
140 *yiya Alla; ?i££o bajjo mo £ganndu-£aa ko Alla, gon£o e sara Alla Baaba o, ko oon anndini*  
141 *mo. – Ko e makko njiyaten jalbeende darja Alla, ko ka£ko jogii sifaa Alla, tammborii*  
142 *huunde fof semmbe ko££gol makko. – Timmeende Alla fof nana e makko; ko £uum weli*  
143 *Alla. – Ko e makko timmeende Alla fof ho£i e Yanddu.* (Bar 12.29; 1 Tim 6.16; Yuh 1.18; Bar  
144 1.3; Kol 1.19; 2.9)

145  
146 E goo£ga, ko £uum haala Alla wiya. Ka wiya: *Ko e Yeesu timmeende Alla fof ho£i e Yanddu.*  
147 (Kol 2.9) Ko £uum wa£i Joomiraa£o Yeesu ina waawi wiya: *“Miin e Baaba o, ko min*

148 *gootum.*" (Yuh 10.30) Ko Yeesu woni Gaynaako moÿÿo gummii£o dow asamaan, wonti  
149 ne££o, ho£i e aduna, maayi kadi wuurti £gam da£ndude bani Aadama'en e halkaare nde  
150 bakkaat addata nde. Ko ka£ko woni guurtu£o e hakkunde maay£e e dokkoowo  
151 £guurndam haa abada kala goo££in£o mo. Ko £uum wa£i Yeesu Almasiihu haalde, wiyi:  
152 *"Ko miin woni gaynaako moÿÿo o, ... kadi mi rokkat baali am wo£ki am... £gam he£tude ki.*  
153 *Hay gooto he£tataa wo£ki am, ko sago am ndokkirat-mi ki. mbo£o wawi rokkude ki, kadi*  
154 *mbo£o waaawi he£tude ki. Ko £uum Baaba am yamiri yo mi wa£."* (Yuh 10.14-18)

155  
156 Hono noon, en nantii no Yeesu habriri laawol go££gol no anniyirinoo rokkirde wo£ki mum,  
157 rufa ÿiiyam mum £gam soodtude bani Aadama'en. E goo£ga, ko Yeesu woni Gaynaako  
158 moÿÿo o, sabu ko Yeesu woni ji££o en haa rokkiri en wo£ki mum! Kadi, o wuurtii, te ma o  
159 rokku £guurndam haa abada £am kala goo££in£o innde makko!

160  
161 Hade men seertude hannde, ke£to-£en kadi Joomiraa£o Yeesu biy£o: *"Ko miin woni*  
162 *damal £gal. Kala naatir£o e am, maa da£nde. ... Kala mo naatiraani e geddu damal diwiri*  
163 *nokku go££o, oon ko gujjo kadi ko taÿoowo. ... Ko miin woni gaynaako moÿÿo o. Gaynaako*  
164 *moÿÿo o rokkat wo£ki mum baali mum. Gollantoo£o kaalis tan, mo wonaa gaynaako o*  
165 *tigirigi, mo jeyaa baali £i, so yiyii fowru ina ara, woppat £i dogaa... Ko miin woni gaynaako*  
166 *moÿÿo o, mbo£o anndi bali am te baali am ina £ganndi mi... Baali am ke£oto sawta am;*  
167 *mbo£o anndi £i, kadi £i ndewat e am. Mi rokkat £i £guurndam haa abada, £i kalkotaako*  
168 *muk ko heddii heen ko, te hay gooto he£tataa £i e ju££go am."* (Yuh 10.9,11-14,27-28)

169  
170 Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele ndew-£aa ko e Gaynaako moÿÿo o? So £uum alaa, mbele  
171 ndewataa ko go££o?

172  
173 Banndiraa£e, on njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaÿii, ma  
174 en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu ja££giniri ko fayti e yurmeende Alla.

175  
176 Yoo moÿÿere Alla won e mon, te mii£to-£on no moÿÿi e ko Yeesu Almasiihu haali, nde  
177 wiyi: *"Ko miin woni damal £gal. Kala naatir£o e am, maa da£nde... Ko miin woni gaynaako*  
178 *moÿÿo o. Gaynaako moÿÿo o rokkat wo£ki mum baali mum."* (Yuh 10.9,11)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 77

**MBAYDI 'ERENDE ALLA (Luka 18; 15)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelni £gol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Kala £o waawi wonde e jeewte men e Binndi cenii£i he, en njiyii e wonde Alla ko cenii£o, ko peew£o kadi waawaa ho£dude e bakkaat. En njiyiino kadi Alla ko keew£o moyyere, ko jurumdeero! ÷uum ko huunde welnde no feewi e men, sabu nji£-£en ko yurmeende, sabu enen fof en tooñii Alla tooña££ge maw£ge. Goofi men e bakkatuuji men ko huunde nde yoo£aani e yeeso Alla, te so Alla yurmaaki en, enen fof en kalkoto!

Hannde noon, en £ganniyiima ja££gude tinndi £i Joomiraa£o Yeesu tinndatnoo yimYe Ye. ÷iin ko tinndi £i £ganndu-£aa ina nja££gina en ko fayti e yurmeende Alla, e no bakkodinooye Ye mbaawirta heYde ndeen yurmeende.

E tinndol gadanol £gol ina wa£i yimYe £i£o: Heen gooto heYii yurmeende Alla, go££o o heYaani. Gadano o jeyaa ko e lannda Farisa'en; wa£de noon, ko o baawnoo£o toraade, omo hoora, omo yaltina asakal, ko o diineya£ke e gite yimYe Ye. Go££o o noon ko denndinoo£o juuti; ko o bakkodinoowo e gite yimYe Ye, sabu ko Yuri heewde e renndinooye juuti Ye £gonnoo ko yimYe ooñiiYe.

Wa£de noon, ke£to-£ee tinndol Farisa o e na££goowo juuti o. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yeesu tinndani kadi hooliiYe peewal mumen nduttii njawi wo£Ye Ye, £gol £oo tinndol: "WorYe £i£o mee£ii yahde to galle Alla to £gam toraade; heen gooto ko Farisa, go££o o ko denndinoowo juuti. Farisa o darii ba££ge, woni e toraade £um £oo: 'Yaa Alla, mbo£o yettu maa e ko mi nanndaani e yimYe heddiiYe Ye, hono heYtooYe Ye, ooñiiYe Ye, jinooye Ye walla nih oo £oo denndinoowo juuti. Miin, mbo£o hoora yontere fof laabi £i£i te mbo£o aska kala ko ndañ-mi.' Denndinoowo juuti o lusindii, huli hay hooynaade asamaan o, yu£ginii, woni e wiyde: 'Yaa Alla, yurmo mi, miin bakkodinoowo o.' Mbo£o wiya on, ko oon hootdi e peewal, kono wonaa oya. £gati kala mawnikini£o, yandinte; kala jankini£o, mawninte."* (Luk 18.9-14)

Holi ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu yi£i haalde nde tinndi £gol £oo tinndol daYVol? E raYyi£inde, ko £um £oo Yeesu wonnoo e wiyde: Maa Alla yurmo yimYe jaYye ooñaare mumen e yeeso mum Ye, kono o yurmotaako yimYe sikkooYe e koye mumen ko feewYe. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde £i mbiyi: *Alla ko du£tii£o faarniiYe, o rokkata moyyere makko ko yankiniiYe.* (1 Piy 5.5) Ko yimYe Ye teddini ko, Alla ko £uum hutii. Alla waawaa jaYde yimYe miijotooye mbiya: "Miin, ko mi ne££o peew£o! Mbo£o juula! Mbo£o hoora! Mbo£o aska jawdi am! Mbo£o yaha jamaa! Mbo£o yaha galle Alla! Mbo£o wa£a £um £oo e £um £oo!"

Mbele oon 'Mbo£o, Mbo£o' ina weli Alla? Alaa! Alla yi£aa ge£e gummii£e e mawnikinaare. Alla hutii ko Yernde mawnikiniinde. Ciftoree Kayin, afo Aadama, ji£noo£o Yadtoraade Alla e feere hoore mum o. Mbele Alla jaYanii mo sadak makko o? Alaa, Alla jaYaani sadak makko! Te Alla waylaaki. Haa jooni, Alla waawaa weltaade e

50 golle ne££o, sabu golle men timmaani e yeeso makko. Alla yi£i ko tgannden ko en  
51 bakkodinooye, mbayen no oo denndinoowo juuti, biy£o: *“Yaa Alla, yurmo mi, miin*  
52 *bakkodinoowo o!”* Ko ¥ernde waynde noon Alla yi£i. Kono o hutii ko yim¥e sikkoo¥e e  
53 koye mumen ko kañum en ¥uri wo£¥e, hono no oo Farisa, piytii£o becce mum, wiyi: *“Yaa*  
54 *Alla, mbo£o yettu maa e ko mi nanndaani e yim¥e heddi¥e ¥e, hono he¥too¥e ¥e, ooñii¥e*  
55 *¥e, jinoo¥e ¥e walla nih oo £oo denndinoowo juuti.”*

56  
57 Farisa o anndaano e wonde ñande ñalawma ñaawoore, Alla fotndataa en e bakkodinooye,  
58 kono o fotndata en ko e laawol makko ceni¢gol, timmut¢gol ¢gol. Laawol makko ¢gol  
59 ¢ganndu-£aa wiyi: *So ne££o woofii wootere e jamirooje sariya £e, hay so rewii keddi£e*  
60 *£e fof, yanii. ¢gati biy£o ‘Woto jin’ o, ko kañum kadi wiyi ‘Woto war hoore’. E nder £uum,*  
61 *so tawii a jinaani, kono a warii hoore, a woofii sariya o.* (Yaak 2.10-11) Mo jinaani, feni  
62 laawol gootol tan, woofii laawol Alla, te joomum waawataa wondude e Alla aljanna, sabu  
63 Binndi £i mbiyi: *Hay huunde ko tunwi naatataa toon, gollotoo£o ko harmi wondude e*  
64 *fenaande ne kay naatataa toon.* (Peeñ 21.27)

65  
66 Ko £uum wa£i bani Aadama'en soklude yurmeende Alla. Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a  
67 he¥ii yurmeende Alla hono no oo £oo denndinoowo juuti e ¢gol £oo tinndol nih? So £uum  
68 alaa, mbele haa jooni ko a keew£o peewal hoore maa, hono no oo £oo Farisa nih?

69  
70 Jooni noon, e sahaa mo keddori-£en o, njat¢gen e Linjiila Luka, e simoore sappo e  
71 joya¥ere nde haa njiyen no Alla heewiri yi£de e yurmeende. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Renndinooye*  
72 *juuti e bakkodinooye fof ina ¥adotonoo Yeesu ¢gam he£aade £um. Farisa'en ¥e e*  
73 *sariya¢koo¥e ¥e ¢goni e ¢ormaade ina mbiya: “Oo ja¥¥otoo£o bakkodinooye ina ñaamda e*  
74 *mumen!”*

75  
76 *E nder £uum, o tinndani ¥e £um £oo: “So tawii gooto e mon ina jogii baali teemedere te*  
77 *majjiraama heen ¢gootu, mate wonaa woppat capan£e jeenayi e jeenayi keddi£i £i nder*  
78 *ladde yiiloyoo majjut¢gu ¢gu haa yiyta £um? So o yiytii ¢gu, o towira ¢gu weltaare; so o*  
79 *hootii galle makko, o renndina sehilaa¥e makko e ho£dii¥e makko, o wiya £umen:*  
80 *‘Mbeltodo-£ee e am, ¢gati mi yiytii mbaalu am majjunoo¢gu ¢gu.’ Hono noon, mbo£o wiya*  
81 *on: Weltaare wonoore dow asamaan so bakkodinoowo gooto waajtiima hoore mum nde,*  
82 *¥uri wonannde toon capan£e njeenayo e njeenayo feew¥e ¥e coklaani waajtaade koye*  
83 *mumen nde.*

84  
85 *Walla, so tawii debbo jom buu£i sappo kaalis daneejo majjiraama heen ¢gootu, mbele*  
86 *hu¥¥ataa lampa, fitta galle o, yiiloro hakille mum haa yiyta ¢gu. So o yiytii ¢gu, o*  
87 *renndina sehilaa¥e makko e ho£dii¥e makko, o wiya: ‘Mbeltodo-£ee e am, ¢gati mi yiytii*  
88 *mbuu£u am majjunoo¢gu ¢gu.’ Hono noon, mbo£o wiya on: Ko noon maleykaaaji Alla £i*  
89 *mbeltortoo e bakkodinoowo gooto baajtii£o hoore mum.”*

90  
91 *O wiyi kadi: “Mee£ii wa£de gorko gooto joginoo£o ¥i¥¥e £i£o wor¥e. Miñiraa£o o wiyi*  
92 *baaba o: ‘Baaba, tottu am ge£al am e ¢galu he.’ Baabiraa£o o fecci ¥e ¢galu mum. Wa£i*  
93 *bal£e see£a, miñiraa£o o renndini ko joginoo fof, £annanii leydi ¢go££undi, ulli toon ¢galu*  
94 *mum e ge£e kaantori££e. Ndeen o fi££ii, heege bon¢ge ari e ndiin leydi; o fu££ii tampude.*  
95 *O jokkondiri e gorko gooto jeyaa£o e ndiin leydi; oon ¥etti mo omo aynanoya £um bam£i-*  
96 *tuge. O muuyanooma hay ñaamde e cinnde £e bam£i-tuge £i ndokketenoo £e, kono o*  
97 *he¥aani.*

98

99 *Nde hakkille makko arti e makko, o wiya hoore makko: 'No foti gollantooƳe baaba am*  
100 *ñamata haa ɗgoppa, miin mboƎo maaya Ǝoo heege? Mi hootat galle baaba am, mi wiya*  
101 *Ǝum: Baaba, mi tooñii Alla mi tooñii ma; mi nattii haandude e wiyeede Ƴiye, jaggir am no*  
102 *gooto e gollantooƳe ma Ƴe nih!' ÷oon tan, o ummii o fayi to baaba makko. Baaba o sooyonii*  
103 *mo to woƎƎi, Ƴernde mum heewi njurum, dogi fiilii e makko, uurnii mo. 'iƎƎo o wiya mo:*  
104 *'Baaba, mi tooñii Alla mi tooñii ma; mi nattii haandude e wiyeede Ƴiye.'* Kono baaba o  
105 *noddu sarwooƳe mum Ƴe, wiya Ǝumen: 'Njaawno-Ǝee ɗgadoyee wutte ƳurƎo yooƎde o*  
106 *Ƴooronon mo; mbaƎanee mo feggere e feƎeendu, mbaƎanon mo paƎe e koyƎe; ɗgaddee*  
107 *gayel payɗgel ɗgel kirson Ǝum, ñaamen mbelto-Ǝen; sabu Ƴiy am oo Ǝoo, ko o*  
108 *maaynooƎo o wuurtii; ko o majjunooƎo o yiytaama.'* Tan, koƎuɗgu ɗgu fuƎƎii.

109  
110 *Ndeke e oon sahaa, mawniraaƎo o wonnoo ko gese. Ndeen o arii ha o faandiima galle o, o*  
111 *nani gaaci e duƳƳe amooƳe. O noddi gooto e sarwooƳe Ƴe, o naamnii Ǝum ko Ǝee dille*  
112 *ɗgoni. Oon wiya mo: 'Ko miñe arti, baaba maa wari gayel payɗgel ɗgel, sabu Alla yooltii mo*  
113 *e dow jam.'* Tan mawniraaƎo o tikki, salii naatde galle. Baaba makko yalti, woni e tefde  
114 *mo. O jaabii baabiraaƎo o, o wiya Ǝum: 'Miin, mboƎoni gollano maa Ǝii Ǝoo duuƳi fof; mi*  
115 *meeƎaa salaade yamiroore maa, a meeƎaa rokkude mi hay Ƴotel ko mbaran-mi*  
116 *sehilaaƳe am! Kono Ƴiye oo Ǝoo, bonnoynooƎo ko ɗguurdatno-Ǝaa to rewƳe yeeyooƳe*  
117 *tebbuuli mumen arta tan, mbaranaa Ǝum gayel payɗgel ɗgel!' Baaba o wiya mo: 'Biɗɗgel*  
118 *am, aan ɗgondu-Ǝaa ñande fof ko e am; ko njogii-mi fof, ko aan jeyi. Alaa e sago noon*  
119 *mbelto-Ǝen mbeyto-Ǝen, sabu miñe oo Ǝoo, ko o maaynooƎo o wuurtii; ko o majjunooƎo*  
120 *o yiytaama.'"* (Luk 15.1-32)

121  
122 ÷um Ǝoo ko tinndol belɗgol. Kono eƎen poti anndude ko Alla yiƎi wiye en e ɗgol Ǝoo  
123 tinndol. En njiyii e tinndol he worƳe tato.

- 124 • E nder tinndol he, baabiraaƎo o annominta ko Alla.
- 125 • MiñiraaƎo o e mawniraaƎo o ɗgannominta ko yimbe Ƴe njiyƎaa e sifaaji mumen.

126  
127 Ko adii fof, miiyto-Ǝen seeƎa e miñiraaƎo dewnooƎo belanteeje mum to leydi woƎƎundi  
128 to. Holi ko heƳnoo mo? En njiyii no o anndiri o tooñii Alla e yimƳe fof. Bakkaat makko o  
129 mettii mo no feewi; ko Ǝuum waƎi, o tuubi, o wiya: *"Mi hootat galle baaba am, mi wiya*  
130 *Ǝum: Baaba, mi tooñii Alla mi tooñii ma; mi nattii haandude e wiyeede Ƴiye, jaggir am no*  
131 *gooto e gollantooƳe ma Ƴe nih!"* En njiyii, hono no miñiraaƎo o woppiiri bamƎi-tuge Ǝi,  
132 hooti galle baaba mum.

133  
134 BaabiraaƎo o ne, holi ko waƎi? Mbele o sekanii Ƴiyiiko bonnoynooƎo ɗgalu mum o? Mbele  
135 o jaggirii mo no gollantooƳe mo Ƴe nih? Alaa! Yeesu wiya: *"Baaba o sooyonii mo to woƎƎi,*  
136 *Ƴernde mum heewi njurum, dogi fiilii e makko uurnii mo, ...wiya sarwooƳe mum Ƴe:*  
137 *'Njawno-Ǝee ɗgadoyee wutte ƳurƎo yooƎde o Ƴooronon mo; mbaƎanee mo feggere e*  
138 *feƎeendu, mbaƎanon mo paƎe e koyƎe; ɗgaddee gayel payɗgel ɗgel kirson Ǝum, ñaamen*  
139 *mbelto-Ǝen; sabu Ƴiy am oo Ǝoo, ko o maaynooƎo o wuurtii; ko o majjunooƎo o*  
140 *yiytaama.'"*

141  
142 Holi ko pot-Ǝen anndude e Ǝum Ǝoo fof? Pot-Ǝen anndude ko JoomiraaƎo, Alla, wayi ko  
143 no oo baabiraaƎo heewde yurmeende! YimƳe fof tooñii Alla mo ɗganndu-Ǝaa ko kañum  
144 tan haandi e tedduɗgal. Alla ina yiƎi bakkodinooƳe Ƴe, kadi ina yiƎi yurmaade Ǝumen,  
145 kono o fadi ko kala bakkodinoowo tuubƎo bakkaat mum, rewɗ e laawol peewal ɗgol o lelɗi  
146 ɗgol.

147

148 Ko fayti e mawniraaŋo o noon, ko huunde haawniinde. Mawniraaŋo o teddinaano baaba  
149 mum. E nder dumunna o gollanii baaba makko o, o meeŋaani faamde yiŋde mum e  
150 moŋŋere mum. Ko ŋuum waŋi mo wiyde: *“Miin mboŋoni gollano maa ŋii ŋoo duuŋi fof; mi*  
151 *meeŋaa salaade yamiroore maa, a meeŋaa rokkude mi hay ŋotel ko mbaran-mi*  
152 *sehilaaye am!”* Mbele on nanii ko mawniraaŋo o haali ko? O wiyi: *“Miin, mboŋoni gollano*  
153 *maa ŋii ŋoo duuŋi fof!”* Kono mawniraaŋo o anndaano e wonde baaba mum yiilanooki  
154 ŋiŋŋo gollantooŋo ŋum no maccuŋo nih. Baabiraaŋo o yiŋnoo ko ŋiŋŋo jiŋŋo ŋum e nder  
155 ŋernde mum, beltotooŋo e sago baaba mum.

156  
157 Haa hannde ko ŋuri heewde e bani Aadama'en mbayi ko no mawniraaŋo o nih. <sup>2</sup>e mbaŋi  
158 koye maŋŋe tan ko maccuŋe Alla. Kono Alla yiŋaa mbayen no maccuŋe nih. O yiŋi ko  
159 mbayen no ŋiŋŋe makko nih. Ko ŋuum Binndi ceniiŋi ŋi mbiyi e ko fayti e kala gooŋŋinŋo  
160 Yeesu no Joomi mum e Daŋdoowo mum nih. Koŋŋgol Alla ŋgol wiyi: *Ruuhu mo keŋ-ŋon*  
161 *o, wonaa ruuhu macuŋgaagu gartiranoowo on kulol; keŋ-ŋon ko Ruuhu baŋoowo on ŋiŋŋe*  
162 *Alla, mo noddirten Alla eŋen mbiya 'Abba! Baaba!'* (Room 8.15)

163  
164 Aan keŋiiŋo hannde, holi no naŋŋgir-ŋaa hoore maa? Ko a maccuŋo Alla? Walla ko a ŋiyi  
165 Alla? Holi no njiyru-ŋaa hoore maa e ŋgol ŋoo tinndol? Mbele nanndu-ŋaa ko e oo  
166 miŋiraaŋo jaŋŋo tooŋaŋŋe mum, heŋi yurmeende baaba mum? Walla nanndu-ŋaa ko e  
167 oo mawniraaŋo gollantonooŋo baaba mum no maccuŋo o nih? Alla yiŋaa mbayaa no  
168 maccuŋo kulŋo kaliifa mum nih. O yiŋi ko mbayaa no ŋiŋŋo jiŋŋo baaba mum, beltotooŋo  
169 e sago baaba mum nih.

170  
171 Alla ina yiŋ maa, omo yiŋi yurmaade ma no feewi, kono o fadi ko haa mbaajto-ŋaa hoore  
172 maa, ŋgartaa e makko. Ko ŋuum annabi Esayi winndi, nde wiyi: *Joomiraaŋo o ina fada*  
173 *waŋande on moŋŋere, te ummiima waŋande on yurmeende; sabu Joomiraaŋo o ko Alla*  
174 *Jom peewal; malu woodanii kala ŋaminiiŋo e makko!* (Esa 30.18)

175  
176 Alla Jom yurmeende e moŋŋere o nana faŋ maa mbele ŋgartaa e mum no baabiraaŋo o  
177 fadirnoo ŋiyum tokooso o mbele ina arta galle mum nih. Alla yiŋi ko mbaajto-ŋaa hoore  
178 maa, tuubaa. So a ardii noon e Alla, a yiiloriima ŋum ŋernde maa fof no fotiri, e gooŋga,  
179 ma a hawru e Alla bayŋo no baabiraaŋo keewŋo yurmeende nih. Kono kala mawnikiniŋo  
180 haa welsindii yurmeende Alla, waasi teddinde ŋum, oon waawaa ŋaminaade hay huunde  
181 so wonaa ŋaawoore Alla, nde ŋganndu-ŋaa, wondaani e yurmeende!

182  
183 On njaaraama e keŋogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaŋii, ma en njokku e  
184 Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu wuurtiniri maayŋo baŋnooŋo balŋe nayi e nder yanaande!

185  
186 Yoo Alla laŋŋinan on ko njaŋŋgu-ŋen hannde ko fof, te ciftoron ko Binndi ceniiŋi ŋi kaali  
187 nde mbiyi: *Alla ko duŋtiiŋo faarniiŋe, o rokkata moŋŋere makko ko yankiniiŋe.* (1 Piy 5.5)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 78

## GUURTUGOL E ɔGUURNDAM (Yuh 11; 12)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heɛiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jifɛo yimŷe fof nana kadi njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelɛni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaaawa daɗɗude e makko jam celluɛo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

÷oo ɛo njahraten e jatɗe men e Linjiila ceniiɛo o, en njiyiino no Yeesu Almasiihu heewirnoo inɛe, mbele eɛen ɕgannda holi kaɕko. En naniino no o inniranoo: Koɕɕgol gondunooɕgol e Alla gila e fuɛɛoode... ʔiy Alla Toowɛo o... ʔiy Neɛɛo o... Jawgel Alla... Daɛndoowo o... ɔguura ɕguurndam ka... Annoore aduna... Jom Darja o... Damal geddu ɕgal... wondude e Gaynaako moŷŷo o. Hannde noon, ma en njiy inɛe Yeesu ɛiɛi goɛɛe: Guurtugol e ɔguurndam.

÷o njahratno-ɛen ɛo, en njiyiino no Yeesu yiilortonoo e nder leydi Yahuuda'en ndi ina jatɕgina, ina waɛa geɛe moŷŷe, ina safra ñawŷe e woofɛuŷe e wumŷe e wondunooŷe e seyɛaneeji. Ko ɛuum waɛi yimŷe heewŷe rewde e makko. Kono, diineyaɕkooŷe wiyeteeŷe Farisa'en ŷe ɕgañnoo tan ko Yeesu, sabu ŷe kattanaano hakkilantaagal ɕgal o haaldatnoo ɕgal te ŷe mbaawaano salaade geɛe o waɛatnoo ɛe.

Hannde noon, en ɕganniyiima jokkude e Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu waɛirnoo gollal mawɕgal goɛɕgal kolliroowal kadi darja Alla gonɛo e makko o, mbele yimŷe ina ɕgootɛina mo. Eɛeni njatɕga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore sappo e gooŷere nde. Binndi ɛi mbiyi: *Gorko gooto biyeteeɛo Lasaar fiyanooma rafi-cellal. O jeyaa ko Betani, wuro banndiraaŷe makko rewŷe, Mariyaama e Marta. Mariyaama ko moomnooɛo nebam uurɛam e Joomiraaɛo o, momtiri koyɛe mum sukundu mum o. Ko oon, miñum gorko hono Lasaar fiyanoo rafi-cellal. Banndiraaŷe rewŷe ŷe neli ɛum ɛoo e Yeesu: "Joomiraaɛo, mo korsin-ɛaa o sellaaɛi." Ndeen Yeesu nanii oon kabaaru, wiyi: "ɔguu ñawu wonaa saati makko. Woni faandaare maggu, ko hollirde darja Alla, mbele ʔiy Alla o ina mawninee sabaabunde maggu." Kaɕko Yeesu, omo horsinnoo Marta kañum e miñum debbo o, wondude e Lasaar. Hono noon, nde o nani Lasaar sellaaɛi, o jooɛtiima kadi balɛe ɛiɛi e nokku ɛo o wonnoo ɛo.*

*Caggal ɛuum, o wiyi almuŷŷe makko ŷe: "Nduɕto-ɛen Yude." Almuŷŷe ŷe mbiyi mo: "Ceerno, ŷooyaani tan ko yimŷe toon ŷe njiɛnoo wardude ma kaaŷe, mbiyaa aɛa ruttoo toon?" O jaabii, o wiyi: "Wonaa ñalawma waɛi ko waktuuji sappo e ɛiɛi?... Sehil men Lasaar ko ɛaaniiɛo, kono mi yahat mi findinoya mo." Almuŷŷe ŷe mbiyi mo: "Joomiraaɛo, so tawii ko o ɛaaniiɛo, ma o daɛ." Kono o yiɛnoo wiyde ko Lasaar maayii. Ndeke almuŷŷe ŷe cikkatnoo o haalatnoo ko haala ɛoyɕgol tan. Ndeen, o haalani ŷe haa laaŷti, o wiyi: "Lasaar ko ko maayi; kono sabaabunde mon, mboɛo weltii e ko mi tawaaka ko, mbele oɛon ɕgootɛina. Njehen to makko."*

*Nde o ari kaɕko Yeesu, o tawi Lasaar waɛii e yanaande he balɛe nayi. Betani woɛɛaani Yerusalem, ko hedde kiloomeeteruuji tati tan. Yudenaawŷe heewŷe ɕgariino to Marta e Mariyaama ɕgam waajaade ɛumen e saɕkaare bannum'en gorko. Nde Marta nani omona ara, jaŷŷoyii mo; Mariyaama, heddi galle. Marta wiyi mo: "Joomiraaɛo, sinno tawiino ko*

50 *£oo tgonno-£aa, miñi am maayataano. Kono haa jooni ne kay, mbo£o anndi maa Alla*  
51 *rokke kala ko ñaagi-£aa £um.” O wiyi mo: “Maa miñe wuurtu.” Marta jaabii mo, wiyi:*  
52 *“Mbo£o anndi ma o wuurtu ñande ummital, ñalɕgu mba£tindiiɕgu.” O wiyi mo: “Ko miin*  
53 *woni guurtugol, woni tguurndam. Kala gooɕ£in£o mi, wuurat hay so maayii; kadi kala*  
54 *guur£o gooɕ£in£o mi, maayataa haa abada. Mbele a£a gooɕ£ini £uum?” Marta jaabii, wiyi:*  
55 *“Eey, Joomiraa£o, mbo£o gooɕ£ini ko a Almasiihu, ʔiy Alla potnoo£o arde e aduna o.”*  
56 *Caggal nde Marta haali £uum, yehi noddoyde miñum o, hono Mariyaama, deeyi £um, wiyi:*  
57 *“Ceerno o arii te wiyii yo a ar toon.” Nde Mariyaama nani £iin koɕɕguli, ummii £oon e*  
58 *£oon, fayi to makko... Ndeen Mariyaama yettiima e nokku £o o wonnoo £o haa yiyii mo,*  
59 *diccanii mo, wiyi mo: “Joomiraa£o, sinno tawiino ko £oo tgonno-£aa, miñi am*  
60 *maayataano.”*

61  
62 *Yeesu yiyi o wonnoo ko e woyde, kaɕko e Yudenaay£e wondunoo£e e makko £e, sunii heen*  
63 *no feewi kadi jii¥ii. O naamnii ¥e, o wiyi: “Holi to tɕgubbu-£on mo?” ʔe njaabii mo, ¥e mbiyi:*  
64 *“Ko too, Joomiraa£o, ar yiyi!” Yeesu sammuni gon£i. Ndeen, Yudenaay£e ¥e mbiyi: “On njiyii*  
65 *no o horsiniri mo!” Kono woni e ma¥¥e mbiyi: “Kaɕko gumtin£o gum£o o, mbele o*  
66 *waawaano wa£de haa Lasaar waasa maayde?” O ¥eydii kadi sunaade, o yehi to yanaande*  
67 *to. Ko luuro haayre uddiraaɕgo haayre. O wiyi: “¿gittee haayre nde!” Marta, banndum*  
68 *debbo caɕkii£o o, wiyi mo: “Joomiraa£o, o fotii luu¥de, tɕgati o dañii bal£e nayi.” O jaabii*  
69 *mo, o wiyi: “Mate mi wiyaani ma so a gooɕ£inii, a yiyat mawɕgu Alla?” Ndeen, ¥e tɕgitti*  
70 *haayre nde. O hooyinii asamaan, o wiyi: “Baaba, mbo£o yettu maa e ko ke£i-£aa mi ko.*  
71 *Miin e hoore am, mbo£o anndi a£a he£oo mi e kala sahaa, mbiyru-mi noon ko*  
72 *sabaabunde ¥ee yim¥e darii¥e, mbele a¥e tɕgooɕ£ina ko aan neli mi.” Caggal nde o haali*  
73 *£iin koɕɕguli, o wulli daande dow, o wiyi: “Lasaar, yaltu gaay!” Maay£o o yalti, koy£e mum*  
74 *e juu£e mum ina piilaa leppi, yeeso tɕgo ina buumaa fallaare. Kaɕko Yeesu, o wiyi ¥e:*  
75 *“Ka¥¥itee mo, tɕgoppon mo o yaha.” (Yuh 11.1-9,11-15,17-29,32-44)*

76  
77 *Wonaa £oo kaa£aten, kono ko adii e£en njoofna tɕgol daarol kaawniɕgol, alaa e sago*  
78 *miiyto-£en e kaawisa Yeesu wa£noo o! Gila aduna diida haa jooni, hay gooto mee£aani*  
79 *nande ne££o baaw£o wuurtinde maay£o ba££o e yanaande bal£e nayi, maay£o mo*  
80 *tɕganndu-£aa fu££inooma hay luu¥de. Kono ko £uum tigi Yeesu wa£noo nde wuurtini*  
81 *Lasaar e hakkunde maay¥e.*

82  
83 *Doole maayde tɕgalaa damal e Joomiraa£o Yeesu, sabu ko kaɕko woni Almasiihu o. No*  
84 *Alla e hoore mum jogorii tɕguurndam nih, ko noon kadi Almasiihu o jogori £am. Te no Alla*  
85 *wuurtinirta maay¥e, rokka £umen tɕguurndam nih, ko hono noon kadi Almasiihu o*  
86 *rokkirta tɕguurndam mo welaa, sabu ko kaɕko e hoore makko woni Jom tɕguurndam o. Ko*  
87 *£uum wa£i, nde Yeesu wiyi yoo Lasaar ummo, £oon e £oon maay£o o ummii, yalti*  
88 *yanaande nde. Ko £uum kadi wa£noo Yeesu waawde wiyde banndum debbo Lasaar o: “Ko*  
89 *miin woni guurtugol, woni tɕguurndam. Kala gooɕ£in£o mi, wuurat hay so maayii.”*

90  
91 *Jooni noon, njoofnen daarol tɕgol haa njiyen no Yahuuda'en ¥e mba£i, caggal nde njiyi*  
92 *Yeesu wuurtinii Lasaar. Binndi £i mbiyi: Heew¥e e Yudenaay£e arnoo¥e galle*  
93 *Mariyaama'en ¥e, njiyi ko Yeesu wa£i ko, tɕgooɕ£ini £um. Kono huunde e ma¥¥e yehi to*  
94 *Farisa'en ¥e, habri £umen ko o wa£noo ko. Ndeen, ardi¥e yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e e*  
95 *Farisa'en ¥e noddii ñaawirde toownde nde fof yoo rentu, mbiyi £um: “Holi ko pot-£en*  
96 *wa£de? ¿gati oo gorko nana wa£a kaawisaaji keew£i! So en tɕgoppirii mo nih, yim¥e fof*  
97 *tɕgooɕ£inat mo, kadi laamu Roma'en arat, firta nokku men cenii£o o e dowla men o.”*

98



99 *Gooto e maƴƴe, biyeteelo Kayif, gonnooelo hooreejo yettinooƴe sadak e ndeen hitaande,*  
100 *wiyi ƴe: "On paamaani heen hay baƴte! Mate on Ƴganndaa neƴƴo gooto maayana leñol*  
101 *Ƴgol ƴuri e mon? Hono noon, dowla o waasa firteede." O haaldaano koƳƳgol Ƴgol sago*  
102 *makko, kono nde tawnoo ko kaƳko woni hooreejo yettinooƴe sadak ndeen hitaande, o*  
103 *loƳƳgin Yeesu ina foti maayande leñol Ƴgol, wonaa leñol Ƴgol tan, kono kadi ko Ƴgam*  
104 *renndinde ƴiƴƴe Alla sariiƴe ƴe fof e ƴanndu wooturu. Gila ñande heen, ƴe pelliti warde*  
105 *Yeesu. Ko ƴuum waƴi, o natti waƴde yah-Ƴgartaa e hakkunde Yudenaaf ƴe. O fayi*  
106 *diiwaan takkiielo e jeereende o, e nder sahare wiyeteende Efrayim, o wondi toon e*  
107 *almuƴƴe makko.*

108  
109 *Kewu Yahuuda'en daƴndoore Ƴgu faandinooma. Hade Ƴguun kewu, heewƴe Ƴgummii baƳ*  
110 *yoo baƳ e leydi he, Ƴabboyi Yerusalem Ƴgam laƴƴineede. Af Ƴnjiilotoonoo Yeesu, te ƴo ƴe*  
111 *Ƴgonnoo e nder galle Alla he ƴo, ƴe Ƴgoni e naamnondirde e koye maƴƴe af mbiya: "Ko*  
112 *Ƴganndu-ƴon heen? Mate o jogoraani arde e kewu he?" Ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak ƴe e*  
113 *Farisa'en ƴe njamiriino so tawii won gannduelo ƴo o woni, yoo haalan ƴumen, mbele omo*  
114 *waawa jaggeede. (Yuh 11.45-57)*

115  
116 *Baƴe jeegom hade kewu daƴndoore Ƴgu, o yehi Betani, wuro Lasaar'en. Ko oon Lasaar o*  
117 *wuurtinnoo e hakkunde maayƴe. O waƴanaa ƴoon koƴuƳgu, Marta woni e sarwude mo te*  
118 *Lasaar ina jeyanoo e ñaamdatnooƴe e makko ƴe. Mariyaama yetti feccere liiteer nebam*  
119 *uurƴam tiiƴƴam coggu, peewniraaƴam narda dimo, moomi ƴum e koyƴe Yeesu, momtiri*  
120 *ƴumen sukundu mum. Galle o fof heewi uureeki nebam ƴam.*

121  
122 *Gooto e almuƴƴe makko, biyeteelo Yudas Iskariyot, jogoreelo jamfaade mo o, wiyi: "Ko*  
123 *waƴi ƴam nebam uurƴam yeeyaaka ko foti no deenariyoƳaaji teemedde tati, tottee*  
124 *waasƴe?" O wiyraani noon sabu omo yurmii waasƴe ƴe, kono ko sabu ko o gujjo, kadi nde*  
125 *wonnoo ko kaƳko resndanoo bata ka, omo wujjatnoo heen. Kono Yeesu wiyi: "Woppu mo o*  
126 *deeƴa! O mooftani ƴum ko ñande ubbugol am. Oƴon Ƴgondi e waasƴe ñande fof; kono*  
127 *miin, on Ƴgondataa e am ñande fof."*

128  
129 *Diƴƴal Yudenaaf mawƳgal nani mo ƴoon. <sup>2</sup>e njahraani toon sabaabunde Yeesu tan, kono*  
130 *kadi ko sabaabunde yiyde Lasaar mo o wuurtinnoo e hakkunde maayƴe o. Ndeen, ardiiƴe*  
131 *yettinooƴe sadak ƴe pelliti warde Lasaar ne, Ƴgati ko sabaabunde makko Yudenaaf*  
132 *heewƴe Ƴgoppiri ƴe Ƴgootƴini Yeesu. (Yuh 12.1-11)*

133  
134 *Hade men waynondirde, eƴen poti miiƳtaade e geƴel gootel. Mbele on njiyii ko ardiiƴe*  
135 *Yahuuda'en mbaƴi, caggal nde njiyii kaawisa mo Yeesu waƴnoo o? Hay gooto e maƴƴe*  
136 *suusaa yeddude kaawisa o, sabu kamƴe fof ƴe njiyirii gite maƴƴe no Yeesu wuurtiniri*  
137 *Lasaar nih. Kono, holi ko hooreejo yettinooƴe sadak o e ardiiƴe Yahuuda'en ƴe mbaƴnoo?*  
138 *Mbele ƴe tuubii bakkatuuji maƴƴe ƴe gootƴini ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu, <sup>2</sup>iy Alla Toowelo,*  
139 *gummiielo dow asamaan o? Alaa, ƴe tuubaani! Kaawisaaji ƴi Yeesu waƴi ƴi fof mbaƴaani*  
140 *yettinooƴe sadak ƴe e almuƴƴe mumen tuubde, Ƴgootƴina ko Yeesu woni Joomi mumen e*  
141 *Daƴndoowo mumen.*

142  
143 *Holi ko ardiiƴe yettinooƴe sadak ƴe mbaƴnoo? <sup>2</sup>e ƴeydii nih ko aƴde Yeesu, te ƴe pewji*  
144 *warde ƴum! <sup>2</sup>e pelliti kadi warde Lasaar, sabu ko sabaabunde mum Yahuuda'en heewƴe*  
145 *Ƴgoppiri ƴe, Ƴgootƴini Yeesu! <sup>2</sup>een jom diine'en dey, ko tiiƴƴe koye, ƴerƴe maƴƴe ko*  
146 *goƴƴuƴe Alla! <sup>2</sup>e njiƴaano wonaa Alla, wonaa gootƳa o. <sup>2</sup>e mbelsindiima piƴle mawƴe ƴe*  
147 *Yeesu waƴi e jeese maƴƴe ƴe. Wonno miijo maƴƴe tan ko mbelemma koye maƴƴe,*

148 nafoore maƴƴe e kaalis. Ko Ƴuum waƳi Ƴe diisondirde ɕgam warde Yeesu, sabu Ƴe kuli ko  
149 so Ƴe ɕgoppirii mo noon, maa yimƳe fof nduɕto Ƴe, ndewa e Yeesu.

150  
151 (??)Holi miijo mon e Ƴeen jom diine'en? Holi baƳnooƳo e ƳerƳe maƴƴe miijo warde Yeesu?  
152 Ko Seytaane ardinoo Ƴe, sabu kaɕko Seytaane, ko o caliiƳo Alla e Almasiihu mum fof.  
153 Seytaane sikkatnoo ko so ardiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe mbarii Yeesu, maa Ƴuum falo feere nde  
154 Alla waƳi ɕgam daƳndude bani Aadama'en e doole makko. Kono Seytaane anndaano no  
155 Alla anniyirinoo huutoraade e maayde Almasiihu o ɕgam falaade golle ibiliisa, te daƳnda  
156 bani Aadama'en waynooƳe no maccuƳe nih e doole maayde. Ina waƳi kadi geƳel goƳɕgel,  
157 ɕgel Seytaane e wondunooƳe e mum Ƴe ɕganndaano. ɿgeel geƳel nani: Doole maayde  
158 mbaawataa jaggude JoomiraaƳo Yeesu, te mooƳu waawataa ñaamde Ƴannu makko,  
159 sabu ko Yeesu woni guurtugol, woni ɕguurndam. Ko Ƴuum waƳi Yeesu waawde wiyde  
160 banndum debbo Lasaar o: *"Ko miin woni guurtugol, woni ɕguurndam. Kala gooɕƳinƳo mi,  
161 wuurat hay so maayii... Mbele aƳa gooɕƳini Ƴuum?"* (Yuh 11.25,26)

162  
163 BanndiraaƳe, ko Ƴoo mbaynondirten hannde. E jaɕde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en  
164 njokku e Linjiila, njiyen no Yeesu waƳƳorii mbabba, naati Yerusalem ɕgam timminde ko  
165 annabaaƳe Ƴe mbinndunoo ko fayti e mum gila ko Ƴooyi ko.

166  
167 Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiɕto-Ƴon no moƳƳi e ko JoomiraaƳo Yeesu haalnoo nde  
168 wiyi: *"Ko miin woni guurtugol, woni ɕguurndam. Kala gooɕƳinƳo mi, wuurat hay so  
169 maayii... Mbele aƳa gooɕƳini Ƴuum?"* (Yuh 11.25,26)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndande 79

**YEESU NAATII YERUSALEM (Luka 18-20)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeLo yimYe fof nana kadi njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɗde men Yenunde, en njiyiino no Yeesu wuurtinirnoo maayEo baEnooEo balEe nayi e nder yanaande. Maayde waawaa hay huunde e JoomiraaEo Yeesu, sabu ko kaɗko e hoore makko woni guurtugol, woni tɔguurndam.

Hannde noon, eEen tɔganniyii jokkude e Linjiila ceniiEo o haa njiyen no Yeesu naatiri Yerusalem, Eo o jogori wareede Eo. Ko haawnii e Euum ko, ko nih wayi: Yeesu ina anndunoo ko jogornoo heYde Eum toon e no ardiYe Yahuuda'en njogori fawirde e makko kuugal maayde, mbaEa mo e juuEe Roma'en tampina mo, peɗa mo e leggal, kono Euum haEaani mo yahde Yerusalem. E ko fayti e Euum, Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Ndeen sahaa mo o foti safeede o faandiima, o fiYi anniya yahde Yerusalem.* (Luk 9.51) Nde Yeesu yahata ina fayi Yerusalem nde, o wiya almuYye makko: *“Won baptisgol tɔgol pot-mi baptiseede; ko Euum woni ko jooti mi haa nde timmi fof.”* (Luk 12.50)

Holi ko waEi Yeesu heñaade yahde Yerusalem? Ko mbele omo naata hoore makko e juuEe yiEYe warde mo Ye! +uum dey ko huunde haawniinde! So tawii wuro wooto ina waEi yimYe tampinYe ma, yiEYe warde ma, mbele ma a heño yahde toon? Alaa! Kono ko Euum Yeesu Almasiihu waEnoo, sabu omo anndunoo ko maayde no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih waEnoo mo jibineede. Yeesu ardaani e aduna he tɔgam yiilaade mbelemma hoore mum, kono ko mbele omo timmina ko annabaaYe Ye mbinndunoo gila ko Yooyi ko fayti e makko, maanaam: Almasiihu o maa tampu, rufa yiyam mum caggal Yerusalem e dow haayre nde annabi Ibraahiima hirsunoo njawdi lomtiindi Yiyum ndi. Ko sadakeeji Ei tɔgannominta ko, timmata ko e Yeesu, iy Alla. Ko Euum waEnoo Yeesu yahde Yerusalem. *ɔgati yiyam gayi e damEi waawaa momtude bakkatuuji, te so yiyam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani.* (Bar 10.4; 9.22)

Jooni noon, njokken e jaɗde men e Linjiila. Binndi Ei mbiyi: O deeyi sappo e EiEo Ye, o wiya Eumen: *“EEeni tɔabbita Yerusalem; ko annabaaYe Ye mbinndunoo e iy NeEeLo o ko fof, ko ko timmata. ɔgati ma o wedde e juuEe Ye tɔgonaa Yahuuda'en Ye\*\*\*”* (Luk 18.31) *“EEeni tɔabbita Yerusalem; ko Eoon iy NeEeLo o jogori weddeede e juuEe ardiYe yettinooYe sadak e sariyaɗkooYe. Ma Ye paw e makko kuugal maayde, Ye mbaEa mo e juuEe Ye tɔgonaa Yahuuda'en. een maa pijir mo, cirya e makko, karwisoo mo, mbara mo. Kono balEe tati caggal mum, o wuurtat.”* (Mar 10.33,34)

*Kono almuYye Ye paamaani hay huunde e ko o haalanta [Eumen] ko. Maanaa Eiin ko tɔguli ko ko suuEanii Ye te Ye tɔganndaa ko o yiEi wiyde. Nde o Yadii Yeriko, o tawi gumEo gooto ina jooEii e sara laawol ina yeloo. O nani dille diEeal tɔgal, kaɗko gumEo o, o naamnii ko woni. O habraa ko Yeesu mo Nasaret wirtotoo Eoon. Tan o wulli, o wiya: “Yeesu, taanum Daawuuda, yurmo mi!” ArdiYe Ye tɔgoni e furaade mo ina mbiya yo o deyyu, kono o Yeydii kadi wullude omo wiya: “Taanum Daawuuda, yurmo mi!” Yeesu dartii, yamiri yoo addane*

50 *gum£o o. Ndeen o addaama, Yeesu naamnii mo, wiyi: "Holi ko nji£-£aa mi wa£an maa?" O*  
51 *jaabii, o wiyi: "Ceerno, nji£-mi ko £gumtinaa mi!" Tan Yeesu wiyi mo: "Wumtu, hoolaare*  
52 *maa da£ndii ma." ÷oon e £oon tan, o wumti, o rewi e makko omo mawnina Alla. Ndeen*  
53 *yim¥e ¥e fof njiyii £uum, £goni e yettude Alla. (Luk 18.34-43)*

54

55 *Ndeen ¥e paandiima Yerusalem ha ¥e njettiima Betafaase e dow haayre Oliwe, [Yeesu]*  
56 *neli almu¥¥e £i£o yoo njettoyo, wiyi £umen: "Njehee naatoyee e £goya wuro won£go*  
57 *yeeso mon. So on njettiima, ma on njiy £oon e £oon mbabba njarla ina humii ina wondi e*  
58 *mola mum. Kumtee £i £gaddanon mi. So woodii biy£o on huunde, mbiyee £um*  
59 *Joomiraa£o o ina sokli £i. ÷oon e £oon, ma on £goppe £gaddon £i." ÷uum ardi ko mbele*  
60 *£um £oo ko annabi o wynoo ina timma: "Mbiyee ¥est£gu Siyon: µeew, laam£o maa nani*  
61 *ara e maa, ina wondi e yankinaare, ina wa££ii mbabba, ina wa££ii mola, ¥iy daabaa."*

62

63 *E oon sahaa, almu¥¥e ¥e njehi, mba£i ko Yeesu yamiri £umen ko. ²e £gaddi mbabba njarla*  
64 *ba e mola mum, ¥e njappi e majji wutteeji ma¥¥e, o wa££ii. Ko ¥uri heewde e di££al he*  
65 *werti wutteeji mumen e laawol; wo£¥e £goni e helde cate kecce ina mberta e laawol he.*  
66 *²ee £gardii mo, ¥ee keedi caggal makko ina £gulla ina mbiya: "Teddu£gal woodanii taanum*  
67 *Daawuuda o! Yoo barke jippo e garoowo e innde Joomiraa£o o! Teddu£gal woodanii*  
68 *gon£o to nokkuuji ¥ur£i toowde o!" (Mac 21.1-9)*

69

70 *Huunde e Farisa'en won¥e e di££al ¥e wiyi mo: "Ceerno, furo almu¥¥e maa ¥e!" O jaabii, o*  
71 *wiyi: "Mbo£o wiya on, so ¥e ndeyyii, ko kaa¥e £e £gullata!" Ndeen o faandiima sahare nde*  
72 *ha o sooyniima nde, o woyi nde, o wiyi: "Kooni sinno aan ne, a anndiino hannde ko rokkat*  
73 *maa deeyre! Kono jooni, £uum suu£iima gite maa, ... sabu a he¥tinaani sahaa mo Alla yilli*  
74 *maa o!" (Luk 19.39-42,44)*

75

76 *Ndeen o naatii Yerusalem, yim¥e ¥e pu££ii jirgitaade ina mbiya: "Holi oo kam?" Di££al*  
77 *£gal woni e jaabaade ina wiya: "Ko annabi Yeesu mo Nasaret e nder diiwaan Galile." O*  
78 *naati e galle Alla he, o riddi yeeyatnoo¥e e soodatnoo¥e £oon ¥e fof, o li¥i taabe*  
79 *weccoo¥e kaalis ¥e e joo£or£e yeeyoo¥e pooli ¥e. Caggal £uum, o wiyi ¥e: "Ina winndaa:*  
80 *'Galle am maa laato toror£o'; kono onon(?noon?), o£oni mba£ta mo suu£orde wuy¥e!"*

81

82 *Wum¥e e lajoo¥e ¥adtii mo e nder galle Alla he, o sellini £umen. Ardii¥e yettinoo¥e sadak*  
83 *¥e e sariya£koo¥e ¥e ceki nde njiyi ge£e kaawnii£e £e o wa£ata £e, e nde nani sukaa¥e*  
84 *ina £gulla e nder galle Alla he ina mbiya: "Teddu£gal woodanii taanum Daawuuda o!" Ko*  
85 *£uum wa£i, ¥e mbiyi mo: "A nanii ko ¥e kaalata ko?" O wiyi ¥e: "Eey, mi nanii kay. Mate on*  
86 *mee£aa taraade £um £oo: 'A wa£ii haa waasnu¥e e muynoo¥e mba£tii yettude ma'?"*  
87 *(Mac 21.10-16) Ardii¥e yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e e sariya£koo¥e ¥e nani £uum, £goni e yiilaade*  
88 *warde mo, kono ¥e cuusaano mo, sabu no o ja££giniratnoo nih ina haawi yim¥e ¥e fof.*  
89 *(Mar 11.18)*

90

91 *Caggal £uum, Yeesu wiyi almu¥¥e mum ¥e: "Waktu mo ²iy Ne££o o foti mawnineede o*  
92 *yontii. E goo£ga e goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on: So tawii abbere yanaani e leydi kadi maayaani,*  
93 *wonata tan ko wootere. Kono so tawii nde maayii, nde jibinat gabbe keew£e... Jooni*  
94 *hakkille am ko ko jii¥ii. Ko pot-mi wiyde? Mbele pot-mi wiyde ko: 'Baaba, da£ndu am e ko*  
95 *jogori arde e oo waktu ko'? Mate wonaa addi mi ko rewde e oo waktu? Baaba, mawnin*  
96 *innde maa!" Sawta ummii dow asamaan, wiyi: "Mi mawninii nde, te ma mi mawnin nde*  
97 *kadi go££gol." Di££al gonno£gal £oon £gal nani sawta o. Huunde e ma¥¥e woni e wiyde*  
98 *ko rigaa£go. Wo£¥e ¥e £goni e wiyde maleyka haaldii e makko. Kono Yeesu he¥¥itii, wiyi:*

99 *“Wonaa sabaabunde am oon sawta naniraa, o naniraa ko sabaabunde mon. Jooni ko*  
100 *ñaawoore aduna o, jooni gardii£o oo £oo aduna o weddee boowal. Miin noon, so tawii mi*  
101 *yowaama, mi foo£tat yim£e £e fof e am.” O holliratnoo e £iin ko£guli ko holi no o jogori*  
102 *maayirde. (Yuh 12.23-24,27-33)*

103  
104 Ndaro-£en £oo see£a. En njii no Yeesu wa££orii mbabba, naati Yerusalem, no annabi  
105 Sakari habirirnoo £uum duu£i teemedde joyi ko adii £um nih. En njiiino kadi no di££al  
106 Yahuuda'en £gal yettiratnoo mo, ina po££ana mo, nji£i wa£de mo laam£o mumen. Kono  
107 di££al £gal anndaano ko wa£i Yeesu naatde Yerusalem. Hay almu££e Yeesu £e e koye  
108 mumen paamaano ko jogori kewde ko. <sup>2</sup>e cikkatnoo ko maa Yeesu da£ndu leñol  
109 Yahuuda'en e kalfaandi añ£e mumen, maanaam e laamu Roma'en. Kono wonaa £uum  
110 addi Yeesu e aduna he. O ardaani bonnude laamu Room £gu, kono o ardi ko bonnude  
111 laamu Seytaane. O ardaani waylude aduna ooñii£o o, o ardi ko waylude ¥er£e yim£e. E  
112 goo£ga, maa wood ñalawma gooto, Yeesu arta ñaawde aduna o, o feewna dunuyaa o fof,  
113 kono garal makko gadanal e aduna he £gal, o ardi ko maayde no sadak nih, £gam  
114 da£ndude bani Aadama'en e njo£di bakkatuuji mumen.

115  
116 Jooni noon, mbi£-ten e £gol £oo daarol. Binndi £i mbiyi: *[Yeesu ina] ja££ginatnoo ñande*  
117 *fof e nder galle Alla he. Ardii£e yettino£e sadak ¥e, sariya£koo£e ¥e e maw£e leñol ¥e*  
118 *ina njiilotonoo no mbardi mo; kono ¥e ndo£ki dañde feere, sabu yim£e ¥e ina mba£tunoo*  
119 *hakkillaaji mumen e haala makko no feewi. (Luk 19.47-48)*

120  
121 *Wa£i ñalawma gooto, tawi omo ja££gina yim£e ¥e e nder galle Alla he kadi omo habra*  
122 *kabaaru mo£jo o, ardii£e yettino£e sadak ¥e, sariya£koo£e ¥e e hoohoo£e ¥e £gari,*  
123 *mbiyi mo: “Haalan min holi to paw-£aa ge£e £e mba£ataa £e? Holi jamir£o ma £e?”*  
124 *O jaabii ¥e, o wiyi: “Ko naamnal gootal tan miin ne naamnotoo-mi on: Holi nel£o Yaayaa*  
125 *yoo baptisoy, ko Alla walla ko yim£e?” <sup>2</sup>e £goni e yeewtidde e koye ma££e a¥e mbiya: “So*  
126 *en mbiyii ko Alla neli mo, ma o naamno holi ko wa£i en £goo££inaani mo, kono kadi so en*  
127 *mbiyii ko yim£e neli mo, di££al £gal weddoto en kaaye, sabu kam¥e fof a¥e laa¥aa Yaayaa*  
128 *ko annabi wonnoo.” Caggal £uum, ¥e njaabii ¥e £ganndaa holi nel£o mo. O wiyi ¥e: “Ndeen*  
129 *noon, miin ne, mi haalantaa on holi to paw-mi ge£e £e mba£at-mi £e.”*

130  
131 *Hono noon, o woni e tinndande di££al £gal £um £oo. “Gorko gooto mee£ii wa£de £gesa*  
132 *rese£, woodi ¥e wa£di rem-peccen, £annii ko juuti. Ndeen yehii haa ¥oggere rese£, o neli*  
133 *to remoo¥e to carwoowo gooto £gam he¥de ge£al makko e £guurnaandi £gesa he. Kono*  
134 *¥e piyi carwoowo o, ¥e ndiddi £um hootiri juu£e mehe. O neli kadi carwoowo go££o; ¥e*  
135 *piyi oon ne, ¥e koyi £um, ¥e ndiddi £um hootiri juu£e mehe. O neli kadi carwoowo*  
136 *tata¥o; ¥e mbarmini oon ne, ¥e ndiddi £um. E oon sahaa, jom £gesa o wiyi: ‘Ko nih*  
137 *mba£at-mi: mi nelat e ma££e ¥iy am gorko mo korsin-mi o; haawnaaki ma ¥e kersu mo,*  
138 *ka£ko kam!’ Kono ndeen remoo¥e ¥e njii ¥i££o o, ¥e £goni e wiyondirde: ‘Ko oo £oo*  
139 *noon woni dono o, mbaren mo keedten e £gesa he!’ <sup>2</sup>e mbeddii mo to caggal £gesa to, ¥e*  
140 *mbari mo. Jooni noon, holi no jom £gesa o wa£data e ma££e? Mate wonaa o yahat, o*  
141 *wara remoo¥e ¥e, o wa£ta £gesa ba e juu£e wo£¥e.” Nde yim£e ¥e nani £uum, mbiyi: “Yoo*  
142 *Alla heedtu heen!” Yeesu ndaari ¥e, wiyi: “Ndeen noon, holi ko firti £um £oo ko winndaa:*  
143 *‘Haayre nde mahoo¥e ¥e nduñi nde, ko kayre wonti hoore mahdi ndi?’ Kala jan£o e*  
144 *ndeen haayre, ko kañum moññotoo; kadi kala mo nde yani, nirkoto.” Sariya£koo¥e ¥e e*  
145 *ardii£e yettino£e sadak ¥e nji£i na££gude mo e ndeen darnde, sabu tawi ¥e paamii*  
146 *tinndol £gol fayi ko e ma££e, kono ¥e cuusaano yim£e ¥e. (Luk 20.1-19)*

147

148 Ko noon Yeesu jaaborinoo yiilotonooYe warde £um Ye, rewni £um e tɔgol tinndol  
149 mettuɔgol. Mbele o£on tɔganndi ko tɔgol tinndol firti? ɔgol sa£aani firtude. E nder tinndol  
150 he, jom tɔgesa o annominta ko Alla. ɔgesa reseɔ ba ko leñol Israa'iila'en. RemooYe neegYe  
151 Ye ko ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye. YimYe Ye jom tɔgesa o neli, Ye remooYe Ye tɔgañnoo, tampini  
152 £umen Ye, ko annabaaYe Ye. Te ¥iy jom tɔgesa mo remooYe Ye mbarnoo o annominta ko  
153 Yeesu Almasiihu o.

154  
155 Hono noon, en njiyii no sariyaɔkooYe Ye e ardiiYe yettinooYe sadak Ye laaworinoo no  
156 feewi. AYe tɔganndunoo e wonde haala Yeesu ka fayti ko e ma¥Ye. AYe tɔganndunoo ko  
157 kamYe Yeesu nanndinatnoo e remooYe neegYe, tampinnooYe yimYe Ye jom tɔgesa o  
158 nelnoo Ye, caggal £uum, mbari ¥iyum. Hono noon, Yeesu fawi Ye yimYe welsindiiYe haala  
159 annabaaYe ka, yimYe jogorYe warde Almasiihu, ¥iy Alla Toow£o o. Te Yeesu haa£aano tan  
160 e haalande Ye tɔgool tinndol, kono o taraninoooma Ye ko winndaa e Jabuura ko fayti e  
161 makko, o wiyyi: *"Haayre nde mahooYe Ye nduuñi nde, ko kayre wonti hoore mahdi ndi. Kala*  
162 *jan£o e ndeen haayre, ko kañum moññotoo; kadi kala mo nde yani, nirkoto."* (Luk 20.17,18;  
163 Jab 118.22) Ko noon Yeesu furorinoo jom diine'en Ye, anndini £umen e wonde, kala calii£o  
164 gooɔ£inde Da£endoowo mo Alla su¥ii o, maa oon Da£endoowo won ñaawoowo mum!

165  
166 BanndiraaYe, on njaaraama e ke£ogol mon. E jatde men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en  
167 mbi£tu e daarol kaawniɔgol paytuɔgol e hakkunde Yeesu e sariyaɔkooYe Ye.

168  
169 Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on no moyyi e ko Binndi £i kaali ko fayti e  
170 Almasiihu o, nde £i mbiyyi: *O wonnoo ko e aduna, kadi aduna wa£iraa ko kaɔko, ndeen ne*  
171 *dey, aduna o he¥tinaani mo.* (Yuh 1.10)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 80

**GOOꝒGA MUUS+O (Macca 22-25)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaŷe heŷiiŷe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiŷŷo yimŷe fof nana kadi njaŷa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelɓi ɕgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluŷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaɕde men ŷennunde, en njiyiino no Yeesu Almasiihu naatirnoo Yerusalem. ÷uum ina haawnii, sabu Yeesu ina anndunoo e wonde sariyaɕkooŷe ŷe e ardiiŷe yettinooŷe sadak ŷe ɕgonnoo ko Yerusalem, te ko ŷeen njiilotonoo warde mo! Yeesu ina anndunoo ko fotnoo heŷde ŷum ko fof, kono ŷuum haŷaani mo naatde Yerusalem, sabu o ardi e aduna ko ha o maayira no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. Te heddiinoo tan ko balŷe seeŷa, sariyaɕkooŷe ŷe njagga mo, peɕa mo e leggal.

÷uum noon banndiraaŷe, kala to mbaaw-ŷon wonde, amin ñaagii on yo on mbertu noppi, keŷo-ŷon no Joomiraaŷo Yeesu reentinirnoo ardiiŷe diine Yahuuda'en ŷe, furii ŷumen sabaabunde naafigaagu mumen e neegre mumen. Haala ka njogor-ŷen nande hannde ka ko haala mettuka, kono no ɕganndir-ŷon ŷum nih, sahaaji, gooɕga ina muusi. 'Gooɕga ko ñamako'.

Hono no njiyrano-ŷen ŷum e yeewtere men ŷennunde he nih, Yeesu ina jaɕɕginatnoo ñande fof e galle Alla gonŷo Yerusalem o. Te kadi ñande fof sariyaɕkooŷe ŷe e ardiiŷe yettinooŷe sadak ŷe ina njiilotonoo e haala makko mosel no mbardi mo. Kono ŷe ɕganndaano holi no ŷe potnoo waŷde, sabu yimŷe fof ina ndewnoo e Yeesu, ina keŷoo ŷum no haaniri nih.

Hono noon, njajɕgen e Linjiila Macca. Binndi ŷi mbiyi: *Nde duum ŷenni, Farisa'en ndenti ɕgam ŷeewde rullinirde mo haala makko. ʔe neli caggal ŷuum huunde e almuŷŷe maŷŷe wondude e wonanŷe Herod yoo mbiy mo: "Ceerno, amin ɕganndi ko a gooɕgiyante: njajɕginirtaa laawol Alla ɕgol ko gooɕga; a hulaani hay gooto, ɕgati wonaa faayidaagu neŷŷo ŷeewataa. ÷uum noon, haalan min holi ko ɕganu-ŷaa e ŷum ŷoo: yoŷde Sesaar alamaan ina yamiraa walla alaa?" Kono, omo anndunoo kalabantayaagal maŷŷe; ko ŷuum waŷi, o wiya ŷe: "Ko on naafigeeji! Holi ko waŷi oŷon tuufoo mi? Kollee kam kaalis joŷirteeŷo alamaan o." ʔe ɕgaddani mo deenariyoɕ gooto. O naamnii ŷe, o wiya: "Holi mo jeyi ɕgoo yeeso nataaɕgo ŷoo e ndee ŷoo innde?" ʔe njaabii mo, ŷe mbiyi: "Ko Sesaar jeyi." Caggal ŷuum, o wiya ŷe: "Ndeen noon, tottee Sesaar ko jeyi, totton Alla ne ko jeyi." Ndeen ŷe nanii ɕgool jaabawol, ŷe kaawaa. ʔe ɕgoppi mo, ŷe njehi.*

*E nder oon ñalawma gooto, woodi Saddusa'en arŷe to makko, (ko ŷeen mbiyata ummital woodaani), naamnii mo ŷum ŷoo: "Ceerno, Muusaa wiya: 'So neŷŷo maayii dañaani, miñum walla mawnum ina foti ŷamtude jom suudu mum, ɕgam dañande ŷum iwdi.' Meeŷii waŷde worŷe njeeŷiŷo jiiduŷe yumma e baaba e nder amen. Afo o resi, maayi dañaani. ÷immo o ŷamti debbo o, kañum ne maayi dañaani. Tataŷo o ne rewɓi ŷoon, woori noon haa kamŷe njeeŷiŷo fof ŷe kawri. Caggal nde ŷe maayi kamŷe fof, debbo o ne maayi. Ñande ummital maayŷe, holi e maŷŷe mo o wonata jom suudu mum? ɕgati kamŷe fof ŷe meeŷii resde mo."*

50

51 *O jaabii Ye, o wiyi: "Ko on majjuYe, sabu on paamaani wonaa Binndi Ei, wonaa baawEe*  
52 *Alla Ee. ɷgati so maayYe ummitiima, worYe ndesata, rewYe ndesetaake, Ye ɷguurdata ko*  
53 *no maleykaaji gonEi dow asamaan Ei nih. Ko fayti noon e ummital maayYe, mate on*  
54 *taraaki ko Alla wiyi on ko? O wiyi: 'Miin, ko mi Alla Ibraahiima, ko mi Alla Isaaga, ko mi*  
55 *Alla Yaakuuba.' Alla, wonaa Alla maayYe, ko Alla wuurYe." YimYe heEotonooYe mo Ye*  
56 *kaawaa sabaabunde ko o jaɷɷginatnoo ko.*

57

58 *Ndeen Farisa'en Ye nanii o deyyiinii Saddusa'en Ye, Ye ndenti. Ganndo sariya gooto*  
59 *jeyaaEo e maYye yiEi tuufaade mo, naamnii mo, wiyi: "Ceerno, e nder sariya he fof, holi*  
60 *heen yamiroore Yurnde faayodinde?" O jaabii mo, o wiyi: "YiEir JoomiraaEo Alla maa*  
61 *Yernde maa fof, fittaandu maa fof, e hakkille maa fof. Ko ndeen woni yamiroore Yurnde*  
62 *mawnude, Yurnde faayodinde. Yamiroore EiEmere waynde noon nani: YiEir koEdiiEo maa*  
63 *no hoore maa nih' Sariya o fof e jaɷɷde annabaaYe nde fof tuugnii ko e Eeen jamirooje*  
64 *EiEi."*

65

66 *÷o Farisa'en Ye ndenti Eo, o naamnii Eumen, o wiyi: "Holi ko ɷganndu-Eon e Almasiihu o?*  
67 *Ko o taanum holi oon?" ɷe njaabii, Ye mbiyi: "Ko o taanum Daawuuda." O wiyi Ye: "Ndeen*  
68 *noon, holi no Daawuuda waawiri noddirde mo JoomiraaEo caggal nde Ruuhu o loɷɷgini*  
69 *Eum Eum Eoo: 'JoomiraaEo o wiyii fayde e Joomi am: JooEo ñaamo am, ha mi waEa añYe*  
70 *maa les njaaYordi maa'? Ndeen noon, tawde Daawuuda wiyata mo ko JoomiraaEo, holi no*  
71 *o wonirta taanum?" KamYe fof Ye ndoɷki jaabaade mo hay koɷɷgol. Gila ñande heen,*  
72 *yimYe fof natti suusde naamnaade mo huunde. (Mac 22.15-46)*

73

74 *Ndeen, Yeesu wiyi diEEal ɷgal e almuYye mum Ye: "Ko sariyaɷkooYe Ye e Farisa'en Ye poti*  
75 *firaade sariya Muusaa o. Ko Euum waEi, oEon poti jaYande Ye, mbaEon kala ko Ye mbiyi*  
76 *on. Kono woto ñemmbee golle maYye, ɷgati Ye mbaEataa ko Ye njaɷɷginta ko. ɷe kaYyat*  
77 *doɷle tedduEe, Ye ndimnda Eumen e yimYe, kono hay peEeeli maYye memataa heen,*  
78 *kamYe e koye maYye. Kala ko aYe mbaEa, Ye mbaEirta Eum ko mbele yo Ye njiye. Ko*  
79 *Euum waEi, aYe kaYya talki mawEi, aYe ndaasa ceYe wutteeji; Ye njiEi tan ko jonEe YurEe*  
80 *seedtinaade e nder koEule e batirEe, Ye njiEi tan ko salmineede calmaali tedduEi e*  
81 *nokkuuji keewEi yimYe, e noddireede ceerno. Kono onon, woto njaYee noddireede ceerno,*  
82 *ɷgati njogi-Eon tan ko Ceerno gooto te onon fof ko on banndiraaYe. Woto mbiyee hay*  
83 *gooto baaba e dow leydi, ɷgati njogi-Eon tan ko Baaba gooto, maanaam gonEo dow*  
84 *asamaan o. Woto njaYee noddireede gardiiEo, ɷgati njogi-Eon tan ko GardiiEo gooto,*  
85 *maanaam Almasiihu o. ɷurEo e mon mawnude foti wonde ko carwoowo heddiYe Ye. Kala*  
86 *mawnikiniEo, yandinte; kadi kala jankiniEo, mawninte.*

87

88 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɷkooYe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OEon coka damal laamu*  
89 *asamaan ɷgal; on naatataa, onon e koye mon, kadi on ɷgaccataa yiEYe naatde naata.*

90 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɷkooYe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OEon Eannoroo baɷ yoo*  
91 *baɷ gila e leydi haa e geej ɷgam dañde tuubEo gooto, ndutto-Eon kadi so on ndañii Eum,*  
92 *mbaEon Eum neEeEo jahannama YurEo on bonde laabi EiEi.*

93 *Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaɷkooYe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OEon ɷgittana Alla asakal*  
94 *naanaa wondude e puEi cafnooji goEeEi, kono oEon paalkisoo ko Yuri faayodinde e sariya*  
95 *he ko, hono peewal, njurum e hoolaare. Ndeen ne dey, ko Euum potno-Eon waEde tawa*  
96 *on paalkisaaki ko heddi ko. Ko on wumYe EowooYe! So mbuubu yanii e njaram mon, on*  
97 *ciiwat ɷgitton Eum tawa noon oEon moEa ɷgelooba!*



98 Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaṭkooṼe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OḲon lawṽa caggal koron  
99 e lehon tawa nder mumen ina heewi ṭguykaaji e Ṽurteende. Farisa gumḲo! Lawṽu nder o  
100 ko adii fof, ndeen maa caggal o ne laaṼ.

101 Musiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaṭkooṼe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! Mbay-Ḳon ko no janaale  
102 danwinaaḲe, Ḳe boowal mumen yooḲi tawa nder mumen ina heewi ṽiye e tuundi mbaydi  
103 kala. Onon ne ko noon mbay-Ḳon; e jiyḲe, oḲon nanndi e feewṼe, kono noon, nder mon ina  
104 wiyi gammal naafigaagu e ooṽaare.

105 Muusiiba woodanii on, onon sariyaṭkooṼe e Farisa'en, naafigeeji! OḲon maha janaale  
106 annabaaṼe Ṽe, oḲon ciṭka janaale feewṼe Ṽe, ndutto-Ḳon mbiyon: 'Sinno amin tawanoo  
107 jamaanu taaniraaṼe amen, min Ṽamdataano e mumen rufde ṽiiṽam annabaaṼe Ṽe.' Hono  
108 noon, on ceedtaniima koye mon ṭgiw-Ḳon ko e waratnooṼe annabaaṼe Ṽe. Tawde ko  
109 noon, njokkitee ko taaniraaṼe mon puḲḲinoo ko haa timma! Baaji leydi, cohe bonḲe! Holi  
110 fof no miijorto-Ḳon waasde weddeede e jahannama?

111

112 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, aan caṭkoowo annabaaṼe, bardoowo nelaaṼe e mum kaaye o! Holi  
113 no foti laabi njiḲ-mi renndinde Ṽeṣṭgu maa no gertogal renndinirta coppi mum e les bibje  
114 mum nih? Kono noon, on njaṼaani." (Mac 23.1-13,15,23-33,37)

115

116 Yeesu yalti galle Alla o, woni e yahde, almuṼṼe mum keṼtii Ḳum, ṭgoni e hollude Ḳum  
117 mahateegi galle Alla Ḳe. O heṼṽitii, o wiyi Ṽe: "On njiyii Ḳum Ḳoo fof? E gooṭga, mboḲo wiya  
118 on: Hay haayre wootere accetaake e dow woḲnde nde; fof memaṭ leydi." O heṼoyi dow  
119 haayre Oliwe, o jooḲii toon. AlmuṼṼe makko ndeeyi mo, mbiyi: "Haalan min holi nde Ḳuum  
120 aroyta, e holi maale gartal maa kaṽum e cakkitte aduna."

121

122 O jaabii Ṽe, o wiyi: "Ndeeno-Ḳee woto hay gooto hoomtude on. ṽgati heewṼe maa ṭgar  
123 ṽetta innde am, gooto e mumen fof wiya: 'Ko miin woni Almasiihu o.' Te ma Ṽe koomtu  
124 heewṼe. Ma on nan dille hareeji, kabre-Ḳon hareeji; kono woto kulee! Alaa e sago Ḳuum  
125 waḲa, kono wonataa tawo gasirde aduna. Maa dowla haṼo dowla goḲḲo, laamu yana e  
126 laamu ṭgoḲṭgu; maa heegeegi mbaḲ, leydi yerṼa e won nokkuuji. +een geḲe fof ko  
127 fuḲḲoode ṭatiwere tan. Ndeen, maa yimṼe naw on e ṽaawirḲe mbele oḲon leepṭee,  
128 mbare-Ḳon. Leṽṽi Ḳi fof maa ṭgaṽ on sabaabunde innde am. E oon sahaa, maa heewṼe  
129 ṭgoppu hoolaare mumen, ṭgona e jamfondirde e aṽondirde e koye mumen. Maa  
130 annabaaṼe fenooṼe heewṼe peeṽ, koomta heewṼe... E oon sahaa, so woodii biyḲo on:  
131 'ṽeewee, Almasiihu o nani!' walla 'Omona!' woto njaṼee. ṽgati almasiihu'en fenooṼe e  
132 annabaaṼe fenooṼe maa peeṽ, te maa mbaḲ maandeeji mawḲi e kaawisaaji ṭgam etaade  
133 hoomtude hay Ṽe Alla suṽii Ṽe. Ndeen noon, onon, ndeeno-Ḳee! Mi habrii on gila Ḳum  
134 araani tawo. So tawii woodii biyḲo on: 'ṽeewee, omona nder jeereende!' woto njehee.  
135 Walla so woodii biyḲo on: 'ṽeewee, omona to nder cuuḲi to!' woto njaṼee. Hono no majje  
136 majirta e asamaan gila fuḲnaaṭge haa hirnaaṭge nih, ko noon ṽiy NeḲḲo o ardata... Caggal  
137 Ḳiin ṽalḲi leepṭe tan, naaṭge niṼṽiḲat, lewru natta yaynaade, koode asamaan caama,  
138 baawḲe weeyo Ḳe ndimmboo. E oon sahaa, maa maande ṽiy NeḲḲo o feeṽ e weeyo;  
139 ndeen, leṽṽi aduna Ḳi fof maa kaamto, njiya mo, kaṭko ṽiy NeḲḲo o, omo ara e dow duule  
140 weeyo, omo wondi e kaaḲdi baawḲe e darja. Buutufal ṭgal wutta, o nela maleykaaji  
141 makko gila fuḲnaaṭge haa hirnaaṭge, gila rewo haa worgo, ṭgam renndinande mo Ṽe o  
142 suṽii Ṽe, kala Ḳo mbaawi wonde e aduna he.

143

144 So yehii haa ṽiy NeḲḲo o arii e tedduṭgal mum kaṽum e maleykaaji Ḳi fof, maa jooḲo e  
145 jappeere mum teddunde nde. YimṼe aduna Ṽe fof maa ndentu e yeeso makko, kadi ma o  
146 falto Ṽe no gaynaako faltortoo baali e beyi nih; ma o waḲ baali Ḳi juṭṭgo makko ṽaamo, o

147 *waƙa beyi ƙi juƙƙo makko nano. Hono noon, Laamƙo o maa wiy wonƙe juƙƙo mum*  
148 *ƙaamo ƙe: 'ƙgaree, keƙee laamu ƙgu ndesanano-ƙon gila aduna tagaa ƙgu, onon ƙe Baaba*  
149 *am barkini ƙe...' Caggal ƙuum, ma o wiy wonƙe juƙƙo makko nano ƙe: 'ƙgoƙƙo-ƙee kam,*  
150 *onon ƙe Alla huƙi ƙe! Payee nder jeyƙƙol ƙgol ƙifataa haa abada, ƙgol Alla resani ibiliisa e*  
151 *maleykaaji mum ƙgol!...' Hono noon, maa kuugal haa abada fawe e dow maƙƙe kamƙe*  
152 *ooƙiiƙe ƙe, feewƙe ƙe keƙa ƙguurndam haa abada." (Mac 24.1-11,23-27,29-31; 25.31-*  
153 *34,41,46)*

154  
155 ÷uum noon, banndiraaƙe, ko ƙoo kaaƙaten. En njiyiino no Joomiraaƙo Yeesu furorinoo  
156 sariyaƙƙooƙe ƙe sabaabunde naafigaagu mumen. En nanii kadi no o reentinirnoo almuƙƙe  
157 makko e jogorƙe aroyde caggal makko, tawa ko annabaaƙe fenooƙe jogorƙe fuuntude  
158 yimƙe heewƙe. Te caggal nde Joomiraaƙo Yeesu haali ƙuum, en nanii no o habirnoo  
159 gartal makko e aduna, o ummoo dow asamaan, o arda e kaaƙdi baawƙe e darja ƙgam  
160 ƙaawde saliiƙe jaƙde kabaaru Alla moƙƙo paytuƙo e Almasiihu Daƙendoowo bakkodinooƙe  
161 o.

162  
163 Hannde dey, en nanii haala mettuka, ka haaƙaani tan e mettude, kono kadi ko ka gooƙga.  
164 Ko ƙuum waƙi ko ka haala mbelka wonande gooƙƙinƙo ka, sabu Joomiraaƙo Yeesu wiyi:  
165 *"Ma on ƙganndu gooƙga o te maa gooƙga o rimƙin on." (Yuh 8.32)*

166  
167 Banndiraaƙe, on njaaraama e keƙogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƙii, ma en  
168 njiy no gooto e almuƙƙe Yeesu yahirnoo to ardiiƙe yettinooƙe sadak ƙe ƙgam jamfaade  
169 Yeesu, waƙa ƙum e juuƙe yiƙƙe warde ƙum ƙe.

170  
171 Yoo moƙƙere Alla won e mon, te miiƙto-ƙon no moƙƙi e ko Yeesu haali nde wiyi: *"Ndeeno-*  
172 *ƙee woto hay gooto fuuntude on." (Mac 24.4)*

## HIRAANDE SAKKITERE NDE (Macca 26)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiffo yimƳe fof nana, kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ɗgol o lelni ɗgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellufo haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

No heewƳe e mon ɗganndiri ƙum nih, fo njahraten e jaɗde men e Binndi ceniiƙi he, ɗgon-ƙen ko e wiƙtude e Linjiila, deftere seniinde, habroore kabaaru moƳƳo paytufo e Yeesu Almasiihu. Daɗndoowo o ina seertunoo no feewi e yimƳe woƙƳe Ƴe, sabu ko kaɗko woni Koɗɗgol gondunooɗgol e Alla gila e fuƙfoode, feeñi e leydi e mbaydi neƙfo. En njiyiino e wonde, Yeesu Almasiihu ko gooto e jibineede mum, sabu ko mboomiri jibini mo e baawfo Ruuhu Alla. Yeesu ko gooto kadi e sifaa mum, sabu o jibidinaa ko e sifaa ceniiƙo, te o meeƙaani bakkodinde. Ko fayti e golle makko noon, hay gooto meeƙaani waɗde kaawisaaji o waƙi ƙi. Ko Yeesu Ƴuri Seytaane e seyƙaneeji, e henndu, e geej, e ñawu wondude e maayde fof baawfo. Ko fayti e waaju makko, hay nelaaƳe añaƳe makko kaali, mbiyi: *“Min meeƙaa yiyde bayfo no oo gorko nih waawde haalde!”* (Yuh 7.46)

Eey, Yeesu Almasiihu ko gooto tan e jibineede mum, e sifaa mum, e golle mum wondude e waaju mum. Kono ƙuum waƙaani yimƳe fof anndude ko Yeesu woni Daɗndoowo gummiifo dow asamaan o. Ko Ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama'en keƳtinaano ko Yeesu wonoo gootga e gootga. Ƴe naɗɗgini Yeesu tan ko annabi, kono Ƴe heƳtinaano ko Alla e hoore mum wondunoo e maƳƳe! ArdiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe, kañum'en, kaaƙaani tan e salaade anndude mo, kono kadi Ƴe pewjatnoo ko no Ƴe mbardi mo. Hono noon, e jaɗde men Ƴennunde, en njaɗɗgiino no Yeesu furorinoo sariyaɗkooƳe Ƴe e ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe sabu naafigaagu mumen e neegre mumen. Kono ƙiin haalullaaji Yeesu mbaƙaani Ƴe waajtaade koye maƳƳe. ArdiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe, miijo mumen ko wooto, hono: warde Yeesu!

Yeesu ina anndunoo no feewi e wonde ko ko maayoyta Yerusalem, te ko ardiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe mbaroyta ƙum. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Yeesu haalanirnoo almuƳƳe mum no sariyaɗkooƳe Ƴe e ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe njogori fawirde ƙum kuugal maayde, mbaƙa ƙum e juufo laamu Room, Ƴe njenna mo, Ƴe cirya e makko, Ƴe karwisa mo, Ƴe peɗa mo e leggal. Kono balfo tati caggal mum, ma o wuurtu! Ko noon Yeesu habriiri maayde mum e dow feɗirde he, e guurtugol mum. Kono Yeesu Almasiihu haaƙaani tan e habrude no maayirta e fo maayata, kono e ndee simoore wonnde yeeso men, ma en njiyi kadi no o habrirnoo holi sahaa o jogori maayde.

Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila Macca, e simoore noogaas e jeegoƳere nde, mbele nanen no Yeesu habrirnoo maayde mum e feɗirde he. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Ndeen Yeesu gaynii ƙiin waajuuji fof, wiyi almuƳƳe mum Ƴe: “Ofon ɗganndi ko balfo ƙiƙi keedi en e kewu daɗndoore ɗgu, te Ƴiy neƙfo o maa jagge feɗee.”* (Mac 26.1-2)

Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu wiyi almuƳƳe mum ko? O anndinii Ƴe e wonde maa yimƳe peɗ mo ñande kewu daɗndoore ɗgu. Te ƙuum ina heewi maanaa no feewi. Nde njaɗɗgatno-ƙen e Tawreeta nde, en kaaliino ko fayti e kewu daɗndoore ɗgu. Kewu daɗndoore ɗgu, e

tuubaɕkoore, wiyetee ko Pak, ɕgu hawratnoo ko e lewru Yahuuda'en adanndu, ina tolnii e lewru tuubakooƳe wiyeteendu Marsa walla Awril. Hitaande kala, so nduun lewru dariima, Yahuuda'en Ƴe ciftorat ko kewnoo e jamaanu Muusaa, nde leñol Israa'iila'en wonnoo maccuƳe laamɛo bonɛo biyetenooɛo Fira'awna. Alla, e nder ñaawoore mum feewnde, wariino kala afo e kala galle Misiranaajo, mbele Fira'awna ina woppa leñol Israa'iila'en hoota leydi mumen. Kono Alla rokkiino kala gooɕɛinɛo ɛum laawol daɛndoore. O rokkiino Israa'iila'en yamiroore, o wiyi ɛumen, kala galle yoo hirsu dammuwol ɕgol alaa ella, mooma yiiyam ɛam e damal galle he. Alla ko fodatno Ƴe, wiyi: *"Ma mi yiy ɛaam yiiyam, mi rewa e dow mon.* (Fer 12.13) Hono noon, dammuwol ɕgol maayanii afo galle o. Alla soodtirii mo yiiyam jawgel ɕgel.

Hono noon, hakke duuƳi ujunere e teemedde joyi, Yahuuda'en Ƴe ina kirsa dammuli hitaande kala ɕgam mawninde ñalawma kewu daɛndoore ɕgu, e siftorde no Alla daɛndiri Ƴe e maayde arnoonde e leydi Misira nde. Kono Alla yiɛaa Ƴe ɕgona tan e siftorde ko Ƴenni. Ko fayti e sadak dammuwol, Alla yiɛnoo ko Ƴe ndaara yeeso, Ƴe njiya ñalawma mo Almasiihu o jogori rufde yiiyam mum e feɕirde he, ɕgam daɛndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe e musiiba Ƴurɛo bonde e kala musiiba, maanaam jeyɕgol ɕgol ñifataa ɕgol! Ko maayde Almasiihu o e dow feɕirde he jogornoo wonde sadak cakkitiiɛo, sadak timmuɛo e laawol peewal ɕgol Alla lelɛni ɕgol. Alla fodiino e ganndal mum e wonde maa Daɛndoowo o ruf yiiyam mum ñande kewu daɛndoore ɕgu, mbele ina timmina annama sadak dammuwol ɕgol, joofna feere nde Alla waɛnoo mbele daɛndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe e ñaawoore mum feewnde nde.

Jooni noon, ɕgarten e Linjiila o. Binndi ɛi mbiyi: *Ndeen Yeesu gaynii ɛiin waajuuji fof, wiyi almuƳƳe mum Ƴe: "Oɛon ɕganndi ko balɛe ɛiɛi keedi en e kewu daɛndoore ɕgu, te ʔiy Neɛɛo o maa jagge feɕee."*

*E oon sahaa, ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe kañum'en e hoohooƳe leñol Ƴe ndentoyi galle hooreejo yettinooƳe sadak biyeteeɛo Kayif. KamƳe fof Ƴe yettidi pellital tuundtindaade mo Ƴe njagga mo, Ƴe mbara mo. AƳe mbiyatnoo: "En potaani jaggude mo e nder kewu he, mbele woto yimƳe Ƴe njirgitaade."*

*E oon sahaa, gooto e sappo e ɛiɛo Ƴe, hono Yudas Iskariyot, yehi to ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak to, wiyi ɛumen: "So mi addanii on mo, holi ko njeenaton-mi?" ʔe limi capanɛe tati mbuuɛu kaalis daneejo, Ƴe totti mo. Tuggi ndeen, o woni e yiilaade mosel no o waɛiri mo e juuɛe maƳƳe.*

*E ñalawma gadano kewu mburu mo alaa lawiir he, almuƳƳe Ƴe ɕgari, naamnii Yeesu, mbiyi ɛum: "Holi to njiɛ-ɛaa min keblanoy maa hiraande kewu daɛndoore nde?" O jaabii Ƴe, o wiyi: "Njehee to sahre to, naaton galle kaari, mbiyon ɛum: 'Ceerno o wiyii, waktu mum yonii, kadi ko e galle maa he mawninta kewu daɛndoore ɕgu, kañum e almuƳƳe mum.'" AlmuƳƳe Ƴe mbaɛi ko o wiyoo ɛumen ko, kebli hiraande nde.*

*Ndeen yehii haa kikiiɛe, o jooɛodii e almuƳƳe sappo e ɛiɛo Ƴe, Ƴe ɕgoni e hirtaade. ʔo Ƴe kirtotoo ɛo, o wiyi: "E gooɕga, mboɛo wiya on: Maa gooto e mon jamfo mi." ʔe cunii no feewi, gooto e maƳƳe fof woni e naamnaade mo ina wiya: "Joomiraaɛo, mbaar wonaa miin?" O jaabii, o wiyi: "Ko lommbidɛo e am juɕɕgo mum e lahal o, ko oon jamfotoo mi. ʔii Neɛɛo o nana yahra no winndiraa fayde e mum nih; kono musiiba woodanii oon jogorɛo jamfaade mo, kaɕko ʔii Neɛɛo o! Hay waasnoode joomum jibineede Ƴuratnoo e mum."*

*Yudas, jogorɛo jamfaade mo o, yetti kottgol, naamnii mo, wiyi: "Ceerno, mbaar wonaa miin?" O jaabii mo, o wiyi: "Ko aan haaldi hunuko maa."*

*o Ye kirtotoo ɛo, Yeesu yetti mburu, caggal nde yetti Alla, taɣi mo, totti almuɣɣe mum Ye, wiyi ɛumen: "Ndehee ɛum ɛoo ñaamon: ko ɣanndu am." Kadi, o yetti koppu ndiyam reseɗ, caggal nde o yetti Alla, o totti Ye, o wiyi: "Onon fof, njaree heen; ɛum ko yiiyam am, yiiyam tabitinoojam aadi keso o, ndufanaɛam heewɣe ɗgam yaafuya bakkatuuji mumen ɛam. Mboɛo wiya on: Haɗkadi, mi wontaa yar ɛam ɛoo ndiyam reseɗ haa ñande njardoy-ɛen kesam e nder laamu Baaba am." (Mac 26.1-5,14-30)*

Ko ɛum ɛoo winndaa e Linjiila, ko fayti e hiraande sakkitere nde, nde Yeesu wondunoo e almuɣɣe mum, hade mum rufde yiiyam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. En nanii no Yeesu anndiniri almuɣɣe mum sappo e ɛiɛo Ye e wonde maa gooto e mumen jamfo ɛum. Oon ko Yudas Iskariyot. E gite yimɣe Ye, Yudas ko almuudo Yeesu aadiyaɗke, kono Yudas, woni e ɣernde mum tan ko kaalis e mbelemma aduna. Ko ɛuum waɛnoo Yudas yahde to ardiiɣe yettinooye sadak, wiyi ɛumen: *"So mi addanii on mo, holi ko njeenaton mi?"*<sup>2</sup>e limi capanɛe tati mbuuɛu kaalis daneejo, Ye totti mo. Te ciftoren kadi, ɛeen geɛe fof mbaɛiri ko ɗgam timminde ko annabi Sakari habrunoo gila ko ɣooyi, nde winndi, wiyi maa Almasiihu o jamfore capanɛe tati mbuuɛu kaalis daneejo. (yeew Sak 11.12)

Kono, e ko njattgu-ɛen hannde ko fof, ɣuri heen heewde maanaa ko haala Yeesu haalani almuɣɣe mum ka, nde o renndi e mumen mburu o e koppu o. Mbele on nanii ko o wiyi Ye? Njattgiten ɛum. Binndi ɛi mbiyi: *o Ye kirtotoo ɛo, Yeesu yetti mburu, caggal nde yetti Alla, taɣi mo, totti almuɣɣe mum Ye, wiyi ɛumen: "Ndehee ɛum ɛoo ñaamon: ko ɣanndu am." Kadi, o yetti koppu ndiyam reseɗ, caggal nde o yetti Alla, o totti Ye, o wiyi: "Onon fof, njaree heen; ɛum ko yiiyam am, yiiyam tabitinoojam aadi keso o, ndufanaɛam heewɣe ɗgam yaafuya bakkatuuji mumen ɛam." (Mac 26.26-28)*

Hono noon, en njiyii no Yeesu waɛiri annamaaji ɛiɛi e yeeso almuɣɣe mum Ye: annama mburu o wondude e annama koppu o. Mburu mo Yeesu taɣnoo, rokki ɛum almuɣɣe mum o, annominta ko ɣanndu makko ndu o sakkii bani Aadama'en mbele ina ndaɱa jokkondirde e Alla haa abada. Ko fayti e koppu o noon, ɗganndee ko ndiyam reseɗ mboɛawam wonnoo heen, te ɛuum annominta ko yiiyam ɛam Yeesu Almasiihu jogornoo rufde ɗgam yoɣande bani Aadama'en njoɣdi bakkaat mumen.

Hono noon, nde Yeesu yetti mburu o e koppu o, o yiɛnoo ko hollirde almuɣɣe makko e wonde addi mo e aduna he ko rokkirde ɣanndu makko e rufde yiiyam makko wona sadak timmuɛo. Kala gonɛo e aduna he, alaa e sago ñaama, yara ndiyam; ko hono noon ne, kala jiɛɛo jokkondirde e Alla haa abada, alaa e sago joomum gootɛina e wonde Yeesu Almasiihu sakkiima ɣanndu mum e yiiyam mum. Ko duum woni feere nde Alla waɛnoo ɗgam daɛndude en e halkaare nde bakkaat addi nde. Ko noon Alla waawirta daɛndude en e ñaawoore mum tawa ina heddii e peewal mum.

uuum noon, banndiraaɣe, so en njejjitii ko njattgu-ɛen hannde ko fof, haa heddii geɛel gootel, yoo taw ko ɗgel ɛoo: Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e aduna he ko gaddanaade ma njoɣdi bakkaat maa. E ko raɣɣiɛi, ko ɛuum woni kabaaru annabaaɣe Ye. Alla yaafortoo bakkatuuji maa tan ko sabaabunde yiiyam ɛam Daɛndoowo ceniiɛo o rufan maa ɛam. Laawol daɛndoore ko laawol sadak timmuɛo. Hakke duuɣi ujunnaaje ujunnaaje, Alla yamirnoo ko sadak jawdi. Ko ɛuum woni aadi kiiɛɛo mo Alla rokkunoo annabaaɣe mum.

Kono ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni gaddunooƙo aadi keso o, sabu ko kaƙko timmini annama sadak jawdi o, nde o rufi yiiyam makko e dow feƙirde he. Ko Yeesu Almasiihu e hoore mum woni njawdi sakkitiindi, mbaraandi ñande kewu daƙendoore ƙgu, mbele kala gooƙƙinƙo mo ina wona peewƙo e yeeso Alla. Ko ƙuum waƙi, Binndi ceniiƙi ƙi mbiyi: *Yeesu Almasiihu, layya men kewu daƙendoore o, hirsama. (1 Kor 5.7) Te ko yiiyam... Yeesu ƙam lawyanta en kala bakkaat. (1 Yuh 1.7) Ender ƙuum, oƙon ƙganndi wonaa geƙe ƙe nduumaaki, no kaalis walla kaƙƙe nih, coodtira-ƙon e ƙguurndam bolle puuyƙe ƙam ndon-ƙon e taaniraaƙe mon ƙam, coodtira-ƙon ko yiiyam Almasiihu korsuƙam ƙam, no ƙam jawgel ƙgel alaa ella, alaa tuundi nih. O suƙaama ko adii aduna tageede, o feñinaama e cakkitte aduna sabaabunde mon. Sabaabunde makko, on ƙgooƙƙinii Alla...* (1Piy 1.18-21)

Miiƙto-ƙee no moyyi e ko njacƙgu-ƙen hannde ko, sabu Alla ina yiƙi laƙƙinande on gooƙgaaji mawƙi gonƙi heen ƙi fof. E jacƙde men aroore, so Alla jaƙii, ma en njoofnu daarol kewu daƙendoore ƙgol, kadi nanen no ardiiƙe Yahuuda'en ƙe njaggiri Yeesu ƙgam warde ƙum.

Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiƙto-ƙon no moyyi ko winndaa e haala Alla he: *Ko yiiyam ...Yeesu ƙam lawyanta en kala bakkaat. (1 Yuh 1.7)*

Winndannde 82

## YEESU JAGGAAMA (Yuhanna 14; Macca 26)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƙe heƙiiƙe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƙƙo yimƙe fof nana, kadi njaƙa laawol peewal ƙgol o lelni ƙgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men ƙennunde, en njacƙgiino ko fayti e hiraande sakkitiinde nde Yeesu ñaamdunoo e almuƙƙe mum ko adii ina maaya. En naniino no Joomiraaƙo Yeesu anndinirnoo almuƙƙe mum sappo e ƙiƙo ƙe, maa gooto e mumen jamfo ƙum, waƙa ƙum e juuƙe aƙƙe mum. En njiyiino kadi no Yeesu renndirnoo e almuƙƙe mum mburu o e koppu o, holli ƙumen e wonde mburu mo o taƙnoo o annominta ko ƙanndu makko ndu o sakkii mbele bani Aadama'en ina mbaawa wondude e Alla haa abada. Koppu ndiyam reseƙ mboƙawam ƙam annominta ko yiiyam ƙam o jogornoo rufde mbele Alla ina yaafoo en bakkatuuji men. Ko hono noon Yeesu hollitiri almuƙƙe mum e wonde ko rufde yiiyam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih waƙi ƙum arde e aduna.

Hannde noon, eƙen ƙganniyii jokkude e Linjiila, mbele nanen koƙƙguli goƙƙi luggi, belƙi jaltuƙi e hunuko Joomiraaƙo Yeesu, ñande jamma ardiiƙe Yahuuda'en ƙe e soldateeƙe mumen ƙgari jaggude mo.

Eƙeni njacƙga e Linjiila Yuhanna, e simoore sappo e nayaƙere nde. Yeesu ina anndunoo waktu mo fotnoo rokkirde fittaandu mum o yontii. O woni e wiyde almuƙƙe makko ƙe: *“Yoo ƙerƙe mon ndeey. ƙgooƙƙinee Alla, ƙgooƙƙinon mi, miin ne. Galle Baaba am ina heewi cuuƙi; sinno wonaano gooƙga, mbele ma mi wiy ma mi feewnanoy on nokku? Te so mi yehii mi feewnanoyii on nokku, mi artat mi nawa on sara am, mbele onon ne, oƙon ƙgona ƙo ƙgon-mi ƙo. To pay-mi to, oƙon ƙganndi laawol mum.”*

*Tomas wiyi mo: "Joomiraa£o, min £ganndaa to pay-£aa; ndeen noon, holi no min £ganndirta laawol £gol?" Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: "Ko miin woni laawol £gol, woni goot£a o, woni £guurndam £am. Hay gooto waawaa yahde to Alla Baaba o tawa rewaani e am. Tawde o£on £ganndi mi, on £ganndat Baaba am ne. Tuggi jooni, on £ganndii mo te on njiyii mo." Filip wiyi mo: "Joomiraa£o, yoni min tan ko kollaa min Baaba o." Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: "Filip, no ¥oooydir-mi e mon nih fof a anndaa kam? Kala jiy£o mi, yiyii Baaba o. Ndeen noon, holi no mbaawir-£aa wiyde yo mi hollu on Baaba o? Mate a goot£inaani £gon-mi ko e Baaba o, te Baaba o woni ko e am? Haala kaalanat-mi on ka ummaaki e am. Ko Baaba gon£o e am o timmintaa golle mum. Nja¥anee kam so mi wiyii £gon-mi ko e Baaba o te Baaba o woni ko e am. Walla so on nja¥aani haala am, nja¥ee golle am kam.*

*So tawii o£on nji£i mi, on ndeenat jamirooje am, miin, mi ñaagoo Baaba o, o rokka on ballo go££o, gondoowo e mon haa abada o, Ruuhu goot£a mo aduna o waawaa he¥de o, sabu o waawaa wonaa yiyde mo wonaa anndude mo. Kono onon, o£on £ganndi mo, sabu o wondi ko e mon kadi ma o won e mon. Mi woppataa on e yeeweende; ko mi gartoowo e mon. E nder sahaa da¥¥o, aduna o wontaa yiy am, kono onon on njiyat am, sabu mbo£o wuuri kadi onon ne on £guurat. Ñande heen, ma on paam £gon-mi ko e Baaba am, £gon-£on ko e am te miin ne, £gon-mi ko e mon. Kala ke¥£o jamirooje am reeni £umen, ko oon tigi yi£i mi. Kala ji££o mi, Baaba am yi£at £um; miin ne kay, mi yi£at £um, kadi mi feeñanat £um.*

*Kala ji££o mi, reenat ko££gol am. Baaba am yi£at £um, kadi miin e Baaba am min £garat to mum, min ko£a e mum. Kala mo yi£aa kam, reenataa ko££gol am. Ko££gol £gol nanaton £gol iwaani e am, iwi ko e Baaba ne£o mi o.*

*Mi haalanii on £uum, £oo £o £gondum-mi e mon. Ballo o, Ruuhu Cenii£o mo Baaba am jogori neldude e innde am o, maa jat£gin on fof, kadi maa siftin on ko kaalan-mi on ko fof. ÷aldat-mi on ko deeyre, ko deeyre am ndokkat-mi on. Mi rokkirtaa on nde no aduna o rokkirta deeyre nih. Yoo ¥er£e mon ndeey, woto kulee." (Yuh 14.1-11,15-21,23-27)*

Ko noon Joomiraa£o Yeesu deeyniri ¥er£e almu¥¥e mum, ina haalana £umen ko jogori arde. Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu habrunoo ¥e ko fayti e ballo o? ÷uum ina heewi maanaa, te o£on poti anndude £um, sabu hannde e jamaanu men he, ina wa£i yim¥e ooñoo¥e ko££guli Yeesu £i, mbele yim¥e ¥e ina £goot£ina e wonde Yeesu habri £oo ko garal annabi go££o. Kono ko Yeesu haali ko fayti e ballo o, waawaa wonde annabi walla nih ne££o, sabu Yeesu wiyi ko £um Ruuhu ¥olo mo hay gooto waawaa yiyde, jogor£o ho£oyde e almu¥¥e Yeesu tigrigi ¥e.

Oon Ballo ko holi oon? Yeesu e hoore mum haalaniino en holi ka£ko. Ke£to-£en ko Yeesu haalnoo ko fayti e makko. O wiyi: *"Miin, mi ñaagoo Baaba o, o rokka on ballo go££o, gondoowo e mon haa abada o, Ruuhu goot£a o... O wondi ko e mon kadi ma o won e mon. Mi woppataa on e yeeweende;... Ballo o, Ruuhu Cenii£o mo Baaba am jogori neldude e innde am o, maa jat£gin on fof, kadi maa siftin on ko kaalan-mi on ko fof." (Yuh 14.16-18,26)*

÷uum noon, Ballo mo Yeesu fodatnoo almu¥¥e mum o ko holi on? Ko Ruuhu Cenii£o gondunoo£o e Alla, gonnoo£o e Yeesu o. Oon ko Ruuhu Cenii£o mo Alla jogornoo jippinde e ¥ernde kala goot£in£o Joomiraa£o Yeesu. Yeesu fodaniino almu¥¥e mum wiyi £umen,

caggal nde maayi, wuurti, haa ruttii dow asamaan, maa neldu £umen Ruuhu mum Cenii£o o, mbele naata e ¥er£e mumen, hes£itina £umen, senna £umen, rokka £umen doole, rewna £umen e gootga he fof. (Yuh 16.13; Tit 3.4-7) ÷oo e jeewte men garooje ko leelaani, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en njii no £een ge£e fof mba£irnoo e nder Yerusalem, sabu bal£e sappo caggal nde Yeesu safaa, Ruuhu Cenii£o o jippinooma, hebbini ¥er£e almu¥¥e ¥e, no Yeesu fodirnoo £um nih.

Banndiraa¥e, ko min nji£i haalande on ko fayti e ballo o, hono Ruuhu Cenii£o o, ina heewi, sabu ko o waawi wa£de e tguurndam bakkodinoowo ko ina weli no feewi, kono alaa e sago njokken e yeewtere men haa njiiyen ko kewnoo e oon jamma muus£o mo Yeesu waynondirnoo e almu¥¥e mum o.

Hono noon, njattgen e Linjiila Macca, e simoore noogaas e jeego¥ere nde. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Caggal nde ¥e njimi jim£i njettoor, ¥e njalti, ¥e payi haayre Oliwe. E oon sahaa, Yeesu wiyi ¥e: "E nder oo £oo jamma, onon fof ma on pergito e am, t£ati ina winndaa: 'Ma mi fiy gaynaako o, oornde baali nde saroo.' Kono so mi wuurtii, ma mi adoyo on Galile." E nder £uum, Piyeer yetti kott£gol, wiyi mo: "Hay sinno tawii heddii¥e ¥e fof pergitiima e maa, miin mi fergittaako muk." O jaabii mo, o wiyi: "E gootga, mbo£o wiy maa: Hannde, e oo £oo jamma, t£ori joggataa tawa a yeddaani laabi tati a£a anndi mi." Piyeer wiyi mo: "Miin, mi wiyataa muk mi anndaa ma, hay sinno mbo£o jogori maaydude e maa." Almu¥¥e ¥e fof kadi mbiyi noon.*

*Caggal £uum, Yeesu yettodii e ma¥¥e e nokku biyetee£o Getsemane, wiyi £umen: "Njoo£o-£ee £oo, miin mbo£o toroyoo to." O yetti Piyeer e ¥i¥¥e Sebede £i£o ¥e, ¥ernde makko fu££ii heewde sunaare e faayre. E nder £uum, o wiyi ¥e: "Sunaare ¥ernde am nana wara mi; keddo-£ee £oo, peertee gite mon no am nih." O wo££itii see£a, o diccii e leydi, o woni e toraade e £ii £oo kott£guli: "Baaba, so tawii ina wona, wo££in am £ee mette; kono noon, woto wa£ ko welata mi ko, wa£ ko welat maa ko." (Mac 26.30-39)*

Ndaro-£en £oo see£a. Holi oo koppu mette mo Yeesu huli yarde? Holi ko wa£i ¥ernde Yeesu heewi mette haa ina wara £um? Ko £um £oo wa£i: Yeesu ina anndunoo waktu mo fotnoo gaddanaade bani Aadama'en kuugal bakkatuuji mumen, ¥adtiima! Waktu mo annabaa¥e ¥e fof kabrunoo ¥adtiima! Maa yim¥e ¥e tampin Da£endoowo o, lepta £um, pe£a £um e dow leggal, kono ko ¥urnoo muusde Yeesu, ko ko Baaba makko ji££o mo o, mo o yi£i o, jogori fawde e makko kuugal bakkatuuji yim¥e aduna ¥e fof! Ko £uum wa£i, Yeesu torii, wiyi: *"Baaba, so tawii ina wona, wo££in am £ee mette; kono noon, woto wa£ ko welata mi ko, wa£ ko welat maa ko."*

Caggal £uum, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Yeesu arti e ma¥¥e, tawi a¥e £aanii. O wiyi Piyeer: "On mbaawaa feertidde e am gite hay waktu gooto tan! Peertee gite toro-£on, mbele woto on njande e jarabi. Ruuhu ina heewi sago moyyo, kono ¥anndu ina fam£i semmbe." O wo££itii kadi go£t£gol, o woni e toraade e £ii £oo kott£guli: "Baaba, so tawii £ee £oo mette mbaawaa wo££ineede tawa mi yaraani £umen, yoo sago maa wa£!" O arti kadi, o tawi a¥e £aanii, t£ati gite ma¥¥e ko teddunoo£e £oyt£gol. O wo££itii ¥e kadi, o woni e tororaade no adan nih tata¥ol. Caggal £uum, o arti e almu¥¥e ¥e, o wiyi £umen: "Haa jooni t£gon-£on ko e £aanaade o£on pooftoo? On njiyii, waktu o yettiima! 'iy Ne££o o wa£aama e juu£e bakkodinoowe. ¿gummo-£ee njehen! On njiyii, gon£o e jamfaade mi o nani!"*



*O gaynaani haalde, haa Yudas, gooto e sappo e Ei£o ¥e, yettii ina wondi e yim¥e heew¥e jogii¥e silamaaji e cabbi. Nelnoo ¥e ko ardii¥e yettinooye sadak ¥e e hoohoo¥e leñol ¥e. Gon£o e jamfaade mo o holliino ¥e holi maande nde jogori wa£de, o wiyiino ¥e: "Mo njogor-mi urnaade o, ko oon coklu-£on; njaggee oon." ÷oon e £oon, Yudas ¥adtii Yeesu, wiyi £um: "A salminaama, ceerno!" Caggal £uum, o uurnii mo. Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: "Sehil am, ko addu maa ko, wa£ £um." E oon sahaa, ¥e ¥adtii, ¥e njani e Yeesu, ¥e njaggi £um.*

*Gooto e wondunoo¥e e Yeesu ¥e foo£i silaama mum, fiyi carwoowo hooreejo yettinooye sadak o, mucciti nofuru mum. Ndeen, Yeesu wiyi mo: "Wa£tu silaama maa ka e kufaara mum, ¶gati kala yettoowo silaama, ko silaama warata £um. Mate a anndaa, mbo£o waawnoo noddude Baaba am yoo wallu am, kadi £oon e £oon o neldatno mi ko ¥uri konuujii sappo e Ei£i maleyka? Kono so mi wa£ii noon, holi no Binndi £i timmirta? ÷i mbiyi ko nih £um foti yahrude." E oon sahaa, o wiyi di££al ¶gal: "So o£on njagga mi ¶gaddaton ko silamaaji e cabbi ellee ko mi ta¥ooowo? ¿gonatnoo-mi ñande fof ko e nder galle Alla he mbo¥o ja¶gina, kono on njaggaano mi. Kono £uum fof ardi ko mbele binndi annabaa¥e £i ina timma."*

*Caggal £uum, almu¥¥e ¥e fof ¶goppi mo ndogi. Jaggunoo¥e mo ¥e nawi mo to Kayif hooreejo yettinooye sadak o, tawi sariya¶koo¥e ¥e kañum'en e hoohoo¥e ¥e ina ndenti. (Mac 26.40-57)*

Hono noon, en njyii no Yeesu wa£iri hoore mum e juu£e yi£noo¥e warde £um ¥e. Ina waawi wooda naamni£o wiyi: "Holi ko wa£i Yeesu ja¥i añ¥e mum ina njagga £um? Ka¶ko darnunoo£o henndu o, diiwoowo sey£aneeji o, cafru£o wum¥e, guurtin£o maay¥e o, holi ko wa£i mo salaade da£ndude hoore makko e añ¥e makko?" Yeesu e hoore mum haalii holi sabaabu £uum. Sabu nde gooto e almu¥¥e makko yi£noo reende mo nde, Yeesu wiyi £um: "Wa£tu silaama maa ka e kufaara mum... Mate a anndaa, mbo£o waawnoo noddude Baaba am yoo wallu am, kadi £oon e £oon o neldatno mi ko ¥uri konuujii sappo e Ei£i maleyka? Kono so mi wa£ii noon, holi no Binndi £i timmirta? ÷i mbiyi ko nih £um foti yahrude." (Mac 26.52-54)

Wa£de noon, holi ko wa£i Yeesu ja¥de añ¥e mum ina njagga £um? O ja¥iri £um ko ha o timmina Binndi annabaa¥e £i. Sabu annabaa¥e ¥e kabriino laabi keew£i, mbiyi: Maa Almasiihu o leepte, rufa ¥iiyam mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih. Alaa e sago Da£ndoowo peew£o o maayana ooñii¥e ¥e, mbele ina jokkondira £umen e Alla. Eey, Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e aduna he ko timminde kabaaru annabaa¥e o. O ardi ko timminde annama sadakeeji jawdi. O ardi ko da£ndude en e bakkatuuji men. Ko £uum wa£i, o ja¥i añ¥e makko ina njagga mo. Yeesu rokki ¶guurndam mum ko miin e maa. Teddu¶gal woodanii Alla nel£o e men Da£ndoowo bay£o nih!

Banndiraa¥e, ko £oo kaa£aten hannde. E ja¶de men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en njyi no ardii¥e yettinooye sadak ¥e wondude e Yerusalemmaa¥e e hoohoo¥e leñol Yahuuda'en ¥e ndiisondirnoo ¶gam ñaawde Yeesu, li¥a £um, timminira noon kabaaru annabaa¥e o.

Yoo mo¥yere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on no mo¥yi ko Yeesu wynoo almu¥¥e mum ko, o wiyi ¥e: "¿guura am ko rewde sago neldo mi o, timminde golle £e o totti mi yo mi wa£ £e. - Baaba o yi£iri mi ko sabu mi rokkat wo¶ki am ¶gam he¥tude ki. Hay gooto he¥tataa wo¶ki am, ko sago am ndokkirat-mi ki." (Yuh 4.34; 10.17-18)

**YEESU LI'AAMA E ÑAAWOORE (Marka 14; Macca 27; Yuhanna 18-19; Luka 23)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe he£iiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelni £gol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E nder ja£de men e Binndi cenii£i he, en njiyiino no annabaaYe Ye fof kabirnoo feere nde Alla wa£noo £gam da£ndude bakkodinooye Ye e kuugal haa abada £gal. Holii ko woni ndeen feere da£ndoore? Ndeen feere woni maayde Almasiihu o e dow fe£irde he. AnnabaaYe Ye fof ceedtinoo e wonde, alaa e sago Almasiihu peew£o o maaya, rufana yiiyam mum ooñiiYe Ye, gaddanoo £umen kuugal bakkatuuji mumen, waya no njawdi sakkandi ndi alaa ella nih. Ko e dow ndeen feere tan Alla waawata yaafaade bakkatuuji men, tawa haa jooni heddii ko e peewal mum. Jooni noon, e ja££eele men £e mba£ir-£en gaarawol gootol e Binndi annabaaYe £i, en Yaadiima daarol Yur£gol faayodinde, paytu£gol e maayde Yeesu Almasiihu e guurtugol mum. So Alla jaYii, £oo e ja££eele men garooje, ma en njokku e Linjiila haa njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu rokkiri wo£ki mum, maayi £gam gaddaade bakkatuuji aduna.

E ja££eele men Yennun£e, en njiyiino no ardiiYe yettinooYe sadak Ye njoYirnoo jamfotoo£o mbele ina nawa £umen to Yeesu wondunoo e almuY£e mum to. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Ye njaggirnoo Yeesu, Ye tott£gi £um, Ye nawi £um. +uum ina haawnii! Holii ko wa£i Yeesu, mo £ganndu-£aa ko keew£o baaw£e Alla, ina jaYa añYe mum ina njagga £um? O jaYiri jaggeede ko ha o timmina kabaaru annabaaYe o, maanaam: Almasiihu o maa leepete, waree, wuurta ñande ñalawma tataYiijo o, mbele kala goo££in£o mo, Alla yaafoo £um bakkatuuji mum. No annabaaYe Ye mbinndirnoo £um nih, Almasiihu o wayi ko *no dammuwol £owanoo£gol £gam hirsoyeede nih*. (Esa 53.7)

Jooni noon, njokken e Linjiila haa njiyen ko kewnoo e oon jamma, caggal nde ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye njaggi Yeesu. Binndi £i mbiyi: *²e nawi Yeesu to hooreejo yettinooYe sadak o, tawi ardiiYe yettinooYe sadak Ye e hoohooYe Ye e sariya£kooYe Ye fof ina ndenti. Piyeer rewi e makko to wo££i, naati e nder di£giral galle hooreejo yettinooYe sadak he. O joo£odii £oon e gardeejj £i omo itoo.*

*ArdiiYe yettinooYe sadak Ye e heddiiYe jeyaaYe e ñaawirde toownde Ye fof ina njiilotonoo ko ceedtii e Yeesu £gam fawde £um kuugal maayde, kono ndo£ki. E nder £uum, yimYe heewYe ina ceedtotonoo e makko fenaande, kono aYe luurondirnoo e koye maY£e. Woodi ummiiYe ceedtii e makko ndee £oo fenaande: "Min nanii omo wiya: 'Ma mi firtu nduu suudu Alla ndu yimYe mahi, mi darna wo£ndu ndu yimYe mahaani, e nder bal£e tati.'" Kono hay e ndeen toY£ere, aYe luurondirnoo heen. E nder £uum, hooreejo yettinooYe sadak o darii e hakkunde yimYe fof, naamnii mo, wiya: "Mbele a alaa ko njaabi-£aa? Mate a nanaani ko Yee yimYe ceedtotoo e maa ko?" O deY£ji, o jaabaaki hay huunde. Hooreejo yettinooYe sadak o naamnii mo kadi, wiya: "Mate wonaa ko aan woni Almasiihu ²iy mo jettoo£e £goodani o?" O jaabii, o wiya: "Eey, ko mi £uum, te ma on njiy ²iy Ne££o o ina joo£ii ñaamo Jom baaw£e o, njiyon £um kadi ina arda e duule weeyo." E nder £uum, hooreejo yettinooYe sadak o seeki comci mum, wiya: "En coklaani ha£kadi seedejj. On*

*nanirii noppi mon yennoore nde. Holi ko tɔganndu-Ɛon heen?" YimƳe fof pawi mo kuugal maayde. Huunde e maƳƳe fuƐƐii sirjude e makko, Ƴe mbuumi yeeso makko, Ƴe tɔgoni e gomsaade mo, aƳe mbiya yo o loɔtɔgin holi piyƐo mo. Gardeejji Ɛi njaggi mo, tɔgoni e fiyde mo kelle e hakkillaaji.*

*÷o Piyeer woni les e nder diɔgiral galle he Ɛo, gooto e rewƳe sarwooƳe hooreejo yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe yettii. Oon yiwi Piyeer ina itoo, ndaari Ɛum, wiwi: "Aan ne kay, tɔgonduno-Ɛaa ko e Yeesu Nasaretnaajo o." Kono Piyeer yeddi, wiwi: "Mi anndaa te mi faamaani ko njiƐ-Ɛaa wiyde ko." Caggal Ɛuum, Piyeer ummii fayi damal galle. [Tan tɔgori joggi.] Carwoowo debbo o yiwi mo, woni e wiyde wonnooƳe Ɛoon Ƴe: "Oo gorko ko e maƳƳe jeyaa!" Piyeer yeddi goƐtɔgol. Sahaa daƳƳo caggal mum, wonnooƳe Ɛoon Ƴe mbiyi Piyeer kadi: "Ko e maƳƳe tigi njeya-Ɛaa, sabu aan e hoore maa ko a Galilenaajo." E nder Ɛuum, Piyeer woni e woondde ina huƐoo ina wiya: "Mi anndaa oon gorko mo kaalaton!" ÷oon tan, tɔgori joggi ƐiƐmol, tan Piyeer siftori ko Yeesu wiyoo Ɛum ko: "ɔgori joggataa laabi ƐiƐi tawa a yeddaani laabi tati aƐa anndi mi." E nder Ɛuum, Piyeer woni e woyde. (Mar 14.53-72)*

*Subaka law, ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe fof e hoohooƳe leñol Ƴe njooƐodii tɔgam jeeuwde no mbardi Yeesu. Ƴe toɔtɔgi mo, Ƴe nawani mo Pilat goorneer o. Ndeen Yudas jamfinooƐo mo o yiyii o fawaama kuugal, nimsa naɔtɔgi Ɛum, artiri capanƐe tati mbuuƐu kaalis daneejo Ɛe to ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe kañum'en e hoohooƳe Ƴe, wiwi Ɛumen: "Mi bakkodinii e ko njamfii-mi mo wiyaani waƐaani ko!" Kono Ƴe njaabii mo, Ƴe mbiyi: "Holi ko wondii min heen? ÷uum ko haaju maa!" Yudas weddii kaalis o e nder suudu Alla he, yehi, waƐoyi hoore mum yerga. (Mac 27.1-5)*

*Hono noon, Yeesu ittaa to Kayif hooreejo yettinooƳe sadak o, fayraa to galle laamorƐo to. Ko subaka law wonnoo. Kono ardiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe naataani e galle he, mbele woto tunwude, mbaawa ñaamde hiraande kewu daƐndoore nde. Ko Ɛuum waƐi, Pilat goorneer o yehi tawoyi Ƴe boowal, naamnii Ƴe, wiwi: "Holi ko paw-Ɛon oo gorko?" Ƴe njaabii mo, Ƴe mbiyi: "Sinno o wonaano baƐoowo ko boni, min tɔgaddaano mo e maa." Pilat wiwi Ƴe: "Nawee mo onon e koye mon, ñaawiron mo sariya mon." Ƴe njaabii mo, Ƴe mbiyi: "Min ndokkaaka fawde neƐƐo kuugal maayde." ÷uum ko mbele koɔtɔgol tɔgol Yeesu haalnoo tɔgam hollirde no fotnoo maayirde tɔgol ina timma.*

*Ndeen, Pilat naatti galle laamorƐo o, noddii Yeesu, naamnii Ɛum, wiwi: "Mbele ko aan woni laamƐo Yahuuda'en o?" Yeesu jaabii, wiwi: "Ko aan tan miiyii Ɛuum walla won wiyƳe ma noon?" Pilat jaabii, wiwi: "Mate miin e hoore am ko mi Yahuuda? Leñol maa e ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe tɔgaddii ma e am; ndeen noon, holi ko mbaƐ-Ɛaa?" Yeesu jaabii, wiwi: "Laamu am jeyaaka e oo Ɛoo aduna; sinno laamu am jeyanoo ko e oo Ɛoo aduna, rewooƳe mi Ƴe kaƳeteno, tɔgam haƐde mi naweede to ardiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe. Kono noon, laamu am jeyaaka e oo Ɛoo aduna." E nder Ɛuum, Pilat wiwi mo: "Mbele ndeen ko a laamƐo?" Yeesu jaabii, wiwi: "A wiyii aan e hoore maa ko mi laamƐo. Njibiniraa-mi, tɔgardu-mi e aduna ko tɔgam seedtanaade gootɔga o. Kala jeyaaƐo e gootɔga o, heƐoto haala am." Pilat naamnii mo, wiwi: "Holi ko woni gootɔga?" Caggal nde Pilat haali Ɛuum, yalti kadi fayde e Yahuuda'en Ƴe, wiwi Ɛumen: "Miin, mi yiyaani e makko hay daliilu kuugal gooto. (Yuh 18.28-38)*

*Kono Ƴe naɔtii e haala maƳƳe haa tiiƐi aƳe mbiya: "Omona addana yimƳe jiggitaade e ko o jaɔtɔginta e diiwaan Yude ko fof, tuggude e Galile to o fuƐƐorii to haa Ɛoo." Ndeen Pilat*

*nanii £uum, naamnii tawi ko o Galilenaajo. Nde o faami Yeesu jeyaa ko e njiimaandi Herod, o nelditi £um Herod tawi ina Yerusalem kañum ne e £een bal£e.*

*Nde Herod yiyi mo, weltii heen no feewi, £gati ¥ooyii yi£de yiyde mo sabaabunde ko nanatnoo e makko ko, te ina £amininoo yiyde omo wa£a kaawisa. O naamnii mo ko juuti, kono o jaabaaki hay huunde. Ardii¥e yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e e sariya£koo¥e ¥e ina tawanoo, te ina takkatnoo mo no doole mumen potnoo. Herod e soldatee¥e mum £goni e hoynude mo ina tooña mo. O ¥oorni mo comci ñilkooji, o neltiri mo Pilat. Ñande heen, Pilat e Herod, kañum'en fof e añondirnoode, £gonti sehilaa¥e.*

*Pilat noddii ardii¥e yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e, maw¥e ¥e e yim¥e ¥e fof, wiyi £umen: "¿gaddanir-£on mi oo £oo gorko ko ina hoomta yim¥e ¥e. On njiyii mi naamniima mo e jeese mon, te ko takku-£on mo ko fof alaa heen ko taw-mi e makko. Herod ne kay ko noon, £gati o neltirii en mo. Hono noon, oo £oo gorko wa£aani hay huunde ko ina wara £um. Wa£de, ma mi woppit mo caggal nde neh-moo-mi." [Kewu da£endoore fof, alaa e sago o woppitana ¥e cokaa£o gooto.] Kam¥e fof ¥e ¥amdi, ¥e £goni e wullude a¥e mbiya: "Yo o maay, £accitanaa min Barabbas!" Barabbas noon, weddiranoo e kasoo ko sabaabunde yiggitaare wa£noonde e sahare he, e sabaabunde war-hoore. Pilat yetti kadi ko£gool e dow anniya £accitde Yeesu, kono ¥e £goni e wullude a¥e mbiya: "Fe£ mo! Fe£ mo!" O wiyi ¥e tata¥ol: "Holi ko o wa£i ko boni? Mi yiyaani e makko hay daliilu gooto pot£o warde mo! Wa£de, ma mi woppit mo caggal nde neh-moo-mi." (Luk 23.5-22)*

*E nder £uum, Pilat rokki yamiroore, Yeesu nawaa karwisoyaa. Soldatee¥e cañi lefol kooce, piili mo £um. ²e ¥oorni mo kadi sabandoor folmaat. ²e ¥adtii mo, ¥e £goni e wiyde mo: "Laam£o Yahuuda'en, a salminaama!" ²e £goni kadi e fiyde mo kelle e hakkillaaji.*

*Pilat yalti kadi, wiyi di££al £gal: "Ke£o-£ee, ma mi nawan on mo £o boowal £o, mbele o£on paama mi yiyaani e makko hay daliilu kuugal gooto." E oon sahaa, Yeesu yalti ina fiilii lefol kooce £gol, ina ¥oornii sabandoor o. Pilat wiyi ¥e: "Omoni!" Kono nde ardii¥e yettinoo¥e sadak ¥e e gardeeji £i njiyi mo, £goni e wullude ina mbiya: "Fe£ mo! Fe£ mo!" Pilat wiyi ¥e: "Nawee mo pe£oyon mo onon e koye mon, £gati miin, mi yiyaani e makko daliilu kuugal." Yahuuda'en ¥e njaabii mo, mbiyi: "Minen, amin njogii sariya, te e wonande oon sariya, omo foti wareede, £gati o wa£ii hoore makko ²iy Alla o.'*

*Ndeen Pilat nanii £gool ko£gool, ¥eydii hulde kadi, naatti e nder galle he, naamnii Yeesu, wiyi: "Holi to njeya-£aa?" Kono Yeesu jaabaaki mo. E nder £uum, Pilat wiyi mo: "A jaabotaako mi? Mate a anndaa mbo£o jogii baaw£e woppitde ma, kadi mbo£o jogii baaw£e fe£de ma?" Yeesu jaabii mo, wiyi: "A alaa hay baaw£e goote e dow am, so wonaa £e Alla jippini e maa £e. Ko £uum wa£i, gaddu£o mi e maa o, ¥ur maa mawnude bakkaat." Gila ndeen, Pilat woni e yiilaade no woppitiri mo. Kono Yahuuda'en ¥e £goni e wullude ina mbiya: "So a woppitii oo gorko, a wonaa sehil Sesaar! Sabu kala biyoowo hoore mum laam£o, ko luutndii£o Sesaar!" (Yuh 19.1-12)*

*Ndeen Pilat yiyii alaa ko waawi heen, tawi kadi dille £e ina ¥eydoo heewde doole, yetti ndiyam, soo£ii e yeeso yim¥e ¥e, wiyi £umen: "Mi soo£ii juu£e am e yijiyam oo gorko; ko haaju mon." Kam¥e fof ¥e njaabii, ¥e mbiyi: "Yoo yijiyam makko fawo min, minen e ¥es£gu amen!" (Mac 27.24-25)*

*Pilat yiEi weltinde yimYe Ye, woppitani Eumen Barabbas; caggal Euum, o yamiri yoo Yeesu karwise, o tottiri Eum yoo feɕoye. (Mar 15.15)*

Hono noon, Eeen geEe fof mbaEiri ko no annabi Esayi loɕɕginirnoo Eum nih. O winndiino ko fayti e Almasiihu o, duuYi teemedde jeeEiEi ko adii garal mum, o wiyi: *O leeptaama, o lesEinaama, kono o muYyitaani hunuko; o wayi ko no dammuwol Eowanooɕgol ɕgam hirsoyeede nih, no mbaalu muumEuuɕgu e yeeso totɕɕgooYe Eum nih; kono o muYyitaani hunuko. (Esa 53.7)*

ɕuum noon, banndiraaYe, en njiyii no ardiiYe Yahuuda'en Ye timminiri kabaaru annabaaYe o, nde Ye leepti, Ye tampini Almasiihu peewEo, ceniiEo o, ha Ye pawo Eum kuugal maayde! ²e mbaawaano wondude e annoore gooɕga nde. Yeesu hollii Ye gooɕga o, kadi oon gooɕga feññinii naafigaagu maYyE e golle maYyE bonEe Ee fof. Ko Yeesu e hoore mum woni gooɕga o. Annoore nde arii e nder aduna he, kono yimYe Ye Yuri yiEde ko niYyere, sabu golle mumen ko bonEe. Tawde bani Aadama'en mbaawaa wondude e annoore nde, alaa e sago Ye yeewa ñifde Eum. Ko Euum Binndi Ei kaali nde Ei mbiyi: *Annoore arii e nder aduna he, kono yimYe Ye Yuri yiEde ko niYyere, sabu golle maYyE ko bonEe. Kala baEoowo ko boni, yiEaa annoore... (Yuh 3.19-20) Hay gooto e ardiiYe aduna Ye anndaa hakkilantaagal Alla, ɕgati sinno aYe ɕganndunoo ɕgal, Ye peɕataano JoomiraaEo Jom darja o. (1 Kor 2.8) YerusalemnaaYe e ardiiYe mumen, e dow ko keYtinaani mo te paamaani koɕɕguli annabaaYe... Ei ko, timminii Eiin koɕɕguli nde pawo mo kuugal nde. Kadi, hay sinno Ye ndañaaano daliilu omo foti wareede, Ye ñaagiima Pilat yoo waE feere o waree. (Gol 13.27-28)*

BanndiraaYe, on njaaraama e keEogol mon. E jatde men aroore, so Alla jaYii, ma en njii no bakkodinooYe Ye timminirnoo ko annabi Daawuuda winndunoo e Jabuura ko fayti e Almasiihu o, nde o wiyi: *"e njulii juuEe am e koyEe am!" (Jab 22.17)*

Yoo moYyere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-Eon no moYyi e ko annabi Esayi windunoo gila ko Yooyi ko fayti e Almasiihu o, nde o wiyi: *O leeptaama, o lesEinaama, kono o muYyitaani hunuko; o wayi ko no dammuwol Eowanooɕgol ɕgam hirsoyeede nih, no mbaalu muumEuuɕgu e yeeso totɕɕgooYe Eum nih; kono o muYyitaani hunuko. (Esa 53.7)*

**YEESU FEƵAAMA E DOW FEƵIRDE (Luka 23; Yuhanna 19; Marka 15)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƵe heƵiiƵe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiffo yimƵe fof nana kadi njaƵa laawol peewal Ƶgol o lelɩi Ƶgol, mbele ina mbaawa daɳdude e makko jam cellufo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E jaƵde men Ƶennunde, en njiyiino no hooƵooƵe diine Yahuuda'en njaggirnoo Yeesu, nawi Ƶum nder jamma to galle hooreejo yettinooƵe sadak to, ɳaawi Ƶum e fenaande, liƵi Ƶum, nawi Ƶum to Pilat goorneer leydi ndi o mbele ina feƵa Yeesu e dow feƵirde. Hono noon, en njiyiino no gardeeki karwisirnoo Yeesu, Ƶe caɳi lefol kooce, Ƶe pawo Ƶum e hoore makko, Ƶe Ƶgoni e tooɳde mo, Ƶe piyi mo kelle e hakillaaji, Ƶe cirƵi e yeeso makko. Ko noon bani Aadama'en Ƶgaɳirnoo Jom peewal o, hono Jom darja gummiifo dow asamaan o. Ƶeen tampinirƵe noon Yeesu, paamaano kabaaru annabaaƵe o, kono Ƶuum haƵaani Ƶe timminde kabaaru annabaaƵe o, e ko Ƶe leepti Yeesu, Ƶe ɳaawi Ƶum, Ƶe liƵi Ƶum, saƵu annabaaƵe Ƶe mbinndiino, mbiyi ko noon Almasiihu o fotiri leeptireede e juufe bakkodinooƵe Ƶe.

Hannde noon, ma en njokku e Liɳjiila, haa njiyen no aɳƵe Yeesu peƵirnoo Ƶum e dow feƵirde. Ko noon Ƶe timminiri feere daɳdoore nde Alla waƵi, nde annabaaƵe Ƶe kabrunoo gila ko Ƶooyi. Ko adii eƵen puƵfo jaƵde men hannde, Ƶganndee e wonde jamaanu mo Yeesu wonnoo Ƶoo e aduna he, Roma'en peƵatnoo huunde e fawaaƵe kuugal maayde Ƶe e dow leggal bardugal, biyeteeƵgal e pulaar feƵirde. Ndeen maayde ko muusnde, hersiniinde, heewnde leepete, te resananoo Ƶum tan ko wafooƵe ko Ƶuri bonde Ƶe.

Ina waawi wooda naamniifo, wiya: Holi ko waƵi Alla fodande Almasiihu peewfo o ndeen Ƶoo maayde hersiniinde, heewnde leepete? Jaabawol Ƶgol nani: Yeesu ina foti maayde maayde heewnde leepete, sabu bakkaat ko bonannde Ƶurnde hittude. Bakkaat ko geƵe aduna bonƵe. Te so tawii Alla ina yaafo en bakkatuuji men alaa e sago o ɳaawa bakkatuuji men ɳaawoore feewnde, timmunde! Alla ko ɳaawoowo peewfo, Alaa e sago o waƵa kuugal e kala bakkaat. NjoƵdi bakkaat ko maayde wondude e jeyƵgol Ƶgol ɳifataa Ƶgol! Kono kabaaru moƵƵo o ko nih wayi: Alla neldii en Daɳdoowoo ceniifo, Jom baawƵe, mbele ina yoƵana en kuugal bakkatuuji men. O ardi ko daɳdude en e fitina Alla jogornoofo yande e men o.

Ƶuum noon banndiraaƵe, en njettiima jooni e daarol ceniƵgol, Ƶgol hakkille Ƶolo waawaa faamde, paytuƵgol e no Joomirafo Yeesu rokkiri woƵki mum e dow feƵirde he Ƶgam daɳdude en e fitina Alla jogornoofo yande e men sabaabunde bakkatuuji men. E nder Linjiila, Binndi Ƶi mbiyi: *E oon sahaa, Pilat waƵi Yeesu e juufe maƵƵe yoo feƵe. Ndeen, Ƶe jetti Yeesu Ƶe nawi Ƶum. O wakkii feƵirde makko, o yalti sahare nde fayde e nokku biyeteefo Laalagal Hoore, biyeteefo e barahuutaƵkoore Golgota.* (Yuh 19.16-17)

*Ƶo Ƶe peƵoyta mo fo, Ƶe kawri e gorko gooto Sireennaajo ina wiyee Simon, ina ummii ladde. Ƶe teeƵtii e makko, Ƶe ndimndi mo feƵirde nde, mbele omo wakkoo nde caggal Yeesu. Jamaanu yimƵe heewƵe rewɩ heen, wondude e rewƵe woyooƵe mo ina kaamtoo. ... AƵe nawornoo taƵooƵe Ƶifo fotnooƵe wardeede e makko. Ndeen Ƶe njettiima nokku*

*biyeteelo Laalagal Hoore o, Ye peɕi mo loon kaɕko e taɔooYe EiLo Ye, heen gooto baɕɕge makko ñaamo, goŋŋo o baɕɕge makko nano. O wiyi: "Baaba, yaafo Ye sabu Ye ɕganndaa ko Ye mbaŋata." ... YimYe Ye ndarii loon ina ndaara; ardiiYe Ye kañum'en, ɕgoni e tooñde mo ina mbiya: "O daEndii woŋYe, yo o daEndu hoore makko, so tawii ko o Almasiihu Alla o, CubaaLo o!" SoldateeYe Ye ne ɔdadii mo ɕgam tooñde mo, ɕgaddani mo bineegara ina mbiya: "So tawii ko aan woni laamLo Yahuuda'en o, daEndu hoore maa!" (Luk 23.26-27,32-37)*

*Pilat waEi ɕgol loo binndol e dow feɕirde he: "Yeesu mo Nasaret, LaamLo Yahuuda'en o." HeewYe e Yahuuda'en njatɕgi ɕgool binndol, ɕgati nokku lo o feɕanoo lo woŋŋaano sahare nde, kadi binndi Ei mbinndanoo ko e barahuutaɕkoore, lateɕ e gerek. E nder loom, ardiiYe yettinooYe sadak Ye mbiyi Pilat: "Woto winndu: 'LaamLo Yahuuda'en' tan; winndu: 'O wiyi: Ko mi laamLo Yahuuda'en.'" Pilat jaabii, wiyi: "Ko mbinndu-mi ko, mi winndii loom haa gasi."*

*Nde soldateeYe Ye peɕi Yeesu nde, ɔetti comci mum, mbaEi loom pecce nayi, soldaat fof nawi feccere. ɔe ɔetti kadi sabandoor makko, cañaaLo haa hawri mo alaa ñootol o, Ye mbiyondiri e koye maŋYe: "Woto ceeken oo sabandoor, mbaEn kuraaje ɕgam anndude holi potLo heedtude e makko." ɔuum waEiri ko mbele ɕgol loo Binndol ina timma: "e peccii comci am e hakkunde maŋYe, Ye mbaEii sabandoor am kuraaje." Ko noon soldateeYe Ye mbaEi. (Yuh 19.19-24)*

*Gooto e taɔooYe feɕaaYe Ye woni e yennude mo ina wiya: "Mate wonaa ko aan woni Almasiihu o, daEndu hoore maa ndaEndoraa min!" Kono goŋŋo o furii oon, wiyi: "Mate a hulaani Alla, aan nannduLo e makko kuugal o? Enen to baɕɕge men, kuugal men ko laawol, ɕgati njoŋete-En ko golle men, kono oo loo alaa ko waEi, kañum." Caggal loom, o wiyi: "Yeesu, siftor am so a artoyii laamaade." Yeesu wiyi mo: "E gootga, mboLo wiy maa: Hannde, ma a wondoy e am nder aljanna." (Luk 23.39-43)*

*Tuggude e waktuuji sappo e EiEi ñalawma haa waktuuji tati kikiiEe, niŋŋere kunus waEi e nder leydi he fof. Ndeen yehii haa waktuuji tati kikiiEe, o wulli daande dow, o wiyi: "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabaktani?" (ɔum firti ko "Alla am, Alla am! Holi ko waEi ɕgoppu-ŋaa mi?") Huunde e wonnooYe loon Ye nani ko o haali ko, woni e wiyde: "KeLo-ŋee, omona nodda Eliyas!" Gooto e maŋYe dogi, suuwi taɔatinnde eppoos e bineegara, loggi loom e kewal, fayri loom e hunuko makko mbele yo o yar, ruttii kadi, wiyi: "ɔalee ɔeewen so tawii maa Eliyas ar jippinde mo." (Mar 15.33-36)*

*Caggal loom, tawi Yeesu ina anndunoo haɕkadi fof hawrii, haali loom loo ɕgam timminde Binndi Ei: "Mi loomEii!" Loonde heewnde bineegara ina wonnoo loon. Ndeen soldateeYe Ye cuuwi taɔatinnde eppoos e bineegara he, loggi loom e loocol hisopi, payri loom e hunuko makko. Nde o yari bineegara o, o wiyi: "Fof timmii!" (Yuh 19.28-30).*

*O wulli wulaaɕgo mawɕgo, o wiyi: "Baaba, mi waEtii ruuhu am e juuŋe maa." Caggal nde o haali loom, o taɔi. (Luk 23.46)*

*Rido suudu Alla o seekii gila dow haa les, wonti alluuje EiEi. MawLo soldateeYe kuccitnooLo e makko o yiya no o maayiri nih, wiyi: "So gootga, oo ko ɔiy Alla tigi!" Won kadi rewYe lusindinooYe ina cooynoo. Ina jeyanoo e maŋYe: Mariyaama Magdala, Mariyaama yumma mum Yaakuuba tokosel e Yoses, kañum'en e Salome. Ko ɔeen*

*ndewatnoo e makko ina carwa mo nde o wonnoo Galile nde. RewƳe heewƳe woƳƳe, yahdunooƳe e makko Yerusalem kadi ina Ƴgonnoo Ƴoon. (Mar 15.38-41)*

*Ko ñande kebuƳgal wonnoo, kadi ardiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe njiƳaa Ƴalli Ƴi Ƴgona dow peƳirƳe ñande ñalawma fooftere, haa teeƳti noon e oon ñalawma fooftere, Ƴgati ko o paayodinƳo o wonnoo. Ko Ƴuum waƳi, Ƴe ñaagii Pilat yoo koyƳe feƳaaƳe Ƴe kele, Ƴalli Ƴi njowtee. Ndeen, soldateeƳe Ƴe njehii, keli koyƳe worƳe ƳiƳo feƳdanooƳe e Yeesu Ƴe. Ndeen Ƴe njettiima e Yeesu, Ƴe tawi maayii, Ƴe kelaani koyƳe mum. Kono heen soldaat gooto yuwi mo mbaaƳgu e wuttulo; Ƴoon e Ƴoon, ndiyam e ƳiiƳam njalti. CeedtiiiƳo Ƴee Ƴoo geƳe o, seedtii ko ko yiƳi, kadi ko o seedtii ko ina gooƳƳi. Omo anndi kaƳko, o haali ko gooƳga, mbele onon ne, oƳon ƳgooƳƳina. Ƴgati Ƴuum ardi ko mbele Ƴgol Ƴoo Binndol ina timma: 'Hay Ƴiyal makko gootal heletaake.' Binndol goƳƳgol wiƳi kadi: 'Ma Ƴe njii mo Ƴe njuwi o.'*

*Caggal Ƴuum, Yuusufa Arimatenaajo o ñaagii Pilat nawde Ƴanndu Yeesu. Yuusufa ko almuuƳo Yeesu wonnoo, kono ko e cuuƳoor, sabu o suusaano ardiiƳe Yahuuda'en Ƴe. Pilat rokki mo Ƴuum. E oon sahaa, o ari o nawi Ƴanndu ndu. Nikodem, jahnooƳo adan to Yeesu nder jamma o, ari kañum ne, addori hedde kilooji capanƳe tati urateeri peewniraandi miir kañum e alowes. KamƳe ƳiƳo fof Ƴe Ƴetti Ƴanndu Yeesu, Ƴe piili e mum leppi leñ, tawi Ƴe mbaƳii heen Ƴeen urateeje, hono no Yahuuda'en mbaƳirta so ina Ƴgubba maayƳo nih. Ƴo o feƳanoo Ƴo, ina waƳnoo nammbu, kadi e nder oon nammbu, ina woodnoo yanaande hesere Ƴo hay gooto meeƳaa ubbeede. Tawde ko ñande kebuƳgal Yahuuda'en wonnoo, kadi yanaande nde ina Ƴadtinoo, Ƴe Ƴgubbi mo heen. (Yuh 19.31-42)*

BanndiraaƳe, ko Ƴoo pot-Ƴen haaƳde e jaƳde men hannde, kono daarol Almasiihu o haaƳaani e yanaande tan. E jaƳde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njaƳƳgu ko fayti e guurtugol Yeesu.

Nde Yeesu maayata nde, niƳƳere ko ko sarii e nder leydi he fof sabu Alla fawiino e DaƳndoowo ceniiƳo o bakkatuuji bani Aadama'en fof mbele kala gooƳƳinƳo mo ina waasa halkaade! Ko Ƴuum waƳi Yeesu wullude, wiƳi: *"Alla am, Alla am! Holi ko waƳi Ƴgoppu-Ƴaa mi?"* En mbaawaa hay faamde mette Ƴe Yeesu yari sabaabunde bakkatuuji men.

Mbele on nanii ko JoomiraaƳo Yeesu haali e dow feƳirde he Ƴo ko adii ina maaya? O wiƳi, *"Fof timmii!"* Holi ko waƳi Yeesu wiƳde *"Fof timmii!"*? O wiƳri noon ko sabu o timminii gollal daƳndoore Ƴgal. E gooƳga, diineeji aduna Ƴi mbiyataa, *"Fof timmii!"*, Ƴi mbiyata ko *"Hay huunde timmaani! Alaa e sago ndaƳndaa hoore maa e dow golle maa moƳƳe, Ƴgollaa haa maayaa! Hay huunde timmaani! Kala jiƳƳo naatde aljanna maa waƳa golle moƳƳe, sakkoo, rewa jamirooje diine mum, tampina Ƴanndu mum ekw..."* Kono kabaaru moƳƳo o ko nih wiƳi: *Fof timmii!* GooƳƳin tan ndaƳnde-Ƴaa! Almasiihu o yoƳaniima bakkatuuji maa fof, rewni Ƴum e ƳiiƳam mum! BanndiraaƳe, gollal baawƳgal daƳndude en e kuugal bakkaat Ƴgal timmii! Ko Ƴuum waƳi Yeesu wiƳi taƳoowo tuubƳo o: *"E gooƳga, mboƳo wiy maa: Hannde ma a wondoy e am nder aljanna."* Alla jaƳanii Yeesu sadak mum. Jaraani ko eƳen layyoo jawƳi hono no Yahuuda'en mbaƳatnoo ko adii garal Almasiihu o nih. Ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni sadak timmuƳo mo Alla waƳi laawol gootol haa abada! *Fof timmii!* Hay huunde waƳƳaaki en so wonaa gooƳƳinde ko Alla seedtii e Almasiihu o wondude e sadak mum. *Fof timmii!* Ko annabaaƳe fof kaalnoo ko fayti e leepte e maayde Almasiihu peewƳo o, timmii! Maayde Yeesu e dow feƳirde timminii ko annabi Esayi winndunoo gila ko Ƴooyi, nde wiƳi: *O ubbidaa e bonƳe, yanaande makko waƳdaa e galo, hay so tawii o meeƳaani waƳde ko boni, kalabantayaagal meeƳaani yaltude e hunuko makko. - Kono o*



*yuwiraa ko sabaabunde goofi men, o moññiraa ko sabaabunde bonanndeeji men; kuugal timminoowal en tgal fawaa ko e makko, ko gaañanEe makko cellir-Een. Enen fof, tgonno-Een ko e dunndaade no dammuli nih; gooto e men fof rewnoo ko laawol mum; te JoomiraaEo o fawi e makko bonannde men, enen fof. (Esa 53.9,5-6)*

Aan keEiiEo hannde, mbele aEa gootEina annabaaYe Ye? Mbele aEa gootEini ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu timminnooEo gollal daEendoore tgal annabaaYe Ye fof kabrunoo? Mbele jooni a faamii ko waEi Almasiihu ceniiEo, maayde e dow feEirde o? Ko sabaabunde men! Ko bakkatuuji men mbari mo no layya mo alaa ella nih. EEen kaandi e kuugal haa abada e jeytEgol, kono Alla, e dow yiEde nde jogii e men, nelii Yeesu, mo o inniri ʼiyiiko korsiiEo o, tgam gaddanaade en kuugal bakkatuuji men. Ko Euum Binndi ceniiEi Ei kaali, nde Ei mbiyi: *Hay yiyde jaYoowo maayande peewEo weeYaani, ina gasa noon tawa won cuusEo maayande moyyo. Alla noon kañum tabitinii yiEde nde joganii en nde, e dow ko Almasiihu o maayani en gila ko en bakkodinooye ko. (Room 5.7,8) ɔati Alla yiEii aduna o haa rokkiri ʼiyum bajjo o, mbele kala gootEiinEo Eum, ina waasa halkaade, heYa tguurndam haa abada.*(Yuh 3.16)

BanndiraaYe, amin njetta on sabu keEogol mon. Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiytoEon no moyyi e haala lugga, mbelka ka Yeesu haalnoo ko adii ina maaya, nde wiya: *“Fof timmii!”* (Yuh 19.30)

**YEESU WUURTII (Macca 28; Luka 24; Yuhanna 20)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe he£iiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelni £gol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E ja£de men Yenunde, en njiyiino no Yeesu Almasiihu rufirnoo yiiyam mum e dow fe£irde he, caggal nde o fe£aa, £gam yo£de bakkatuuji aduna e udditande bakkodinooYe damal jam haa abada. Fof timmiri ko no annabaaYe Ye kabrirnoo £um nih: Almasiihu o tooñaama, karwisaama te fe£aama e dow fe£irde. Yeesu, Da£ndoowo cenii£o o, maayanii en. Hade makko maayde, o wiya: *“Fof timmii!”* Teddu£gal woodanii Alla sabu Almasiihu o timminii feere Alla da£ndoore nde.

Ko maayde Almasiihu o e dow fe£irde woni kabaaru Yur£o heewde maanaa e Binndi cenii£i he, sabu ko sabaabunde ndeen maayde Alla waawirta yaafaade en bakkatuuji men, tawa heddii ko e peewal mum. Kono so tawii ko maayde Almasiihu o woni kabaaru Yur£o heewde maanaa, ko nja££gaten hannde ko woni kabaaru Yur£o welde, sabu ma en njiy no Alla wuurtiniri Yeesu e hakkunde maayYe.

Hono no nja££girno-£en £um nih, caggal nde Yeesu ta£i e dow fe£irde he, gooto e soldateeYe Ye yetti mbaa£gu, yuwi Yeesu e wuttulo, £oon tan yiiyam e ndiyam njalti; ko £uum woni fi£nde Yeesu maayii. En njiyiino kadi no galo gooto yettirnoo Yeesu, naatni £um e yanaande hesere nde feewnatnoo hoore mum e haayre. Hono noon, Ye ndegni haayre mawnde, Ye £guddiri £um yanaande nde.

Caggal £uum, Binndi £i mbiya: *Ja££go e mum, maanaam ñalawma dew£o e kebu£gal o, ardiiYe yettinooYe sadak Ye kañum'en e Farisa'en Ye njahdi to Pilat, mbiya £um: “Laam£o, min ciftorii penoowo o wiyno nde wuuri nde, maa wuurtu bal£e tati caggal maayde mum. Ndeen noon, tii£no yamir yoo yanaande nde toppite haa ñande ñalawma tataYiijo o, woto almuY£e makko £garde £gujja Yanndu ndu, mbiya yimYe Ye o wuurtii e hakkunde maayYe. Ndeen fenaande sakkitiinde Yurata adannde nde bonde.” Pilat wiya Ye: “SoldateeYe reenooYe nani. Njehee toppitoyo-£ee yanaande nde no doole mon potnoo!” E oon sahaa, Ye njehi toppitoyaade yanaande nde: Ye takkii e mayre haayre nde, Ye mba£i e mayre jeloode, Ye ndarni £oon soldateeYe yoo ndeen. (Mac 27.62-66)*

*Ndeen yehii haa ñalawma fooftere o Yenonii, saa£ga wenndoogo ñande hoore yontere, Mariyaama Magdala e Mariyaama go££o o njehi yeewtoyaade yanaande nde. Tan, leydi yerYi no feewi; maleyka Joomiraa£o tellii dow asamaan, regni haayre nde fawi £um ba££ge, joo£ii heen. O waynoo ko no majje nih, kadi comci makko ina ndanwunoo tal no Yira£am nih. Gardeejji £i £goni e siññude kulol, pa££ii, mbayi no maayYe nih. (Mac 28.1-4)*

Hono noon, nde rewYe Ye njettii £o yanaande £o, Ye tawi haayre nde ina regnaa, ina ittaa e damal yanaande he; kono nde Ye naati, Ye tawaani toon Yanndu Joomiraa£o Yeesu ndu. *÷o Ye £gondi e jaakre £o, worYe £i£o ndarii e jeese maY£e ina Yoornii comci ñilkooji. Kulol na££gi Ye, Ye turii; kono worYe Ye mbiya Ye: “Holi ko wa£i o£on njiiloo guur£o e*

*hakkunde maayƳe? O alaa Ƴoo, o wuurtii. Ciftoree ko o haalatnoo on Galile ko, ko nih o wiynoo: 'Alaa e sago ʔiy NeƳƳo o weddee e juuƳe bakkodinooƳe, feƳee, wuurta ñande ñalawma tataƳiijo o.' Tan Ƴe ciftori haala Yeesu. ʔe Ƴgummii to yanaande to, Ƴe nduttii, Ƴe kabroyi Ƴuum [almuƳƳe] sappo e goo Ƴe e woƳƳe Ƴe fof. Ko Mariyaama Magdala e Saan e Mariyaama yumma mum Yaakuuba Ƴgonnoo. RewƳe woƳƳe wondunooƳe e maƳƳe Ƴe kabri Ƴuum nelaaƳe Ƴe, kañum'en ne. ʔeen naƳƳgiri haala maƳƳe bolle puuyƳe, calii jaƳande Ƴe.*

*Kono Piyeer ummii, dogani yanaande nde; nde o yuurnii o yiya leppi leñ Ƴi ina njoowii e leydi kañum'en tan; caggal Ƴuum, o hooti galle maƳƳe omo wondi e kaawisa sabaabunde ko kewnoo ko.*

*÷oon, e oon ñalawma gooto, ƳiƳo e almuƳƳe Ƴe Ƴetti laawol wuro wooto wiyeteetgo Emmayus. Hakkunde Ƴgoon wuro e Yerusalem ko hedde kilomeeteeruujii sappo. ʔe Ƴgoni e yeewtidde e ko kewnoo ko fof. ÷o Ƴe njeewtata aƳe ndokkondira miijooji Ƴo, Yeesu e hoore mum heƳtii Ƴe, waƳdi e maƳƳe laawol; kono ko Ƴe haƳanooƳe heƳtinde mo. O wiyi Ƴe: "Holi ko njeewtaton Ƴoo e laawol mon he?" Tan Ƴe ndartii, Ƴe njoomi. Gooto e maƳƳe biyeteƳo Keleyopas, jaabii mo, wiyi: "Ko aan tan woni tumaraƳke gonƳo Yerusalem mo tinaani ko kewi toon Ƴee Ƴoo balƳe ko!" O wiyi Ƴe: "Ko holi Ƴuum?" ʔe mbiyi mo: "Ko Yeesu Nasaretnaajo o waƳaa ko; ko o annabi gollortonooƳo, kaaldatnooƳo baawƳe e yeeso Alla e yimƳe Ƴe fof. A tinaani no ardiƳe men yettinooƳe sadak e mawƳe men mbaƳiri mo e juuƳe laamu mbele omo fawee kuugal maayde, e no peƳiri mo? Min Ƴamininoo ko kaƳko jogori soodtude Israa'iila; fawtii heen kadi, ko hannde woni ñalawma tataƳiijo ko Ƴeen geƳe kewi. Kono noon, won rewƳe jeyaaƳe e amen kaawii min; Ƴe ndoyii to yanaande to hannde, Ƴe tawaani toon Ƴanndu makko, Ƴe Ƴgarti Ƴe mbiyi maleykaaji peeñanƳi Ƴe, mbiyi Ƴe omo wuuri. Caggal Ƴuum, woni e wondiiƳe amen yahƳe to yanaande to, tawiri no rewƳe Ƴe mbiyri nih; kono kaƳko, Ƴe njiyaani mo." E oon sahaa, Yeesu wiyi Ƴe: "FuuyƳe! Kooni ko onon leeli faamde haala annabaaƳe ka! Mate wonaa ko noon Almasiihu o fotnoo yardude mette fiilee lefol darja?" FuƳƳoraade e Muusaa e annabaaƳe Ƴe fof, o faamni Ƴe e nder Binndi he fof ko fayti e makko.*

*Ndeen Ƴe paandiima wuro Ƴgo, o wayi no jiƳƳo Ƴennude nih. Kono Ƴe njaggi mo, Ƴe mbiyi mo yo o ar o waala haa weeta hiirii, ñalawma gasii. O rewi e maƳƳe, o jippii Ƴe. Ndeen Ƴe njooƳiima aƳe ñaama, o Ƴetti mburu, o yetti Alla, o taƳi mo, o totti Ƴe. Tan gite maƳƳe peeri, Ƴe keƳtini mo; kono o wiyi mes, Ƴe natti yiyde mo. Gooto e maƳƳe fof woni e wiyde goƳƳo o: "Mbele Ƴernde maa ƳuuƳaani nde o haaldata e men e laawol he omo faamna en Binndi Ƴi nde?" ÷oon e Ƴoon, Ƴe Ƴgummii, Ƴe nduttii Yerusalem, Ƴe tawi toon sappo e goo Ƴe e wondiiƳe mumen. ʔeen mbiyi Ƴe: "Ko gooƳga JoomiraaƳo o wuurtii, o feeñanii Simon." ÷iƳo Ƴe ne njaaytani Ƴe ko kewnoo e laawol mumen, e no keƳtiniri mo nde o taƳi mburu nde.*

*ʔe Ƴgaynaani haalde nih, haa Yeesu e hoore mum darii e hakkunde maƳƳe, wiyi Ƴe: "Yoo jam won e mon!" Kulol mawƳgol naƳƳgi Ƴe, sabu Ƴe cikkatnoo ko ruuhu. Kono o wiyi Ƴe: "Ko jiiƳiri on nih, ko waƳi on jogaade Ƴii miijooji e ƳerƳe mon? µeewee juuƳe am e koyƳe am; ko miin tigi; memee kam Ƴeewon; ruuhu alaa teewu alaa Ƴiye no am nih." ÷o o haalata Ƴuum Ƴo, o holli Ƴe juuƳe makko e koyƳe makko. Nde wonnoo Ƴe njaƳaani tawo sabaabunde weltaare, te aƳe Ƴgoni e kaawisaaji, o wiyi Ƴe: "Mbele oƳon njogii Ƴoo ko ina ñaamee?" ʔe Ƴgaddani mo taƳatinnde liiƳgu njuƳaatgu. O heƳi, o ñaami e jeese maƳƳe.*

*Caggal £uum, o wiyi ¥e: "Ko £um £oo woni ko kaalanatnoo-mi on nde ¶gondunoo-mi e mon nde; alaa e sago ko sariya Muusaa o, ko annabaa¥e ¥e, e ko Jabuura haali e am ko fof timma." E oon sahaa, o udditi hakkillaaji ma¥¥e, mbele a¥e paama Binndi £i. O wiyi ¥e: "Ina winndaa, Almasiihu o maa leepte haa maaya, wuurta e hakkunde maay¥e ñande ñalawma tata¥iijo o, te e innde makko, maa yeeyne e dowlaaji he fof yoo yim¥e mbaajto koye mumen, bakkatuuji mumen njaafee, fu££oraade e Yerusalem. Ko onon ¶goni seedeji £een ge£e!" (Luk 24.2-48)*

*Kono gooto e sappo e £i£o ¥e, hono Tomas biyetee£o Punaa£o o, wondaano e ma¥¥e nde Yeesu ari nde. Almu¥¥e wo£¥e ¥e mbiyi mo: "Min njiyii Joomiraa£o o!" Kono Tomas jaabii ¥e, wiyi: "So tawii mi yiyaani ba£te pontooje £e e juu£e makko, so tawii mi fawaani fe£eendu am £o pontooje £e ¶gonnoo £o, kadi mi fawaani ju¶¶go am e wuttulo makko, mi goo¶£inta muk." Yontere caggal mum, almu¥¥e ¥e ndenti kadi e nder oon nokku, tawi Tomas ina wondi e mumen. Dame £e ko cokinoo£e, kono Yeesu ari, darii e hakkunde ma¥¥e, wiyi: "Yoo jam won e mon!" Caggal £uum, o wiyi Tomas: "Addu £oo fe£eendu maa, ¥eew juu£e am; addu ju¶¶go maa, faw £um e wuttulo am. Nattu yedditaade, ¶goo¶£inaa!" Tomas jaabii mo, wiyi: "Joomi am, Alla am!" Yeesu wiyi mo: "Ko ko njiy-£aa mi ko addan maa goo¶£inde. Malaa ko ¥e njiyaani ¶goo¶£ini ¥e!"*

*Yeesu wa£ii kadi e yeeso almu¥¥e ¥e kaawisaaji go££i keew£i £i mbinndaaka e ndee £oo deftere. Kono £um £oo winndiraa ko mbele o£on ¶goo¶£ina ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu ¥iy Alla o, e mbele hoolaare mon ina addana on he¥de ¶guurndam, ke¥iron £am innde makko. (Yuh 20.24-31)*

Daarol njat¶¶gu-£en hannde ¶gol ina weli no feewi! Yeesu wuurtii! O foolii maayde. Yanaande waawaa jaggude mo. E ñalawma tata¥iijo o, Yeesu yaltii e kasa¶ka mum. Ko kasa¶ka ka tan heddinoo £o o wa£anoo £o. Joomiraa£o Yeesu wuurtii, ummodiima e ¥anndu wondundu e darja, yerondirndu e ¥anndu kala goo¶£in£o mo jogori he¥de ndu! Ko £uum wa£i, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Almasiihu o wuurtii e hakkunde maay¥e, laatii afo wuurtu¥e. ¶gati no ne££o gooto addiri maayde nih, ko noon kadi ne££o gooto addiri guurtugol maay¥e. Sabu no yim¥e fof maayirta sabaabunde ka¥¥ondiral mumen e Aadama nih, ko noon kadi yim¥e fof ¶guurtirta sabaabunde ka¥¥ondiral mumen e Almasiihu o. (1 Kor 15.20-22)*

Guurtugol Yeesu hollirii e wonde ko o haalnoo ko, ko goo¶ga. Mbele o£on ciftora ko Yeesu haalnoo ko? O wiyi: *"Ko miin woni guurtugol, woni ¶guurndam. Kala goo¶£in£o mi, wuurat hay so maayii."* (Yuh 11.25) Yeesu fodiino maa rokku ¶guurndam haa abada kala goo¶£in£o £um, kono so o foolaano maayde, holi no o waawirta da£ndirde wo£¥e e doole maayde wondude e bakkaat e jey¶gol?

So en ndokkii yeru, ina wayi tan no cukalel pijoowel e fo¶¶go maayo nih. Tawa ¶gel tinaani haa wempe¥ere mawnde ara, nawori ¶gel nder. ¶gel ha¥orii doole maggel fof kono ¶gel ro¶ki. O£on ¶ganndi ¶geel cukalel so dañaani ballu£o £um tan, maayat. ¶oon tan, ne££o gooto yalta e wempe¥ere he, wulla, wiya: "Woto hul, ma mi da£nde!" Hono noon, oon ne££o yinoo haa £o cukalel ¶gel woni £o, kono noon, wempe¥ere nde ¥urtoo £um doole, ka¶ko e cukalel ¶gel fof, ¥e njooloo. Oon ne££o joginooma yi£de wallude cukalel ¶gel, kono o alaano baaw£e timminde yi£de makko nde. Ko wempe¥ere nde ¥uri mo doole.

Hono noon, eEen nana yimYe ina mbiya koye mumen ko daEndooYe, Ye mbiya yimYe Ye: "Koolo-Eee kam tan, ndewon kam, ma on ndañ jam." Kono wiyooYe noon Ye, mbaawaa timminde fodoore mumen. 2e mbaawaa daEndude hay koye maYye nih, sabu Ye tgalaa baawEe foolde doole bakkaat e maayde. Ko Ye yimYe tan. BaawEe maayde heyaani e maYye, sabu so Ye maayii tan, Ye tɔgubbete, Ye mooya nder yanaande to, pittaali maYye pada ñaawoore Alla.

Kono Yeesu Almasiihu wayaano noon. Kaɔko, o maayiri ko no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji men nih, o ubbaa, kadi o wuurti ñande ñalawma tataYiijo o. Hay annabi gooto meeEaa maayde, ubbaa, wuurti haa abada. Kono ko Yeesu Almasiihu tan waEi Euum, ko kaɔko fooli maayde, fooli yanaande! O foolii bakkaat wondude e Seytaane. Ko Yuri welde kadi e Eeen geEe ko Eum Eoo: Kala gooɔEiEo oon kabaaru paytuEo e maayde Yeesu Almasiihu e guurtugol mum, maa jeye e laamu mum haa abada! Ko Euum JoomiraaEo Yeesu haalnoo caggal nde wuurti; o wiyi: *"Woto hul! Ko miin woni gadiiEo, woni cakkittoEo, woni guurEo o. Mi maayiino, kono mboEoni wuuri haa abada. Ko miin jogii coktirEe maayde e laakara!"* (Peeñ 1.17-18)

Alla wuurtiniri Yeesu ko mbele aEa annda e gooɔga ko Yeesu woni DaEndoowo e Ñaawoowo aduna, mo Alla suYii o. Ko Euum Binndi Ee kaali nde Ee mbiyi: *Hay gooto goEeEo waawaa daEndude, tɔgati en tellinanaaka hay innde woEnde wootere nde pot-Een daEndireede. ... tɔgati Alla sarEii ñalɔgu tɔgu o jogori ñaawde aduna o e dow peewal, o ñaawira Eum gorko mo o suYii o. O hollii yimYe fof Euum ko gooɔga, nde o wuurtini oon e hakkunde maayYe nde... So a kirlitiima e hunuko maa ko Yeesu woni JoomiraaEo, te a gooɔEinii e Yernde maa Alla wuurtinii mo e hakkunde maayYe, a daEndete!* (Gol 4.12; 17.31; Room 10.9)

BanndiraaYe, on njaaraama sabaabunde keEogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaYii, ma en mbiEtu e Linjiila he haa njiyen no JoomiraaEo Yeesu safiranoo, caggal nde feeñani almuYye mum hakke balEe capanEe nayi tɔgam hollirde Eumen wuurtii.

Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon. Yoo Alla laYyanan on wonande e ko njatɔgu-Een hannde ko fof, kadi miiyto-Eon no moyyi e ko Binndi ceniiEe Ee kaali, nde mbiyi: *Yeesu waraama sabaabunde tooñatɔgeejii men, wuurtinaa mbele eEen natɔgiree feewYe.* (Room 4.25)

**YEESU SAFAAMA (Macca 28; Golle 1; FilipnaaƳe 2)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiffo yimƳe fof nana kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelɓi ɕgol, mbele ina mbaawa dañdude e makko jam cellufo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Ɔooyii jooni ko ɕgon-ƙen e wiɓtude e Linjiila ceniifo o, hono deftere waɓnde daarol Daɓdoowo Jom baawƙe o, maanaam Yeesu Almasiihu. En njatɕgiino e wonde innde 'Yeesu' firtata ko 'Joomiraafo ko Daɓdoowo'. 'Almasiihu' e 'Kiristu' ko gootum te firtata ko 'Mo Alla suƳii'. Helmere Almasiihu nde ko barahuutaɕkoore, nde Kiristu nde ko gerek. Waɓde noon, ko Yeesu Almasiihu mo Alla suƳii mbele ina daɓnda bani Aadama'en e kalfaandi bakkaat.

Hono no mbiyruno-ƙen ƙum nih, ko Ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama'en keƳtinaani Yeesu e gootga. Ina waɓi wiynooƳe ko o annabi, kono Ƴeen ɕganndaa ko Yeesu woni Koɕɕgol gondunooɕgol e Alla, gummitɕgol dow asamaan, ardi e aduna he no neɓfo nih. WoƙƳe kadi, hono ardiiƳe yettinooƳe sadak Ƴe e hoohooƳe leñol Yahuuda'en Ƴe, ina ɕgañnoo mo haa Ƴurti, te Ƴe mbaɓtindirii ko warde Yeesu, Ƴe peɕi ƙum e dow feɕirde. Ƴeen geƙe fof ko Alla fodnoo ƙumen, te Alla ina anndunoo ƙumen ko adii ƙuum. Maayde Almasiihu e dow feɕirde, ina yerondirnoo e kabaaru mo Alla habrunoo o, rewni ƙum e annabaaƳe mum o. En njiyii kadi, e yeewtere men Ƴennunde, no Alla wuurtiniri Yeesu ñande ñalawma tataƳiijo o. Guurtugol Yeesu woni fiɓnde Alla jaƳii Ƴiiyam ƙam Yeesu rufi ƙam ɕgam soodtude bani Aadama'en e kalfaandi bakkaat wondude e kulol maayde e kuugal jeyɕgol.

Caggal nde Yeesu wuurti, en niyiino no o feeñiniri e almuƳƳe makko Ƴe, o holli ƙumen gaañanƙe makko celluƙe, fo soldateeƳe Ƴe peɕnoo pontooje e juuƙe makko e koyƙe makko e fo wuttulo makko yuwanoo fo. Te en njatɕgiino kadi no Yeesu ñaamdirnoo e maƳƳe ɕgam hollude Ƴe ina wuuri e gootga! Hono noon, deftere Linjiila nde ina haala no Yeesu feeñirnoo e almuƳƳe mum hakke balƙe capanƙe nayi, ina haalda e mumen ko fayti e laamu Alla. Nde ƙuum Ƴenni, o feeñanii ko Ƴuri banndiraaƳe teemedde njoyo laawol gootol.

Hannde noon, e ballal Alla, ma en njatɕgu ko fayti e baawƙe ƙe Alla rokki Joomiraafo Yeesu, te ma en njii no Yeesu waynondirnoo e almuƳƳe mum, safaa.

Puɓfoorto-ƙen jatde men hannde ko e simoore sakkitiinde e Linjiila Macca nde. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *AlmuƳƳe sappo e goo Ƴe njehi Galile to haayre nde Yeesu wiynoo ƙumen nde. Ndeen Ƴe njiyii mo, Ƴe cujjani mo, kono huunde e maƳƳe ina sikkitinoo. O Ƴadtii, o wiyi Ƴe: "Mi rokkaama kala baawƙe dow asamaan e dow leydi. Ndeen noon, caro-ƙee e aduna he mbaɓton leyyi ƙi fof no potiri almuƳƳe am; mbaptisee Ƴe e dow innde Baaba o, Ƴiɓfo o, e Ruuhu Ceniifo o, te njatɕginee Ƴe rewde ko njamir-mi on ko fof. Kadi ɕganndee, mbofo wondi e mon ñande fof haa aduna gasa."* (Mac 28.16-20)

Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu wiynoo almuƳƳe mum ko? O wiyi Ƴe: *"Mi rokkaama kala baawƙe dow asamaan e dow leydi. Ndeen noon, caro-ƙee e aduna he mbaɓton leyyi ƙi fof no*

*potiri almuŷŷe am!*" Holi ko waŷi Yeesu wiyde rokkaama kala baawŷe dow asamaan e dow leydi?

Almasiihu ceniiŷo o ummiima dow asamaan, arii e aduna wuurde ɕguurndam neŷŷo. O jaribaama no Aadama nih, kono o bakkodinaani. O wonnoo ko timmuŷo, ceniiŷo, no Alla timmiri, seni nih. Ko ŷuum waŷi mo waawde rufde ŷiiŷam ɕgam sadak bakkatuuji men. O jaŷii maayde hersiniinde e dow feɕirde nde, te o timminii gollal Alla halfinnoo mo ɕgal. O teddiririi Baaba o ŷooftaare makko (ŷeew Yuh 17.4). Ko ŷuum waŷi, Alla hersaani innirde mo ʔiyum. Hono noon, nde Yeesu rokkiri woɕki mum no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih, Alla wuurtinii mo, waŷi mo Joomiraaŷo huunde kala, rokki mo *baawŷe kala dow asamaan e dow leydi*.

Jooni noon, mbiŷten e daarol gonɕgol yeeso men ɕgol. En njiŷiino no Yeesu feeŷanirnoo almuŷŷe mum hakke balŷe capanŷe nayi, caggal nde wuurti. Jooni noon, ma en njaɕɕgu no o waynondiri e almuŷŷe makko, o safaa. Binndi ŷi mbiŷi: *Nde Yeesu wondi e almuŷŷe mum ŷe, yamirii ŷumen woto ɕgoŷŷo Yerusalem, kono yo pad fodoore Baaba o, nde o wiyi ŷe nanii e hunuko makko nde: "Yaayaa baptisatnoo ko e ndiyam, kono e nder balŷe daŷŷe, ma on mbaptise e Ruuhu Ceniiŷo o."* (Gol 1.4-5)

Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu haali ko? En njaɕɕgiino e Linjiila Yuhanna he no o fodanirnoo almuŷŷe makko, o wiyi dumen, caggal nde o maayi, o wuurti haa o safaa, ma o neldu ŷumen ballo, maanaam Ruuhu Ceniiŷo o, mbele ina hoŷa e ŷerŷe maŷŷe, hesŷitina ŷe, senna ŷe, rokka ŷe doole, laŷŷinana ŷe kala ko fayti e laawol gootga ɕgol. Te jooni en nanii no o yamiriri almuŷŷe makko yoo pad garal Ruuhu Ceniiŷo o. E jaɕde men aroore, so Alla jaŷii, ma en njiŷ no Ruuhu o jipporinoo, heewi ŷerŷe almuŷŷe ŷe no Yeesu fodirnoo ŷum nih.

Kono jooni noon, njokken e Binndi ŷi. ʔi mbiŷi: *E oon sahaa, tawi almuŷŷe ŷe ina ndenti, naamnii mo, mbiŷi: "Joomiraaŷo, mbele ko e oo sahaa ndarnittaa laamu Israa'iila ɕgu?" O jaabii ŷe, o wiyi: "Wonaa onon poti anndude jamanuuji e sahaaji ŷi Baaba o taŷiri baawŷe mum ŷi. Kono so Ruuhu Ceniiŷo o arii e jippaade e mon, ma on keŷ baawŷe, te ma on ɕgon seedeji am to Yerusalem, e nder diiwaan Yude fof, kaŷum e Samari, haa to leydi haaŷi."*

*Caggal nde o haali ŷuum, o safaa, ŷe ndewni mo gite haa ruulde suuŷi mo. ʔo ŷe puŷtini asamaan o gite ŷo, tawi omo safee, worŷe ŷiŷo ŷoorniiŷe ko ranwi ɕgari ndarii e sara maŷŷe, mbiŷi ŷe: "Galilenaaye, holi sabaabu oŷon ndaroo ŷoo, oŷon ŷeewa asamaan o? Oo Yeesu cafaaŷo e hakkunde mon, artirta ko no njiŷru-ŷon ina yaha dow asamaan nih."* (Gol 1.6-11)

Ko noon Joomiraaŷo Yeesu safiraa, ruttii galle Alla Baaba mum, to umminoo to. Duttogol makko dow asamaan wondiino e darja no feewi! Almuŷŷe ŷe fof ko seedeji nde o safetenoo nde! Jooni dey, ŷe ɕganndii ko Yeesu gondunooŷo e maŷŷe hakke duuŷi tati o, ko kaŷum tigi woni Almasiihu mo annabaaŷe ŷe kabrunoo o! Gila e jibineede makko, haa e maayde makko, haa e guurtugol makko, haa e cafagol makko, Yeesu mo Nasaret timminiino kala ko annabaaŷe ŷe kabrunoo ko fayti e mum, o safaama no annabi Daawuuda habirnoo ŷum e Jabuura nih. Ko ŷuum waŷi, Binndi ŷi mbiŷi: *Caggal nde Joomiraaŷo Yeesu haaldi e almuŷŷe mum ŷuum, safaa fayde dow asamaan, jooŷoyii ŷaamo Alla.* (Mar 16.19; Jab 110.5)

Yeesu nana dow asamaan jooEii ñaamo Alla, ina tiimi e tagoore kala. Njattgen kadi ko fayti duum. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Alla haaldiri e men ko ʼiEe mo o waEi dono huunde fof, mo o tagiri huunde fof o. Ko e makko njiyaten jalbeende darja Alla, ko kaɕko jogii sifaa Alla, tammborii huunde fof semmbe koɕɕgol makko; caggal nde o timmini laɕɕingol bakkatuuji, o jooEii ko dow asamaan ñaamo Jom mawɕgu o... Kono kaɕko Yesu, caggal nde o yettini sadak gooto ɕgam momtude bakkatuuji, o jooEi ñaamo Alla haa abada, omo fada haɕkadi haa aɓɓe makko mbaEtee pawirgal njaaɓordi makko.* (Bar 1.1-3; 10.12-13) *Ko Eeen baawEe cembolinEe Alla wuurtiniri Almasiihu o e hakkunde maayEe, o joɓɓini Eum ñaamo makko dow asamaan, Eo o jiiimni Eum to woEEi e dow denndaaɕgal ko woodi laamuuji e baawEe, e kala innde waawnde inneede hannde e jaɕɕgo fof. O sakkii huunde fof e les njaaɓordi makko kaɕko Almasiihu o, o rokki mo wonde hoore dental gooɕEiɓe jiiimnde e fof nde.* (Efe 1.20-22)

Hono no njattgir-Een Eum naane nih, caggal nde o safaa, maleykaaji EiEi peeñani almuɓɓe ɓe, mbiyi Eumen: *“Holi sabaabu oEon ndaroo Eoo, oEon yeewa asamaan o? Oo Yeesu cafaaEo e hakkunde mon, artirta ko no njiyru-Eon ina yaha dow asamaan nih.”*

Banndiraaɓe heEiiɓe, Yeesu maa artu ñalawma gooto e hakkunde duule. O arda e darja e kaaEedi baawEe. Oon ñande, maa gooto fof faw e makko yitere, te maa yimɓe fof ɕganndu ko kaɕko woni mo Alla suɓii, waEi DaEendoowo e Ñaawoowo aduna o!

Aan keEiiEo hannde, anndu kala mo mbaaw-Eaa wonde e kala Eo mbaaw-Eaa wonde, Alla wiyi ko yo a tuub bakkatuuji maa, ɕgarta e mum, te ɕgootEinaa kabaaru moɓɓo paytuEo e maayde Yeesu Almasiihu e guurtugol mum. Annabaaɓe fof ceedtiima: kala gooɕEiɓe kabaaru moɓɓo Yeesu Almasiihu o, maa Alla yaafo Eum bakkatuuji mum e innde makko, hesEitinira ɓernde mum Ruuhu CeniiEo o, rokka joomum jokkondirde e Alla haa abada. So a gooɕEinii Almasiihu o, ma o ar e maa, o waEa laamu makko e nder ɓernde maa! Alla ina waawi waylude ma hannde. Mbele ma a jaɓ o waEa laamu makko e ɓernde maa?

Alla nelii e maa DaEendoowo baawEo momtude bakkatuuji maa, waE-maa peewEo e yeeso Alla. AƐa waawi anndude ma a wondoy e Alla aljanna.

Kono so a welsindiima DaEendoowo mo Alla neli o, maa oon DaEendoowo won Ñaawoowo maa. Ko Euum Binndi Ei kaali, nde Ei mbiyi: *So JoomiraaEo Yeesu ummiima dow asamaan, feeñii, ñande heen, ma o wonda e maleykaaji makko cembolinEi Ei, lewlewndu jeyɕgol taaroo mo, o feeña ɕgam fawde kuugal e ɓe ɕganndaa Alla, ɓe ndewataa kabaaru Joomi men Yeesu moɓɓo o. Kuugal jogorɕgal faweede e maɓɓe ɕgal ko halkaare haa abada, ɓe ɕgoEeinee JoomiraaEo o e darja mum e semmbe mum. ɓuum yettotoo ko ñande JoomiraaEo o artoyi ɕgam teddineede e hakkunde seniiɓe mum, yeeɓeede e hakkunde gooɕEiɓe Eum ɓe fof.* (2 Tes 1.7-10)

Banndiraaɓe, koɕɕgol Alla ɕgol ina laaɓi. Binndi Ei mbiyi, kala gooɕEiɓe kabaaru moɓɓo paytuEo e maayde makko e dow feɕirde he wondude e guurtugol makko, maa daEende! Kono kala mo gooɕEinaani maa ñawe! En njattgiino e wonde Yeesu rufii ɓiiyam mum no sadak momtoowo ñamaande bakkaat maa haa abada nih. Kono ɓiiyam Eam Yeesu rufan maa Eam firtataa hay huunde, so tawii a gooɕEinaani Eam e ɓernde maa. Sabu Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Alla yiEii aduna o haa rokkiri ʼiyum bajjo o, mbele kala gooɕEiɓe Eum, ina waasa*



*halkaade, heƳa tguurndam haa abada. ... Kono mo gootƐinaani mo fof, gaynii ñaaweede, sabu gootƐinaani innde ʔiy Alla bajjo o. (Yuh 3.16,18)*

Ko noon. So a gootƐinii kabaaru Yeesu Almasiihu moƳƳo o, ma a daƐnde, kono so a gootƐinaani mo, ma a halko e nder bakkatuuji maa. Ko Ɛuum woni koƐƐgol daƐndoore Ɛgol Alla jippinani bani Aadama'en fof. Ko Ɛuum waƐi Yeesu yamirde almuƳƳe mum, wiyi Ɛumen: *"Mi rokkaama kala baawƐe dow asamaan e dow leydi. Ndeen noon, caro-Ɛee e aduna he mbaƐton leƳƳi Ɛi fof no potiri almuƳƳe am."* (Mac 28.18-19)

BanndiraaƳe, ko adii eƐen mbaynondira, njattgen ko fayti e Yeesu Almasiihu. Binndi Ɛi mbiyi:

*KaƐko Yeesu joginooƐo sifaa Alla o,  
o fooƐanaaki fotde e Alla,  
kono o Ƴoori kaƐko e hoore makko,  
o Ƴetti sifaa maccuƐo, o wonti neƐƐo.  
Caggal nde o Ƴetti mbaydi neƐƐo,  
o yankini,  
o Ɛooftii ha o maayi, ha o maayi dow feƐirde.  
Ko Ɛuum waƐi, Alla suuti mo ha o toowi,  
rokki mo innde Ƴurnde inƐe fof,  
mbele e innde makko kaƐko Yeesu, koppi fof ina ndiccoo  
dow asamaan, dow leydi e les leydi fof,  
kadi mbele ƐemƐe fof ina kirlitoo,  
mbiya Yeesu Almasiihu ko JoomiraaƐo,  
Alla Baaba o teddinee. (Fil 2.6-11)*

Ƴuum noon banndiraaƳe, ko Ɛoo kaaƐaten hannde. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njokku haa njiyen no Alla telliniri Ruuhu CeniiƐo o mbele ina hoƐa e Ƴernde kala gootƐinƐo ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni DaƐndoowo mum, woni Joomi mum.

Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, kadi miiƳto-Ɛon no moƳƳi e ko maleykaaji Ɛi mbiynoo almuƳƳe Ƴe ko. Ƴi mbiyi: *"Oo Yeesu cafaaƐo e hakkunde mon, artirta ko no njiyru-Ɛon ina yaha dow asamaan nih."* (Gol 1.11)

## RUUHU CENII+O O ARII (Golte 1-2)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiiƙo yimƳe fof nana, kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ɕgol o lelni ɕgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E nder jaɕƙeele men Ƴennuƙe e Linjiila, en njiyiino no Joomiraaƙo Yeesu timminirnoo ko annabaaƳe Ƴe kaalnoo ko fof ko fayti e maayde Almasiihu o e guurtugol mum. En njaɕɕgiino no Yeesu rufirnoo ƳiiƳam mum ceniƙam ƙam e dow feɕirde ƙo waranoo ƙo, ɕgam gaddanaade bani Aadama'en njoƳdi bakkaatuuji mumen. En njiyiino kadi no Ƴe tellinirnoo mo e dow feɕirde he, Ƴe ɕgubbi mo. Kono Alla wuurtinii mo ñande ñalawma tataƳiijo o. Caggal nde Yeesu wuurti, o feeñanii almuƳƳe makko hakke balƙe capanƙe nayi, o rokki ƙumen fiƙnde omo wuuri e gooɕga. En njiyiino kadi e jaɕde men Ƴennunde he, no Yeesu waynondiri e almuƳƳe mum, safaa kadi e jeese mumen.

Mbele oƙon ciftora ko Yeesu sakkitinoo yamirde almuƳƳe mum ko adii ina safee. Njaɕɕgiten ko o haalnoo ko. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *O yamirii Ƴe woto Ƴe ɕgoƙƙo Yerusalem, kono yo Ƴe pad fodoore Baaba o, nde o wiƳi Ƴe nanii e hunuko makko nde: "Yaayaa baptisatnoo ko e ndiyam, kono e nder balƙe daƳƳe, ma on mbaptise e Ruuhu Ceniiƙo o. ... Kono so Ruuhu Ceniiƙo o arii e jippaade e mom, ma on keƳ baawƙe, te ma on ɕgon seedeeji am to Yerusalem, e nder diiwaan Yude fof, kañum e Samari, haa to leydi haaƙi." Caggal nde o haali ƙuum, o safaa, Ƴe ndewni mo gite haa ruulde suuƙi mo. ɔo Ƴe puƙtini asamaan o gite ƙo, tawi omo safee, worƳe ƙiƙo ƳoorniiƳe ko ranwi ɕgari ndarii e sara maƳƳe, mbiyi Ƴe: "Galilenaaf, holi sabaabu oƙon ndaroo ƙoo, oƙon Ƴeewa asamaan o? Oo Yeesu cafaaƙo e hakkunde mon, artirta ko no njiyru-ƙon ina yaha dow asamaan nih."* (Gol 1.4-5,8-11)

Ko noon Yeesu waynondirnoo e almuƳƳe mum, ruttii dow asamaan to umminoo to, jooƙoyii ñaamo Alla. Te ko toon o woni haa jooni, ko adii omo arta ɕgam ñaawde aduna o e peewal. Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu yamirnoo almuƳƳe mum ko adii ina safee? O yamirnoo Ƴe ko yo Ƴe keddo Yerusalem haa Ƴe keƳa Ruuhu Ceniiƙo jogornooƙo ummaade dow asamaan o.

Ina waawi wooda naamniif, wiya: Holi gonƙo oon Ruuhu Ceniiƙo? Ruuhu Ceniiƙo o ko Ruuhu Alla. Ko Ruuhu loɕɕginatnooƙo annabaaƳe Ƴe mbele ina mbinnda, kadi kabra haala Alla e jamanuui gadiif ƙi. Ruuhu Ceniiƙo o ko Ruuhu Alla Toowƙo o jippinooƙo e mboomiri mbiyeteendi Mariyaama mbele ina wona reedu, jibina Ƴiƙo ceniiƙo o. Ko Ruuhu gondunooƙo e Yeesu Almasiihu o. Ruuhu Ceniiƙo o ko Ruuhu gooɕga, Ruuhu ɕguurdam, Ruuhu gaddoowo moƳƳere, Ruuhu darja o. Te kadi Ruuhu Ceniiƙo o ko ballo mo Yeesu fodannoo almuƳƳe mum, nde wiƳi ƙumen: "Ma mi ñaago Baaba o, o rokka on ballo goƙƙo, gondoowo e mon haa abada o, Ruuhu gooɕga mo aduna o waawaa heƳƙe o, sabu o waawaa wonaa yiƳde mo wonaa anndude mo. Kono onon, oƙon ɕganndi mo, sabu o wondi ko e mon kadi ma o won e mon." (Yuh 14.16,17)

Ko Yeesu fodannoo almuŶŶe mum ko fayti e oon ballo ko ina heewi maanaa no feewi. EEn poti heŶaade Ŷum no feewi, sabu ina woodi wiyooŶe e wonde Yeesu habri Ŷoo ko garal annabi goŶŶo. Kono Ballo mo o fodnoo o waawaa wonde neŶŶo, sabu Yeesu haalii haa laaŶi, wiyi oon ballo ko Ruuhu, hay gooto waawaa yiyde Ŷum, kadi ma o won e almuŶŶe Almasiihu o haa abada. Holi oon Ruuhu CeniiŶo? Ko Ruuhu mo Alla waŶi e Ŷernde kala gooŶŶinŶo Almasiihu o, mbele ina hesŶitina Ŷum, senna Ŷum, rokka Ŷum baawŶe, jaŶŶgina Ŷum, fawa e mum jeloode, rokka Ŷum waawde wondude e Alla haa abada.

Hannde noon, ma en njiy no Alla loowirnoo Ruuhu mum CeniiŶo o e nder almuŶŶe Yeesu Ŷe ñande Pantekot nde. Pantekot wonnoo ko ñalawma mo Israa'iila'en njettatnoo Alla e jamaanu Muusaa. AŶa waawi jaŶŶgude Ŷum e Tawreeta. Ko e oon ñalawma Israa'iila'en njettunoo Alla sabaabunde amo Ŷgo Alla waŶatnoo Ŷumen. Ko Pantekot woni ñalawma mo Alla suŶinoo gila ko Ŷooyi Ŷgam jippinde Ruuhu mum CeniiŶo o e dow bani Aadama'en gooŶŶinŶe Almasiihu o Ŷe. Hono no Pantekot waŶirnoo balŶe capanŶe joyi caggal nde Israa'iila'en mbaŶi sadak kewu daŶndoore, ko hono noon kadi Alla jippiniri Ruuhu mum CeniiŶo o balŶe capanŶe joyi caggal nde Yeesu maayi haa wuurti.

Jooni noon, njokken e haala Alla ka haa njiyen ko kewnoo caggal nde Yeesu waynondiri e almuŶŶe mum, fayi dow asamaan. Binndi Ŷi mbiyi: *Caggal Ŷuum, [almuŶŶe Ŷe] Ŷgummii to haayre wiyeteende haayre Oliwe nde, nduttii Yerusalem, ko foti no yolnde yamiraande ñande ñalawma fooffere tan. Nde Ŷe njettii nde, Ŷe Ŷabboyi to suudu dow to Ŷe Ŷgoownoo rentude to. Ko Ŷee Ŷoo Ŷgonnoo: Piyeer, Yuhanna, Yaakuuba e Andere; Filip e Tomas; Bartelemi e Macca; Yaakuuba Ŷiy Alfe, Simon ŶgenndiyaŶke o e Yudas Ŷiy Yaakuuba. KamŶe fof, Ŷe Ŷamdi, Ŷe naŶtii e torogol, kamŶe e rewŶe Ŷe, wondude e Mariyaama yumma mum Yeesu, e miñiraaŶe Yeesu worŶe.* (Gol 1.12-14)

*Ndeen yehii haa ñande Pantekot, kamŶe fof Ŷe kawri e nokku gooto. ÷oon e Ŷoon, dillere waynde no henndu mawndu ummii dow asamaan, hebbini galle Ŷo Ŷe njooŶinoo Ŷo fof. Ko wayi no ŶemŶeme lewlewndu nih feeñani Ŷe: Ŷe ceerti kañnje kala, Ŷe pawii e gooto e maŶŶe fof. ÷e kebbinaa kamŶe fof Ruuhu CeniiŶo o, Ŷe Ŷgoni e haalde ŶemŶe goŶŶe no Ruuhu o rokkiri Ŷe nih. Ndeke Ŷoon e Yerusalem, Yahuuda'en worŶe nuunŶuŶe, iwŶe e dowlaaji aduna he fof, ina koŶi Ŷoon. Nde Ŷe nani diiraali Ŷi, Ŷe ndenti e keewal, Ŷe njiiŶii, Ŷgati gooto e maŶŶe fof nanii aŶe kaala e ŶemŶgal mum. Najoore e kaawisa njaggi Ŷe, Ŷe Ŷgoni e wiyde: "Mate wonaa Ŷee haalooŶe ko GalilenaayŶe kañum'en fof? ÷uum noon, holi no gooto e men fof waawirta nande ko Ŷe kaalata ko e ŶemŶgal mum? Ina waŶi e men Parte'en, Mede'en e Elam'en; ina waŶi e men ummiiŶe Mesopotami, Yude e Kappados, ummiiŶe Pontu e Asii, ummiiŶe Firisi e Pamfili, ummiiŶe Misira e diiwanuuji Libi taaro Sireen; ina waŶi e men ummiiŶe Room, Yahuuda'en e tuubŶe e diine Yahuuda'en fof, ummiiŶe Keret e Arabi. Ndeen ne dey, enen fof, eŶeni nana aŶe kaala e ŶemŶe men golle mawŶe Ŷe Alla waŶi Ŷe!" Najoore jaggi Ŷe kamŶe fof, Ŷe njiiŶii, Ŷe Ŷgoni e wiyondirde: "Holi ko Ŷuum firtata?" WoŶŶe Ŷe Ŷgoni e tooñde gooŶŶinŶe Ŷe ina mbiya: "Ko Ŷe manndilŶe!"*

*Ndeen, Ŷo Piyeer dardii e sappo e goo Ŷe Ŷo, fuŶŶii haaldude e diŶŶal Ŷgal daande dow, wiyi: "Yahuuda'en e hoŶŶe e Yerusalem fof, Ŷganndee Ŷum Ŷoo te keŶo-Ŷee no feewi ko kaalanat-mi on ko. ÷ee yimŶe Ŷgonaa manndilŶe no cikkir-Ŷon Ŷum nih, sabu ko waktuuji jeenayi subaka tan njonii; kono ko Ŷum Ŷoo ko annabi Yowel wiynoo. Alla wiyi: 'E nder*

*balEe baEtindiiEe Ee, ma mi sar Ruuhu am e dow yimYe fof. Maa YiYye mon rewYe e worYe loṭṭginoy... ʔuum noon, kala eewniiEo innde JoomiraaEo o, daEndete.'*

*Israa'iila'en, keEo-Eee Eii Eoo koṭṭguli: Yeesu Nasaretnaajo o ko neEeEo mo Alla seedtanii, nde rokki Eum baawEe, rokki Eum waEde kaawisaaji e maandeeji e hakkunde mon, no ṭganndir-Eon Eum nih, onon e koye mon. On mbaEii oon neEeEo e juuEe bakkodinooye, Ye peṭi mo, ko noon mbardu-Eon mo no Alla fodirnoo e no diidirnoo Eum nih. Kono Alla wuurtinii mo, itti mo e mette maayde, sabu maayde nde waawaano jaggude mo. ṭgati annabi Daawuuda wiyii e makko: 'Ñande fof, mboEo yiya JoomiraaEo o e yeeso am, sabu o woni ko ñaamo am, mbele mboEo waasa yerYineede. Ko Euum waEi, Yernde am woni ko e mbelemma, hunuko am ina yaltina koṭṭguli summbeende, te hay Yanndu am maa foofto e nder Eamaawu, ṭgati a woppataa fittaandu am laakara, te a accataa CeniiEo maa yiya ñolndam...'*

*BanndiraaYe, mboEo foti haalande on ko laaYi, ko fayti e taani men Daawuuda: o maayii, o ubbaama, te yanaande makko nani Eoo haa hannde. Ko o annabi o wonnoo, omo anndunoo Alla fodanirii mo hunaaṭgo maa gooto e taaniraaYe makko jooEo e jappeere makko he. Ko Euum waEi, o yiyii te o habrii guurtugol Almasiihu mo woppaaka laakara, Yanndu mum yiyaani ñolndam o. Oon Yeesu, Alla wuurtinii Eum; minen fof ko min seedeeji. Alla ṭabbinii mo, heYni mo ñaamo mum, kañum Baaba o rokki mo Ruuhu CeniiEo poEanooEo o, o sari Eum Eoo ko njiy-Eon e ko nan-Eon. Daawuuda ṭabbaani dow asamaan, kono kañum e hoore mum wiyi: 'JoomiraaEo o wiyi fayde e Joomi am: JooEo ñaamo am, ha mi waEta añYe maa pawirgal njaaYordi maa.' ʔuum noon, yoo suudu Israa'iila'en fof yanane Alla waEii JoomiraaEo e Almasiihu, oon Yeesu mo peṭ-Eon."*

*Ndeen Ye nanii Eiin koṭṭguli, YerEe maYye ndilli no feewi, Ye mbiyi Piyeer e nelaaYe heddiYe Ye: "BanndiraaYe, holi ko min poti waEde?" Piyeer jaabii Ye, wiyi: "Mbaajto-Eee koye mon, te gooto e mon fof yoo baptise e innde Yeesu Almasiihu, mbele bakkatuuji mon ina njaafee. Ndeen, ma on keY dokke Alla, maanaam Ruuhu CeniiEo o. ṭgati ko onon njeyi fodoore nde, onon e Yesṭgu mon, e denndaaṭgal woEeEuyE Ye, no Ye JoomiraaEo Alla men jogori noddude Ye mbaawi fotde fof." Caggal Euum, o seedtinooma te o waajinooma Ye e koṭṭguli goEeEi keewEi, o wiyi: "ʔoccito-Eee oo yonta bonEo!" (Gol 2.1-17,21-40)*

BanndiraaYe heEiiYe, mbele on nanii oo waaju? Ko Piyeer habri yimYe Yerusalem Ye ko ina waawi toṭṭgireede nih: "Alla neli e mon Yeesu Almasiihu, no fodiratnoo on gila ko Yooyi, rewni Eum e kunuEe annabaaYe mum ko nih, kono onon on caliima oon Almasiihu mo Alla neli, mboom-Eon Eum, peṭ-Eon Eum e dow feṭirde. Kono Alla wuurtinii mo; minen fof ko min seedeeji! Te Alla safii mo, waEi mo ñaamo mum, rokki min Ruuhu CeniiEo o, no fodiratnoo min nih. WaEde noon, mbaajto-Eee koye mon, ndutto-Eon e Alla, ṭgootEi non Yeesu Almasiihu, sabu *annabaaYe Ye fof ceedtaniima Eum e wonde kala gootEi non Eum, maa yaafe bakkatuuji mum, sabaabunde innde makko.* (Gol 10.43)

Ko noon almuuEo Yeesu gooto, hono Piyeer, habriiri kabaaru moyyo daEndoore faytunde e gootEinde Yeesu Almasiihu o. Nde yimYe Ye nani Eum, YerEe mumen keewi mette, sabu Ye ṭganndii ko Yeesu Nasaretnaajo mo Ye peṭi e dow feṭirde o woni Jom darja gummiiEo dow asamaan o! Ko Euum waEi, oon ñalawma, yimYe heewYe tuubii bakkatuuji mumen, nduttii e Alla, ṭgootEini innde Yeesu Almasiihu nde. ʔeen almuYye hesYe mbaptisanooma e nder ndiyam ṭgam rokkude seedamfaagu bakkatuuji mumen njaafaama sabu hoolaare mumen e maayde e guurtugol Yeesu Almasiihu. Baptiseede e ndiyam momtataa

bakkatuuji, kono hollirta ko enen e Almasiihu o, en ɕgontii gootum e nder maayde Almasiihu o e gurtugol mum (j̄eew Room 6.3-6). Caggal £uum, Binndi £i mbiyi: *JaŸŸe haala makko Ÿe mbaptisaa; ñande heen, fotde pittaali ujunnaaje tati njantii e goomu gooɕ£inŸe Ÿe. AŸe nattinoo e laawol nelaaŸe ɕgol, e banndiraagal maŸŸe, e taŸgol mburu e torogol Alla.* (Gol 2.41-42) Ko hono noon, ñande Pantekot nde, dental gooɕ£inŸe Almasiihu o ɕgal jibiniraa.

Ko njaɕɕgu-£en hannde ko nde wa£i woni jooni hakke duuŸi ujunnaaje £i£i. Ina waawi wooda miiiii£o wiya: Miin, £um wonaa ko am! Miin, mi jeyaaka e feɕŸe Almasiihu o e dow feɕirde Ÿe! Miin, wonaa haaju am. Kono noon banndiraaŸe, e£en poti anndude £um £oo: +uum ko haaju men enen fof! Sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *O yuwiraa ko sabaabunde goofi men, o moññiraa ko sabaabunde bonanndeeji men.* (Esa 53.5) Ko sabaabunde bakkatuuji men Almasiihu o maayiri. Ko sabaabunde tooñatɕgeeji men Alla woppiiri yimŸe Ÿe tampini mo, peɕi mo e dow feɕirde! Ko £um £oo noon pot-£en anndude: Oon Yeesu mo yimŸe Ÿe peɕnoo o, Alla wuurtinii £um, mbele ina wona Da£endoowo kala gooɕ£in£o £um, e Ñaawoowo kala mo gooɕ£inaani £um. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *Alla nattii hiisaade sahaaji humambinnaagu £i; haɕkadi, o yamirii kala ne££o e kala £o waawi wonde yoo waajto hoore mum; ɕgati o sar£ii ñalɕgu ɕgu o jogori ñaawde aduna o e dow peewal, o ñaawira £um gorko mo o suŸii o. O hollii yimŸe fof £uum ko gooɕga, nde o wuurtini oon e hakkunde maayŸe nde!* (Gol 17.30-31)

Miiito-£ee no moŸŸi e £ii haalullaaji, sabu Alla yi£i ko yoo fof laaŸ e hakkillaaji mon. On njaaraama sabu ke£ogol mon.

Yoo moŸŸere Alla won e mon, te miiito-£on no moŸŸi e ko almuu£o Yeesu, hono Piyeer, haalnoo nde wiya: *"Mbaajto-£ee koye mon, ...sabu annabaaŸe Ÿe fof ceedtaniima mo kaɕko Yeesu Almasiihu e wonde kala gooɕ£in£o mo, maa yaafe bakkatuuji mum sabaabunde innde makko."* (Gol 2.38; 10.43)

**YEESU MAA ARTU (Peeñ 1; 19-22)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heñiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiñño yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal ṭgol o lelni ṭgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluño haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde eñeni tolnii e yeewtere men capanñe jeetati e jeetati e jeewte men ñe mbañir-ñen gaarawol e nder haala Alla ka. Hono no njiyruno-ñen ñum nih, hakke duuYi ujunere, Ruuhu Alla o locṭginii ko ina tolnoo e annabaaYe capanñe tato, mbele ina mbinnda feccere adiinde e Binndi ceniiñi he, hono Tawreeta, Jabuura wondude e defte annabaaYe ñe. Ndeen feccere adiinde wiyetee ko: Aadi Kiiñño o. E ndeen feccere, annabaaYe fof njoginoo ko miijo wooto e kabaaru gooto, maanaam: Alla ko ceniiño, ko peewño; ko ñuum wañi, o wañat kuugal e kala bakkaat. Kono Alla ko keewño yurmeende, o yiñaa bani Aadama'en kalkoo e nder bakkatuuji mumen. Hono noon, en njiyiino no Alla fodirnoo garal Almasiihu ceniiño mo mboomiri jogori jibinde o. Oon Almasiihu ina fotnoo arde e aduna, wuura ṭguurndam ceniiñam, maaya e dow feñirde he, ṭgam gaddanaade bani Aadama'en bakkatuuji mumen, e udditande ñumen laawol dañdoore haa abada. AnnabaaYe Ye kabriinoo ko fayti e garal Almasiihu o.

E nder feccere ñiñmere he, hono Aadi Keso o, maanaam Linjiila, en njiyiino no sahaa mo Alla suYinoo o timmirnoo e no Alla nelirnoo Dañdoowo o, no fodirnoo ñum gila ko Yooyi, o rewni ñum e kunuñe annabaaYe makko Ye nih. Ko oon woni Yeesu Almasiihu o, Jawgel Alla ṭgel, <sup>2</sup>iy Alla Toowño o. O wonno ko neñño ceniiño, timmuño, keewño baawñe Alla, sabu ko kañko e hoore makko woni Kocṭgol Alla gontuñgol neñño. Ko kañko Alla wiyoo: *“Oo ñoo ko <sup>2</sup>iy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuYii-mi.”* (Mac 3.17) Ndeen ne dey, Yahuuda'en Ye mbarii mo nde peñi mo e dow feñirde he. Kono Alla wuurtinii mo ñande ñalawma tataYiijo o, dowlini mo, suuti mo ha o toowi, wañi mo bañṭge Yurño toowde e asamaan. Kono kabaaru Yeesu o wonaa ñoo gasirta.

ñgol ñoo daarol belñgol gonṭgol e deftere Alla ṭgol ina wañi fuññoode, ina wañi woortorde no daarol kala nih. Oo aduna bonño yiyaani tawo woortorde ṭgol ñoo daarol, kono haala Alla ka habrii en no Yeesu Almasiihu jogori artude ṭgam weddaade Seytaane e maleykaaji mum nder jeyñgol e ṭgam ñaawde bani Aadama'en e hesñitinde asamaan e leydi. Ko ñuum wañi jañde men hannde nde wiyee: 'Yeesu Almasiihu maa artu!' Ko njañgaten hannde ko, ṭgittu-ñen ñum ko e deftere sakkitiinde e Linjiila, maanaam deftere wiyeteende Peeññi nde. PEEÑI ko deftere luggiñde, heewnde doole, sabu ko kayre habrata ko jogori kewoyde e jamanuuji cakkitiñi e no aduna o gasirta.

Deftere Peeññi nde wañi ko cimooje noogaas e ñiñi kabrooje darja mawño wonande gooṭñinYe Ye. Kono wonande Ye ṭgooṭñinaani Ye, ñeen cimooje kabrata ko musiiba bonño, sabu deftere Peeññi nde ko ñum ñoo wiyi: So a saliima gooṭñinde Yeesu Almasiihu o no Dañdoowo maa, ma o won Ñaawoowo maa, sabu Joomiraaño Yeesu maayirño no jawgel kirsaṭgel ṭgam momtude bakkatuuji nih, maa artide e baawñe e darja. Ko ñuum Binndi ñi kaali nde mbiyi: *So Joomiraño Yeesu ummiima dow asamaan, feeñii, ñande heen ma o wonda e maleykaaji makko cembolinñi ñi, lewlewndu jeyñgol*

*taaroo mo, o feeña tgam fawde kuugal e Ye tganndaa Alla, Ye ndewataa kabaaru Joomi men Yeesu moyyo o. (2 Tes 1.7,8)*

Jooni noon, amin ñaagii on yo on kefo no moyyi Eum Eoo ko min tgetti e deftere PeeñEi he ko, haa njiyen, caggal nde Yeesu safaa, no o neliri maleyka makko e almuudo makko biyeteefo Yuhanna tgam anndinde Eum geEe bafooje e gasirde aduna.

*Yuhanna winndii e simoore adande he, wiyi: PeeñEi Yeesu Almasiihu, Ei Alla rokki Eum tgam hollude maccuYe mum ko foti arde jooni ko. Ko Euum waEi mo nelde maleyka makko fayde e maccufo makko gooto biyeteefo Yuhanna. Oon ne seedtiima kala ko yiya, maanaam o habrii ko tgam Alla tgam e seedamfaagu Yeesu Almasiihu tgam. Malu woodanii kala tariifo Eee Eoo lo tgaminooje e kala keEifo Ee, Eoftii ko winndaa e majje ko; tgate sahaa o Yadiima.*

*Ko miin Yuhanna winndi Eum Eoo... Yo on keY moyyere e deeyre ummaade e goodfo, goodnoofo, garoowo o; ummaade e ruuuuji jeeEiEi gonEi e yeeso jappeere makko Ei; ummaade e Yeesu Almasiihu, seede aadiya tke, afo wuurtuYe e hakkunde maayYe, Jom laamYe aduna o.*

*Teddu tgam e baawEe tgoodanii mo haa abada, ka tke jiEfo en, to tgateEfo en e bakkatuuji men yiya mum, waEi en dowla, waEi en yettinooYe sadak tgam sarwude Alla, Baaba mum o! Aamiini. Omona arda e duule. Maa yimYe fof njiy mo, hay yulnooYe mo Ye; ley yi aduna fof maa cuno sabaabunde makko. Ko noon laatortoo! Aamiini.*

*Joomiraafo Alla, goodfo, goodnoofo, garoowo, Jom baawEe o, wiyi: "Ko miin woni hoore woni laaci." (Peeñ 1.1-8)*

Jooni noon, Yennen e simoore sappo e jeenaYere nde. Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Caggal Euum, ko wayi no sawlaa tgam diEfoal yimYe tekku tgam iwri mi dow asamaan ina wiya: "Halleluya! DaEndoore, teddu tgam e baawEe tgoodanii Alla men, sabu ñaawooje makko ko goot EufEe, ko peewEe!" ... Tan nan-mi ko wayi no sawlaa tgam diEfoal yimYe, ko wayi no tuuraa tgam waraa tgam, ko wayi no digaali mawEi ina wiya: "Halleluya! tgate Joomiraafo Alla men Jom baawEe o tabitini laamu mum." (Peeñ 19.1,2,6)*

*Caggal Euum, njiy-mi asamaan ina udditii, tan ndimaa tgam ndanewu feeñi. Sookee o wiyetee ko Aadiya tke e Goo tgam yante; o ñaawirta ko peewal, o haYirtee ko peewal. Gite makko ko Eem tgam jey tgam; leppi laamu keewEi ina e dow hoore makko; omo jogii innde winndaande, nde hay gooto anndaa so wonaa ka tke; omo Yoonii sabandoor cuuwaafo e yiya, te o wiyanoo ko Ko tgam Alla. Konuuji asamaan Ei ndewi e makko ina Yoonii comci leñ Eaatfo, daneoji, laaYe, ina mbaEfo dimaaEi daneoji. Silaama mbelka ka o jogori silirde ley yi, ina yalta e hunuko makko. Ma o aynir Ei sawru njamndi, o rippa e YiEirde rese tgam waEnde fitina Alla Jom baawEe nde. Ndee Eoo innde ina winndaa e sabandoor makko, ina winndaa kadi e buhal makko: Laamfo laamYe e Jom joomiraaYe. (Peeñ 19.11-16)*

*Caggal Euum, njiy-mi maleyka ina iwa dow asamaan ina teloo, ina jogii e ju tgam mum coktirgal woyndu ndu alaa fo haaEi ndu e callalal maw tgam. O jaggi tgamowla ba, hono baajol leydi gaadanteewol biyetee tgam ibiliisa e Seytaane tgam, o to tgate Eum duuYi ujunere. O weddii ba e woyndu he, o uddi ba, o takkii, mbele aba natta hoomtude dowlaaji*

haa nde duuƳi ujunere Ɛi timmi fof. Caggal Ɛuum, alaa e sago ba tottɔgitee sahaa daƳƳo. Tan njiy-mi jappeeje laamu; jooƐiiƳe e majje Ƴe ndokkaa baawƐe ñaawde. Njiy-mi kadi pittaali Ƴe koye mumen taƳiranoo seedamfaagu Yeesu e koƳƳgol Alla Ƴe... ʼeen Ƴguurti, laamodii e Almasiihu o duuƳi ujunere.

So duuƳi ujunere Ɛi timmii, Seytaane tottɔgitete yalta kasoo, Ƴgam hoomtude dowlaaji gonƐi e coƳƳuli aduna nayi Ɛi, ... wondude e renndinde Ɛi ha Ɛi mbaya no ceenal geej Ƴgam hare. ʼeen yimƳe Ƴgummii baƳ yoo baƳ e werto aduna he, kurlii daakaa seniiƳe o wondude e sahare horsunde nde. ʼoon tan, Alla toƳi jeyƳgol, kamƳe fof Ƴe ndoyti. Ibiliisa koomtatnooƐo Ƴe o weddaa e weendu jeyƳgol e suufara he, Ɛo barogal Ƴgal e annabi penoowo o Ƴgoni Ɛo. Ko Ɛoon Ƴe leeptetee jamma e ñalawma haa abada.

Caggal Ɛuum, njiy-mi jappeere raneere mawnde ina woodi jooƐiiƐo heen. Leydi e asamaan ndogi ƳgoƐƐii mo, mbiyi mes. Njiy-mi maayƳe Ƴe, mawƳe e tokosƳe, ina ndarii e yeeso jappeere he. Defte Ƴgudditaa; deftere woƐnde kadi udditaa, ko ndeen woni deftere Ƴguurndam nde. MaayƳe Ƴe ñaawiraa ko winndaa e defte he ko, yowitaade e golle mumen. Geej o wukkiti maayƳe mum, maayde e laakara Ƴgukkiti maayƳe mumen; gooto e maƳƳe fof ñaawiraa golle mum. Maayde e laakara mbeddaa e weendu jeyƳgol he. Ko nduun weendu jeyƳgol woni maayde ƐiƐmere nde. Kala mo innde mum tawanooka e deftere Ƴguurndam he, wedda e weendu jeyƳgol he. (Peeñ 20.1-4,7-15)

Caggal Ɛuum, njiy-mi asamaan keso e leydi kesiri, Ƴgati asamaan gadano o e leydi Ƴgadannadi ndi pirtinooma, te geej nattiino. ... Daande tekkunde iwri mi to jappeere to ina wiya: “KoƐirka Alla ka nana wondi e yimƳe! Ma o hoƐdu e maƳƳe, Ƴe Ƴgona leñol makko; Alla e hoore mum maa wonda e maƳƳe. Ma o momtu gonƐi maƳƳe fof; maa maayde nattu, sunaare, gulaali e muuseeki majja, Ƴgati geƐe gadane Ɛe njawtii.”

JooƐiiƐo e dow jappeere o wiya: “MboƐoni hesƐitina huunde fof!” O wiya kadi: “Winndu, Ƴgati Ɛii koƳƳguli ina celli, ina ƳgootƐi.” O wiya mi: “Timmii! Ko miin woni hoore woni laaci, woni fuƐƐoode woni woortoode. Kala ƐomƐuƐo, ma mi rokku Ɛum e sewnde ndiyam Ƴguurndam he. Ko Ɛuum woni ndonu kala poolƐo; kadi mi wonat Alla mum, wona Ƴiy am. Kono hulƳe deedi Ƴe, Ƴe Ƴgalaa hoolaare Ƴe, harmuƳe Ƴe, warooƳe koye Ƴe, fijooƳe Ƴe, wileeƳe Ƴe, rewooƳe sanamuuji Ƴe e denndaaƳgal fenooƳe Ƴe, woni feccere mumen ko weendu jeyƳgol e suufara ndu. Ko Ɛuum woni maayde ƐiƐmere nde.” (Peeñ 21.1,3-8)

Caggal Ɛuum, o holli mi maayo ndiyam Ƴguurndam Ƴgo ina jalbira no daarorgal nih, ina fuƐi e jappeere Alla e Jawgel Ƴgel. E hakkunde diƳgiral sahare he wondude e Ƴore ƐiƐi maayo Ɛe, lekki Ƴguurndam ina Ɛoon, njibinoowi leƳƳi ƳiƳƳe sappo e ƐiƐi, lewru fof leñol gootol; ... Ko huƐaa woodataa haƳkadi; jappeere Alla e Jawgel Ƴgel wonata ko e nder mayre, maccuƳe makko maa ndew mo, njiya yeeso makko, innde makko winndee e tiiƐe mumen. Jamma nattat, Ƴe coklataa wonaa lampa, wonaa naaƳge, sabu maa JoomiraaƐo Alla yayno Ƴe. Ma Ƴe laamo haa abada.

O wiya mi: “ʼii koƳƳguli ina celli, ina ƳgootƐi; JoomiraaƐo Alla Jom ruuhuuji annabaaƳe o neliri maleyka mum ko Ƴgam hollude maccuƳe mum ko foti arde jooni ko.”

“Eey! MboƐoni ara jooni mboƐo addora njoƳdi, Ƴgam ruttude gooto fof golle mum. Ko miin woni hoore woni laaci, woni gadiiƐo woni cakkittooƐo, woni fuƐƐoode woni woortoode.



*Malu woodanii kala guppoowo comci mum, mbele ina jogoo geEal e lekki tguurndam he, waawa naatirde e sahare he damal! Kono kala rawaandu, kala bileejo, kala pijoowo, kala baroowo koye, kala dewoowo sanamuuji e kala mo jeyaa hunuko mum naatiiEo e fenaande, heddoto boowal.*

*Miin Yeesu, nelir-mi maleyka am ko tgam seedtanaade on Eee geEe paytuEe e dente gootEiniYe Ee. Ko miin woni lwdi Daawuuda o, woni Taanum o, woni hoodere yaynotoonde subaka nde!*

*Ruuhu o e jombaajo debbo o tgoni e wiyde: 'Ar!' Kala nanEo, yoo wiy: 'Ar!' Kala EomEuEo, yoo ar; kala jiEeEo, yoo ar ñeEa e ndiyam tguurndam he!*

*Miin, ko Eum Eoo ceedtantoo-mi kala nanEo ko tgguli lo tgginooje gonEi e ndee Eoo deftere Ei: Kala YeyduEo e majji huunde, maa Alla Yeydu e ñaawoore joomum wabawuuji cifaai e mayre Ei. Kala gittuEo huunde e ko tgguli ndee Eoo deftere lo tgginooje, maa Alla ittu geEal mum e lekki tguurndam cifaaki e mayre ki, wondude e sahare seniinde sifaande e mayre nde.*

*Ko tabitinoowo Eeen geEe o wiyi: Eey, mboEoni ara jooni!"*

*Aamiini. JoomiraaEo Yeesu, ar!*

*Yoo mojjere JoomiraaEo Yeesu won e mon, onon fof! (Peeñ 22.1-6,12-21)*

Ko noon Alla joofniri deftere mum haawniide nde, wiyi: JoomiraaEo Yeesu Almasiihu mo bani Aadama'en peṭnoo e dow feṭirde o, maa artu ko Yooyaani, arda e baawEe e darja mawEo tgam nawde gootEiniYe Ye e ñaawde Ye tgooteEinaani Ye!

Aan keEiiEo hannde, mbele aEa jogii hoolaare e oon ñalawma mo Yeesu ummotoo dow asamaan o? Mbele aEa jeyaa e gootEiniYe mo, o wona DaEndoowo mumen, o wona Joomi mumen. Mbele aEa gootEini e nder Yernde maa e wonde Yeesu Almasiihu mo meeEaa bakkodinde, Alla fawii e mum bakkatuuji maa, mbele Alla ina na tggir maa peewEo sabaabunde makko? Mbele innde maa winndaama e deftere tguurndam he? Holi ko woni hakkunde maa e Yeesu? Mbele ko kaṭko woni DaEndoowo maa? Walla Ñaawoowo maa? Hannde, so a nanii sawta Alla, woto tiiE hoore, sabu Binndi Ei mbiyi: *JoomiraaEo o leelaani tabitinde fodoore mum no woni e yimYe miijortoo nih, o muñan on tan, sabu o yiEaa hay gooto halkoo; o yiEi ko yimYe fof mbaajtoo koye mumen. Ñal tgu JoomiraaEo tgu noon bettirta yimYe ko no gujjo nih. Ñande heen, maa asamaanuuji mbulYito pirtoo, geEe gonEe e mumen caaya, aduna e golle mum kooña.*(2 Pi 3.9-10) *Ko jooni tigi woni nde haani nde, ko jooni woni ñande daEndoore. (2 Kor 6.2) Kono holi no mbaawirten daEde kuugal so tawii en paalkisiima daEndoore fotnde nih mawnude? (Bar 2.3)*

Ko Eoo kaaEaten hannde. Yoo mojjere Alla won e mon, te miijto-Eon no moyyi e ko tgguli Ei Yeesu sakkittii haalde e Binndi ceniiEi he, nde wiyi: *"Eey, mboEoni ara jooni!"* (Peeñ 22.20)

## KABAARU MOYYO O

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeO yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal ṭgol o leḷni ṭgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E nder jaɗde men e Linjiila, en naniino, caggal nde JoomiraaEo Yeesu Almasiihu wuurti, no o yamiriri almuỴYe makko, o wiya Eumen: *“Njehee e nder aduna he fof no fotiri, njeeynon kabaaru moyyo o tagoore fof.”* (Mar 16.15) Caggal nde Yeesu safaa, fayi dow asamaan, gorko gooto biyeteeEo Pool, girlotonooEo e baratnooEo almuỴYe JoomiraaEo Ye, tuubi, wonti dewroowo Almasiihu o coftal. O winndi, o wiya: *Ko miin ... podanaaEo wonde nelaaEo, joñanaaEo kabaaru Alla moyyo o, winndi Eum Eoo. Oon kabaaru moyyo, Alla fodiriino mo gila adan annabaaYe mum e nder Binndi ceniiEi he. ... Kabaaru moyyo o wonaa gacce am: ko o baawEe Alla ṭgam daEndude kala gooɗEiEo... ɗgati ko kabaaru moyyo o feññinta peewal Alla; ṭgal iwi ko e hoolaare, ṭgal hollirtee ko ṭgam hoolaare, hono nih no winndiraa: ‘PeewEo wuurdal hoolaare.’* (Room 1.1,2,16,17)

Kabaaru moyyo o! Kabaaru moyyo o! Kabaaru moyyo o! Holi oon Kabaaru moyyo mo haala Alla ka habrata? Hannde, e ballal Ruuhu Alla, amin njiEi laỴYinande on ko fayti e kabaaru moyyo kabraaEo e nder Binndi ceniiEi o.

Kono, hade men haalde ko fayti e kabaaru moyyo o, eEen poti siftorde kabaaru bonEo o. Holi to kabaaru bonEo o waEeno? Onon fof, oEon ṭganndi, e fuEeode, caggal nde Alla tagi asamaan e leydi, o tagi Aadama e Hawaa, o waEi Eumen e nder ṭgesa njooEba mbiyeteeba Eden ngonnooba e dow leydi. Alla tagiri Ye ko mbele aYe ṭgannda Eum, Ye njiEa Eum, Ye Eooftoo Eum, Ye mawnina Eum haa abada. Kono, ṭgam yeewtindaade Ye, Alla wiya Aadama: *“AƎa waawi ñaamde e leEe ṭgesa ba fof, so wonaa lekki gandol moyyere e bonannde ki. Woto ñaam e makki, sabu nde ñaam-Eaa heen fof a maayat.”* (Las 2.16-17) Kono kabaaru bonEo o ko ko Aadama e Hawaa keEii baajol leydi ṭgol, hono ibiliisa. Ibiliisa rewi Ye haa Ye ñaami e lekki ki Alla haEeno Ye ki. Te ko Euum waEi bakkaat e tampere wondude e maayde naatde aduna, mbonni Aadama e Hawaa e iwdi mumen, sabu oEon ṭganndi ‘bone ficcat laaci’. KeEo-Eee kabaaru bonEo mo haala Alla ka haali o: *YimYe podanaa ko maayde laawol gootol, caggal Euum, ñaawee. ... Kala naatEo juuEe Alla guurEo o, booraama! ... JoomiraaEo o maa ar... ṭgam fawde ñaawoore mum e dow yimYe fof, e ṭgam hollude luutndiiYe luutndaare mumen nde ṭgollorii cuusal mumen Alla nde, e ko ṭguli ñaaEeEi Ee Yeen bakkodinooye luutndiiYe caakti fayde e mum Ee!* (Bar 9.27; 10.31; Yud 15) Ko Euum woni kabaaru bonEo o. Enen fof ko en bakkodinooye, te eEen poti rewde e ñaawoore Alla.

Kono, kabaaru moyyo o ko hono nih wayi: Alla Jom yurmeende o habriino to nder ṭgesa Eden to, wiya maa nel e nder aduna DaEendoowo mo meeEaani bakkodinde, mo mboomiri jibinta. Oon DaEendoowo peewEo o, ko neEeO ceniiEo, te maa sakko hoore mum, waree yoYa bakkaat Aadama e iwdi mum fof. Kuugal bakkaat ṭgal kaanduno-Een ṭgal jogorta yande ko e makko. Ko Euum woni kabaaru moyyo mo Alla habrunoo ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde.

Caggal £uum, Alla huutorinooma yim¥e heew¥e ¥e su¥inoo mbele ina kabra garal oon Da£endoowo, maanaam Almasiihu o. <sup>2</sup>e en annabaa¥e, gooto e mumen fof habri ge£el e Almasiihu o, mbele so o arii, yim¥e fof ina £gannda ko ka£ko Alla su¥ii. So en ndokki yeru, annabi Esayi, gardii£o Almasiihu o hakke duu¥i teemedde jee£i£i, habriino no Almasiihu o jogori jibineede e mboomiri. O wiyi: *Maa mboomiri ndi ¥am reedu, jibina ¥i££o gorko, innira £um Emanuwel. (¥uum firtata ko: Alla ina wondi e men.)* (Esa 7.14; Mac 1.23) Annabi go££o biyete£o Mika habriino wiyi Almasiihu o maa ummo dow asamaan, jibinee e dow leydi, e sahare tokosere wiyeteende Betelehem. Te ko toon tigi Almasiihu o jibinaa. Annabi Mika haali £um duu¥i teemedde e teemedde ko adii jibineede Almasiihu o.

Kono, annabaa¥e ¥e kaa£aani tan e habrude jibineede Almasiihu o. <sup>2</sup>e kabriino kadi no o fotiri leeptaade leepteede leepte muus£e, o maayana bakkodinooye ¥e. So en ndokkii yeru, annabi Daawuuda winndiino wiyi, maa yim¥e ¥e £gañ Almasiihu o, leepta £um, piya £um, njula juu£e mum e koy£e mum, mbara £um. Annabi Daawuuda haa£aani tan e habrude maayde Almasiihu o, kono kadi o habrii e wonde Alla woppataa mo o mo¥¥a nder yanaande, maa Alla wuurtin mo, rokkira fi£nde ko ka£ko tan woni Da£endoowo mo Alla neli £gam soodtude bani Aadama'en e kuugal bakkatuuji mumen o.

Jeddi keewaani ko fayti e jibineede Almasiihu o nde. Kono, ko fayti e maayde mum e guurtugol mum, yim¥e heew¥e ina pergitoo heen. <sup>2</sup>e £gona e wiyde: Holi no Alla waawirta woppude yim¥e leeptude Almasiihu mo nelnoo o? Kono yim¥e ¥e paamaani £um £oo: Ko Alla fodi yoo Almasiihu o tampu sabu bakkatuuji men nih. Ko £uum woni ko annabaa¥e ¥e kabri nde mbiyi: *Joomiraa£o welanooma moññirde mo mette; caggal nde wa£i wo£ki makko sadak bakkatuuji, ma o dañ iwdi, o juutna bal£e makko, o mo¥¥ina sago Joomiraa£o e juu£e makko.* (Esa 53.10)

Mbele e£en £goot£ini annabaa¥e ¥e? £gonaten ko e wiyde, amin £goot£ini ¥e. ¥uum noon, so e£en £goot£ini gootga e gootga annabaa¥e ¥e, e£en poti goot£inde ne ko ¥e mbinndi ko. E£en poti siftorde e wonde annabaa¥e ¥e kaalaani kala ko mbelaa. Ko Alla loowi e hakkillaaji ma¥¥e ko ¥e potnoo haalde ko. ¥uum noon, so en caliima goot£inde ¥een annabaa¥e, holi mo njeddu-£en? Ko Alla njeddu-£en, sabu ko kañum neli annabaa¥e ¥e yoo kabroy maayde Almasiihu o no sadak momtoowo bakkatuuji nih.

Alla ina yi£i aduna o, te yi£aa hay gooto halkoo e nder bakkaat; ko £uum wa£i mo fodde maayde Almasiihu o. Alaa e sago ne££o peew£o maayana ¥e peewaani ¥e £gam da£ndude £umen e ñaawoore Alla. Ko £uum wonnoo annama sadak njawkon kon e jamanuuji gadii£i. Yeesu Almasiihu, mo mboomiri jibini e baaw£e Alla o, ko kañum woni sadak timmu£o, cakkitii£o, mo Alla rokkiri. Sadak timmu£o, mo alaa ella kay, so en ke¥ii £um, en potaani tampinde koye men wa£de e wa£tude sadakeeji £i njonaani, timmaani. Mbele o£on ciftora ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu sakkitinoo haalde hade mum maayde e dow fe£irde he? O wiyi: *"Fof timmii!"* (Yuh 19.30) O yo¥anii maa bakkatuuji maa fof laawol gootol haa abada. Ko ge£el gootel tan keddori-£aa wa£de: £goot£inaa mo. Hono no njat£gir-£en £um e fu££oode ja£de men hannde nde nih, Binndi £i mbiyi: *Kabaaru mo¥¥o o... ko baaw£e Alla £gam da£ndude kala goot£in£o.* (Room 1.16)

Yim¥e heew¥e caliima goot£inde mo, £gona e wiyde maayde Almasiihu o e guurtugol mum ko tinndi ¥oli. Heew¥e e yim¥e ¥e £ganndaa holi Yeesu e gootga. Ndeen ne dey, so en njat£gii e Linjiila, e£en njiya e wonde kala ko annabaa¥e ¥e kabrunoo ko fayti e

Almasiihu o, Yeesu timminii £um haa timmi, ko fayti e jibineede mum, e tguurndam mum, e maayde mum e guurtugol mum wondude e cagol fof. Ko £uum wa£i Linjiila haalde wiya: *Almasiihu o maayiri ko sabaabunde bakkatuuji men, e wonande Binndi £i; o ubbaama, kadi o wuurtii e ñalawma tataYiijo o, e wonande Binndi £i.* (1 Kor 15.3,4)

Fof laatorii ko no annabaaYe Ye mbiyrunoo £um nih. YimYe salinooYe Yeesu Ye piyi £um, leepti £um, mbari £um, te yi£nnooYe Yeesu Ye tguubbii £um. Kono maayde waawaa naatgude mo to nder yanaande to. En njattgiino ñande ñalawma tataYiijo o, rewYe tguummii weetndoogo njehi to yanaande to Joomiraa£o Yeesu ubbanoo to, njiyi ande udditii, hay gooto alaa toon! ²ooyaani tan, maaynoo£o wuurti o fu££ii feeñande almuY£e mum hakke bal£e capan£e nayi. Ko gootga! Almasiihu o foolii maayde! Guurtugol Yeesu hollitii e wonde Alla jaYii sadak mum tgam yoYande bani Aadama'en njoYdi bakkatuuji mumen, mbele kala goot£in£o mo ina jeyee e tguurndam haa abada £am o addi £am.

Ko £uum woni kabaaru mooyo o. Joomiraa£o Yeesu Almasiihu maayiri ko momtude bakkatuuji maa, wuurtiri ñande ñalawma tataYiijo o ko rokkude maa tguurndam £am gasataa £am. Nafore oon kabaaru moYyo ko da£ndude kala goot£in£o £um.

Naamnal tgal pot-£aa jaabaade hannde nani: Mbele a goot£inii mo? Alla haalii wiya: Ko hannde woni ñande da£ndoore! So a nanii kabaaru moYyo o, woto tii£ hoore! Goot£in! Da£ndoore men yowitaaki e golle moYye £e mba£aten, sabu hay gooto waawaa wa£de golle naatnooje £um aljanna. Alla yeeyaani da£ndoore mum nde; o yi£i ko rokkude ma nde! Ko wa£at maa naatde e laamu Alla he nani:

- Ko adii fof, tganndaa kadi njaYaa ko a bakkodinoowo te a waawaa welde Alla.
- Caggal £uum, tgoot£inaa ko Yeesu woni Da£ndoowo mo Alla neli, maayi e dow fe£irde he tgam momtude bakkatuuji maa, wuurti tgam rokkude ma tguurndam haa abada.

So a goot£inii kabaaru moYyo o noon, a£a waawi hoolaade ma a naat e laamu Alla sabu Alla e hoore mum fodi e wonde kala goot£in£o innde Joomiraa£o Yeesu Almasiihu nde, maa heY tguurndam haa abada dam. (Yeeuw Yuh 3.36; 6.47)

Jooni noon, njattgen seedamfaagu banndiraa£o gooto. O winndii, o wiya: Miin adan mi anndaano to pay-mi so mi maayi. Alaa fof to mi naamnaaki, kono ndotku-mi dañde jaabawol laaYtgal. Kono, nde mbi£tu-mi e Linjiila, ko ndeen paam-mi mbo£o waawi anndude to pay-mi so mi maayii, sabu Yeesu Almasiihu e hoore mum haalii, wiya: *"E gootga e gootga, mbo£o wiya on: Kala nan£o ko tgal am goot£ini nel£o mi o, heYii tguurndam haa abada. Oon fawetaake kuugal, iwii e maayde, fayii e tguurndam."* (Yuh. 5:24) O haalii kadi, o wiya: *"Ko miin woni guurtugol, woni tguurndam. Kala goot£in£o mi, wuurat hay so maayii."* (Yuh 11.25)

Ko noon tgoot£inir-mi mo tganndu-£aa ko kañum woni Almasiihu mo Alla fodnoo gila ko Yooyi to nder tgesa Eden to, te annabaaYe fof kabrii, mbiyi: *Kala goot£in£o mo, maa yaafe bakkatuuji mum sabaabunde innde makko.* (Gol 10.43) Hono noon, £amaawu am fof mba£-mi £um e Joomiraa£o Yeesu. Gila ndeen haa jooni, Alla ina deeYni hakkille am. Mi natti jogaade Yer£e £i£i. Jattgo am laaYi cer sabaabunde gollal tgal Yeesu wa£i e dow fe£irde he. E nder tguurndam am almuudo Yeesu, ina wa£i sahaaji ca£eele, te ina muusi no feewi sabu hoolaare am yerondiraani e yi£de e miijooji banndiraaYe am e sehilaaye am, kono ko jam tan. Ko jam gummii£o to Alla heewi Yernde am e hakkille am. Ko Yeesu wa£ani mi £um; o wiya: *"So tawii aduna o añii on, tganndee ko miin o adii añde. ... ÷aldat-*

*mi on ko deeyre, ko deeyre am ndokkat-mi on. Mi rokkirtaa on nde no aduna o rokkirta deeyre nih. Yoo YerEe mon ndeej, woto kulee.”* (Yuh 15.18; 14.27). BanndiraaYe, £um £oo ko Joomiraa£o o wa£i e am, omo waawi wa£de £uum e gooto e mon kala. O naamnii ma tan ko ge£el gootel: Ndokkaa mo Yernde maa fof no fotiri. Ko heddii ko, ka£ko ma o wa£ £um. Sabu Joomiraa£o Yeesu e hoore mum wiyi: *“Denndaatgal tampuYe roondaade do£le teddu£e, £garee e am mi rokka on fooftere. +alee njiimaandi am fawoo e dow mon £goppon mi ja££gina on, £gati mbo£o £aati, mbo£o yankinii, kadi ma on taw heen fooftere pittaali mon.”* (Mac 11.28-29)

BanndiraaYe, ko £oo seedamfaagu sehil men o joofi.

Mbele a tampi sabaabunde bakkatuuji maa? Mbele a£a yi£i fooftinde fittaandu maa? So a goot£inii kabaaru moyyo paytu£o e maayde Almasiihu o e guurtugol mum, maa Alla yaafe bakkatuuji maa, na££gir maa peew£o, winnda innde maa e deftere £guurndam he. So a goot£inii oon kabaaru moyyo, maa Alla wa£ e maa jeloode yi£aaYe mum, wa£a e Yernde maa Ruuhu Yeesu. Hono noon, Ruuhu Cenii£o jogor£o wonde e maa o maa waylu £guurndam maa, sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *So ne££o haY£ondirii e Almasiihu o, wontii tagoore hesere. Ko joomum wonnoo adan ko yawtii; ha£kadi ge£e mum fof kes£itii.* (2 Kor 5.17)

BanndiraaYe he£iiYe, kala Ye mbaaw-£on wonde e kala £o mbaaw-£on wonde, Joomiraa£o Yeesu ina waawi rokkude on £guurndam kesam so on £goot£inii kabaaru moyyo o.

Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te mii£to-£on no moyyi e ko Binndi cenii£i £i kaali ko fayti e wa£Ye £amaawu mumen e kabaaru moyyo Alla o. +i mbiyi: *Ko Alla da£ndi en, noddii en noddaa£go senii£go. Wonaa noon sabaabunde golle men, ko sabaabunde fodoore makko, ka£ko e hoore makko, wondude e moyyere nde o wa£aniri en Yeesu Almasiihu gila hade awlan nde. Jooni noon, ndeen moyyere feññiniraama peeñ£i +a£ndoowo men o, hono Yeesu Almasiihu momtu£o maayde, leerniri £guurndam £am e duumaare nde kabaaru moyyo o.* (2 Tim 1.9-10)

## NAAMNE NE++O E JAABAWUUI ALLA (1)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeO yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelɔi tɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii e ko min mbaawi artude hannde mbele jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde noon ko min tɔganniyii waEde ko ina seerti e no min mbaEiratnoo gila adan nih. Amin njiEi renndude e mon naamne Ee yimYe heEotooYe min naamniino min. Ko Euum waEi yeewtere men hannde e yeewtere men aroore fof ñiiYi ko e Eeen naamne. Ma min naamno kala naamnal tawa jaabawol amen fawii tan ko e Binndi ceniiEi he, sabu ko Haala Alla ka tan woni lewlewal gittoowal en e niYere fenaande. Hono no winndiraa e nder Jabuura nih: *Haala maa ko lampa e koyEe am, ko lewlewal e laawol am.* (Jab 119.105)

Jooni noon, payen e naamne he. Sehil men gooto nana Eoo hannde tɔgam jattɔgande en naamne Ee pot-Een jaabaade Ee. Jooni noon, eEen mbaawi fuEEaade.

1.) A jaaraama. Naamnal gadanal tɔgal tɔgadi-Een heYde tɔgal ko nih wayi: Onon waEooYe jeewte LAAWOL PEEWAL Ee, holi diine mon?

E ko raYyiEi tan, amin tɔganndina on, minen waEooYe yeewtere LAAWOL PEEWAL Ye, Alla waEiino e YerEe amen gila ko Yooyi, amin njiiloo gootga o tɔgam anndude Eum. Min njiEeno ko anndinde koye amen haala Alla GuurEo o. Nde min mbiEti e Binndi CeniiEi he, maanaam e Tawreeta, e Jabuura, e defte annabaaYe Ee wondude e Linjiila, ko ndeen min paami ko Yeesu Almasiihu, mo mboomiri jibini o, woni DaEndoowo ceniiEo mo annabaaYe Ye fof kaalatnoo o. Ko Yeesu woni Sadak timmuEo mo Alla rokki tɔgam yoYande bani Aadama'en njoYdi bakkatuuji mumen haa abada, mbele kala gootEiEo mo ina jokkondira e Alla haa abada! Ko JoomiraaEo Yeesu Almasiihu rokki en tɔguurndam mum. O waEanii en jokkondiral belɔgal hakkunde men e Alla wondude e hoolaare caggal maayde. Ñande fof kadi omo hollita en aadiyaɔkaagal makko e yiEde makko. Kala ko Yernde men sokli eEen keYa Eum e makko. Ko Euum waEi min wonde almuYye Yeesu. WoEYe ina mbiya min 'MasiyaɔkooYe' ko firtata: 'YimYe Almasiihu o'. So min mbiyii on ko min MasiyaɔkooYe, amin ciftina on e wonde ina waEi yimYe wiyooYe koye mumen MasiyaɔkooYe tawa tɔguurndam mumen yerondiraani e Eam Almasiihu o Eam.

2.) A jaaraama. Naamnal EiEmal tɔgal ina heewi faayiida, te ina foti jaabeede haa laaYa. Oo neEeO wiyi: Miin dey, mboEo jogii naamnal. Mi jattɔgii e Alkoran to yamiraa yoo juulYe fof tɔgootEiEi defte gonEe e nder Binndi ceniiEi Ee, hono Tawreeta, Jabuura e Linjiila. Te mboEo yiEi gootEinde e Yernde am kabaaru moYyo Almasiihu o, maanaam ko Binndi ceniiEi Ei haali ko, kono won sehilaaYe am wiyYe Binndi ceniiEi Ei ko baylaaEi. ²e mbiyi Binndi ceniiEi Ei yimYe njogii hannde Ei njerondiraani e Binndi ceniiEi gadani Ei. Holi jaabawol mon e Euum?

Ko adii amin njaaboo e Euum, won ko min njiEi naamnaade wiyooYe defte annabaaYe gadane Ee mbaylaama. So a wiyi Binndi ceniiEi Ei mbaylaama, haalan miin to tɔgittu-Eaa

ƙgoon miijo? WiyooƳe noon Ƴe, holi to tuugnii? Holi sahaa nde Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi mbaylaa? Holi bayluƐo Ɛi? Holi nokku Ɛi mbaylaa? Holi e baƙƙgeegi majji baylaaƐi? Holi no ƙganndir-Ɛaa Ɛuum? Holi fiƐnde mum?

E ko raƳƳiƐi, ko Ɛum Ɛoo min mbaawi wiyde ma: so a wiƐtii no moƳƳi ha a anndii gootga o, ma a yiy no Alla reeniri koƙƙgol mum ceniiƙgol, ƙgol loƙƙginnoo annabaaƳe Ƴe. WiyooƳe Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi mbaylaama Ƴe pawu Ɛuum tan ko e nanallaaji. <sup>2</sup>e ƙgalaa hay fiƐnde wootere hollitoore Binndi CeniiƐi gadani Ɛi mbaylaama. Ina waƐi piƐle keewe kollirooje Binndi CeniiƐi Ɛi mbaylaaka.

Hannde, so a yehii to 'paabi ƙgenniyaƙkooji' walla to duƐe dowrowe gonƐe e aduna he, jom gannde'en nana moofti heen hakke 24000 defte Linjiila, hono Aadi Keso o, duuƳi teemedde ko adii jamaanu Muhammadu. Ko fayti e Aadi KiiƐƐo o noon, hono Tawreeta Muusaa e Jabuura wondude e defte annabaaƳe Ɛe, ƙganndee defte ƳurƐe Ƴooyde nana mooftaa. Te so a fotndii Ɛeen defte gadane e defte min njogii hannde e juuƐe amen Ɛe, ma a yiy ko Ɛe gootum. Alla reeni koƙƙgol mum.

E Ɛiin jamanuujii, ko yimbe jaƙƙguƳe mbaanjittonoo Binndi CeniiƐi Ɛi. <sup>2</sup>een jaƙƙguƳe toppitinoo tan ko waanjude Binndi CeniiƐi Ɛi haa feewa, Ƴe lima alkule Ɛe haa timma. So tawii Ƴe njiyi heen ko feewaani, Ƴe ceekat ko Ƴe mbaanjitii ko, sabu Ƴe ƙgootƐinnoo ko mo toppitaaki Binndi CeniiƐi Ɛi waawaa toppitaade Alla.

So gootga, hay gooto waawaa waylude Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi. So neƐƐo yiƐiino waylude Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi, alaa e sago wayla defte Binndi CeniiƐi Ɛe fof, te Ɛuum waawaa wonde. Binndi CeniiƐi Ɛi mbinndanoo ko e ƐemƐe barahuutaƙkoore e gerek. ƙganndee kadi, e jamaanu dewƐo e jamaanu Almasiihu o, jom ganne'en puƐƐinooma firde Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi e ƐemƐe goƐƐe keewe. Hay gooto waawaa waylude Ɛeen defte fof gonƐe e nder aduna he. Ƴuum waawataa wonde. Hannde noon, Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi ina ƙgoodi e ko Ƴuri ƐemƐe ujunnaaje ƐiƐi ceertuƐe. Alla reeni Koƙƙgol mum, te yimƳe mum pirtii ƙgool Koƙƙgol e ƐemƐe aduna Ɛe, sabu Alla yiƐi ko yoo yimƳe nan ƙgol e noppi mumen, ƙgannda ƙgol e hakkillaaji mumen, njaƳa ƙgol e ƳerƐe mumen, mbele ina ndaƐndee.

BanndiraaƳe, e gootga, kala biyƐo Haala Alla ka waylaama, yennii Alla, wiyii Alla waawaa reende Koƙƙgol mum! Amin ƙganndi Seytaane ina etoo majjinde bani Aadama'en mbele ina mbaasa gootƐinde koƙƙgol Alla. En njaaƙgiino e Tawreeta no Alla wiyrunoo Aadama, "Ñande ñaam-Ɛaa e kii lekki, ma on maay!" Kono noon, holi ko Seytaane wiyrunoo Aadama e Hawaa? O yeddu ko Alla wiyi Ƴe ko, o wiyi Ƴe, "On maayataa!" Ko noon Seytaane addirnoo sikke e ƳerƐe maƳƳe. Te, no ƙganndir-Ɛon Ɛum nih, Aadama e Hawaa cuƳinooma rewde haala Seytaane. Kono to sakket Ɛo, fof woodiri ko no Alla wiyrunoo Ɛum nih. Oon ñande Aadama e Hawaa maayiino e ruuhuuji mumen, te Ƴalli mumen puƐƐinooma yorde e maayde. Seytaane ko penoowo. Ko Haala Alla ka woni gootga. Seytaane ina waawi fuuntude yimƳe Ƴe, wiya Ɛumen mbaawaa waƐde hoolaare mumen e haala Alla. Kono JoomiraaƐo Yeesu e hoore mum wiyi: *"Binndi Ɛi mbaawataa firteede."* (Yuh 10.35) *"Leydi e asamaan maa pirta, kono koƙƙguli am pirtotaako muk."* (Mac 24.35)

3.) A jaaraama e ƙgol jaabawol laaƳƙgol. Naamnal tataƳal ƙgal ko nih wayi: Holi ko waƐi on wiyde Yeesu ko "iy Alla"? Alla jibinaani hay gooto, te hay gooto jibinaani Ɛum, holi no Yeesu waawirta wonde "iy Alla"?

ɔgaal naamnal keewɔgal faayiida, min mbiɛti e mum laabi keewɛi. Ko adii fof, ɔganndee wonaa minen ɔginniri Yeesu ‘iy Alla! Ko Alla e hoore mum inniri mo noon! Caggal ɛuum, eɛen poti siftorde e wonde ndee innde firtaani Alla ko ko resi debbo, dañdi e mum Ƴiɛɛo. En njiyiino e Binndi he e wonde Yeesu ina jogii ko ina Ƴura inɛe teemedere mbele eɛen ɔgannda holi kaɕko. Yeesu ina wiye ‘Damal’, kono ɛuum firtaani Yeesu ko udumere walla ko baafal. Omo wiye kadi: ‘ɔguura ɔguurndam ka’, kono ɛuum firtaani Yeesu ko ñamiri hono ñiiri bunaa walla ko wayi noon. En naniino kadi no annabaaƳe Ƴe ɔginnirnoo Almasiihu ‘Jawgel Alla’, kono ɛuum firtaani ko o njawdi.

Hono noon ne kadi, so Alla innirii Yeesu iyum, paamee ɛuum firtaani Alla dañdi mo ko e debbo! Kala miijortooɛo noon yennii Alla! So Senegaalnaajo ɛanniima, ina waawi wiyeede Ƴiy Senegaal sabu ko Senegaal o ummii. Kono ɛuum firtaani Senegaal dañdi mo ko e debbo! Ko noon ne Alla e maleykaaji ɛi e annabaaƳe Ƴe ɔginniri Yeesu ‘iy Alla o’ sabu o ummii ko to Alla.

Yeesu alaano baaba e nder aduna he. Ko mboomiri jibini mo. Ko adii omo jibinee, o wonnoo ko dow asamaan, sabu ko kaɕko woni Kottɔgol gondunooɔgol e Alla gila e fuɛɛoode ɔgol. Ko ɛuum Binndi ɛi kaali nde mbiyi: *E fuɛɛoode, Kottɔgol ɔgol ina woodnoo. ɔgol wondunoo ko e Alla, ko ɔgol Alla ɔgol wonnoo. ... Kottɔgol ɔgol wontii aadee, oon aadee hoɛii e nder men, wonii keewɛo moyyere e gootga. Min njiyii darja makko, darja mo iyɛɛo bajjo o heyi e Baaba mum. ... Hay gooto meeɛaa yiyde Alla; iyɛɛo bajjo mo ɔganndu-ɛaa ko Alla, gonɛo e sara Alla Baaba o, ko oon anndini mo.* (Yuh 1.1,14,18) Ko Yeesu woni iy Alla, woni Kottɔgol gontuɔgol neɛɛo ari e aduna.

Holi ko woni Kottɔgol Alla. Ina waawi, njaabo-ɛaa mbiyaa, Kottɔgol Alla ko ko Alla yamiri yoo annabaaƳe Ƴe mbinndu ko. A haalii gootga. Binndi annabaaƳe ɛi mbiyi ko no Ƴatakeeji ɛi Alla winndi en nih. Jooni noon, amin njiɛi naamnaade on geɛel gootel: So tawii aɛa jogii sehil maa gooto moyyo, koɛɛo caggal leydi, holi heen ko Ƴuran maa: O winndu maa Ƴataake walla kaɕko e hoore makko o ara yillaade ma? Eey, Ƴuran maa kay ko o ara, gite mon njiyda, njeewton. Jooni noon, tawde Alla ko mawɛo, roɕkaani hay huunde, te ina yiɛi anndinde yimƳe Ƴe sifaa mum e yiɛde mum e men, cikku-ɛaa o winndat en Ƴataake walla kaɕko e hoore makko o yilloto en? BanndiraaƳe, kabaaru moyyo mo annabaaƳe Ƴe kabri o wiya ko Alla e hoore mum anniyiima yillaade bakkodinooƳe Ƴe!

En njiyiino e Linjiila no Alla tellinirnoo Kottɔgol mum ɔgam waɛtude ɛum neɛɛo, mbele ina yilloo yimƳe Ƴe. Ko oon neɛɛo woni Yeesu Almasiihu. Alla inniri mo Biyum, wiya: *“Oo ɛoo ko Biy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuƳii-mi. Keɛo-ɛee mo!”* (Mac 17.5) Yeesu ina haandi e innireede iy Toowɛo o, sabu ko kaɕko woni Kottɔgol gondunooɔgol e Alla gila e fuɛɛoode, holliri yimƳe Ƴe sifaa Alla. Binndi ɛi mbiyi: *Yeesu Almasiihu o, kaɕko joginooɛo sifaa Alla o, ... o Ƴoori kaɕko e hoore makko, ... o wonti neɛɛo.* (Fil 2.5-7)?

So a yiyii Ƴiɛɛo, ɔganndaa baaba mum. Kala gannduɛo Yeesu, anndii no Alla wayi. Hono noon, Binndi ɛi mbiyi: *Alla haaldiino e taaniraaƳe men Ƴe laabi keewɛi e fannuuji keewɛi ko adii hannde, haaldiri e mumen annabaaƳe Ƴe. Kono jooni, e ɛii ɛoo ñalɛi cakkitiɛi, o haaldiri e men ko iyɛɛo mo o waɛi dono huunde fof, mo o tagiri huunde fof o. Ko e makko njiyaten jalbeende darja Alla, ko kaɕko jogii sifaa Alla, tammborii huunde fof semmbe kottɔgol makko; caggal nde o timmini laƳƳingol bakkatuuji, o jooɛii ko dow asamaan ñaamo Jom mawɔgu o. O Ƴurdi maleykaaji ɛi ko no innde makko Ƴurdi inɛe majji nih.* (Bar 1.1-4)



Yuhanna winndii e Linjiila mum ko fayti e Joomiraaŋo Yeesu, o wiya: *Yeesu waŋii kadi e yeeso almuŋŋe ŋe kaawisaaji goŋŋi keewŋi ŋi mbinndaaka e ndee ŋoo deftere. Kono ŋum ŋoo winndiraa ko mbele oŋon ŋgootŋina ko Yeesu woni Almasiihu ʼiy Alla o, e mbele hoolaare mon ina addana on heŋde ŋguurndam, keŋiron ŋam innde makko.* (Yuh 20.30-31)

Banndiraaŋe, amin njetta on sabu keŋogol mon. So Alla jaŋii, yeewtere men aroore, ma en mbiŋtu e naamne goŋŋe e jaabawuuji mumen.

Yoo moŋŋere Alla won e mon, te miiŋto-ŋon no moŋŋi e ko Binndi ceniiŋi ŋi haali nde wiya: *Aadee kala ko huŋo te tedduŋgal mum fof ko piindi huŋo; huŋo yoorat, piindi saama, kono koŋŋol Joomiraaŋo ŋgol woodat haa abada.* (1 Piy 1.24-25)

## NAAMNE NE++O E JAABAWUUI ALLA (2)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƙƙo yimƳe fof nana, kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ƙgol o lelni ƙgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

BanndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe, caggal nde min calmini on, amin njokka e ko min puƙƙinoo e yeewtere men Ƴennunde ko, hono jaabaade naamne ƙe winndunooƳe min naamninoo, amin njaara kala binndunooƙo min Ƴataake ƙgam naamnaade ko faamaani. Ko adii amin puƙƙoo, amin njiƙnoo laaƳnude geƙel gootel. So amin njaaboo naamne mon, min tuugnotaako e ganndal amen walla goƙƙum. Min tuugnotoo tan ko e Koƙƙol Alla he. Hay huunde min ƙganndaa so wonaa ko Alla anndini min e Binndi ceniiƙi he. Binndi ƙi mbiyi: *Ko winndanoo adan ko fof wiinndiranoo ko ƙgam rokkude en hakkille ...*(Room 15.4) Jooni noon, Ƴennen e naamne mon he.

1) MoƳƳii. ƙgal ƙoo naamnal ko nih wiyi: On mbiyii e yeewtere mon wootere: 'Ko boni waawaa ummaade to Alla.' Miin, mboƙo yeddi ƙuum, sabu mboƙo gooƙƙini e wonde Alla adii tagde ko ko boni, fuƙƙii fawde heen ko moƳƳii.

Njaaborto-ƙen ƙgal ƙoo naamnal ko naamnal goƙƙal: *Mbele ndiyam mbelƙam e kaaƙƙam ina mbaawi yaltidde e sewnde wootere?* (Yaak 3.11) Ndiyam belƙam e kaaƙƙam mbaawaa yaltidde e sewnde wootere. Hono noon ne, moƳƳere e bonannde mbaawaa ummidaade e Alla. Binndi ƙi mbiyi *Alla ko annoore, niƳƳere alaa e mum.* (1 Yuh 1.5) Ƴuum noon, *woto hay gooto wiy so jaribaama, ko Alla jaribii ƙum. ƙgati hay gooto waawaa jariboraade Alla bonannde, te Alla jaribtaako hay gooto. Kono mo woni fof jaribtee ko nde muuyooji mum pooƙi ƙum, ndullini ƙum. Caggal ƙuum, so muuyooji bonƙi cowiima, njibinta ko bakkaat; so bakkaat timmii, jibinta ko maayde. BanndiraaƳe am Ƴe korsin-mi, woto puuntatee koye mon. Kala dokkal pattamlamal, kala njeenaari timmundi, ummii ko dow, to Alla tagƙo jeyli asamaan o. O waylotaako te niƳƳere alaa e makko. O rokkiri en ƙguurndam ko sago makko, o rokkiri en ƙam koƙƙol gooƙga ƙgol, mbele eƙen ƙgona afƳe tagoore makko hesere nde.* (Yaak 1.13-18) Annabi Habbakuk winndiino, wiyi: *Joomiraaƙo, ... Alla am, Ceniiƙo am... Gite maa ko ceniiƙe haa mbaawaa ndaarde ko boni, te a waawaa hoƙdude e bakkaat.* (Hab 1.12,13) Waƙde noon, so tawii Alla waawaa hoƙdude e ko boni, a fotaani gooƙƙinde Alla ina waawi tagde ko boni. Alla tagiino maleyka biyeteeƙo Lusifeer. Lusifeer wonti Seytaane, suƳii luutndaande Alla. Alla tagi Aadama, Aadama wonti bakkodinoowo, suƳii waasde ƙooftaade Alla. Koƙƙol Alla ƙgol wiyi ko Seytaane e ooñaare bernde neƙƙo ƙgoni sewnde bonannde. Ko Alla e koƙƙol mum ƙgoni sewnde moƳƳere.

2) Naamnal ƙimmal ƙgal ko nih wayi: So tawii Alla ko ceniiƙo, ko keewƙo yurmeende hono no mbiyru-ƙon ƙum nih, holi ko waƙi mo woppude hareeji, barondiral e geƙe bonƙe fof ina mbaƙa e nder aduna he. Mbele o waawaa waƙde hay huunde o daƙnda yimƳe Ƴe e musiibaaji?

Eey, Alla ko Jom yurmeende, te ko o fotnoo wa£de ha o da£nda yim¥e e musibbaaji, o wa£i £um. O neli Da£ndoowo cenii£o o, hono Yeesu Almasiihu, £gam welditinde en e Alla, e welditinde en e koye men. Hade yim¥e ¥e nanondirde e koye mumen, alaa e sago tawo ¥e £goot£ina Da£ndoowo mo Alla neli o. Goot£inde oon Da£ndoowo ko £ooftaade £um. Enen fof, so hakkunde men e Alla feewii, ko ndeen hakkunde men e yim¥e feewata. E oon sahaa, jam woodat. Jooni dey, en njiyii e wonde fof fawii ko e men. E£en poti ¥ettude oo £oo safaara mo Alla addi.

Ko fayti e ge£e bon£e keew£e aduna hannde o noon, Haala Alla ka anndinii en e wonde maa Joomiraa£o Yeesu artu e aduna £gam ñaawde kala ¥e £goot£inaani, ina £guuri e mbelemma bakkaat ¥e. Jooni, so Joomiraa£o Yeesu ñaawii añ¥e Alla ¥e, hes£itina aduna o fof, hono noon, ko haalaa e Binndi he ko timma. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Ko hu£aa woodataa ha£kadi;... maa maayde nattu, sunaare, gulaali e muuseeki majja, £gati ge£e gadane £e njawtii.* (Peeñ 22.3; 21.4)

3) Naamnal tata¥al hannde £gal ko nih wayi: Miin dey, huunde wootere ina haawi mi. So mi bakkodinii, holi ko bakkaat am jibinta, oon bakkaat foti yande ko e am, kono kay fotaani yande e ¥es£gu am mo wa£aani hay huunde. Kono onon, mbiy-£on ko bakkaat mo taani men Aadama wa£i nder £gesa Eden o, layi e bani Aadama'en fof, te maa Alla wa£ e mumen kuugal, kañum'en fof. Holi no £uum wonirta?

A£a anndi, Pulaar wiya: 'Bone ficcat laaci' te 'lella diwataa, ¥iyum sora'. Wonaa! Enen fof noon, £gummi-£en ko e Aadama e Hawaa salinooye yamiroore Alla ¥e. Mbele e£en ceerti e ma¥¥e? Holi e men baaw£o wiyde mee£aani woofde yamiroore Alla? Hay gooto waawaa wiyde noon. +uum noon, holi to ndon-£en £iin sifaaji waasde £ooftaade Alla. Ndon-£en £i ko e Aadama. Sabu ko bakkaat gonnoo£o e makko o re¥i e men. Ja¥£o e calii£o fof, ko noon woori. Ko noon Kott£gol Alla £gol wiyri £um: *Bakkaat ko e ne££o gooto rewi naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde re¥i e yim¥e fof, £gati yim¥e fof mbakkodinii.* (Room 5.12) Kono noon, yaakaare bonaani, sabu Kott£gol Alla £gol haali kadi wiya: *Ndeen noon, no tooñat£ge ne££o gooto layniri kuugal e dow yim¥e fof nih, ko noon kadi gollal ne££o gooto peew£gal layniri peewal gaddu£gal £guurndam £gal e dow yim¥e fof.* (Room 5.18)

Jooni noon, ¥ennen e naamnal go££gal.

4) Naamnal go££gal nani: Holi ko wa£i Binn£i cenii£i £i fecceede pecce £i£i, hono 'Aadi Kii£o' e 'Aadi Keso'?

E ko ra¥¥i£i, a£a foti anndude £um £oo: Kala ko annabaa¥e ¥e mbinndi e Aadi Kii££o o, winndanoo ko gila Almasiihu o suwaa jibineede. Kono Aadi Keso o, winndaa ko caggal jibineede Almasiihu o. Kabaaru mo annabaa¥e ¥e mbinndunoo e Aadi Kii££o he ko nih siforii: 'Maa Alla nel Almasiihu o.' Kono kabaaru Aadi Keso o ko nih wayi: 'Alla nelii Almasiihu o no fodirnoo £um, o rewnirnoo £um e annabaa¥e ¥e nih!' Wa£de noon, ko Binndi cenii£i £i mba£i pecce £i£o ko fotaani haawde en. Enen kay pot-£en ko yettude Alla so tawii Binndi cenii£i £i ina mba£i Aadi Kii££o o e Aadi Keso o fof. Sabu e£en njiya e nder £een pecce £i£i kala ko Alla fodnoo, wa£ii £um! Alla tellinanii en Da£ndoowo no fodirnoo £um e Tawreeta, Jabuura e defte annabaa¥e £e. No fo££ere fu£irta haa wonta ¥okki nih, ko hono noon Aadi Kii££o o timmiri e Aadi Keso he.

5) Oo £oo ko £um £oo naamnii, o wiyi: Ina haalee, ina wiyee ne££o anndaa tawii fayi ko aljanna walla jeytɔgol. Ko Alla tan anndi £uum. Kono onon mbiy-£on hay so tawii on maayii hannde, o£on tɔganndi pay-£on ko aljanna. Holi to paw-£on £uum?

Min njaabortoo tɔgal £oo naamnal ko naamnal go£tɔgal. Mbele Alla ina waawi ñaamtude haala mum? A£a foti siftorde £um £oo: Ko Alla e hoore mum wa£i e ¥er£e annabaa¥e ¥e mbele ina mbinnda, mbiya: *Annabaa¥e ¥e fof ceedtaniima mo e wonde kala goot£in£o mo kaɕko Yeesu Almasiihu, maa yaafe bakkatuuji mum sabaabunde innde makko.* (Gol 10.43) *Mbinndir-mi on £uum, onon goot£in¥e innde 'iy Alla ¥e, ko mbele o£on tɔgannda on ke¥ii tɔguurndam haa abada £am.* (1 Yuh 5.13) Tawde noon ko Alla e hoore mum haali, wiyi: *"¿ganndee on ke¥ii tɔguurndam haa abada £am"*, holi ne££o saka ina wiya: Hay gooto annda to fayi so maayii?

6) Eey. Won ne££o gooto naamnii£o, wiyi: Ballo mo Yeesu habrunoo, wiyi maa ar caggal mum o, mbele o arii? So tawii o arii, holi kaɕko, mande o arii?

En njaɕtɔgiino e Linjiila, ko adii Joomiraa£o Yeesu ina safee, en naniino no o fodanirnoo almu¥¥e makko, o wiyi £umen: *"Ma mi ñaago Baaba o, o rokka on ballo go££o, gondoowo e mon haa abada o, Ruuhu gootɔga mo aduna o waawaa he¥de o, sabu o waawaa wonaa yiyde mo wonaa anndude mo. Kono onon, o£on tɔganndi mo, sabu o wondi ko e mon kadi ma o won e mon... Ballo o, Ruuhu Cenii£o mo Baaba am jogori neldude e innde am o, maa jaɕtɔgin on fof, kadi maa siftin on ko kaalan-mi on ko fof. - Nde o wondi e ma¥¥e nde, o yamirii ¥e woto ¥e tɔgo££o Yerusalem, kono yo ¥e pad fodoore Baaba o, nde o wiyi ¥e nanii e hunuko makko nde: "Yaayaa baptisatnoo ko e ndiyam, kono e nder bal£e da¥¥e, ma on mbaptise e Ruuhu Cenii£o o." - So o arii, ma o li¥ aduna o to baɕtɔge bakkaat,... tɔgati ¥e tɔgoot£inaani mi.* (Yuh 14.16,17,26; Gol 1.4,5; Yuh 16.8,9,14)

Ko Yeesu haalatnoo almu¥¥e mum ko fayti e garal oon Ballo, ko huunde heewnde faayiida no feewi. Oon, Ballo mo Yeesu habrunoo o wonaa ne££o, sabu Yeesu haali haa laa¥i wiyi: Ko Ruuhu te hay gooto waawaa yiyde £um, te ma o ho£ e almu¥¥e Almasiihu o haa abada. En njaɕtɔgiino e jeewte men ¥ennu£e no Alla tellinirnoo oon Ruuhu Cenii£o ñande Pantekot, no fodirnoo £um nih. Wa£de noon, oon Ruuhu Cenii£o ko holi oon? Oon Ruuhu Cenii£o ko Ruuhu Alla. Oon Ruuhu ina seedtanoo Yeesu Almasiihu. Te ko oon Ruuhu Alla loowata e kala goot£in¥e Almasiihu o mbele omo hes£itina £umen, o senna £umen, o jaɕtɔgina £umen, o rokka £umen baaw£e, o wa£a e mumen jeloode makko, o rokka £umen jeyeede e laamu Alla haa abada. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *E ka¥¥ondiral mon e makko, onon ne, on tɔgoot£inii mo caggal nde nan-£on koɕtɔgol gootɔga tɔgol, hono kabaaru mo¥¥o da£ndu£o on o, on loowaama Ruuhu Cenii£o podanoo£o o, laatii e mon jeloode. Ko oon Ruuhu Cenii£o woni taylaari ndonu men haa ñande coodtiigu tɔgu tabiti, tedduɕgal makko mawninaa.* (Efe 1.13,14)

7) (??)Naamnal men cakkitiitɔgal hannde ko nih wayi: (?faire deux phrases comme dans l'anglais!)So tawii mi faamii jaɕde mon faytunde e Yeesu e laawol da£ndoore tɔgol, £uum firti ko mbo£o waawi goot£inde Yeesu Almasiihu no Da£ndoowo am, caggal £uum, mi wa£a kala ko mbelaa-mi ko boni, te so mi maayii, mi naata aljanna. Mbele ko noon Binndi cenii£i £i mbiyi?

Jaabawol Binndi £i ina laa¥i. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Mate njokkorto-£en e bakkaat ko mbele mo¥¥ere Alla nde ina yeña? Muk! Holi no ndim£inirte-£en e baaw£e bakkaat, kadi*

*ƙguuren e nder bakkaat?* (Room 6.1,2) Ko kabaaru maayde Joomiraaƙo Yeesu Almasiihu e dow feƙirde he e guurtugol mum woni feere feewnde nde Alla waƙi ƙgam daƙndude bakkodinooye Ƴe, wonaa e kuugal bakkaat tan, kono kadi e doole bakkaat. Te so a gootƙinii e gootga oon kabaaru moƳƳo e nder Ƴernde maa, Haala Alla wiƳi, ƙoon e ƙoon maa Alla waƙ e maa geƙe ƙiƙi:

- Goo: Alla yaafoto bakkatuuji maa fof e innde Almasiiu o, hono no Alla fodiri ƙum nih.
- Ƴiƙi: Alla hesƙitinira Ƴernde maa baawƙe Ruuhu ceniiƙo o.

Hono noon, puƙƙo-ƙaa yiƙde peewal e aƙde ko boni, sabu Alla loowii e maa sifaa mum ceniiƙo o. Ko ƙuum Binndi ƙi kaali nde mbiƳi: *So neƙƙo haƳƳondirii e Almasiihu o, wontii tagoore hesere. Ko joomum wonnoo adan ko yawtii; haƙkadi geƙe mum fof kesƙitii.* (2 Kor 5.17) *Yeesu Almasiihu rokkirii woƙki makko ƙgam men, mbele omo soodta en e kala bonannde, o sennana en hoore makko, ƙgonen leƙol makko kaƙko tan, cirƙinaniiƙgol golle moƳƳe.* (Tit 2.14). Waƙde noon, so tawii neƙƙo gootƙinii e gootga Joomiraaƙo Yeesu Almasiihu, joomum waawataa waƙde golle bonƙe ƙe welaa fof, sabu Alla loowii Ruuhu mum e joomum. *Ruuhu Alla o noon, ko ƙum ƙoo jibinta e ƙguurndam almuudo Almasiihu: yiƙde, weltaare, deeyre, muƙal, moƳƳere, yurmeende, aadiyaƙkaagal, yankinaare e kalfugol Ƴanndu mum.* (Gal 5.22,23)

Jooni sahaa men o ina wayi no gasii nih. Kono, e yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en Ƴur wiƙtude e ƙgal ƙoon naamnal.

Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon. Amin ƙgoppida on e koƙƙgol gonƙgol e Jabuura annabi Daawuuda. Ƴgol wiƳi: *Alla, laawol mum ƙgol ko timmuƙgol, haala Joomiraaƙo ka ko yeewtindaaka; kaƙko, ko o paddorgal kala mooliiƙo e makko.* (Jab 18.31)

## ¿GUURNDAM ALMUUDO YEE SU ALMASIIHU

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe he£iiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelni £gol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hono no min mbiyrunoo on e yeewtere men Yenunde nih, hannde min £ganniyii ko wi£tude e no almuudo Yeesu Almasiihu foti wuurdude haa wela Alla. Ma en njiy no hoolaare almuudo Almasiihu o foti feeñirde e miijo mum, e haala mum, e golle mum, maanaam e £guurndam mum fof.

Kono, £gadorto-£en ko naamnaade holi gon£o almuudo Yeesu Almasiihu. Hono no mbiyruno-£en £um nih, almuudo Yeesu ko ne££o mo £ganndu-£aa jaYii ko bakkodinoowo e yeeso Alla Jom senaare o, te alanaa hoore mum hay feere wootere naatnoore £um aljanna. Kono joomum jaYii feere nde Alla wa£i £gam waawde yaafaade bani Aadama'en bakkatuuji mumen. Ndeen feere woni maayde Yeesu Almasiihu peew£o o e dow fe£irde he, *oon baraa£o sabaabunde tooña££geeji men, wuurtinaa mbele e£en na££giree feewYe.* (Room 4.25)

So en to££gii, e£en mbaawi wiye almuudo Yeesu Amasiihu o ko ne££o goo££in£o no Yernde mum fof fotiri kabaaru moyjo Almasiihu o, yananaa bakkatuuji mum fof njaafaama, no Alla fodiri £um e Haala mum nih. Alla jaggirta oon ne££o ko no Yiyum nih. Ko £uum Linjiila haali nde wiye: *JaYyiiYe Yeesu Almasiihu, £goo££ini innde mum Ye, o rokkii £umen fotde wontude YiYiYe Alla, Yen Ye njibiniraaka yiiyam... Yen Ye Alla jibini.* (Yuh 1.12,13) *So ne££o haYyondirii e Almasiihu o, wontii tagoore hesere. Ko joomum wonnoo adan ko yawtii; ha£kadi ge£e mum fof kes£itii.* (2 Kor 5.17) Binndi £i mbiyi kadi: *Mate on £ganndaa ko on suudu Alla, kadi Ruuhu Alla o ho£i ko e mon? (1 Kor 3.16) Hono noon, onon ne, na££giree koye mon no rim£inaaYe e bakkaat, no wuuranYe Alla nih e kaYyondiral mon e Yeesu Almasiihu £gal. Ndeen noon, woto bakkaat halfu Yalli mon £i nduumaaki £i, mbele woto on ndewde muuyooji majji. Woto ullee ter£e mon e bakkaat mba£on £umen gollir£e ooñaare. Ndokkee koye mon Alla tawde ko on wuurYe iwYe e hakkunde maayYe, mba£on ter£e mon gollir£e peewal.* (Room 6.11-13)

Amin naamnii on, so ne££o Yoorniima wutte daneejo tal, laaY£o cer, mbele ina joo£oo to wa£i soYe, walla yaha toon? Alaa, joomum kay reentoto kala ko ina tunwina wutte mum. Kala mo Alla momti bakkatuuji mum ne, ko noon wayi: joomum yi£ataa Yadaade hay huunde ko Alla yi£aa. So en ndokkii yeru, so ne££o yaafiima ma ñamaande kaalis keew£o, mbele a£a waawi wa£de joomum ge£e bon£e £gam huYinde Yernde mum? Alaa, a wa£at kay no doole maa potnoo £gam weltinde mo. Hono noon ne, so Alla yaafiima ma ñamaande maa bakkaat, da£ndii ma e kuugal bon£gal £gal, mbele a yettataa £um, teddinaa £um e miijo maa, e haala maa, haa nde bal£e maa £gasi fof?

Ke£o-£ee ko Linjiila haali ko fayti e haYyondirYe e Joomiraa£o Yeesu Ye. O wiye: *Adan, enen ne £gonno-£en ko fuuyYe, saliiYe, majjinaaYe; £gonno-£en ko Ye muuyooji e bellanteeje kala ciiról kalfunoo; £guurno-£en ko e ñaa£re e haasidaagal; £gonno-£en ko*

*añaaYe añondirYe e koye mumen. Kono nde moÿÿere Alla daEndoowo en o e yiEde mum peeñi, o daEndii en - fawaaki noon e golle peewEe Ee mbaE-En, fawii tan ko e yurmeende makko - o daEndiri en lootgga bakkatuuji men, o jibiniri en goEgga semmbe Ruuhu CeniiEo kesEitinoowo en o. ɔgati Alla yuppiri e men Ruuhu CeniiEo o Yeesu Almasiihu daEndoowo en o, ko mbele omo natgga en feewYe moÿÿere makko, o rokka en geEal e tguurndam haa abada Eam Eamini-En Eam. Kaan haala ina hoolnii. (Tit 3.3-8)*

*÷uum noon, no sukaaYe EooftiiYe nih, woto potndee koye mon e muuyooji Ee njogino-En e humambinnaagu mon Ee; kono, no nodduEo on o seniorii nih, onon ne cenoro-Eee noon e tguurndam mon fof, tɔgati ina winndaa: "On cenoto, tɔgati miin ko mi ceniiEo." (1 Piy 1.14-16)*

Holi no mbaawirten totgga guurndam almuudo Almasiihu o? Ko nih: Alla yiEi ko yoo YiYe mum kollit sifaa mum e nder aduna he. E ko raYiEi: Alla yiEi ko yoo YiYe mum nanndu e mum. WaEde noon, holi no Alla wayi? E jaEeele men e Binndi ceniiEi he, en njiyii sifaaji EeEi keewEi faayiida, maanaam senaare e yiEde. Alla ko Jom senaare, te Alla ko Jom yiEde. ÷uum noon, holi no Alla yiEi mbayen? O yiEi ko ceno-En no o seniorii nih, njiEen mo te njiEondiren no o yiEiri en nih.

*Ko tguurndam senaare e Yernde yiEde poti seertinde haYondirYe e Alla Ye e heddiYe Ye. Alla haalii ko fayti e Euum, wiyi: Ko Eum Eoo seerndi YiYe Alla e YiYe ibiliisa: kala mo waEataa ko feewi walla kala mo yiEaa bannum'en, oon wonaa neEEO Alla. (1 Yuh 3.10)*

*Sabu moÿÿere Alla feeñii te udditanii yimYe fof damal daEndoore. Ko ndeen moÿÿere jaEgga en no ceerden e luutndaare e muuyooji aduna. Ko kayre kadi jaEgga en no tgonirten hakkilYe, feewYe, nuunEuYe e aduna, tawa eEn pada ñalga tedduga tgu Eamini-En tgu, ñande peeñEi darja Alla men Jom mawga e daEndoore o, hono Yeesu Almasiihu. O rokkirii woEki makko tgam men, mbele omo soodta en e kala bonannde, o sennana en hoore makko, tgonen leñol makko kaEko tan, cirinaniigga golle moÿÿe. (Tit 2.11-14)*

*Ndeen noon, ceeree e fenaande, kaaldatee googa, tɔgati enen fof ko en terEe Yanndu wooturu. So en cekii, woto mbakkodinee, woto naage mutdu on e fitina. Woto ndokkatee ibiliisa damal. Yoo gujjo nattu wujjude waEta tampude, wuura e warneende mum, waawa wallude waasYe. Woto kotgga bonEi njaltat e kunuEe mon, kono so haala yontii, kaalatee haala njooEka, mbaawka Yamtude e barkinde heEotooYe Ye. Woto cunee Ruuhu Alla CeniiEo o. Ko kaEko njelira-En tgam ñalawma coodtiigu mon o. ɔgitte kala mette e YerEe mon, ceeron e laawaare, fitina, dukooji e bonnitde woEYe; tɔgoppee denndaaEga ñaaEre. Moÿÿondirtee e koye mon, njurmondirttee, njaafondiron no Alla yaaforii on e nder kaYondiral mon e Almasiihu o nih. (Efe 4.25-32)*

*Ndeen noon, tgonee ñembooYe Alla, tawde ko on YiYe mum Ye horsini. ɔguuree e nder yiEde, no Almasiihu o yiEiri en sakkani en hoore mum no urateeri mbelndi nih. Woto fijirde e kala tuundi e yiEneede tginne e hakkunde mon nih, tawde ko on seniiYe. Ndogee ko gamotini, woto kaalatee haala puuyka, woto njeewtatee jeewte tunwuEe sabu haanaani, koEee e yettude Alla. ɔgati paamee no moÿÿi, hay pijoowo gooto, hay tunwuEo gooto, hay jiEnaaEo gooto, hono dewoowo sanamuuji, ronataa e laamu Almasiihu e Alla tgu... Adan, ko niYere tgonno-En, kono jooni, e kaYondiral mon e JoomiraaEo o, ko on annoore. (Efe 5.1-5,8)*

*÷uum noon, banndiraaYe horsuYe, njiEondiren e koye men, tɔgati yiEde ummii ko e Alla, te kala jom yiEde, ko Alla jibini Eum, kadi ina anndi Alla. Mo yiEde alaa e mum o anndaa Alla,*

*ɕgati Alla ko yiɛde... Enen noon, njiɛirten, ko kaɕko adii yiɛde en. Kala biyɛo ina yiɛi Alla, tawa ina joganii banndum ɕgañamtumaagu, ko penoowo. ɕgati mo yiɛaa banndum mo yiyata, waawaa yiɛde Alla mo yiyaani. Ko ndee ɛoo yamiroore o rokki en: kala jiɛɛo Alla, yoo yiɛ banndum. (1 Yuh 4.7-8, 19-21)*

Ko ɛuum Binndi ɛi kaali ko fayti e no dewoowo Yeesu Almasiihu foti wuurdude. Mbele ɛuum firti ko almuudo Almasiihu o waawataa bakkodinde, walla ina yiɛa banndum'en no yiɛiri hoore mum nih e kala sahaa? Alaa! Haa jooni bakkaat ina waawi yande e makko, kono o duumotaako heen. So tawii o bakkodinii, omo waawi huutoraade fodoore nde Alla fodani kala kaɕɕondirɛo e Almasiihu o. Nde wiyi: *Yiiyam ... Yeesu ɛam lawjanta en kala bakkaat. So en mbiyii en ɕgalaa bakkaat, en puuntii koye men te gootga o alaa e men. Kono so en kirlitiima bakkatuuji men, ma o yafo en, o laɕɕina en e kala tuundi, ɕgati kaɕko Alla ko o aadiyaɕke, ko o peewɛo. (1 Yuh 1.7-9)*

Waɛde noon, en njiyii e Yeesu Almasiihu, wonaa diine tan, ko jokkondiral. So neɛɛo haɕɕondirii e Almasiihu o, dañat jokkondiral belɕgal hakkunde mum e Alla ceniiɛo Jom yiɛde o. ɕgaal jokkondiral belɕgal ɕgal Aadama e Hawaa mbaasnoo sabaabunde bakkaat mumen ɕgal, Alla rokkiti en ɛum, rewni ɛum e yiiyam ɛam Yeesu rufi e dow feɕirde ɛam. Alla wontaa siftorde tooñaɕɕeeji men, sabu Yeesu yoɕanii en ñamaande bakkatuuji men. Sabaabunde kaɕɕondiral men e Almasiihu o, ko Alla wonti Baaba men, ko enen ɕgoni ɕiɕe makko. Ko e galle he njeya-ɛen. Ko ɛuum Binndi ɛi kaali nde mbiyi: *ɕgati e kaɕɕondiral men e makko, minen e mon fof, en ndañii no ɕadori-ɛen Baaba o, tawa ko e ballal Ruuhu gooto o. Ndeen noon, on nattii wonde hoɕɕe walla tumaraɕkooɕe, ko onon e seniiɕe ɕe ndenndi ɕgenndi, njeya-ɛon ko e galle Alla he. (Efe 2.18-19)*

Ko noon. Haɕɕondirɕe e Yeesu Almasiihu ɕe ndañii jokkondiral belɕgal hakkunde mumen e Alla, gila ɛoo e aduna he haa laakara. Kono noon, holi no almuudo Almasiihu o waawirta reenirde jokkondiral mum e Alla ɛoo e aduna he? Ina woodi e haala Alla he geɛe nayi baɛɛiiɛe en, ɛe pot-ɛen waɛde enen almuɕɕe Almasiihu o ɕe, mbele eɛen ɕgannda sago Alla no moɕɕi, ɕguuren ɕguurndam njerondirɛam e Joomi men o, ɕgam waɛde ko weli ɛum e kala fannu, te ɕeyden kadi ganddal men e Alla.

1) Geɛel gadanel baɛɛiɕgel en ɕgel ko nih wayi: Almuudo Yeesu wuurata ko Kooɕgol Alla, ina jaɕɕga ɛum ñande fof, te gootɛina ɛum e ɕernde mum, ɛooftoo ɛum. Ko Binndi ceniiɛi ɛi ɕganndinta en sago Alla. Ko kañnji ɕgoni ɕguura ruuhu men, ɛi ndokka ɛum doole. Kala jiɛɛo Alla e gootga, jaraani joomum ina wiyee yoo heɛo Haala Alla, sabu joomum heyɛat Haala Alla no heyɛirta ñaamde nih.

2) Kono, ganniyiiɛo ñiiɕde e jokkondiral mum e Alla maa dañ ko yiɛi haaldude e mum. Ko ɛuum waɛi, geɛel ɛiɛmel baɛɛiɕgal en ko toraade Alla Baaba men gonɛo dow o. Toraade ko yeewtere hakkunde almuudo Yeesu e Alla, no neɛɛo yeewtirta e sehil mum mo ɕuri yiɛde nih. Almuudo Yeesu ina waawi toraade e kala waktu mo yiɛi. Almuudo Yeesu jogaaki haala ka foti tororaade Joomi mum, kono o foti ko ñiiɕde e torogol paytuɛi e soklaaji makko wondude e njettoor e kala sahaa. O fotaani jooɛaade nih hay sahaa gooto tawa hakkille makko wonaani e Alla. Almuuɕe Yeesu ɕe ina ɕganndi e wonde toraade ina heewi nafaore, sabu Joomiraaɛo Yeesu e hoore mum haalii wiyi: *“So on ñaagiima huunde e innde am, mi waɛat. (Yuh 14.14), te Binndi ɛi mbiyi: Woto hay huunde dillin ɕerɛe mon, kono e kala fannu, toro-ɛee Alla njetton ɛum, kolliton ɛum soklaaji mon. Ndeen, maa*



*deeyre Alla diwtunde faamaamuyaaji fof nde ñiiYnu YerEe mon e hakkillaaji mon e Yeesu Almasiihu. (Fil 4.6-7)*

3) GeEel tataYel baEfiɕgel en ko jeyeede e dental woEYe gooɕEinYe JoomiraaEo Yeesu, yiEYe Eum. Hono no yulYe keeweE kuYondirta nih, ko noon ne rewooye Yeesu Ye potiri tiEnondirde. Ko Euum Binndi Ei kaali nde mbiyi: *MbaEtondiren hakkillaaji, mbele eEen ɕguurta koye men e yiEde e waEde golle moYye. Woto ɕgoppen dental men ɕgal, no woni heen ɕgoori nih; kono Yeydo-Een waajondirde tawde oEon njiya ñalɕgu ɕgu ina Yadoo.* (Bar 10.24,25)

4) Holi geEel nayaYel baEfiɕgel en? KeEo-Eee ko Yeesu wiynoo almuYye mum ko adii ina safee. *O wiyi Ye: "Ina winndaa, Almasiihu o maa leepte haa maaya, wuurta e hakkunde maayYe ñande ñalawma tataYijjo o, te e innde makko, maa yeeyne e dowlaaji he fof yoo yimYe mbaajto koye mumen, bakkatuuji mumen njaafee, fuEoraade e Yerusalem. Ko onon ɕgoni seedeeji Eeen geEe!"* (Luk 24.46-48) WaEde noon, almuYye Yeesu Ye poti wonde ko seedeeji mum. <sup>2</sup>e poti ko faamnude kabaaru Yeesu Almasiihu, DaEndoowo maaynooEo mbele yimYe ina ndaña jokkondiral belɕgal hakkunde mumen e Alla haa abada. Te ɕguun seedamfaagu haaEaani tan e haala, ɕgu foti ko wondude e ɕguurndam bayliEam, keeweEam senaare e yiEde, Eam ɕganndu-Eaa ko EooftiEam kabaaru moYyo o. Sabu Binndi Ei mbiyi: *Laamu Alla wonaa haala, ko baawEe.* (1 Kor 4.20)

Aan keEiiEo hannde, mbele ina waEi e ɕguurndam maa ñalɕgu ɕgu ɕganndu-Eaa a gooɕEinii DaEndoowo o, hono Yeesu Almasiihu, yaafi maa bakkatuuji maa, hesEitini Yernde maa? Mbele aan ko a almuudo Yeesu Almasiihu tigurigi? Mbele ɕguurndam maa ina heewi senaare Alla e yiEde mum?

On njaaraama sabu keEogol mon. Yoo moYyere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-Eon no moYyi e ko Binndi ceniiEi Ei kaali nde Ei mbiyi: *Alla ko annoore, niYyere alaa e mum. So en mbiyii eEen kaYyii e makko, tawa ɕguur-Een ko e niYyere, en penii te gooɕga alaa e golle men.* (1 Yuh 1.5-6)

## TARO 1: AADAMA: BAKKAAT

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiffo yimƳe fof nana kadi njaƳa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelɓi tɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde, jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Gila ko Ƴooyi eƙeni mbiƙta e Binndi annabaaƳe ƙi. En jiyii no Alla loƙƙiniri annabaaƳe Ƴe mbele ina mbinnda Koƙƙol mum, kolliroowol laawol peewal tɔgol Alla waƙi mbele bakkodinooƳe Ƴe ina mbaawa wonde feewƳe e yeeso mum. En njiyiino no annabaaƳe Ƴe fof njogorinoo miijo wooto e kabaaru gooto e kala ko winndaa ko fayti e tɔgol ƙoon laawol daƙendoore. Ƴe mbinndaani miijo maƳƳe, Ƴe mbinndi ko ko ummii to Alla. So Alla jaƳii, hannde e jeewte men tati garooje, ma en eto toƙƙude kala ko njatƙguno-ƙen e Binndi ceniiƙi he. Jaƙde men hannde wiyetee ko caƙeele bakkaat.

Ƴuum noon, banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe, ndutto-ƙen e tɔgooroondi ndi Alla e hoore mum waƙnoo ndi, hono deftere adannde e Haala Alla nde, maanaam Tawreeta, mo Alla loownoo e hakkille annabi Muusaa o. Mbele oƙon ciftora aaye gadano o? Ko nih o wiyi: "E fuƙfoode, Alla tagi asamaan e leydi." En njiyii e oon aayee, e wonde ko adii aduna o e maleykaaji ƙi e yimƳe ina tagee, ko Alla tan woodnoo. Ko Alla woni Jom laakara, woni Ruuhu NiiƳo o. O alaa fuƙfoode, o alaa woortoode! Ko kaƙko woni Jom baawƙe, jiyoowo huunde fof, gannduƙo huunde fof, baawƙo huunde fof.

En njatƙgiino e simoore adannde he, no Alla tagiri asamaan, leydi, diyye e ko woni e mumen fof, e nder balƙe jeegom. Alla tagani ƙuum fof ko neƙfo mo anniyinoo tagde o. Ko ƙuum waƙi, ñande ñalawma jeegoƳiijo o, Alla wiyi: *"Mbaƙen neƙfo; nanndinen ƙum e men. Yo o jiiim e liƙƙi, ndiwri, jawdi e kala kullel ladde yantude e kala ko Ƴuñata e dow leydi."* Alla tagi neƙfo, o nanndini ƙum e makko... (Las 1.26,27) Ko neƙfo woni tagoore Ƴurnde faayodinnde e kala ko Alla tagnoo, sabu Alla tag mo, nanndini mo e hoore mum. Alla yiƙnoo ko jokkondiral luggal, belƙgal hakkunde mum e neƙfo mo tagnoo o. Ko ƙuum waƙi, o rokki neƙfo hakkille mbele neƙfo ina annda mo, o rokki ƙum Ƴurnde mbele neƙfo ina yiƙa mo, o rokki ƙum kadi sago mbele neƙfo ina suƳoo ƙooftaade Alla walla alaa.

So ƙuum Ƴennii, en njatƙgiino e simoore ƙiƙmere he no Alla naatnirnoo neƙfo gadano o, hono Aadama, e nder tɔgesa kecciƙba, keewba leƙƙe jibinooje, jooƙƙe e yiytere, belƙe ñaamde. En njiyiino kadi no Alla tagirnoo debbo e yiyaal tɔgal o ittunoo e wirƙgo Aadama, o addani ƙum. Aadama inniri mo Hawaa, sabu ko o yumma mum aadee'en fof. Ko noon Alla barkiniri gorko o e debbo o.

Kono noon, tɔgannde, nde Alla tagi gorko e debbo nanndini ƙumen e mum, rokkii ƙumen kala ko coklunoo, Alla yiƙaano tan fof haaƙa ƙoon. O yiƙnoo ko jokkondirde e maƳƳe. Holi ko Alla yiilotonoo e neƙfo mo tagnoo o? Alla yiƙnoo ko Ƴe njiƙa ƙum no hakkille maƳƳe fof fotiri, no Ƴerƙe maƳƳe fof potiri, no sago maƳƳe fof fotiri, mbele Ƴe ndańda e mum jokkondiral luggal, belƙgal haa abada. En njiyiino no Alla waƙirnoo yeewtindaare e yeeso neƙfo gadano o, tɔgam hollirde to Ƴurnde mum tolnii. Ko adii Alla ina taga debbo o, ko

Ɛum Ɛoo o wiynoo Aadama: *"AƐa waawi ñaamde e leƐƐe Ɛgesa ba fof, so wonaa lekki ganndal mojjere e bonannde ki. Woto ñaam e makki, sabu nde ñaam-Ɛaa heen fof a maayat."* (Las 2.16-17). Ko noon Alla jeewtindirii Aadama, reentini Ɛum, wiyi, njoƳdi woofde Alla ko maayde, seertude e Alla haa abada.

Simoore tataƳere nde ina haalana en no, ñalawma gooto, Seytaane, maanaam maleyka calinooƐo kalfaandi Alla o, yehi to Aadama e Hawaa no annama baajol leydi nih, wiyi Ƴe: *"Ko gooƐga tigi ko Alla wiyi: 'Woto on ñaam teƳƳitte leƐƐe Ɛgesa ba fof?'"* Debbo o jaabii, wiyi baajol Ɛgol: *"Amin mbaawi ñaamde teƳƳitte leƐƐe Ɛgesa ba fof, so wonaa teƳƳitte lekki Ɛgonki e hakkunde mabba ki. Alla wiyi: Woto ñaamee heen, woto memee heen, woto on maayde."* Tan baajol Ɛgol wiyi debbo o: *"Muk, on maayataa! Kono Alla ina anndi, nde ñaam-Ɛon heen fof, maa gite mon peertu, mbayon no Alla nih, Ɛganndon ko mojjii, Ɛganndon ko boni."* (Las 3.1-5)

Holi ko Alla wiynoo maa ar e Aadama e Hawaa so tawii ñaamii e lekki o haƐnoo Ɛumen ki? Ko nih o wiyi: *"On maayat!"* Holi ko Seytaane haali, kañum? Seytaane wiyi Ƴe: *"On maayataa!"*

Holi heen haala ka Aadama e Hawaa cuƳii, ƐgooƐƐini Ɛum, njaƳi Ɛum? Haala Alla? Walla haala Seytaane? <sup>2</sup>e cuƳinoo ko haala Seytaane, Ƴe calii haala Alla ka.

Caggal Ɛuum, holi ko Alla waƐi? Mbele ko noon tan o woppiiri Aadama e Hawaa? Alaa! Alla waƐii ko wiynoo Ƴe ko, noddii Ƴe, ñaawi Ƴe, huƐi Ƴe kamƳe e leydi ndi fof, fuƐƐii riiwde Ƴe e Ɛgesa mbelba ba o waƐatnoo Ƴe ba. E Ɛguun ñalƐgu, Aadama e Hawaa maayiino e ruuhuuji mumen. <sup>2</sup>e ceertii e Alla Jom Ɛguurndam o. <sup>2</sup>e Ɛgalaa hay Ɛamaawu Ɛgootu jooni so wonaa maayde e kuugal haa abada, sabu njoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde haa abada, no Alla wiyrunoo Ɛum nih.

E gooƐga, bakkaat ko musiiba bonƐo. Ko bakkaat gooto tan waƐnoo Aadama seertude e Alla! Gila ndeen, bani Aadama'en njibintee ko ina ceerti e Alla. 'Lella diwataa Ƴiyum sora'. Bakkaat nana baƐ-yoo-baƐ, nana e yimƳe kala, ina halka Ɛumen haa abada. Kono eƐen njetta Alla, sabu Alla e hoore mum rokkii safaara, mo Ɛganndu-Ɛaa, so en kuutoriima Ɛum, maa sennu en e bakkaat haa abada.

Mbele oƐon ciftora fodoore welnde nde Alla waƐnoo ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde? Eey, ñande bakkaat naati aduna nde, Alla fodirnoo tellinde e dow leydi, DaƐndoowo ceniiƐo, baawƐo daƐndude bani Aadama'en e musibbaaji bakkaat e Seytaane wondude e kuugal haa abada Ɛgal. En njaƐƐgiino kadi no Alla habirirnoo e wonde ko mboomiri jibinta oon DaƐndoowo, sabu mo Alla neli Ɛgam daƐndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe o waawaa yaltude e iwdi Aadama, ndi Ɛganndu-Ɛaa ko moddundi bakkaat. O foti yaltude ko e Ruuhu Alla CeniiƐo o.

Hono noon, en njiyiino e Linjiila, duuƳi ujunnaaji caggal nde Alla fodi tellinde oon DaƐndoowo, nde sahaa mo Alla wiynoo o yonti, waƐiino NeƐƐo gooto ceniiƐo, jibinaaƐo e aduna he, kono o alaano baaba e aduna he; ko mboomiri jibini mo. O wiyetenoo ko Yeesu, ko firti: JoomiraaƐo ko DaƐndoowo. Eey, ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni DaƐndoowo ceniiƐo mo Alla fodnoo ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodinnoo nde. Ko kaƐko tan woni DaƐndoowo.

Ndutto-En e taro men faytuɔgo e no bakkaat naatiri e aduna. Mbele oEn ciftora ko Aadama e Hawaa mbaEnoo caggal nde ñaami e lekki ganndal moÿÿere e bonannde ki? ʔe cañ beremlefi yiwi, ʔe kadditii £um ɔgam buumde gacce maʔʔe. Ko adii aʔe mbakkodina, ko ʔe ʔalli mehi ʔe ɔgonnoo.

Mbele Alla jaʔii comci ʔe cañatnoo koye maʔʔe £i? Alaa! Holii ko wa£i Alla jaʔaani £iin comci? Sabu o yiEnoo ko hollude ʔe e wonde, alaa hay huunde ko ne££o waawi wa£de haa suu£da gacce bakkaat mum e yeeso Alla! Kono Alla wa£anii Aadama e Hawaa huunde ɔgam suu£de gacce mumen. En njiyiino no Alla suʔorinoo kullon kon ɔgalaa ella, kon mbiyaani mba£aani, hirsi £umen, hutti £umen, wa£ani Aadama e Hawaa comci ɔguru, ʔe ʔoornii. Ko noon Alla holliri Aadama e Hawaa wonde njoʔdi bakkaat ko maayde! Alla haa£aano tan e hirsude kullon, kono kadi o yamir Aadama e Hawaa e iwdi mumen yoo kirsu kullon kon ɔgalaa ella, mba£a £um sadak bakkatuuji, haa ñande Alla tellini Da£ndoowo peew£o o fof.

Hono noon, Alla hollii ʔe ko laawol gootol da£ndoore tan woodi, maanaam laawol sadak timmu£o mo ÿiiyam mum rufaa. Laawol peewal ɔgol Alla wa£noo, yamirii wiya: Aʔe poti ÿeewde kullon kon ɔgalaa ella, ʔe kirsu £umen, ɔgona sadak bakkatuuji. +iin sadakeeji ɔgonnoo ko annama Da£ndoowo cenii£o, jogornoo£o arde, rufa ÿiiyam mum e dow feɔirde he, yoʔana bani Aadama'en ñamaande bakkatuuji mumen. E £iin sadakeeji, Alla fawii e yeeso bakkodinooʔe ʔe mbeelu Yeesu Almasiihu jogornoo£o maayde no sadak ɔgam yaafuya bakkatuuji yimʔe, e wonande goo££inʔe ÿiiyam makko ʔe. *Ko noon Alla holliri peewal mum, sabu fawaano kuugal e bakkatuuji ba£anoo£i saatga muñal mum.* (Room 6.25-26)

E nder simoore rewnde e bakkaat Aadama e fodoore Alla welnde nde, en njaɔɔgiino ko fayti e ʔiʔʔe £i£o Aadama adiiʔe ʔe, hono Kayin e Abel. En njiyiino no Abel sakkorinoo Alla jawgel ɔgel alaa ella, hirsi £um, wa£i £um sadak bakkatuuji, no Alla yamirirnoo £um nih. Kono Kayin, kañum fewjunoo ko ʔadoraade Alla e feere hoore mum tan, o addani Alla ko o remnoo e ɔgesa makko. Hono noon, Binndi £i mbiya: *Joomiraa£o o jaʔani Abel e sadak mum, kono o jaʔanaani Kayin e sadak mum.* (Las 4.4,5)

Holii ko wa£i Alla jaʔaani sadak Kayin o? En njiyiino e wonde laawol peewal ɔgol Alla feri ɔgol ko nih wiya: *So ÿiiyam rufaanii, yaafuya woodaanii.* (Bar 9.22) Kono Kayin wondanooka, kañum, laawol ɔgol Alla feri ɔgol. Kayin etorinoo ko teddinde Alla e feere hoore mum, kono sabaabunde golle makko, o yeddii Alla, sabu o rokkaano sadak ÿiiyam no Alla yamirirnoo £um nih. Ko £uum wa£i Alla salaade mo kaɔko e sadak makko fof. Kono noon, Alla jaʔanii Abel sadak mum, yaafii £um bakkatuuji mum fof, naɔɔgiri £um peew£o, sabu Abel goo££inii koɔɔgol makko, addii sadak ÿiiyam.

Abel ko annama yimʔe ʔe Alla naɔɔgiri feewʔe sabaabunde kaʔʔondiral mumen e Yeesu Almasiihu, duf£o ÿiiyam mum ɔgam yoʔde bakkatuuji £i. Kayin, kañum ko annama yimʔe ÿeewooʔe wonde feewʔe e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle mumen moÿÿe, calii goo££inde sadak mo Da£ndoowo mo Alla tellini o wa£noo o. Haa jooni, ko £iin laabi £i£i tan ɔgoodi: laawol Abel e laawol Kayin. Holii heen laawol ɔgol ndew-£aa? Mbele a jaʔii laawol Abel, hono laawol peewal, jowitiiɔgol e sadak mo Almasiihu cenii£o mo Alla tellini o wa£noo ɔgol? So £uum alaa, mbele ɔgon-£aa haa jooni ko e laawol Kayin, maanaam laawol ooñaare jowitiiɔgol e golle ne££o e sar£iiji diine ɔgol?

BanndiraaƳe heƼiiƳe, Ƽganndee: Alla ko peewƼo, te waawaa hoƼdude e bakkaat. Alla waawaa wiyde Aadama e Hawaa e Kayin e Abel e yimƳe aduna Ƴe fof: "Goranam! On mbakkodinii, kono Ƽuum alaa caƼeele! Mi yejjitat mi wiya on meeƼaa bakkodinde!" Mbele Alla ina yaafaroo noon bakkatuuji? Alaa! So Alla waƼirii noon, holi no bakkodinooƳe Ƴe Ƽganndirta senaare makko? Alla ko Ƽaawoowo peewƼo te ina foti waƼde kuugal e bakkaat. NjoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde. Ko Ƽuum waƼi DaƼendoowo ceniiƼo o maayde sabaabunde bakkatuuji men. Nde o maayi e dow feƼirde, o yoƳii kuugal bakkatuuji men.

Ƴgam joofnude jaƼde men hannde, keƼo-Ƽen ko winndaa e Linjiila ko fayti e Ƽgool laawol daƼendoore peewƼgol Ƽgol Alla lelni. Binndi Ƽi mbiyi: *Bakkaat ko e neƼƼo gooto rewi naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde reƳi e yimƳe fof, Ƽgati yimƳe fof mbakkodinii.* (Room 5.12) *Kono Alla naƼƼgirii Ƴe feewƳe moƳƳere mum, naƼƼgirii Ƴe feewƳe Yeesu Almasiihu coodtuƼo Ƴe e bakkaat o. Ko oon Alla fodani wonde sadak Ƽgam yaafuya bakkatuuji yimƳe, e wonande gooƼƼinƳe ƳiiƳam makko Ƴe. Ko noon Alla holliri peewal mum, sabu fawaano kuugal e bakkatuuji baƼanooƼi saaƼga muƼal mum; o waƼiri noon ko Ƽgam feƼƼinde jooni peewal makko, mbele omo tabitina ko o peewƼo, kadi kala gooƼƼinƼo Yeesu, o, naƼƼgira Ƽum peewƼo.* (Room 3.24-26) *Ƴgati njoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde; kono dokkal Alla ko Ƽguurndam haa abada e nder kaƳƳondiral men e Yeesu Almasiihu Joomi men o.* (Room 6.23)

Amin njetta on sabu keƼogol mon. E jaƼde men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, ma en njokku e taro men kabaaru annabaaƳe o, haa njiyen no Alla noddirnoo Ibraahiima Ƽgam nawrude yeeso feere mum faytunde e Yeesu Almasiihu nde.

Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-Ƽen no moƳƳi e ko Binndi Ƽi kaali nde mbiyi: *NjoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde; kono dokkal Alla ko Ƽguurndam haa abada e nder kaƳƳondiral men e Yeesu Almasiihu Joomi men o.* (Room 6.23)

## TARO 2: IBRAAHIIMA: PEEWAL E DOW HOOLAARE

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƼiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƼƼo yimƳe fof nana, kadi njaƳa laawol peewal Ƽgol o lelɓi Ƽgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƼo haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde noon, njokkaten ko e taro men e kaabaru annabaaƳe o. En njiyiino e wonde Binndi annabaaƳe Ƽi ko daarol. Ko daarol belƼgol kollitoowol no Alla tellorii Ƽgam yiilaade e daƼndude bani Aadama'en, majjuƳe e nder bakkaat. So en toƼƼgii, mbiyen kabaaru annabaaƳe o ko kabaaru moƳƳo kollitoowo no bakkodinooƳe mbaawirta wonde feewƳe e yeeso Alla.

Hono no daarol fof wayi nih, daarol gonƼgol e deftere Alla Ƽgol ina jogii fuƼƼoode, ina jogii woortoode. E nder jaƼde men Ƴennunde he, en puƼƼinooma waƼde taro daarol Ƽgol, haa njiy-Ƽen no neƼƼo gadano o, hono Aadama, suƳorinoo rewde Seytaane, ruƼtii haala Alla! Ko bakkaat Aadama waƼi iwɓi mum fof jibineede e nder bakkaat, e dow laawol jeyƼgol. Ina woodi yiƼƳe yeddude Ƽuum mbiya: "Bakkaat Aadama o ko haaju mum; Ƽuum naworaani min, minen!" WiyooƳe noon Ƴe dey paamaani Binndi annabaaƳe Ƽi, sabu ko nih Ƽi mbiyi: *Bakkaat ko e neƼƼo gooto rewi naati aduna, addori maayde. Maayde reƳi e yimƳe fof, Ƽgati yimƳe fof mbakkodinii.* (Room 5.12)

Pulaar wiya: 'Bone ficcat laaci.' Ko Ƽuum waƼi, halkaare bakkaat Aadama o haaƼaani tan e mum, kono reƳi e men enen fof no ñawu ndaaƳoowu nih. Ko bakkaat gooto Aadama o waƼi yimƳe fof jibidineede e sifaa bakkaat. 'Lella diwataa Ƴiyum sora'. Ko Ƽuum waƼi, enen fof ndon-Ƽen oo sifaa bonƼo ko e taani men o. E gootga, oon sifaa bakkaat gonƼo e men maa halku en haa abada, so tawiino Alla rokkaani en safaara! Kono jettooƼe Ƽgoodanii Alla, Ƽgati Alla addii safaara, sabu ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde, en njiyiino no Alla, e yurmeende mum, fodirnoo tellinde e aduna he DaƼndoowo peewƼo, mo mboomiri jogori jibinde, rufa ƳiiƳam mum no sadak joƳoowo ñamaande bakkatuuji bani Aadama'en nih.

Hono noon, nde njattgu-Ƽen e Linjiila, en njiyii e wonde nde sahaa o yonti, Alla tellinii oon NeƼƼo mo fodnoo o. Oon DaƼndoowo mo Alla fodnoo, ko holi oon? Oon ko NeƼƼo peewƼo o, hono Yeesu Almasiihu. KeƼo-Ƽee no Haala Alla ka holliri no Aadama bakkodinƼo o seertiri e Almasiihu mo meeƼaa bakkodinde o. Binndi Ƽi mbiyi: *Ƴgati, so tawii tooñattge neƼƼo gooto addanii maayde halfirde yimƳe fof oon neƼƼo gooto, Ƴe Alla hebbinta moƳƳere mum rokka Ƽumen peewal mum Ƴe, maa laamo ko wappitii Ƽuum, sabaabunde Yeesu Almasiihu gooto o. Ndeen noon, no tooñattge neƼƼo gooto layniri kuugal e dow yimƳe fof nih, ko noon kadi gollal neƼƼo gooto peewƼgal layniri peewal gadduƼgal Ƽguurndam Ƽgal e dow yimƳe fof. E nder Ƽuum, no salaare neƼƼo gooto waƼiri yimƳe heewƳe bakkodinooƳe nih, ko noon Ƽooftaare neƼƼo gooto waƼiroyta heewƳe feewƳe.* (Room 5.17-19)

Ko Ƽuum Binndi Ƽi kaali ko fayti e haƳƳondirƳe e Aadama Ƴe e haƳƳondirƳe e Yeesu Almasiihu Ƴe. Enen fof njibidina-Ƽen ko e sifaa Aadama o. Kono Alla nana nodda bani

Aadama'en yoo njibitine e nder YerƎe mumen, keƳa sifaa Almasiihu o. Holi no Ǝuum waawirta wonde? +uum yowitii tan ko e hoolaare. Sabu Binndi Ǝi mbiyi: So a gootƎinii e nder Yernde maa Yeesu Almasiihu, mo meeƎaani bakkodinde o yoƳanii ma bakkatuuji maa, maa Alla rokke Ʃguurndam kesam, lawƳa Yernde maa, hesƎitin maa e Ruuhu CeniiƎo o. E nder Ǝuum, Ʃgonaa tagoore hesere e Almasiihu o, nattaa wuurande hoore maa, Ʃguuranaa maayƎo wuurtan maa o.

Jooni noon, nduttoo-Ǝen e Tawreeta, njokken e taro men haa njiyen no Alla nawirnoo feere mum yeeso Ʃgam nelde DaƎndoowo o e nder aduna. E nder jaƩƎeele men Ǝe mbaƎirno-Ǝen gaarawol gootol Ǝe, en njaƩƩgiino heen ƳiƳƳe Aadama ƎiƎo Ƴe, hono Kayin e Abel. Abel gootƎiniino fodoore Alla faytunde e DaƎndoowo jogornooƎo arde rufa ƳiiƳam mum no sadak nih o, kono Kayin gootƎinaano Ǝum. Alla haaldiino e Kayin mbele ina waajtoo hoore mum, hono Ǝuum haƎaani Kayin laawaade e warde Abel, miƩum.

E nder Ǝuum, en njiyii e wonde ko Ƴuri heewde e bani Aadama'en njaƳƳii e teppere Kayin, naati e bakkaat; ko Ǝuum waƎi, nde Ʃgar-Ǝen e jamaanu Nuuhu, Binndi Ǝi mbiyi: *Bonannde yimƳe ina mawni no feewi e dow leydi, ... miijooji YerƎe maƳƳe fof payi tan Ʃalawma fof ko e bonannde.* (Las 6.5) E nder Ǝuum, en njiyiino no Alla fodirnoo momtirde bani Aadama'en ilam Ǝufan. E oon jamaanu gooƩiiƎo, ko Nuuhu tan gooto gootƎinnoo fodoore Alla faytunde e DaƎndoowo jogornooƎo arde o. En njiyiino no Alla yamirnoo mo yo o waƎ laana mawka njogorka wonde ndaƎirka ƳesƩgu makko wondude e kullon keewkon. Alla muƩaniino bakkodinooƳe Ƴe hakke duuƳi teemedere, tawi oon sahaa, Nuuhu ina seha laana ka. Kono hay gooto waajtaaki hoore mum haa gootƎini Alla, so wonaa Nuuhu e ƳesƩgu mum. Ko Ǝuum waƎi Alla, aadiyaƩke o, waƎiino kala fodoore mum, momti yimƳe salinooƳe jolde e laana ndaƎirka ka Alla fewjunoo ka.

So Ǝuum bennii, en njiyiino kadi no iwdi Nuuhu yejjitirnoo haala Alla seeƎa-seeƎa, sabu kamƳe ne ko Ƴe bani Aadama'en Ƴe Ʃgonnoo, jibidinaaƳe e bakkaat. Caggal Ǝuum, en njaƩƩgiino ko fayti e sahare Babel kaƩum e fewjatnooƳe renndinde yimƳe aduna fof e nokku gooto, maha sahare mawnde wondude e sooroo toowƎo Ʃgam salaade kalfaandi Alla. Kono Alla waƎii e maƳƳe kuugal, jiiƳi ƎemƎe maƳƳe, sari Ƴe e dow leydi.

Hono noon, en njettinooma e daarol belƩgol paytuƩgol e annabi Ibraahiima. E gootƩga, Ibraahiima ina heewi nafoore e feere nde Alla waƎani bani Aadama'en Ʃgam ittude Ǝumen e kalfaandi bakkaat. Ibraahiima mawni ko e hakkunde rewatnooƳe sanamuuji. Ibraahiima wonnoo ko bakkodinoowo no neƎƎo fof nih. Kono en njiyiino no Alla feeƩirnoo e Ibraahiima, yamiri Ǝum yoo yaltu sahare baaba mum, yalta leydi mum. Alla anniyinooma waƎde e Ibraahiima leƩol kesol, Ǝo DaƎndoowo ceniiƎo o fotnoo rewde ara e aduna. Ko Ǝuum njaƩƩguno-Ǝen e Tawreeta deftere Lasli nde, nde Alla noddi Ibraahiima, wiyi Ǝum: *“Ummo leydi maa, leydi baaba maa en. Ummo galle baaba maa, payaa leydi njogor-mi hollude ma ndi. Ma mi waƎe leƩol mawƩgol, ma mi waƎ e maa barke, ma mi mawnin innde maa, maa barke jippine e yimƳe sabaabunde maa. Ma mi barkin ƩaaganiiƳe ma, ma mi huƎ huƎƳe ma; ma a barkinire leƳƳi aduna Ǝi fof.”* (Las 12.1-3)

Holi ko waƎi Alla wiyde yoo Ibraahiima eggu faya leydi ƩgoƎndi? Alla anniyinooma waƎde e makko leƩol kesol. Holi ko waƎi Alla yiƎde waƎde e Ibraahiima lenol kesol? Sabu ko e Ʃgoon leƩol Alla anniyinoo rewnude annabaaƳe jogornooƳe winndude Binndi ceniiƎi Ǝi fof. Te kadi to sakket Ǝo, ko e Ʃgool Ǝoon leƩol Alla anniyinoo nelde DaƎndoowo o e aduna.

Ko £uum wa£i Alla fodande Ibraahiima, wiyi £um: *“Ma mi wa£ e maa barke, ...maa barke jippine e yim¥e sabaabunde maa.”*

Mbele Alla wa£iino ko fodatnoo Ibraahiima ko? Ahaa kay! Ibraahiima jahratnoo£o e duu¥i teemedere, Saaratu jom suudu mum ina yahratnoo e duu¥i capan£e jeenayi, mee£aani jibinde, en njiyiino no Alla rokkirnoo ¥e ¥i££o, hono Isaaga, no Alla fadirnoo £um nih. Hono noon, Isaaga dañi Yaakuuba, Yaakuuba dañi ¥i¥¥e sappo e £i£o; ¥een ¶goni fu££u¥e leñol Israa'iila'en, leñol kesol ¶gol. Te onon anndu¥e Binndi cenii£i £i, o£on ¶ganndi e wonde Da£endoowo o yalti ko e leñol Israa'iila'en, sabu yumma makko, hono Mariyaama, ko iwdi Ibraahiima. Ko £uum wadi, aaye gadano e Linjiila wiyde: *Asko Yeesu Almasiihu, taanum Daawuuda, taanum Ibraahiima nani.* (Mac 1.1) Ko fayti e sifaa Yeesu Almasiihu e aduna he, ko o iwdi Ibraahiima. To ba¶¶ge aadeeyaagal, Yeesu Almasiihu ko iwdi Ibraahiima, Isaaga kañum'en e Yaakuuba. Kono to ba¶¶ge ruuhu makko cenii£o o, ko o 'iy Alla toow£o o, maanaan Ko¶¶gol gummi¶¶gol dow asamaan jibinaa e nder aduna.

Jooni noon, ¶garten e daarol Ibraahiima, sabu amin nji£i siftinde on go££um ko fayti e makko. En njiyiino e wonde Ibraahiima jibinaa ko e nder bakkaat no bani Aadama fof nih. Kono Haala Alla ina hollita en, hannde Ibraahiima nana aljanna, sara Alla cenii£o o, te ko toon o wonata haa abada! Jooni noon, ko £um £oo nji£-£en anndude: Holi ko Ibraahiima wa£i saka Alla ina yaafoo £um bakkatuuji mum, na¶¶gira £um peew£o, naatna £um aljanna? Holi ko Binndi £i kaali e £uum? ÷i mbiyi: *Ibraahiima hoolii Joomiraa£o. Ko £uum wa£i Joomiraa£o hiisanii mo £um peewal.* (Las 15.6)

Ibraahiima goo¶£inii Alla, Alla e hoore mum. Ibraahiima hooliima haala Alla. Ko £uum wa£i Alla na¶¶giri mo peew£o, wa£i mo ne££o peew£o. Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a goo¶£inii Haala Alla no Ibraahiima goo¶£iniri £um nih? Min mbiyaani tawii a£a goo¶£ini Alla ina woodi, walla Alla ko gooto. Ibiliisa e hoore mum ina anndi e wonde Alla ko gooto! Alla yi£i ko ¶goo¶£inaa ko haali ko fayti e laawol da£endoore ¶gol o lelni ¶gol, hono no Ibraahiima goo¶£iniri £um nih!

Ko Ibraahiima e hoore mum hollitii en e£en poti goo¶£inde. Mbele o£on ciftora ko Ibraahiima haalnoo dow haayre teddunde to, ñande layyii njawdi ndi £o fotnoo layyaade ¥iyiiko £o? Ko nih o wiyoo: *“Alla e hoore mum maa feewju dammuwol sadak o.”* (Las 22.8) Caggal nde o layyii njawdi ndi, o inniri oon nokku: *'Joomiraa£o Peewjoowo'.* (Las 22.14)

Holi ko wa£i Ibraahiima innirde oon nokku *'Joomiraa£o Peewjoowo'* tawde kay Alla addii njawdi sadak ndi haa gasi? Sabu Ibraahiima ko annabi; o wonnoo ko e habrude ko jogornoo arde ko. Nde Ibraahiima wiyi: *'Joomiraa£o Peewjoowo'*, o wonnoo ko e habrude ko jogornoo kewde e ndeen haayre £o njawdi ndi lomtinoo ¥iyiiko e dow sakkorde £o. O sooyniinooa ñal¶gu mo Da£endoowo o jogornoo rufde yiiyam mum e dow ndeen haayre ¶gam da£endude kala goo¶£in£o mo e kuugal Alla peew¶gal ¶gal.

Hono noon, en njiyiino e nder Linjiila no Yeesu Almasiihu yillorii aduna o duu¥i ujunnaaje £i£i caggal Ibraahiima. E nder £uum, o timminii haala Ibraahiima ka. Sabu, caggal Yerusalem, e dow haayre £o Ibraahiima layyinoo njawdi ndi £o, ko £oon Da£endoowo o, hono Yeesu, rufnoo yiiyam mum ¶gam soodtude bani Aadama'en. Ko £uum wa£i, nde Yeesu fe¶aa e dow fe¶irde he, ko adii ina maaya, wulli daande dow, wiyi: *“Fof timmii!”*



Holi ko waƙi Yeesu wiyde: *"Fof timmii!?"* O wiyri noon ko sabaabunde maayde makko nde timmini feere daƊendoore nde Alla habrunoo gila ko Ƴooyi, rewni Ɗum e kunuƊe annabaaƳe mum Ƴe. Maayde Yeesu timminii annama njawdi ndi Ibraahiima layyii ndi wondude e kala sadak njawkon.

Aan keƊiiƊo hannde, mbele a gootƊinii ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni layya timmuƊo, cakkitiiƊo, mo Alla tellinoo? Mbele hoolaare maa e hoolaare Ibraahiima ko gootum?

KeƊo-Ɗee ko Linjiila haali ko fayti e hoolaare Ibraahiima. Ko nih Linjiila wiyi: *μeewee taani men Ibraahiima! Sinno o naƊƊgiranoo peewƊo ko golle makko, o dañatno no o faarnorii. Kono o waawaa faarnaade e yeeso Alla, sabu ko nih Binndi Ɗi mbiyi heen: 'Ibraahiima gootƊinii Alla te hiisanaama Ɗuum peewal.' ... Kono wonaa sabaabunde makko tan winndiraa 'o hiisanaama Ɗuum peewal,' ko sabaabunde men, enen jogorƳe hiisaneede Ɗuum peewal Ƴe ne, enen gootƊinƳe guurtinƊo Yeesu Joomi men o e hakkunde maayƳe Ƴe, oon baraaƊo sabaabunde tooñaƊƊgeeji men, wuurtinaa mbele eƊen naƊƊgiree feewƳe.* (Room 4.1-3,23-25)

BanndiraaƳe, amin njetta on sabu keƊogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaƳii, eƊen Ɗganniyii jokkude e taro men kabaaru annabaaƳe o, njaƊƊgen ko fayti e annabi mawƊo mo Alla suƳii Ɗgam yuƳinde garal DaƊendoowo o e aduna. Oon annabi woni annabi Muusaa.

Yoo moƳƳere Alla won e mon, te miiƳto-Ɗon no moƳƳi e ko Binndi ceniiƊi Ɗi kaali nde mbiyi: *Ibraahiima gootƊinii Alla te hiisanaama Ɗuum peewal.* (Room 4.3)

### TARO 3: MUUSAA: SARIYA ALLA CENII+O O

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe he£iiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, ji££o yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal £gol o lelni £gol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude hannde jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde noon, en njokkat e taro men kabaaru annabaaYe o, hono kabaaru moyyo, kollitoowo no bakkodinooYe Ye mbaawirta wonde feewYe e yeeso Alla. Haa jooni, mba£aten taro men ko e Tawreeta, hono deftere nde Alla loownoo e hakkille annabi Muusaa nde. En njiyiino e wonde Tawreeta Muusaa o ina heewi nafaore wonande kala ji££o anndude goo£ga o, sabu ko oon Tawreeta woni £gooroondi ndi Alla wa£i, mbele mbaawen yeewtindaade kala ko nan-£en tawii ko goo£ga walla wonaa goo£ga.

En njiyiino e fu££oode Tawreeta no taani men Aadama woofirnoo Alla. Bakkaat Aadama o layiino e iwdi mum kala, haa wayi no ñawu daaYoowo nih, addori sunaare e maayde e kuugal haa abada, no Alla wiyrunoo £um nih. Kono, e£en njetta Alla, sabu Binndi £i mbiyi: *o bakkaat heewi fof, ko £oon moyyere Alla Yuri heewde.* (Room 5.20) E nder £uum, en njiyiino e wonde ñande Aadama e Hawaa mbakkodini nde, Alla, e moyyere mum, habriino maa nel e aduna he Da£endoowo £gam da£ndude bani Aadama'en e halkaare nde bakkaat addi nde.

E nder yeewtere men Yennunde, en njiyiino no Alla noddirnoo Ibraahiima, fodi wa£de e mum leñol kesol £o annabaaYe Ye e Da£endoowo o njogori yaltude. E nder £uum, Ibraahiima dañi Isaaga; Isaaga dañi Yaakuuba; Yaakuuba dañi YiYye worYe sappo e £i£o. Alla wayli innde Yaakuuba wa£ti £um Israa'iila. Jooni noon, njokken e taro men haa njiyen no Alla huutorinoo iwdi Ibraahiima, hono Israa'iila'en, wa£i £umen yeru £gam hollirde bani Aadama'en sifaa Alla, wondude e laawol £o bakkodinooYe Ye poti rewde mbele ina nda£a ñaawoore Alla feewnde nde, malee.

En njiyiino e Tawreeta no Alla woppirnoo Israa'iila'en £gonoyi maccuYe leydi Misira, no Alla wiyrunoo £um Ibraahiima gila ko Yooyi nih. Nde sahaa mo Alla wiynoo o yonti, o neli e Israa'iila'en Muusaa, mo £ganndu-£aa ko e maYye jeyaa, mawni e nder galle Fira'awna, laam£o Misira bon£o o.

E nder £uum, Alla neli Muusaa to Fira'awna, wiyi £um: *"Joomiraa£o, Alla Israa'iila, wiyi: 'Woppu leñol am yaha jeereende mbele ina wa£anoya mi kewu.'" Kono Fira'awna salii, woni e jalde, wiyi: "Mi anndaa Joomiraa£o, mi woppataa Israa'iila'en njaha."* (Fer 5.1,2) E nder £uum, Alla hollii Fira'awna e MisiranaaYe fof ko kañum woni Joomiraa£o, weddii e dow MisiranaaYe fof musibbaaji jeenayi. Kono noon, kaawisaaji £i Alla wa£i e yeeso Fira'awna £i mba£aani £um tuubde haa jaYi haala Muusaa. E nder £uum, Alla wiyi Muusaa: *"Ma mi addu musiiba cakkitii£o e dow Fira'awna, e dow leydi Misira. So £uum Yennii, ma o woppu on njahon."* (Fer 11.1)

Hono noon, en njiyiino no Alla wardunoo afYe MisiranaaYe fof. Kono Alla da£ndiino afYe Israa'iila sabaabunde yiiyam dammuwol £am Ye mba£noo e dame galleeji maYye. Sabu

ko Alla e hoore mum wiynoo: *"μiiyam £am maa won maantoode e dow galleeji £i £gon-£on £i. Ma mi yiy £aam yiiyam, mi rewa e dow mon. On keƳataa hay ñawu £gootu, so mi fayii e halkude MisiranaaƳe."* (Fer 12.13) Ko sabaabunde £aam yiiyam, Alla diwiri galleeji Israa'iila'en, woppi afƳe mumen £guuri. Kono noon Alla halkii afƳe MisiranaaƳe fof, Ƴe £ganndu-£aa mba£aano yiiyam e dame galleeji mumen. Ko noon Alla da£ndiri Israa'iila'en e maccu£gaagu.

Te en njiyiino e wonde nafoore wonnde e £guun ñal£gu wappitii heewde faayiida e da£ndoore Israa'illa'en e juu£e Fira'awna'en. Ko £um £oo Alla yi£i yimƳe fof £gannda: Daarol yiiyam dammuwol £am Israa'iila'en mba£noo e dame galleeji mumen £gam hisnude afƳe mumen £am, wonnoo ko annama laawol da£ndoore £gol Alla lel£i £gam da£ndude bakkodinooƳe Ƴe e fitina Alla haa abada, e ittude £umen e kalfaandi laam£o Ƴur£o Fira'awna bonde, maanaam Seytaane!

Haala Alla hollii en e wonde bani Aadama'en fof mbyai ko no maccuƳe nih! Ina waawi wooda biy£o: 'Ahaa, minen de, ko min maccuƳe Alla!' Kono £uum yerondiraani e ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu haali nde wiƳi: *"£ goo£ga e goo£ga, mbo£o wiya on: Kala bakkodinoowo, ko maccu£o bakkaat."* (Yuh 8.34). Tawde noon, bani Aadama'en ko maccuƳe bakkaat; ko £uum wa£i ko Ƴe maccuƳe Seytaane, sabu ko Seytaane woni kaliifa bakkaat. E goo£ga, kala gon£o e kalfaandi Seytaane, alaa feere da£ndude hoore mum! Mbele maccu£o ina waawi ittude hoore mum e maccu£gaagu? Mbele omo waawi soodtude hoore makko? ÷uum ina waawi wonde so tawii kaliifa o ko moƳƳo, kono waawataa wonde hakkunde ne££o e Seytaane. Hono no Fira'awna nih, Seytaane ne woppataa maccuƳe mum njaha! Kooni ko enen bani Aadama'en tampi! Holi to baaw£o da£ndude en e kalfaandi Seytaane o woni? Jettoo£e £goodanii Alla! O neldii en baaw£o rim£inde en! Ko oon woni Da£ndoowo peew£o, Jom baaw£e, tellii£o dow asamaan, mo annabaaƳe fof ceedtanii o.

En nja££giino e Tawreeta no Alla fodirnoo nelde Da£ndoowo cenii£o mo mboomiri fotnoo jibinde £gam moññude hoore Seytaane. En nja££giino e Jabuura no annabi Daawuuda winndirnoo, wiƳi, oon Da£ndoowo mo Alla inniri Ƴiyum, maa juu£e mum e koy£e mum fof njule, waree nder mette muus£e. En nja££giino e Linjiila ko heewi ko fayti e oon Da£ndoowo kaawnii£o. Oon ko Yeesu Almasiihu, Ƴiy Ne££o, mo £ganndu-£aa wuurii £guurndam timmu£am, maayi e dow fe£irde he, caggal £uum, wuurti. Ko noon Yeesu timminiri ko annabaaƳe Ƴe mbinndunoo gila ko Ƴooyi ko fayti e Da£ndoowo bakkodinooƳe o.

Haala Alla wiƳi ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni Jawgel Alla, dufnoo£gel yiiyam mum no jawgel layyanoo£gel ñande kewu da£ndoore £gel £gam da£ndude en e fitina Alla. Hakke duuƳi ujunere e teemedde joyi caggal nde Alla da£ndiri Israa'iila'en yiiyam jawgel, en njiyiino no Alla woppirnoo yimƳe pe£i Yeesu peew£o o e dow fe£irde he. Te £ganndee kadi ko e ñande kewu Yahuuda'en da£ndoore Ƴe pe£noo mo!

Ko noon Yeesu Almasiihu timminiri annama jawgel kewu da£ndoore £gol. Ko waasde anndude wa£i yimƳe fe£de mo oon ñande, kono Alla feewjiino £um gila aduna diidaaka, sabu ko Yeesu woni sadak timmu£o, cakkittii£o mo Alla suƳinoo o. Ko yiiyam Almasiihu woni njoƳdi ndewndi laawol ndi Alla naamnii £gam ittude bani Aadama'en e kalfaandi bakkaat. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiƳi: *Almasiihu, layya men kewu da£ndoore o, hirsama.* (1 Kor 5.7) *Ko oon Alla fodani wonde sadak £gam yaafuya bakkatuuji yimƳe, e*

wonande goot£in¥e yiyam makko ¥e. (Room 3.25) *¿gati nde en tgalaaano tawo semmbe nde, ko ndeen Almasiihu o maayani luutndinooye Alla ¥e nde lajal tgal yonti. Hay yiyde ja¥oowo maayande peew£o wee¥aani, ina gasa noon tawa won cuus£o maayande moyyo. Alla noon kañum tabitinii yi£de nde joganii en nde, e dow ko Almasiihu o maayani en gila ko en bakkodinooye ko.* (Rom 5.6-8)

Jooni noon, t gummo-£en e daarol men kewu da£ndoore t gol, payen e ko njattgungo-£en ko fayti e sariya cenii£o mo Alla halfinnoo Israa'iila'en. En njattgiino e Tawreeta no darja Alla feeñirnoo e Muusaa e Israa'iila'en e nder jeereende, tellii e dow haayre Sinayi wondude e jeytgol e diiraali e majje. Ko noon Alla rokkiri Israa'iila jamirooje mum sappo cenii£e £e wondude e jamirooje go££e keew£e, £e t ginnir-£en Sariya Muusaa. Alla yamirii ¥e, wiyi: *Yi£ir Joomiraa£o Alla maa ¥ernde maa fof, fittaandu maa fof, e hakkille maa fof. A dañataa allaaji go££i e yeeso am. A wa£ataa sanamuuji... A innataa innde Joomiraa£o Alla maa e mehre. Siftor ñalawma foftere o kormo-£aa £um! Yi£ir ko£dii£o maa no hoore maa nih. Teddin yumma maa e baaba maa! A warataa hoore! A jinataa! A wujjataa! A seedtotaako fenaande! A hatojintaa e kaake janane!"* (Fer 20.3-17; Mac 22.37,39) Ko noon jamirooje £e Alla rokkunoo Muusaa £e mbiyi. Caggal £een jamirooje cenii£e, Alla wiyi: *So ne££o woofii wootere e jamirooje sariya £e, hay so rewii keddi£e £e fof, yanii.* (Yaak 2.10) *Ku£di woodanii kala mo heddaaki e gollude ko winndaa e deftere sariya ko fof!* (Gal 3.10; Dut 27.26)

Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a reeni t gool laawol ceni t gol biy t gol a£a foti timmude e miijooji maa, e haala maa wondude e golle maa, gila ñande njibina-£aa haa ñande maay-£aa? Ñande fof, e kala sahaa, wonaa jamma wonaa ñalawma, yi£ir Alla Joome ¥ernde maa fof, fittaandu maa fof, doole maa fof, te kadi yi£ir ko£dii£o maa no hoore maa nih! Mbele a timminii oon sariya cenii£o? Miin e maa fof, e£en t ganndi en timminaani mo! Binndi £i mbiyi: *Alaa fof peew£o, hay gooto.* (Room 3.10) *So en mbiyii en tgalaa bakkaat, en puuntii koye men te gootga o alaa e men.* (1 Yuh 1.8). Yim¥e fof no potiri, hay gooto heen mee£aa timminde kala ko Alla yi£i, sabu enen fof njibidina-£en ko e bakkaat.

Ina waawi wooda naamni£o wiya: 'So tawii hay gooto waawaa timminde sariya Muusaa o, holi ko wa£i Alla ina rokka £um bani Aadama'en? Mbele Alla yi£i ko yoo yim¥e fof kalko?' Muk! Alla ko Jom yurmeende, te yi£aa hay gooto halkoo! Wa£de noon, holi ko wa£i Alla rokkude bani Aadama'en jamirooje mum cenii£e £e hay gooto waawaa timminde? Holi nafoore £een jamirooje? Alla jaabiima t gaal naamnal, nde wiyi: *Hay gooto nattgirtaake peew£o e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle sariya o; sariya o waawi tan ko anndinde yim¥e bakkaat.* (Room 3.20)

En njiyii Alla rokkiri bakkodinooye ¥e jamirooje mum ko mbele hollude £umen waasde mumen timmude, e fayrude £umen e Yeesu Almasiihu t gam gaddanaade £umen ku£di ndi bakkaat addi ndi. Yim¥e kala no potiri, ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu gooto timminnoo sariya cenii£o mo Alla rokkunoo Muusaa o. En njiyiino e wonde Yeesu ina seerti e men no feewi, sabu o alaa sifaa men bakkaat o. Ko Yeesu woni Kottgool gondunootgool e Alla gila e fu££ode, gummitgool dow asamaan, t gol mboomiri jibini t gol. Yeesu ina joginoo ¥anndu no men nih, kono joganooki sifaa men bon£o o. Ko £uum wa£i, nde o arnoo e aduna nde, o wiyi: *"Woto cikkee addi mi ko momtude sariya o e ja t de annabaa¥e nde. Mi araani momtude £e; t gar-mi ko timminde £e."* (Mac 5.17)

Mbele on nanii ko Yeesu haali ko? Ina teddi, ina weli! Yeesu wiyi, addi £um e aduna ko timminde sariya cenii£o mo Alla rokkunoo Muusaa o! Mbele on paamii £uum? Yeesu Almasiihu wa£anii en ko en mbaawaa wa£ande koye men, enen bani Aadama'en! O timminii sariya Alla cenii£o o; caggal £uum, o rufi yiyam makko e dow fe£irde he, o gaddanii en ku£di ndi sariya o fawnoo en ndi, £gam da£ndude en e ñawoore Alla feewnde nde!

Yeesu haandaano e maayde, sabu mee£aani bakkodinde. Joomiraa£o Yeesu sakkaniima en hoore mum, e dow sago mum, £gam timminde feere da£ndoore nde Alla fodi gila ko ¥oooyi nde. Caggal nde o rufi yiyam makko £gam yo¥ande en bakkatuuji men, Alla wuurtinii mo ñande ñalawma tata¥iijo o. Ke£o-£ee ko Binndi £i kaali ko fayti e £uum; £i mbiyi: *Hay kuugal gootal alanaa ha£kadi ha¥¥ondir¥e e Yeesu Almasiihu ¥e. ... Ko sariya o ro£ki gaynude sabaabunde leefre ¥anndu ko, ko nih Alla timminiri £um: o neldu 'iyiiko o e mbaydi ¥alli men bakkodinooji £i, o wa£i £um sadak £gam momtude bakkatuuji. Ko noon Alla ñaawiri bakkaat e nder aadee. Te £uum, ko mbele peewal £gal sariya o yamirnoo £gal ina timma e men.* (Room 8.1,3-4)

Aan ke£ii£o hannde, holi to paw-£aa £amaawu maa? Mbele paw-£aa £um ko e kabaaru Alla mo¥yo paytu£o e Da£ndoowo peew£o gaddanii£o ma halkaare maa o? So £uum alaa, mbele haa jooni paw-£aa yaakaare maa ko e golle hoore maa? ¥uum noon, woto yejjit ko Alla haali nde wiyi: *Denndaa£gal yowitii¥e e dewal sariya ko hu£aa¥e. £gati ina winndaa: Ku£di woodanii kala mo heddaaki e gollude ko winndaa e deftere sariya ko fof... Almasiihu o soodtanii en ku£di ndi sariya o fawnoo en ndi, nde fawaa ku£di £gam men nde... Hono noon, ko sariya o wonnoo £owoowo en fayde e Almasiihu o, mbele e£en na££giree feew¥e hoolaare nde.* (Gal 3. 10,13,24)

Banndiraa¥e, amin njetta on sabu ke£ogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla ja¥ii, ma en njoofnu taro men, njiyen no Yeesu Almasiihu timminirnoo ko annabaa¥e ¥e kabrunoo e mum ko fof, udditani bani Aadama'en laawol jam e da£ndoore haa abada.

Yoo mo¥yere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-£on no mo¥yi e ko Binndi cenii£i £i kaali nde mbiyi: *Hay kuugal gootal alanaa ha£kadi ha¥¥ondir¥e e Yeesu Almasiihu ¥e.* (Room 8.1)

#### TARO 4: YEESU ALMASIIHU: "FOF TIMMII!"

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiffo yimƳe fof nana, kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ɗgol o lelni ɗgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E ƙee ƙoo jeewte men tati Ƴennuƙe fof, ɗgonno-ƙen ko e taro Binndi annabaaƳe ƙi. Ko hannde noon ɗganniyi-ƙen joofnude ɗgoon taro, so Alla jaƳii. Ko hono nih min ɗginniri yeewtere men hannde nde: Fof timmii!

Hono no njiyrano-ƙen ƙum nih, Alla waƙi deftere mum nde ko pecce ƙiƙi, hono Aadi Kiiƙƙo o e Aadi Keso o. Feccere adannde nde, hono Aadi Kiiƙƙo o, woni e mum ko Tawreeta, Jabuura e binndi annabaaƳe gooƙƙi ƙi. En njiyiino e ndeen feccere adannde no taani men Aadama woofirnoo Alla, naatni iwdi mum fof e laamu Seytaane. Kono en njaɗɗgiino kadi no Alla fodirnoo tellinande bani Aadama'en Daƙendoowo Jom baawƙe ɗgam daƙndude majjuƳe e niƳƳere bakkaat Ƴe.

Alla yiƙiino tellinde oon Daƙendoowo; ko ƙuum waƙi, o noddii Ibraahiima, o wiya ƙum: *"Ma mi waƙe leñol mawɗgol, ma mi waƙe e maa barke,... ma a barkinire lejji aduna ƙi fof."* (Las 12.2,3) E nder ƙuum, en njiyiino no Alla waƙirnoo Ibraahiima taani mum Israa'iila'en. Alla halfini Binndi annabaaƳe ƙi ko ɗgool leñol. E nder duuƳi ujunere e teemedde joyi, Alla rokkii Israa'iila'en koɗɗgol mum ɗgol loowi e hakkille annabaaƳe Ƴe. Tuggude e annabi Muusaa haa annabi Yaayaa, Alla hollirii ooñaare bani Aadama'en, habri dumen garal Daƙendoowo peewƙo, potnooƙo rufde ƳiiƳam mum ɗgam gaddanaade bani Aadama'en njoƙdi bakkatuuji mumen.

En njaɗɗgiino e wonde aadi kiiƙƙo mo Alla waƙdunoo e bakkodinooƳe o, naamninoo ko sadakeeji njawkon mbele yimƳe ina ciftora: *So ƳiiƳam rufaani, yaafuya woodaani.* (Bar 9.22) *ɗgati njoƳdi bakkaat ko maayde.* (Room 6.23) Kono noon, sadakeeji njawkon baƙetenooƙi e jamanuuji gadani ƙi, mbaawaano wonde njoƳdi bakkaat e gooɗga, sabu neƙƙo e njawdi potaani nafaore. So en ndokkii yeru, so a heƳii mobil fuunti-funeere, mbele aƙa waawi wostaade ƙum mobil tigi-rigi? Alaa, a waawaa! Holi ko waƙi noon? Sabu mobil fuunti-funeere e mobil tigi-rigi potaani. Ko ƙuum noon waƙi, sadakeeji njawkon, ƙi Alla yamirnoo e jamanuuji gadiiƙi ƙi, mbaawaa momtude bakkatuuji, sabu neƙƙo e njawdi potaani. En njiyiino e wonde sadakeeji njawkon ƙi ɗgonnoo ko annama, haa ñande Alla tellini sadak gooɗga o, hono Daƙendoowo peewƙo, gadduƙo aadi keso o.

Feccere ƙiƙmere deftere Alla nde, ko Linjiila. Woni e mayre ko aadi keso, mo Alla waƙdi e neƙƙo, rewni ƙum e ƳiiƳam Daƙendoowo gummiiƙo dow asamaan o. Ko deftere Linjiila nde woni deftere haaloore no Yeesu, Daƙendoowo o, timminiri annama sadakeeji ƙi fof, rufi ƳiiƳam mum e dow feɗirde he, mbele mbaawen heƳde yaafuya bakkatuuji men fof.

Holi ko waƙi Daƙendoowo o ummaade dow asamaan, jippoo? Sabu alaano hay gooto e bani Aadama'en baawƙo soodtude bakkatuuji ƙi e yeeso Alla, sabu yimƳe fof ko roondiiƳe bakkaat. So en ndokkii yeru, mbele debbo doondiiƙo loonde ndiyam, ina waawa

roondanaade go££o loonde mum ndiyam? +uum waawataa wonde. Ko £uum wa£i kadi, bakkodinoowo waawaa soodtude bakkaat bakkodinoowo go££o. Kono, Da£endoowo mo Alla tellini o, hono Yeesu Almasiihu, roondanooki bakkaat, sabu ko ka£ko woni Ko££gol gondunoo£gol e Alla gila e fu££oode £gol. O yalti ko e Ruuhu Alla Cenii£o o; ko £uum wa£i mo wiyeeede ²iy Toow£o o. Ko mboomiri jibini mo. O joginoo ko ¥anndu no men nih, kono o joganooki sifaa men bon£o o. O alaano do££gal bakkaat. Ko £uum wa£i Alla waawde fawde e makko bakkatuuji men enen fof! O maayiri ko tooña££geeji men. Bal£e tati caggal £uum, o wuurti £gam rokkude en £guurndam kesam. O foolii maayde, o foolii yanaande, o foolii Seytaane e bakkaat fof!

Enen fof njibina-£en ko e nder £gaska bakkaat lugga, te hay gooto waawaa wallude en, so wonaa Gummii£o dow o! Yeesu Almasiihu ummiima dow, telliima. So a hooliima mo, ma o foo£e o yaltin maa e £gaska bakkaat ka, sabu o ummii ko dow, o ardi ko wallude bani Aadama'en. Te kadi, o ruttiima dow £gam wonde hakkundeejo wonande goo££in¥e mo ¥e. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *Alla ko gooto; ko gooto woni hakkunde makko e yim¥e, maanaam Yeesu Almasiihu ne££o o. Ko ka£ko sakkii hoore makko £gam soodtude yim¥e fof.* (1 Tim 2.5,6) *Ko hooreejo yettinooye sadak bay£o noon coklu-£en: ko o cenii£o, o wa£ataa ko boni, o alaa tuundi, o nanndaani e bakkodinooye ¥e... - Caggal nde o timmini la¥¥ingol bakkatuuji, o joo£ii ko dow asamaan ñaamo Jom maw£gu o.* (Bar 7.26; 1.3)

En nja££giino e Linjiila e wonde nde Yeesu Almasiihu yillinoo aduna o nde, woodiino yim¥e goo££innooye £um. Yim¥e he¥tinnooye mo ¥e mbeltiinooma no feewi, sabu ina £ganndunoo ko ka£ko woni Da£endoowo mo annabaa¥e ¥e kabrunoo gila ko ¥ooyi, te jooni a¥ena njiyra mo gite ma¥¥e! En nja££giino e wonde wa£iino e almu¥¥e Yeesu ¥e yahnooye noddoyi banndiraa¥e mumen e sehilaa¥e mumen, mbiyi £umen: *"Min njiytii Almasiihu o."* - *"Min njiytii mo sariya Muusaa o e annabaa¥e ¥e kaalatnoo o. Ko Yeesu mo Nasaret..."* (Yuh 1.41,45)

Kono noon, ko ¥uri heewde e yim¥e jamaanu Yeesu ¥e ke¥tinaano £um e goo£ga! Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *E fu££oode, ko££gol £gol ina woodnoo. £gol wondunoo ko e Alla... £gol wontii aadee, oon aadee ho£ii e nder men... £gol wonnoo ko e aduna, kadi aduna wa£iraa ko ka££gol, ndeen ne dey, aduna o he¥tinaani £gol. £gol arii e nder leydi maggol, kono leñol maggol ja¥¥aaki £gol.* (Yuh 1.1,14,10-11)

En njiyiino e wonde yim¥e heew¥e ceedtiinooma kaawisaaji £i Yeesu Almasiihu wa£i £i. Yeesu fooliino huunde fof, wonaa ñawu, wonaa henndu, wonaa sey£aneeji, wonaa bakkaat, wonaa maayde, kono £uum fof wa£aani yim¥e heew¥e he¥tinde mo, sabu ¥er£e ma¥¥e ko gumnoo£e. Yim¥e ¥e ina memaatnoo Yeesu, ina ¥i£tondiratnoo sabaabunde makko, kono ¥e £ganndaano mo! ²e na££giri mo tan ko annabi no annabaa¥e nih, kono ¥e £goo££inaano e wonde timmeende Alla fof nana e makko.

E nder £uum, en njiyiino no yettinooye sadak ¥e e ardi¥e diine Yahuuda'en ¥e £gañirnoo Yeesu. Caggal £uum nih, ¥e mbari mo, ¥e pe£i mo e dow fe£irde! Ko noon ¥e timminiri fodoore Alla nde, sabu maayde Almasiihu nde e dow fe£irde he, ina yerondiri no feewi e kabaaru Alla cenii£o mo annabaa¥e ¥e kabrunoo gila ko ¥ooyi o! Ko £uum wa£i, ñande jamma yettinooye sadak ¥e na££gata Yeesu £gam warde £um nde, en naniino no Yeesu haaldirnoo e almuudo mum ji£noo£o hisnude £um o, wiyi £um: *"Mate a anndaa, mbo£o waawnoo noddude Baaba am yoo wallu am, kadi £oon e £oon o neldatno mi ko ¥uri*

*konuujji sappo e £i£i maleyka? Kono so mi wa£ii noon, holi no Binndi £i timmirta? ÷i mbiyi ko nih £um foti yahrude.” (Mac 26.53,54)*

Yeesu ina anndunoo ko addi £um e aduna he. O ardi ko rokkude woƙki makko, rufde yiiyam makko ƙgam bakkodinooƳe Ƴe, no annabaaƳe Ƴe kabirnoo £um gila ko Ƴooyi nih. Yeesu ardi e aduna ko mbele annama njawdi Ibraahiima o e sadakeeji kullon £i fof, ina timma e mum. Mbele o£on ciftora ko Yeesu sakkitiino haalde e dow feƙirde he, ko adii ina maaya? Eey, o wiya: *“Fof timmii!”* (Yuh 19.30) Caggal nde o maayi, *rido suudu Alla o seekii gila dow haa les, wonti alluuje £i£i.* (Mar 15.38)

Holi ko wa£i mo wullude wulaaƙgo mawƙgo, o wiya: *“Fof timmii!”*? Te holi ko wa£i rido suudu Alla o seekaade wonti alluuje £i£i, maanaam rido suudu seniindu, £o yiiyam sadakeeji gayi e dam£i £am wisetenoo ƙgam bakkatuuji £o? Alla seekii oon rido, te Yeesu wullii, wiya: *“Fof timmii!”* ÷een ge£e mba£iri ko mbele yimƳe fof ina ƙgannda e wonde, sabaabunde yiiyam £am Yeesu rufi £am, Yeesu timminii feere nde Alla wa£noo ƙgam waawde yaafaade bani Aadama'en bakkatuuji mumen, rokka £umen baaw£e jeyeede e darja mum haa abada!

Ko Joomiraa£o Yeesu e hoore mum woni Timmin£o kabaaru annabaaƳe o, e annama sadakeeji jawdi ƙgam udditande bani Aadama'en damal da£endoore haa abada! En njiyiino e wonde guurtugol Yeesu ñande ñalawma tataƳiijo o, ko fi£nde Alla jaƳii sadak Almasiihu o, no njoƳdi ndewndi laawol, mbaawndi momtude bakkatuuji haa abada! Ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni sadak timmu£o, mo Alla wa£iri yimƳe aduna Ƴe fof, mbele kala gooƙ£in£o mo *ina waasa halkaade, heƳa ƙguurndam haa abada!* (Yuh 3.16)

Jooni noon ko adii e£en njoofna taro men e Binndi annabaaƳe £i, amin ñaagii on yo on ke£o no moƳyi £ii aayeeji luggi, bel£i, gon£i e Linjiila, paytu£i e sadak timmu£o, cakkiti£o mo Almasiihu o wa£i nde rufi yiiyam mum e dow feƙirde he mbele\*\* yoƳde bakkatuuji £i. Binndi £i mbiyi: *Sariya o wonaa martabaaji garooji £i e koye mumen, ko o annama majji tan; ko £uum wa£i, o waawaa muk addande timmeende ƳadortooƳe Alla sadakeeji nanndu£i jokkondirtee£i hitaande fof Ƴe. So wonaano £uum, tawatno ko sadak woppaama, sabu rewirooƳe noon Alla Ƴe laƳƳinteno gootol tan, natta wa£tude hakkillaaji mumen e bakkatuuji mumen. Kono £iin sadakeeji nafata ko siftinde yimƳe bakkatuuji mumen hitaande fof. ƙgati yiiyam gayi e dam£i waawaa momtude bakkatuuji.*

*Ko £uum wa£i, nde Almasiihu o naatata aduna nde wiya: “Wonaa sadak kirsaa£o, wonaa sadak ñamiri nji£-£aa; ko Ƴanndu mba£an-£aa mi. Wonaa sadak cumaa£o, wonaa sadak bakkatuuji wel maa. E nder £uum, mbiy-mi: Mbo£oni, mi arii wa£de sago maa, aan Alla, fotde ko deftere sariya nde haali e am ko.” ... Ndeen noon, o Ƴeeƙnii sadak gadano o, o jolni £i£mo. Ko e dow ƙgoon sago cenna-£en, cennira-£en Ƴanndu Yeesu Almasiihu sakkaandu gootol haa abada ndu.*

*Kala jettinoowo sadak, ko daranii£o golle mum ñande fof, ina yettina sahaa fof sadakeeji nanndu£i £i mbaawaa momtude bakkatuuji. Kono kaƙko, caggal nde o yettini sadak gooto ƙgam momtude bakkatuuji, o joo£i ñaamo Alla haa abada, omo fada haƙkadi haa añaƳe makko mba£tee pawirgal njaaƳordi makko. ƙgati o timminirii sennaaƳe Ƴe haa abada sadak gooto. Ko £uum kadi woni ko Ruuhu Cenii£o o seedtantoo en. ƙgati ko nih o wiya: “Joomiraa£o o wiya: Ko oo £oo aadi mba£dat-mi e maƳƳe caggal £iin ñal£i: Ma mi loow sariyaaji am e Ƴer£e maƳƳe, mi winnda £i e hakkillaaji maƳƳe.” O jokki kadi o wiya: “Mi*



wontaa siftor bakkatuuji maŶŶe e bonanndeeji maŶŶe." Kono £o bakkatuuji njaafaa, sadak bakkatuuji jaraani £oon.

Ndeen noon banndiraaŶe, ŷiiŷam Yeesu rokkii en cuusal naatde e seniindu cenii£i he. O udditanii en laawol kesol, guur£gol, £gol o rewni e rido mo o seeki o, maanaam Ŷannu makko ndu. Tawde njogi-£en ko jettinoowo sadak maw£o gardii£o galle Alla o, ndeen noon, Ŷadoro-£en Alla Ŷer£e £e £galaa naafigaagu, hoolaare timmunde... Na£to-£en e £amaawu men £gu ceedtoto-£en £gu tawa en cikkitaaki, £gati podan£o en o ko aadiya£ke. Mba£tondiren hakkillaaaji, mbele e£en £guurta koye men e yi£de e wa£de golle moŷŷe...

£gati so en teyii en mbakkodinii caggal nde £ganndu-£en goo£ga o, sadak bakkatuuji heddaaki £oon ha£kadi; heddotoo tan ko fadirde siññeende ñaawoore e jey£gol caas£gol jogor£gol mo£de luutndiiŶe £gol. So ne££o diwii sariya Muusaa o e seedamfaagu yimŶe £i£o walla tato yurmetaake warete, alaa ko haali noon jaŶŶu£o ʹiy Alla o, tunwini ŷiiŷam aadi cennu£am £um £am, ruttii yenni Ruuhu gaddoowo moŷŷere o. £gati e£en £ganndi biy£o nih o: "Ko miin yoftotoo te ko miin yoŶata." O wiŷi kadi: "Ko Joomiraa£o o ñaawata yimŶe mum." Kala naat£o juu£e Alla guur£o o, booraama! (Bar 10.1-7,9-24,26-31) Ndeen noon, enen ne, holi no mbaawirten da£de kuugal so tawii en paalkisiima da£ndoore fotnde nih mawnude? (Bar 2.3)

Ko e £iin ko££guli Alla reentiniri yimŶe mbele ina mbaasa welsindaade da£ndoore mawnde wonnde e ŷiiŷam Yeesu nde. Kala calii£o sadak mo Alla e hoore mum wa£i o, yoo anndu sadak go££o momtoowo bakkatuuji wonataa wood! Alaa ko heddi so wonaa ñaawoore Alla nde wondaani e yurmeende nde! Ko Yeesu Almasiihu woni sadak timmu£o mo Alla wa£i, mbele kala goo££in£o mo ina waasa halkaade, heŶa £guurndam haa abada. Yeesu haaliino dow fe£irde he, wiŷi: "Fof timmii!" Te so tawii ko Yeesu woni ko££gol Alla, so Yeesu wiŷi: "Fof timmii!" ko Alla e hoore mum wiŷi: "Fof timmii!"

Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a goo££ini Alla yoŶanii ma bakkatuuji maa? Mbele a£a goo££ini Yeesu Almasiihu timminanii ma golle da£ndoore? So £uum alaa, ŷeewataa ko da£ndireede sabu golle maa peew£e?

Amin njetta on sabu ke£ogol mon. Yoo moŷŷere Alla won e mon, te mii£to-£on no moŷŷi e ko Binndi £i kaali nde mbiŷi: Ndeen noon, enen ne, holi no mbaawirten da£de kuugal so tawii en paalkisiima da£ndoore fotnde nih mawnude? (Bar 2.3)

## JEYƷGOL (Luka 16)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƷiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiƷƷo yimƳe fof nana, kadi njaƳa laawol peewal Ʒgol o lelni Ʒgol mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƷo haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Binndi ceniiƷi Ʒi mbiyi: *HulƳe deedi Ƴe, Ƴe Ʒgalaa hoolaare Ƴe, harmuƳe Ƴe, warooƳe koye Ƴe, fijooƳe Ƴe, wileeƳe Ƴe, rewooƳe sanamuuji Ƴe e denndaaƷgal fenooƳe Ƴe, woni feccere mumen ko weendu jeyƷgol e suufara ndu. (Peeñ 21.8) Ƴe mbeddete e nder niƳƳere boowal he, ... nder jeyƷgol Ʒgol ñifataa haa abada, Ʒgol Alla resani ibiliisa e maleykaaƷi mum Ʒgol. (Mac 8.12; 25.41) Hono noon, maa kuugal haa abada fawe e dow maƳƳe kamƳe ooñiiƳe Ƴe, feewƳe Ƴe keƳa Ʒguurndam haa abada. (Mac 25.46).*

JeyƷgol welaani yeewtude! En njiƷaa nih hay miijaade Ʒum! Hannde noon, Ʒganniyi-Ʒen jaƷƷgude ko ko fayti e jeyƷgol, sabu Alla haalii heen geƷe keewƷe Ʒgam reentinde yimƳe Ƴe mbele ina mbaasa yahde toon. Hannde e yeewtere men aroore fof, Ʒganniyi-Ʒen ko wiƷtude, njaƷƷgen e Binndi ceniiƷi he ko Alla haali e aljanna e jeyƷgol, e no mbaawirten yananeede ko aljanna naataten. Ko Ƴuri heewde e yimƳe Ƴe miiƷii ko hay gooto anndaa ko woni laakara, hay gooto anndaa to fayi jaƷƷgo. WaƷi Ƴe jogaade Ʒiin miiƷooƷi ko Ƴe Ʒganndaa laawol daƷndoore Ʒgol Alla waƷi, Ƴe Ʒganndaa podooƷe Alla belƷe dokkooƷe hoolaare tiiƷnde Ʒe! Mbele haala Alla laƳƳinani en e wonde eƷen mbaawi naatde aljanna? Ahaa kay! Haala Alla ko nih wiyi: *Mbinndir-mi on Ʒuum, onon gooƷƷinƳe innde Ƴiy Alla Ƴe, ko mbele oƷon Ʒgannda on keƳii Ʒguurndam haa abada Ʒam. (1 Yuh 5.13)*

Aan keƷiiƷo hannde, mbele a heƳii Ʒaam Ʒguurndam Ʒam gasataa Ʒam Haala Alla habri Ʒam? So a maayii, mbele aƷa anndi to fittaandu maa fayi? Mbele aƷa yananaa ma a male, mbaasaa naatde jeyƷgol? So tawii a yananaaka Ʒuum, heƷto jaƷde men hannde nde no moƳƳi.

En njaƷƷgiino e Linjiila, nde Yeesu DaƷndoowo o arno e aduna he, jaƷƷginiino yimƳe geƷe keewƷe paytuƷe e aljanna. Kono, ko Yeesu jaƷƷginnoo ko fayti e jeyƷgol Ƴuri heewde e ko o jaƷƷginnoo ko fayti e aljanna, sabu omo anndi kuugal caasƷgal gonƷgal nder jeyƷgol, te o yiƷaa hay gooto naata toon. Jooni noon, ndutto-Ʒen e Linjiila, keƷo-Ʒen ko Yeesu jaƷƷgini ko fayti e jeyƷgol. Ʒgon-Ʒen ko e Linjiila Luka, e simoore sappo e jeegoƳere nde.

Yeesu wiyi yimƳe Ƴe: *“MeeƷii waƷde gorko gooto galo ñaantortonooƷo comci folmaat wondude e leñ ƷaatƷo, guurnooƷo ñande kala e neema e weltaare mawnde. Gorko goƷƷo baasƷo mo Ƴanndu mum fof fiyi ñawanƷe, biyeteeƷo Lasaar ina lelinoo damal galle makko. O muuyanooma hay hocindaade ñamiri caamatnoondi e yeeso galo ndi; hay dawaaƷi ina Ʒgaratnoo laayoo ñawanƷe makko. BaasƷo o maayi, maleykaaƷi Ʒi nawi Ʒum sara lbraahiima; galo o maayi kañum ne, ubbaa. Ƴo o leeptotoo laakara Ʒo, o Ƴamti gite, o sooyinii to woƷƷi Lasaar sara lbraahiima.” (Luk 16.19-23)*

Ndaro-Ʒen Ʒoo seeƷa. Mbele on nanii ko kewnoo e oon galo, wondude e miskiino o, hono Lasaar? Holi to Lasaar fayi caggal nde maayi? Ƴoon e Ʒoon, fittaandu makko naati

aljanna, tawi toon annabi Ibraahiima gonnoofo toon gila ko Yooyi o. Galo o noon, holi to naatnoo? ÷oon e Eoon, fittaandu makko naati jeytqgol, o woni e leeptaade. Te omona toon haa hannde!

Holi ko waEi Lasaar baasfo o naatde aljanna, galo o naati jeytqgol? Ko adii fof, tganndee, wonde baasfo waEataa neEfo malaafo, te kadi wonde galo waEataa neEfo keefeero! Lasaar, baasfo o, naatiri aljanna ko sabaabunde yiEiino laawol daEnfoore tqgol Alla lelni e Binndi annabaafo tqgol. Galo o noon, kañum, ko ko welsindinoo Haala Alla. Oon galo wayi ko no yimfo heewfo e aduna men hannde o, fo tganndu-Eaa ko diineyatkoofo, ko gootEinifo Alla ko gooto, ko anndufo Binndi annabaafo Ei ina tgoodi; ndeen ne dey, fo tgoni ko e laawol fayde jeytqgol, sabu fo ndewaani e laawol daEndoore tqgol annabaafo fof ceedtanii e Binndi ceniiEi he tqgol. Ko mbelemma koye mafofo e tgalu furani fo heEaade Haala t gummiika to Alla mbawka daEndude fo ka.

Jooni noon, njokken e daarol men haa njiyen no Alla woppiro galo naatfo jeytqgol o haaldi e annabi Ibraahiima gonfo nder aljanna. Alla yiEi ko miiyto-Een no moyyi e kaa haala paytuka e neEfo naatfo jeytqgol. Joomiraafo Yeesu jokki daarol mum, wiya: *“÷o galo o leeptotoo laakara fo, Yamti gite, sooyyii to woEfi Lasaar sara Ibraahiima. O wulli, o wiya: ‘Maama Ibraahiima, yurmo mi nelaa Lasaar suuwa ceYam feEendu mum e ndiyam fuufna Lemtgal am; t gati mboEoni leeptoo no feewi e nder jeytqgol he.’ Ibraahiima wiya: ‘Bittqgel am, siftor a heYii neema maa e tguurndam maa, Lasaar kañum, heYi ko mette. Jooni noon, Yernde makko nana Eoo fuufnee, aan aEa leeptoo. E dow Euum fof kadi, caaEtqgol luggol nana hakkunde men, mbele kala jiEfo ummaade to amen yaha to mon, ina roEka, kadi hay gooto waawaa ummaade to mon, ara to amen.’ O wiya: ‘WaEde maama, mbofo ñaagi maa yo a nel Lasaar galle baaba am, t gati mbofo jogii toon miñiraafo njoyo worfo; yo o yah o waajoyoo fo, mbele afo mbaasa arde e oo Eoo nokku leepte.’ Ibraahiima wiya: ‘Afo tgoni e Muusaa e annabaafo fo; yo fo kefo Een.’ O heYitii kadi, o wiya: ‘Alaa maama Ibraahiima! Kono so woodii gummiifo e hakkunde maayfo yehi to mafofo, fo mbaajtoto koye mafofo.’ Ibraahiima wiya mo: ‘So fo keEaaki Muusaa e annabaafo fo, hay gummiifo e hakkunde maayfo addantaa fo gootEinde.’” (Luk 16.23-31)*

(?)Ko Eoo daarol galo o e Lasaar haaEi. E gootga, nokku biyeteEfo jeytqgol o, ko nokku mettufo, fo yurmeende woodaani! En njiyii no galo o leeptorii, te hay gooto waawaa wallude Eum, walla nih rokkude Eum toYere ndiyam! O woni ko jeytqgol, omo fada ñalEgu ñaawoore, tgu tganndu-Eaa ko ndeen fittaandu makko e Yanndu makko fof mbeddetee e nokku biyeteEfo weendu jeytqgol! Te ko toon o wonata haa abada, kaEko e saliifo kabaaru annabaafo o fof, kabaaru moyyo Almasiihu o! Ko Euum Binndi Ei kaali nde mbiya: *Kala mo innde mum tawanooka e deftere tguurndam he, weddaa e weendu jeytqgol ... e suufara he... Maa cuurki leepte mum duumto haa abada, te fooftotaako jamma e ñalawma.* (Peeñ 20.15; 14.10,11)

Miiyto-Eee e Euum! Kala belsindiifo laawol daEndoore tqgol Alla lelni tqgol, maa naat jeytqgol, joomum nattataa, yaltataa, te jeytqgol tqgol ñifataa. Ina woodi miijotoofo mbiya, caggal nde bakkodinoowo o leeptii nder jeytqgol, maa yaltine naatnee aljanna. Kono tgoon miijo yerondiraani e Haala Alla, sabu ko nih Binndi Ei wiya: *Maa kuugal haa abada fawe e dow mafofo kamfo ooñiifo fo.* (Mac 25.46) Ndeen noon, Binndi annabaafo Ei kaalaani hay huunde ko fayti e ñaaganaade maayfo fo. Ñaaganaade maayfo fo ko aada yimfo tan, wonaa yamiroore Alla, sabu Binndi Ei mbiya: *Yimfo podanaa ko maayde laawol gootol, caggal Euum ñaawee.* (Bar 9.27) Kala maayfo naati jeytqgol, ko toon wonata haa abada, te

kala naat£o aljanna kadi, ko toon wonata haa abada! Ñaaganaade maay£e ustataa leepte jey£gol £e, te da£ndataa £e e ñaawoore Alla nde. Won£e aljanna £e noon, kañum'en, coklaani ñaaganeede, sabu £e £gondi ko e Alla e weltaare mawnde!

Banndiraa£e, woto hay gooto fuuntu on! Ina wa£i haaloo£e mbiya: Alla ko mo££o! O tagataa yim£e haa gasa, o weddoo £umen e jey£gol! O yurmoto en, enen fof, o naatna en aljanna! Kaan haala, alaa fof £o £e paw£ £um. £e mbiyrata noon tan ko £gam deeynude hakkillaaji ma££e, sabu ko £e welsindii£e laawol peewal £gol Alla lel£i £gol. So tawii £e mbaajtaaki koye ma££e, £e nja£i laawol peewal £gol Alla lel£i £gol, ma £e £ganndu e wonde jey£gol ina woodi e goo£ga. Kono e oon sahaa, tawata ko da£ndoore ¥ennii!

Mbele on nanii ko galo o ñaagii Ibraahiima? O ñaaginoo ko yoo Ibraahiima nel Lasaar galle baaba makko, £gam reentinde miñiraa£e makko njoyo wor£e £e cuwaano maayde, mbele ina *mbaasa arde e oo doo nokku leepte*. Holi ko Ibraahiima jaabinoo mo? Ko nih o wiyoo: *'A£e £gondi e Muusaa e annabaa£e £e; yo £e ke£o ¥een.'* Kono, galo o wiyi: *'Alaa, maama Ibraahiima! Kono so woodii gummii£o e hakkunde maay£e yehi to ma££e, £e mbaajtoto koye ma££e.'* Ibraahiima jaabii mo, wiyi: *'So £e ke£aaki Muusaa e annabaa£e £e, hay gummii£o e hakkunde maay£e addantaa £e goo££inde.'* (Luk 16.28-31)

Aan ke£ii£o hannde, mbele a£a anndi kabaaru mo££o annabaa£e baaw£o da£ndude ma o? Ko e oon kabaaru min £goni e wi£tude gila ko ¥oooyi e yeewtere mon Laawol Peewol. So en to££gii, mbiyaten, ko kabaaru annabaa£e o woni kabaaru Da£ndoowo cenii£o mo Alla tellini o. Oon Da£ndoowo foti ko maayde e dow fe£irde he, sabaabunde bakkatuuji maa, caggal £uum, wuurta ñalawma tata¥iijo o, mbele kala goo££in£o mo e ¥ernde mum ina waasa naatde jey£gol! Ko £uum woni kabaaru mo££o, baaw£o da£ndude ma e ñaawoore Alla feewnde nde!

En njiyiino e nder jeewte men gadii£e e wonde Alla tagiraani jey£gol £gam yim£e. O tagiri jey£gol ko sabaabunde Seytaane wondude e maleykaaaji bon£i £i gondu£i e mum. Kono ko bakkaat taani men Aadama wa£i en wo££ude Alla, enen fof, yaltini en £gesa Eden ba, wa£i en e kalfaandi Seytaane e laawol jaaj£gol fayde jey£gol. E goo£ga, maa sifaa bakkaat o halku en haa abada, so tawii Alla faabaaki en, sabu njo¥di bakkaat ko maayde wondude e jey£gol £gol ñifataa haa abada! Kono jettoo£e £goodanii Alla sabu wa£anii en feere no bakkatuuji men njaafiraa! Ndeen feere ko holi £uum? Ko maayde Almasiihu cenii£o o. Alla fawii e dow Yeesu Almasiihu kuugal bakkatuuji men, laawol gootol haa abada. £uum ko ko hakkille ne££o waawaa faamde. Kono ko noon Binndi cenii£i £i mbiyi. £i mbiyi: *Almasiihu o e hoore mum maayii gootol £gam bakkatuuji, mbele artirde on e Alla, ka£ko peew£o £gam ooñii£e o. To ba££ge ¥anndu, o waraama; to ba££ge ruuhu, o wuurtinaama.* (1 Piy 3.18)

En njiyiino no yim£e £e tampinirnoo Yeesu, karwisi £um, paw£i e hoore mum lefol kooce, piyi £um kelle e hakkillaaji, cir¥i e mum, pe£i £um e dow fe£irde! Alla woppiri yim£e tampini Korsu£o mum ko £gam hollude en kuugal £gal bakkaat naamnii £gal. Kala ko yim£e £e mba£noo Yeesu, ko enen kaandunoo heen sabaabunde bakkatuuji men. Kono Alla, e nder yi£de mum nde jogii e men, fawii e dow Almasiihu cenii£o o, hono ¥iyum mo yi£i o, kuugal bakkatuuji men, rewni £um e juu£e ¥een yim£e bon£e. Kono noon, £ganndee e wonde tampere Yeesu nde haa£aani tan e ko yim£e £e mba£noo £um ko. Binndi annabaa£e £i kollii en e wonde nde Yeesu tampi dow fe£irde to, ko Alla hoore mum faw£i e makko do££gal £gal ne££o waawaa miijaade. Alla fawii e dow Yeesu kuugal

bakkatuuji men, maanaam jeyɗgol men, laawol gootol haa abada, ɗgam daɗndude en e jeyɗgol.

En njiyiino e wonde njoɗdi bakkaat ko maayde e naatde e jeyɗgol, nokku ɗo Alla weddotoo kala caliiɗo gootɗinde kabaaru moɗɗo o! Alla yiɗaa hay gooto halkoo; ko ɗuum waɗi mo ruɗtaade ʔiyiiko ceniiɗo o, o fawi e dow mum doɗɗgal jeyɗgol men. En njaɗɗgiino e wonde nde Yeesu maayi dow feɗirde to, leydi ndi fof niɗɗiɗi kunus naatge e hoore haa woni waktuuji tati. Te en naniino e nder ɗuum no Yeesu wullirnoo daande mawnde, wiyi: *“Alla am, Alla am! Holi ko waɗi ɗgoppu-ɗaa mi?”* (Mac 27.46) Holi ko waɗi Alla ruɗtaade Almasiihu o, Korsuɗo mum o, dow feɗirde to? Ko miin e maa mbaɗi! Ko bakkaat men waɗi! E nder oon waktu niɗɗo, Alla roondi Almasiihu o kuugal bakkatuuji men, jeyɗgol men! ɗuum ko gootga luggo, hakkille men waawaa faamde ko woni heen ko fof, kono gootga o nani: So a gootɗinii mo nder ɗernde maa, ma a daɗnde, a naatataa jeyɗgol, sabu a jaɗii sadak Daɗndoowo ceniiɗo mo Alla waɗan maa o. Yeesu Almasiihu maayiri ko ɗgam soodtude ma e maayde haa abada nde, maanaam jeyɗgol.

Alla fawii jeyɗgol maa e Yeesu Almasiihu. Mbele a gootɗinii sadak Almasiihu o? Mbele a gootɗinii e wonde Yeesu Almasiihu peewɗo o yoɗii ñamaande maa bakkaat? So ɗuum alaa, mbele ko aan yoɗanta hoore maa ñamaande maa bakkaat, laakara?

Banndiraaɗe, on njaaraama sabu keɗogol mon. E yeewtere men aroore, so Alla jaɗii, ma en mbiɗtu e huunde seertunde no feewi e ko njaɗɗgu-ɗen hannde ko. Ma en mbiɗtu e ko fayti e nokku belɗo biyeteeɗo aljanna.

Yoo moɗɗere Alla won e mon, te miiɗto-ɗon no moɗɗi e ko Binndi ceniiɗi ɗi kaali nde mbiyi: *‘So ɗe keɗaaki Muusaa e annabaaɗe ɗe, hay gummiiɗo e hakkunde maayɗe addantaa ɗe gootɗinde.’* (Luk 16.31)

## ALJANNA (PeeñEi 21-22)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiEeO yimYe fof nana kadi njaYa laawol peewal tɔgol o lelni tɔgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluEo haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

E yeewtere men Yennunde e Binndi ceniiEi he, tɔgonno-Een ko e wiEtude e nokku kuugal tɔgal gasata o, hono jeytɔgol. Jeytɔgol ko nokku leepte mo Seytaane e maleykaaji mum taganaa. Kala belsindiiEo laawol daEendoore tɔgol Alla lelni tɔgol, ko toon weddetee, joomum seerta e Alla haa abada! Ko Euum Binndi Ei kaali nde mbiyi: *Kala mo innde mum tawanooka e deftere tɔguurndam he, wedda e weendu jeytɔgol he.* (Peeñ 20.15)

E gootga, kala ko neEeO waawi miijaade, ko jeytɔgol Yuri mettude. Kono hannde, tɔganniye-Een ko wiEtude e nokku YurEo welde e kala ko hakkille neEeO waawi miijaade. Oon nokku ko asamaan, biyeteeEo kadi aljanna, nokku keewEo annoore mo Alla resani yiEYe Eum e gootga Ye.

YimYe Ye ina njogii haalullaaji keewEi Ei njiidaa, paytuEi e aljanna wondude e no neEeO waawirta naatirde toon. So en ndokkii yeru, rewooye diineeji fuEnaatge Ei, tɔgootEini ko aljannaaji keewEi, ceertuEi te neEeO naatirta toon tan ko sabaabunde golle mum peewEe. WoEYe kadi mbiyi e wonde neEeO adotoo ko naatde jeytɔgol; caggal nde leeptii haa bakkatuuji mum fof njoYaa, fuEeOo naatde aljanna. Ina woodi woEYe kadi wiyYe e wonde, aljanna ko nokku mo Alla resani rewooye jamirooje diine mumen, nokku mo tɔganndu-Eaa, woni toon tan ko mbelemma, ñaamde, yarde e rewYe yontaaYe. E gootga, haala paytuka e aljanna e laawol mum, ina heewi. Yeewtere men hannde noon, faytaani e ko yimYe kaali e aljanna; nde fayti ko e ko Alla haali e aljanna!

Aljanna ina heewi inEe e nder Binndi annabaaYe Ei. So en ndokkii yeru, aljanna ina wiyee: asamaan; jappeere Alla; taweede Alla; galle JoomiraaEo; koEirka Alla ceniiEo; sahare seniinde nde; sahare Alla guurEo o; Yerusalem gonEo dow asamaan o; galle maleykaaji ceniiEi e Jawgel tɔgel o; taweede JoomiraaEo Yeesu e darja mum; galle yimYe Alla, Ye inEe mumen mbinndaa e asamaan Ye. En njiyiino e Linjiila no Yeesu Almasiihu innirnoo oon nokku: "galle Baaba am", sabu ko toon o wonno hade makko jibineede.

E ko raYyiEi, ko aljanna woni koEirka Alla. En njiyiino e wonde Alla nana e nokkuuji fof; kono kadi, ina woodi nokku ceniiEo, nokku annoore, jooEeO, YurEo koode Ee woEeEude, Eo Alla hoEi e nder annoore mum! Ko oon nokku woni to ʔiy ToowEo o, hono Yeesu, jooEii e jappeere mum, ñaamo Alla Jom baawEe o, ina fada ñande foti artude e aduna he tɔgam ñaawde Eum e hesEitinde Eum. Te aljanna ko nokku to ujunnaaje-ujunnaaje maleyka taarii jappeere nde, wondude e jamaanu yimYe, Ye Alla soodtiri yiiyam Jawgel tɔgel, hono JoomiraaEo Yeesu Almasiihu.

E nder deftere Linjiila he, e cimooje EiEi cakkitiie he, Alla feeñaniino Yuhanna e jiyEe, holli Eum sahare seniinde nde JoomiraaEo feewni nde, hono aljanna, wonande Ye inEe mumen mbinndaa e deftere tɔguurndam Ye.

Ke£o-£ee ko Binndi £i kaali e ndeen sahare ko: *Daande tekkunde iwri mi to jappeere to ina wiya: "Ko£irka Alla ka nana wondi e yim¥e! Ma o ho£du e ma¥¥e, ¥e £gona leñol makko; Alla e hoore mum maa wonda e ma¥¥e. Ma o momtu gon£i ma¥¥e fof; maa maayde nattu, sunaare, gulaali e muuseeki majja, £gati ge£e gadane £e njawtii."... Tan Ruuhu o na££gi mi, maleyka o nawi mi dow haayre mawnde, toownde. O holli mi... sahare seniinde nde... ina jogii darja Alla; nde jalbiratnoo ko no haayre rimre nih, no haayre yaspe waynde no daarorgal nih. ²alal tekku£gal toow£gal ina taarii nde; nde joginoo ko dame sappo e £i£i ba££e maleykaaaji sappo e £i£i...*

*Ko lobbuli mayre nayi fof potnoo... ¿gooroondi ¥alal sahare ndi si£kiraa ko kaa¥e dime mbaydi kala... Dame sappo e £i£i £e ko ñaa¥e sappo e £i£i, damal heen fof ko ñaayre wootere. Di£giral sahare £gal ko ka££e luulu jaynortoo£o no weer nih. Mi yiyaani e mayre suudu Alla, £gati ko Joomiraa£o Alla Jom baaw£e o woni suudu Alla ndu, kañum e Jawgel £gel. Sahare nde soklaani naat£e yaynoo £um, soklaani lewru yaynoo £um, £gati ko darja Alla leernata nde, te lampa mayre ko Jawgel £gel. Maa dowlaaji £i njah e nder annoore mayre... Dame mayre £guddotaako ñalawma muk, kadi jamma woodataa £oon... Hay huunde ko tunwi naatataa e mayre, gollotoo£o ko harmi wondude e fenaande ne kay naatataa e mayre. Naatata e mayre tan ko winndaa¥e e deftere Jawgel £gel £guurndam ¥e. (Peeñ 21.3-4,10-12,16,19,21-25,27)*

*Caggal £uum, o holli mi maayo ndiyam £guurndam £go ina jalbira no daarorgal nih, ina fu£i e jappeere Alla e Jawgel £gel. E hakkunde di£giral sahare he wondude e £ore £i£i maayo £e, lekki £guurndam ina £oon, njibinoowi ley¥i ¥i¥¥e sappo e £i£i... Ko hu£aa woodataa ha£kadi; jappeere Alla e Jawgel £gel wonata ko e nder mayre, maccu¥e makko maa ndew mo, njija yeeso makko, innde makko winndee e tii£e mumen. Jamma nattat, ¥e coklataa wonaa lampa, wonaa naat£e, sabu maa Joomiraa£o Alla yayno ¥e. Ma ¥e laamo haa abada. (Peeñ 22.1-5)*

Ko noon Alla holliri Yuhanna sahare seniinde nde o mooftani rewooye laawol da£endoore £gol o lelni £gol. Hannde noon, £ganniyi-£en ko mii£taade see£a e ko Alla haali e laawol paytu£gol e ndeen sahare. Holli no ne££o waawirta anndude e wonde so maayii, fayi ko aljanna?

Mbele o£on ciftora ko Yeesu Almasiihu haalatnoo almu¥¥e mum ko fayti e galle Baaba mum wondude e laawol pay£gol toon? Ko nih o wiya ¥e: *"Yoo ¥er£e mon ndeeyi. ¿goot£inee Alla, £goot£inon mi, miin ne. Galle Baaba am ina heewi cuu£i; sinno wonaano goot£ga, mbele ma mi wiy ma mi feewnanoy on nokku? Te so mi yehii mi feewnanoyii on nokku, mi artat mi nawa on sara am, mbele onon ne, o£on £gona £o £gon-mi £o. To pay-mi to, o£on £ganndi laawol mum. ... Ko miin woni laawol £gol, woni goot£ga o, woni £guurndam £am."* (Yuh 14.1-4,6)

Ko £uum Almasiihu o haali. Ko ka£ko e hoore makko woni laawol da£endoore £gol. Kala mo rewaani e ²iy Toow£o o, hono Da£endoowo cenii£o mo Alla tellinani bakkodinoo¥e o, joomum naatataa muk e taweede Alla cenii£o o. Muk! Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *Hay gooto go££o waawaa da£endude, £gati en tellinanaaka hay innde wo£nde wootere nde pot-£en da£endireede. (Gol 4.12) ¿gati Alla ko gooto; ko gooto woni hakkunde makko e yim¥e, maanaam Yeesu Almasiihu ne££o o. Ko ka£ko sakkii hoore makko £gam soodtude*

*yimYe fof. Ko £uum woni ko seedtaa nde sahaa tajanoo£o o yonti. (1 Tim 2.5,6) Ko £uum Binndi cenii£i £i kaali.*

Da£ndoowo o, hono Yeesu Almasiihu, gummii£o to Alla o, ko kañum woni laawol fayde aljanna. O jibiniraa ko £gam naatnude yimYe Ye aljanna, o wuuri £guurndam ceni£am, o rufii yiiyam makko woni sadak bakkatuuji, bal£e tati caggal mum, o wuurti. Hay gooto yettotaako Alla, so rewaani e makko. Mbele a goo££inii £uum? Mbele a yiya no Yeesu e hoore mum woniri laawol fayde to Alla? Maa taw e£en mbaawi wa£irde £uum yeru.

Mee£iino wa£de ne££o, ko££o nder ladde. O jeyaa ko e leñol £gol £ganndu-£aa, Yoornotaako comci. Ko paftol tan Ye ndadotoo. Omo joginoo leydi ndi o rematnoo, kono go££o Yur£o mo doole ari, heYti leydi ndi, o natti dañde hay to o remi. Te hay gooto wallaani mo mbele omo heYta leydi makko, sabu o alaano ko o rokki joomum.

Ñalawma gooto, o felliti yahde wuro laamorgo leydi to, £gam ñaagaade yoo maw£o leydi o wallu mo, sabu o naniino e wonde oon ko ne££o peew£o, keew£o yurmeende. Hono noon, o ummii, o woni e yahde, omo yaha, omo yaha haa o yettii sahare nde, e galle laam£o leydi o. Galle o noon ina mawni, ina yoo£i no feewi! Nde o yettii damal galle £gal, o yi£i naatde, ka£ko e tuundi makko, e Yañdu makko mehru. +oon tan, alkaati gooto wiyi mo: "Hee! Holi to pay-£aa?" O jaabii, o wiyi: "Ko maw£o leydi o nji£-mi yiyde." Alkaati o wiyi mo: "Mate aan, cikkataa £oo ko ari oYyo? Te aan, a waawaa naatde £oo, sabu a laaYaani, kadi ko a Yañdu mehru! Suudo! So £uum alaa, mi wa£ maa jooni e kasoo he!"

Ko noon baas£o o ruttorii, kono o woppaani. O woni e yelaade haa o dañi kaalis, o soodi heen comci kii££i, ceelti-beelti. O lootii haa o laaYi, o Yoornii comci £i, o fayi galle laam£o to. Ndeen o yettiima kadi e damal he, alkaati o wiyi mo: "Jooni, a Yoorniima comci, kono noon £ii £oo comci njettotaako to laam£o leydi o. Hay so tawiino ko a ñaantinoo£o, a naatataa, sabu a alaa yamiroore naatde galle laam£o leydi o! Suudo! Accaa!"

Caggal £uum, o nimsiti, o woni e wiyde: "Kooni miin dey mi najii, tampere nde keY-mi nde fof addantaa kam joo£daade e laam£o leydi o!" Yaakaare makko fof bonii. O naji, o joo£i £oon e dow laawol.

E oon sahaa, laam£o leydi o wondude e Yiyum afo cooyinii mo. Laam£o o wiyi Yiyum: "Yah naamno ko oo ne££o yi£i." ²iy laam£o o tawi omo yurmikinii, soppinii, wiyi mo: "Kaaw, ko £uum woni? Holi ko nji£-£aa? Holi ko wa£i najir-£aa nih?" Gorko o jaabii, wiyi: "Miin kay, nji£-mi ko yiyde laam£o leydi o, kono mi ro£kii; alaa fof no mi wa£aani!"

²i££o gorko o wiyi mo: "Ko miin woni Yiy maw£o leydi o, ko baaba am neli mi mbele mi wallu maa." Rew e am! ²e njahdi haa galle laam£o to. Nde Ye njettii e alkaati ka£noo£o mo naatde o, alkaati o hormii Ye, Ye naati di£giral galle laam£o o. ²iy laam£o o rokki gorko o wutte joo££o, kamYe £i£o fof, Ye naati nder galle laamor£o he. Ko noon oon gorko o yiyri laam£o leydi o, haajuuji mum fof kumtii, sabaabunde ballal Yiy laam£o o e baaw£e mum.

BanndiraaYe, aljanna ne ko hono nih tan wayi. Wonaa ne££o fof tan naatira no weliraa. Wonaa golle maa naatnat maa galle Laam£o laamYe o, hono no daarol men £gol holliri £um nih. Enen fof mbay-£en ko no oo baas£o, tunwu£o, mo Yañdu mehru, ji£noo£o joo£daade e laam£o leydi o nih. Ko £uum Binndi £i kaali nde mbiyi: *Enen fof, mbay-£en*



*ko no wonduYe e soYe nih, te golle men peewEe fof nana ciccira no comcol tunwuɕgol nih. (Esa 64.5) Aljanna ko nokku ceniiEo, te hay huunde ko tunwi naatataa toon,, gollotooEo ko harmi wondude e fenaande ne kay naatataa toon. (Peeñ 21.27) Hay gooto waawaa naatnude ma e oon nokku ceniiEo, so wonaa gummiiEo toon o! Ko oon woni Yeesu Almasiihu, ʔiy ToowEo, gummiiEo dow asamaan, maayiri no sadak nih ɕgam momtande en bakkatuuji men, caggal Euum, wuurti, safaa dow asamaan!*

Ndeen noon, holi baawEo naatde aljanna? Naatata toon ko yimYe seniiYe sabaabunde hoolaare mumen e DaEendoowo o, hono Yeesu Almasiihu, e yiiyam Eam rufi Eam! Ko Yeen tan naatata aljanna! Ko Euum Binndi Ei kaali nde mbiyi: *Alaa ko yimYe ceerti: yimYe fof mbakkodinii te koñnjiima tedduɕgal Alla. Kono Alla naɕɕgirii Ye feewYe moyyere mum, naɕɕgirii Ye feewYe Yeesu Almasiihu coodtuEo Ye e bakkaat o. Ko oon Alla fodani wonde sadak ɕgam yaafuya bakkatuuji yimYe, e wonande gooɕEiYe yiiyam makko Ye. (Room 3.22-25) EEen njaYa seedamfaagu yimYe, waEde eEen poti jaYde seedamfaagu Alla, sabu ko ɕguun Yuri sellude; ɕgati ko Eum Eoo woni seedamfaagu Alla: o seedtaniima ʔiyiiko o. Kala gooɕEiEo ʔiy Alla o, heYii ɕguun seedamfaagu e nder Yernde mum. Kala mo gooɕEinaani seedamfaagu Alla, fawii Eum fenaande, Yayri jaYaani ko o seedtii e ʔiyiiko ko. Seedamfaagu ɕgu nani: Alla rokkii en ɕguurndam haa abada, te Eeam ɕguurndam nana e ʔiyiiko o. Kala goodEo ʔiEeEo o, woodii Eeam ɕguurndam; kala mo woodaani ʔiy Alla o noon, woodaani Eeam ɕguurndam. Mbinndir-mi on Euum, onon gooɕEiYe innde ʔiy Alla Ye, ko mbele oEon ɕgannda on keYii ɕguurndam haa abada Eam. (1 Yuh 5.9-13)*

Aan keEiiEo hannde, mbele a yananaama a heYii ɕguurndam haa abada? Mbele aEa yananaa e wonde ma a naat aljanna, mbelto-Eaa e jokkondiral Alla e taweede mum haa abada? Mbele innde maa winndaama e deftere ɕguurndam he? Mbele a jaYii moyyere Alla nde DaEendoowo gummiiEo to Alla o addi nde?

Miiyto-Eee no moyyi e jaɕde men hannde nde, sabu Alla yiEi ko laYVinande on e nder YerEe mon kala fannu.

Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon, te miiyto-Eon no moyyi e ko Binndi Ei kaali nde mbiyi: *Ko ko yitere yiyaani nofuru nanaani ko, ko Yernde fiYaani ko, ko Euum tigi Alla fewjani horsinYe Eum Ye. (1 Kor 2.9)*

## HOLI MIIJO MON E YEESU? (1)

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaƳe heƙiiƳe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiffo yimƳe fof nana, kadi njaƳa laawol peewal ɗgol o lelni ɗgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam celluƙo haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Gila ko Ƴooyi, eƙeni mbiƙta e Binndi annabaaƳe he. En njiyii laawol peewal ɗgol Alla lelni mbele bakkodinooƳe Ƴe ina ɗgona feewƳe e yeeso mum. En njiyii no haala annabaaƳe ka timmiri e Yeesu. Yeewtere men hannde e yeewtere men aroore, min ɗganniyii ko waƙdude e mon taro paytuƙo e darja Neƙƙo mo annabaaƳe Ƴe kaalatnoo o. Ko waƙi, innir-ƙen ƙee ƙoo jaɗƙeele ƙiƙi: Holi miijo mon e Yeesu?

E nder jaɗde men e Linjiila, en naniino no Yeesu naamnortonoo yimƳe Ƴe, wiya ƙumen: “Holi miijo mon e Almasiihu o?” E gootga, ƙuum ko naamnal keewɗgal nafoore, te gooto e men fof ina foti jaabanaade hoore mum. E gootga, malu men aduna e laakara fof fawii ko e jaabawol men e ɗgal ƙoon naamnal. Jooni Yeesu Almasiihu arta, te so o artii, ma o naamne naamnal o naamninoo yimƳe jamaanu makko ɗgal: “Aan noon, holi miijo maa e am?”

Woni faandaare amen ko anndinde on holi gonƙo Yeesu e gootga. Min njiƙaa hay gooto fuunta on ko fayti e ƙuum. Amin ñaagii woto cikkee e wonde Yeesu Almasiihu ko annabi Ƴolo, walla ko neƙƙo moƳƳo e hakkunde yimƳe. Alaa, ko o gooto! Hay gooto o fotaani, wonaa aduna, wonaa laakara. Holi miijo mon e makko? Holi kaɗko, to baɗɗgal mon? Amin njiƙi naamnaade on naamne joyi paytuƙe e Yeesu Almasiihu.

1) Holi miijo mon e jibineede makko haawniinde nde?

Hay gooto jibiniraaka no makko nih. Ko kaɗko woni Yeesu Ƴiy Mariyaama o. Oƙon ɗganndi eƙen mbiya Yaayaa Ƴiy Sakari, Sileymaani Ƴiy Daawuuda, Isma'iila Ƴiy Ibraahiima. Neƙƙo fof yettete ko yettoode baaba mum, walla innde baaba mum rewee e innde mum. Waƙde noon Yeesu, kañum, holi ko waƙi ko innde yumma mun rewnaa e innde mum? Sabu o woodaano baaba e aduna he. Ko mboomiri jibini mo. O jibinaa tan ko e baawƙe Alla. Hakke duuƳi teemedde jeeƙiƙi ko adii jibineede Almasiihu o, annabi Esayi haaliino no fotirnoo jibinireede. Ko nih o wiyi: *Maa mboomiri ndi Ƴam reedu, jibina Ƴiƙƙo gorko, innira ƙum Emanuwel. (Ƴuum firtata ko: Alla ina wondi e men.)* (Esa 7.14; Mac 1.23)

Alla tagi taani men Aadama ko e punndi leydi, te enen fof ko en bani Aadama'en, hay annabaaƳe Ƴe. Enen fof, ɗgummi-ƙen ko e leydi. Kono Joomiraaƙo Yeesu, kañum, ummii ko dow asamaan. Enen fof, mbay-ƙen ko no leydi tunwundi nih, sabaabunde bakkatuuji men. Kono Yeesu Almasiihu wayi ko no toƳo ummiiɗgo dow asamaan nih, sabu ko o laaƳƙo, ceniiƙo, hono no Alla woniri laaƳƙo e ceniiƙo nih. Eƙen njaɗɗga e Linjiila ƙum ƙoo: *Yeesu Almasiihu ardi e aduna he ko daƙndude bakkodinooƳe.* (1 Tim 1.15) Ko adii Yeesu ina ara e aduna he, wondunoo ko e Alla, sabu ko kaɗko woni Koɗɗgol Alla. Ko kaɗko labanii hoore makko jippaade, o wonti neƙƙo, ɗgam daƙndude en e bakkatuuji men. O ummii ko dow asamaan.

MeeĪino waĒde worŸe ĒiĒo njani e woynđu. Heen gooto wiŸi goĒĒo o: "Wallu am, njaltinaa mi e oo nokku bonĒo!" GoĒĒo o jaabii mo, wiŸi: "Kooni ko aan fuuyi! Holi no mbaawirat mi yaltinde ma e nduu woynđu, tawde enen ĒiĒo fof Œgon-Ēen ko nder." E nder Ēuum, Ÿe nani daande neĒĒo, ummorii Ÿe dow, yo Ÿe naŒŒgu e Ÿoggol, safa Ÿe. Oon neĒĒo ina waawi daĒndude Ÿe sabu o naataano e woynđu he. O addanii Ÿe ballal gummiŒgal dow.

AnnabaaŸe Ÿe mbaawaa daĒndude en e Œgaska bakkaat he, sabu kamŸe ne ko Ÿe bakkodinooŸe. Yeesu noon, kañum, ronaani sifaa bakkaat gonĒo e neĒĒo o. O ummii ko dow, o iwi ko e Ruuhu CeniiĒo o. Ko mboomiri jibini mo. En njiiĸino no Alla nelirnoo maleykaaŸi mum, waĒi hoodere mawnde e asamaan he, Œgam habrude jibineede Almasiihu ceniiĒo, hono DaĒndoowo aduna o. Ÿuum ko kaawisa mawĒo. Hay gooto meeĒaani jibinireede no oo Ēoo NeĒĒo nih. Ko o gooto e jibineede makko. O faaydetaake hay e gooto. Kono noon, mawneende Yeesu haaĒaani tan e jibineede mum. Yeesu ko gooto kadi e sifaa mum.

2) Holi miiĸo mon e sifaa makko ceniiĒo o?

Yeesu wonnoo ko NeĒĒo timmuĒo. O meeĒaani bakkodinde hay laawol gootol nih. O meeĒaani tuubande yimŸe yoo njaafu mo, sabu o meeĒaani tooñde hay gooto. Kala neĒĒo kulĒo Alla, ina foti tuubande Alla mbele bakkatuuji mum ina njaafe. AnnabaaŸe Ÿe fof mbaĒirii noon. OĒon mbaawi wiĒtude e Haala Alla he fof, alaa heen fof to njiyaton to JoomiraaĒo Yeesu ñaagii yoo bakkatuuji mum njaafe. Jaraani ko omo yaafnoo, tawde o meeĒaani bakkodinde. SehilaŸe makko e añŸe makko fof ceedtiima e wonde, meedaani yiyde e makko tooñaŒŒge. BanndiraaŸe, neĒĒo goĒĒo mo meeĒaani bakkodinde woodaani. JoomiraaĒo Yeesu Ÿurii annabi. Ko kaŒko woni CeniiĒo Alla garĒo e aduna he o. Eey, Yeesu ko gooto e sifaa mum. O faaydetaake e hay gooto.

EĒen poti anndude kadi goĒĒum. Yeesu ko gooto e haala mum.

3) Holi miiĸo mon e waaju makko o?

AñŸe makko meeĒino nelde, gardeejii mbele njagga mo. Kono, nde Ÿe njettii, Ÿe nani waaju makko, Ÿe nduttii. 2e naji, Ÿe Œgoni e wiŸde: "*Min meeĒaa yiyde bayĒo no oo gorko nih waawde haalde!*" (Yuh 7.46)

Miiĸo-Ēee ko o haali e hoore makko nde o wiŸi: "*Ko miin woni annoore aduna: kala dewĒo e am, yahataa e nder niŸŸere, heŸat annoore Œguurndam nde.*" (Yuh 8.12) AnnabaaŸe Ÿe mbayi ko no lewru nih. Kono Yeesu, kañum, wayi ko no naaŒge nih. So naaŒge fuĒii, holi ko mbaĒdataa e lewru? AnnabaaŸe Ÿe inniri Almasiihu o ko: *NaaŒge Peewal* (Mal 3.20). Mbele a meeĒii yiyde naaŒge ina ñifa? Alaa, naaŒge ñifataa muk. Ÿge yaynotoo ko leyĒeele Ēe fof no potiri. Yeesu Almasiihu wayi ko no naaŒge nih. O yeeŒataa. Ko leyĒeele aduna Ēe fof ndenndi mo.

Yeesu haalii kadi, wiŸi: "*Ko miin woni laawol Œgol, woni gootga o, woni Œguurndam Ēam.*" (Yuh 14.6) Yeesu ina seerti no feewi e hoohooŸe diine wiŸooŸe: 'MbaĒee Ēum Ēoo, ndewee ndee Ēoo jaŒde. Laawol Œgol nani. Ndewee sarĒiĸii diine Ēi...' Yeesu Almasiihu, kañum, ko nih wiŸi: "Ko miin woni laawol Œgol, gootĒin am, ndewaa kam mbele keŸaa baawĒe wondoyde e Alla haa abada." Ko Yeesu e hoore mum woni laawol Œgol. Ndokken yeru.

Meeƙiino waƙde cukalel tokosel majji nder sahare mawnde. ƙgel fayi e alkaati gooto, ƙgel ñaagii yoo oon hollu mo laawol. Alkaati o jaabii mo, wiyi: “A yahat haa yeeso, kelto-ƙaa mbedda baƙƙge maa nano, njokkaa kadi haa yeeso, kelto-ƙaa mbedda tataƳo baƙƙge maa ñaamo, caggal ƙuum, Ƴenna Ƴolol ƙgol, taƳcitaa laawel tokosel ƙgel, puƙƙo-ƙaa noon naatde e laawol mawƙgol he...” ÷oon tan, cukalel ƙgel fawi juuƙe e hoore, woni e woyde. Ndeen ne dey, alkaati o hollii ƙgel laawol ƙgol, kono ko famƙude doole e kulol waƙi ƙgel waasde rewde ƙgool laawol.

÷oon e ƙoon tan, ndeke neƙƙo gooto mo ƙgel jeydaa leegal nana ara, naƙƙgi e juƙƙo maggel, nawti ƙgel. Nde cukalel ƙgel tampi jahgol, o wakkii ƙum haa nder galle. Alkaati o hollii ƙgel laawol ƙgol. Kono ko oya neƙƙo woni laawol ƙgol sabu ko oon nawti ƙgel.

Yeesu wiyi: “Ko miin woni laawol ƙgol. Ko miin woni laawol aljanna, galle Alla o. *Ko miin woni laawol ƙgol, woni gootga o, woni ƙguurndam ƙam. Hay gooto waawaa yahde to Alla Baaba o tawa rewaani e am.*” (Yuh 14.6). E gootga, hay gooto meeƙaa haaldude no Yeesu haaldata nih! Ko o gooto. O faaydetaake hay e gooto goƙƙo.

Kono noon, darja Yeesu o haaƙaani tan e jibineede mum walla e sifaa mum walla e jaƙƙeele mum. Darja makko ina yiye kadi e golle makko.

#### 4) Holi miijo mon e baawƙe Yeesu ƙe?

Alaa fof ko Yeesu roƙki. O rokkaama kala baawƙe. Kala ko ina wiyee golle Alla, Joomiraaƙo Yeesu waƙii ƙum ƙgam hollirde yimƳe Ƴe to ummii e holi kañum. Holi baawƙo darnude henndu, so wonaa Alla? Yeesu darnii henndu. Holi baawƙo wuurtinde maayƙo, so wonaa Alla? Yeesu wuurtinii maayƳe. Holi baawƙo wumtinde gumƙo, so wonaa Alla? Yeesu waƙii ƙuum, kañum ne. O sellinii kala ñawu. Ko koƙƙgol makko tan o riwiratnoo seyƙaneeji. O yaafiima bakkatuuji yimƳe heewƳe, o wayli ƙguurndam mumen.

AnnabaaƳe Ƴe mbaƙatnoo kaawisaaji ko e innde Alla. Kono, Joomiraaƙo Yeesu waƙatnoo kaawisaaji ko e innde mum. Ko kaƙko tan waawnoo huccitde e bofo, mo ƙganndu-ƙaa, yahaani hakke duuƳi capanƙe tati e jeetati, o wiyi ƙum: “*Ummo, yettu leeso maa njahaa!*” (Yuh 5.8) ÷oon tan, oon ummii woni e yahde. Yeesu meeƙaa safirde lekki. O sellinatnoo yimƳe tan ko e innde makko e baawƙe koƙƙgol makko.

Sehil Yeesu gooto biyeteƙo Lasaar meeƙiino maayde, ubbaa. Nde Yeesu yettii, taw Lasaar ubbaama haa woni balƙe nayi. Yeesu fayi to yanaande to, wiyi: “*Lasaar, yaltu gaay!*” (Yuh 11.43) ÷oon tan, Ƴanndu Lasaar ndu woni e yaltude yanaande nde. Yeesu ina jogii baawƙe wuurtinde maayƳe, ko ƙuum waƙi mo wiyde: “*Ko miin woni guurtugol, woni ƙguurndam.*” (Yuh 11.25) Ñalawma nana ara, maa maayƳe fof nan daande makko, ƙguurta, ndaroo yeeso makko. Aan keƙiiƙo hannde, aan ne, ma a yaltu yanaande maa so tawii ƙeen geƙe tawi ko a maayii.

Kono, ƙoo jooni to ƙgon-ƙaa, Joomiraaƙo Yeesu ina waawi rokkude ma ƙguurndam kesam, e baawƙe wuurde dow haa abada, so tawii a gootƙiini mo no Daƙndoowo maa e no Joome. Hay hannde, Yeesu nana wayla ƙguurndam yimƳe heewƳe e nder aduna he fof. Omo waawi waylude ƙguurndam maa, aan ne. Holi miijo maa e Yeesu? Holi miijo maa e golle makko. Ko o gooto. Ko kaƙko woni Jom baawƙe. O faaydetaake e hay gooto goƙƙo.

Ko adii amin ceerta e mon hannde, amin njiɛi naamnaade on geɛel gootel paytuɕgel e Yeesu. Ko nih ɕgel wayi:

5) Holi miijo mon e innde Yeesu nde?

En njiyiino e Binndi annabaaɤe ɛi e wonde Yeesu ina jogii ko ɤuri inɛe teemedere mbele ɕgannden holi kaɕko. Omo wiyee: Emanuwel; Kotɕgol ɕgol; ʔiy Neɛɛo o; Jawgel Alla ɕgel; Coodtoowo o; Daɛndoowo o; ɔguura ɕguurndam ka; Gaynaako moɥɥo o; Annoore aduna; Jom darja; Guurtugol; Gadiiɛo e Cakkitiiɛo; Fuɛɛoode e Woortoode; Damal ɕgal; Laawol ɕgol, Gooɕga o e ɔguurndam ɛam; ʔiy Alla Toowɛo o ... e inɛe goɛɛe keewɛe.

En njiyiino no annabi Muusaa inniraa 'neɛɛo Alla'. Annabi Ibraahiima wiyaa 'sehil Alla'. Kono ko neɛɛo gooto tan daɗi wiyee 'ʔiy Alla'. Jooni noon, holi ɤurɛo ɤadtaade neɛɛo, ko sehil mum walla ko ɤiyum. Kaalee noon gooɕga gonɛo e ɤerɛe mon o. Eey, ko Yeesu inniraa ʔiy Alla. Alla inniri Yeesu ʔiyum ko ɕgam seerndude ɛum e woɛɤe ɤe fof. Alla haalii e Linjiila, wiyi: *"Oo ɛoo ko ʔiy am mo korsin-mi, mo cuɤii-mi. Keɛo-ɛee mo!"* (Mac 17.5) Holi ko Alla yiɛi wiye e ɛiin kotɕguli? Ina wiyee ɤiɛɛo ko mbeelu baaba mum. Kala jiyɛo ɤiɛɛo, annda no baaba mum wayi. Waɛde noon, kala gannduɛo Yeesu, anndii no Alla wayi. Ko ɛuum Binndi ɛi kaali nde mbiyi: *Hay gooto meeɛaa yiyde Alla; ʔiɛɛo bajjo mo ɕganndu-ɛaa ko Alla, gonɛo e sara Alla Baaba o, ko oon anndini mo.* (Yuh 1.18) Mbele aɛa yiɛi anndude Alla, njokkondiraa e mum haa abada? Waɛde noon, ar e Joomiraaɛo Yeesu mo Alla inniri ʔiyum o. Yeesu ari ko e Baaba mum. Ko ɛuum waɛi mo wiyee Emanuwel, ko firtata: Alla ina wondi e men!

Ina waɛi yimɤe wiyooɤe, Alla Toowɛo o waawaa tellaade e leydi no neɛɛo. Kono, kala miijortooɛo noon juumii, te suwaa anndude feere daɛndoore nde Alla waɛi ɕgam daɛndude bakkodinooɤe ɤe, feere nde ɕganndu-ɛaa ko Alla e hoore mum tellii, feeɗi e leydi, wonti neɛɛo, ɕgam anndinde hoore mum bani Aadama'en e soodtude ɛumen e juuɛe ibiliisa. Banndiraaɤe, Alla ko mawɛo, te alaa to haaɛi; o yiɛi ko yimɤe fof ɕgannda mo. Ko ɛuum waɛi mo wontude neɛɛo, o ari e aduna he. (ɥeew 1 Yuh 5.20)

Holi miijo mon e inɛe Yeesu Almasiihu ɛe? Holi miijo mon e jibineede makko e sifaa makko? Holi miijo mon e haala makko e golle makko? To baɕɕgal mon, holi kaɕko? O faaydetaake hay e gooto goɛɛo. Alaa mo o foti. Ko o gooto.

Waktu men o yontii, kono, so Alla jaɤii, e yeewtere men aroore, ma en njoofnu jatde men hannde nde, kaɗum e denndaaɕgal jeewte ɛe mbaɛɛen e Binndi annabaaɤe ɛe.

Yoo moɥɥere Alla won e mon, te miijto-ɛon no moɥɥi e ko Binndi ɛi kaali nde mbiyi: *Ko e Joomiraaɛo Yeesu timmeende Alla fof hoɛi e ɤanndu, kadi on keɤii fof e keewal e kaɤɤondiral mon e makko, kaɕko jiiɛo e kala laamu e baawɛe o.* (Kol 2.9-10)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Winndannde 100

**HOLI MIIJO MON E YEESU? (2)**

Asalaamaleykum banndiraaYe heEiiYe. Amin calma on e innde Alla Jom jam o, jiE£o yimYe fof nana, kadi njaYa laawol peewal tƒgol o lelni tƒgol, mbele ina mbaaawa dañdude e makko jam cellu£o haa abada. Amin mbeltii hannde no feewi e ko min mbaawi artude jokkande on yeewtere mon LAAWOL PEEWAL.

Hannde, en njokkat e yeewtere men nde pu££ino-£en e jaƒde men Yennunde nde, nde tƒginnir-£en: Holi miijo mon e Yeesu? ƒgaal naamnal ina heewi nafoore, sabu to naatoytaa laakara jaƒƒgo yowitii e ko miijo maa e Yeesu Almasiihu o. Min naamninooma on, e yeewtere men Yennunde, ko woni miijo mon e jibineede Yeesu haawniinde nde, sifaa makko cenii£o o, haala makko mbelka ka, baaw£e makko maw£e £e e in£e makko toow£e £e. Hannde noon, amin nji£i naamnaade on naamne joyi go££e paytu£e e Yeesu Almasiihu.

**1) Holi miijo mon e maayde Yeesu?**

Mbele a£a anndi to maayataa? Walla no maayirtaa? Mbele a£a anndi nde maayataa? Miin e mon fof, njaYen en tƒganndaa heen hay huunde. Kono Yeesu wayaano no men nih. Kaƒko, omo anndunoo to o maayoyta, te o habriino £um. O habriino kadi no o fotnoo maayirde. O habriirnoo almuY£e makko, o wiyi £umen: *“E£eni tƒabbita Yerusalem; ko annabaaYe Ye mbinndunoo e ƒiy Ne££o o ko fof, ko ko timmata. ƒgati ma o wedde e juu£e Ye tƒgonaa Yahuuda’en Ye; o fijiree, o leepte, o sirYee, te caggal nde o karwisaa, o waree, kono o wuurtat ññande ññalawma tataYiijo o.”* (Luk 18.31-33) O haalaniino almuY£e makko kadi nde o fotnoo maayde, maanaam, ññalawma mo tƒganndu-£aa ko ññande heen Yahuuda’en fof poti layyaade jawgel kewu da£ndoore tƒgel. Ko e tƒguun ññalƒgu o fotnoo maayirde no Jawgel Alla momtowel bakkatuuji aduna fof nih.

Maayde Yeesu nde alaa ko nanndi, sabu ko kaƒko e hoore makko labinoo maayde. En naniino ko Yeesu haali nde wiyi: *“Hay gooto heYtataa woƒki am, ko sago am ndokkirat-mi ki. Mbo£o waawi rokkude ki, kadi mbo£o waawi heYtude ki.”* (Yuh 10.18) Yeesu mee£aa bakkodinde; ko £uum wa£i omo waawnoo salaade maayde. Kono o laborii maayde ko sabaabunde £ooftaare makko fayde e Baaba makko, wondude e yi£de makko nde o joginoo e bakkodinooYe nde. O rokkirii woƒki makko tƒgam men. O maayiri ko mbele e£en njaafee naaten aljanna. Hakke duuYi teemedde jee£i£i ko adii jibineede Almasiihu o, annabi Esayi haaliino ko wa£i Da£ndoowo o ina maaya. O wiyi: *O yuwiraa ko sabaabunde goofi men, o moññiraa ko sabaabunde bonanndeeji men; kuugal timminoowal en tƒgal fawaa ko e makko, ko gaañan£e makko cellir-£en. Enen fof, tƒgonno-£en ko e dunndaade no dammuli nih; gooto e men fof rewnoo ko laawol mum; te Joomiraa£o o fawi e makko bonannde men, enen fof.* (Esa 53.5-6)

Almasiihu o maayiri ko sabaabunde men. Kaƒko Gaynaako moYyjo o, o rokkii woƒki makko baali makko. Ne££o waawaa muk maayirde no makko nih. O faaydetaake e go££o, ko o gooto.

**2) Holi miijo mon e poolgu Yeesu e dow maayde, maanaam guurtugol mum?**

50 Yeesu maayi, ubbaama. AñƳe makko mbaƳii no doole mumen potnoo ɕgam reende  
51 yanaande makko nde. <sup>2</sup>e ndegni haayre mawnde Ƴe uddiri Ƴum yanaande nde, Ƴe  
52 takkii Ƴum haa tiiƳi. <sup>2</sup>e mbaƳi gardeejii yoo ndeen yanaande nde. Kono Ƴuum haƳaani  
53 Yeesu wuurtude e hakkunde maayƳe. Ko gootɕga, ñande ñalawma tataƳiijo o,  
54 JoomiraaƳo Yeesu wuurtii; o feeñanii almuƳƳe makko! Caggal Ƴuum, o feeñanii ko  
55 Ƴuri teemedde joyi neƳƳo laawol gootol. <sup>2</sup>een yimƳe njiyii mo, memi mo, ñaamdii e  
56 makko caggal nde o wuurti. O holliino Ƴe gaañanƳe makko e juuƳe e koyƳe wondude  
57 e wuttulo makko fof. Eey, o wuurtii tigi, hono no o wiyrunoo Ƴum nih! Alla wuurtini  
58 Yeesu ko ɕgam hollirde aduna o fof e wonde jaƳii gollal Yeesu dow feƳirde ɕgal, no  
59 sadak timmuƳo, cakkittiiƳo, momtoowo bakkatuuji nih.

60

61 Maayde ko huunde mawnde. TaaniraaƳe men maayii. AnnabaaƳe Ƴe ne maayii, te  
62 kañum'en fof nana nder janaale mumen. Enen ne, ko en maayooƳe. Kono jettooƳe  
63 ɕgoodanii Alla, sabu Yeesu Almasiihu foolii maayde! *Ko Ƴuum kadi rokki mo baawƳe*  
64 *daƳndude haa abada ƳadortooƳe Alla innde makko Ƴe, nde tawnoo ko o guurƳo*  
65 *ñande fof ɕgam toranaade Ƴumen.* (Bar 7.25) Mbele annabi meeƳi maayde, wuurti?  
66 ÷uum meeƳaani waƳde. Ko Yeesu Almasiihu gooto fooli yanaande. Omo wuuri  
67 hannde; ko Ƴuum waƳi, minen gootƳinƳe mo Ƴe, min kulaani maayde. So min maayii,  
68 min payi ko to Joomi amen haa abada. Eey, Yeesu ko gooto, o faaydetaake e goƳƳo.  
69 Alaa mo o foti, aduna e lakara fof. Holi miijo mon e poolgu makko maayde ɕgu.

70

71 3) Yeesu safaama dow asamaan. Holi miijo mon e Ƴuum?

72 Caggal nde JoomiraaƳo Yeesu wuurti, o feeñanii almuƳƳe makko hakke balƳe  
73 capanƳe nayi. Caggal Ƴuum, o seerti e mumen, o safaa, o jooƳoyii ñaamo Alla, e  
74 nokku ƳurƳo teddude o. O hollirii e wonde ko kaɕko Ƴuri maleykaaji e annabaaƳe e  
75 yimƳe fof mawnude! Ko Ƴuum Binndi Ƴi kaali nde mbiyi: *Alla suuti mo ha o toowi,*  
76 *rokki mo innde Ƴurnde inƳe fof, mbele e innde makko kaɕko Yeesu, koppi fof ina*  
77 *ndiccoo dow asamaan, dow leydi e les leydi fof, kadi mbele ƳemƳe fof ina kirlitoo,*  
78 *mbiya Yeesu Almasiihu ko JoomiraaƳo, Alla Baaba o teddinee.* (Fil 2.9-11) Eey, Yeesu  
79 ko gooto. O faaydetaake hay e gooto!

80

81 4) Holi miijo mon e gartugol Yeesu e aduna he?

82 Yeesu Almasiihu maa artu. Ko kaɕko haali Ƴum. AnnabaaƳe Ƴe kabrii Ƴum.  
83 Maleykaaji Ƴi kaalii Ƴum. AlmuƳƳe Yeesu e gootɕga Ƴe fof nana padi Ƴum. Ma o artu, o  
84 Ƴetta yimƳe makko, o nawora Ƴumen dow asamaan. Ma o ñaaw aduna o e peewal, o  
85 laamoo e dow leydi fof no fotiri. Ma o won LaamƳo aduna. Eey, ma o artu jooni. Maa  
86 gooto fof anndu ko kaɕko woni LaamƳo laamƳe, kaliifa halifaaƳe. Omona ara, te aan,  
87 ma a daro yeeso makko kaɕko Ñaawoowo mawƳo o. Ñande kuccondir-Ƴaa e makko,  
88 ma o naamne: Holi ko wonnoo miijo maa e am? Ndeen noon, holi ko njaaboto-Ƴaa?  
89 So a wiyii: Cikkatnoo-mi tan ko a annabi no annabaaƳe Ƴe fof nih, ma o naamne ko  
90 waƳi o gootƳinaani mo e gootɕga, caggal Ƴuum o liƳ maa sabu a gootƳinaano ko o  
91 haali e hoore makko e ko annabaaƳe Ƴe kaalnoo e makko, maanaam ko kaɕko woni  
92 Ƴiy Alla, gummiiƳo dow asamaan, ko kaɕko woni DaƳndoowo, goƳƳo alaa. Holi  
93 gartoowo ɕgam laamaade? Ko Ibraahiima, Daawuuda walla annabi goƳƳo? Alaa. Ko  
94 JoomiraaƳo Yeesu artata. Ko kaɕko wonata Ñaawoowo. Alla hollirii Ƴuum nde  
95 wuurtini mo e hakkunde maayƳe nde. Omona ara omo wondi e kaaƳdi baawƳe e  
96 darja. Yiytere kala maa yiy mo. Hofuru fof maa diccano mo. ÷emɕgal fof maa haal  
97 wiya: "Yeesu Almasiihu ko JoomiraaƳo!"

98

99 5) Holi miijo mon e ko o yiEi mbaEon ko?  
100 JoomiraaEo Yeesu wiya: *“Denndaaɗgal tampusɗe roondaade doɗle tedduEe, ɗgaree e*  
101 *am mi rokka on fooftere. ɗalee njiimaandi am fawoo e dow mon ɗgoppon mi jaɗɗgina*  
102 *on, ɗgati mboEo Eati, mboEo yankinii, kadi ma on taw heen fooftere pittaali mon.”*  
103 (Mac 11.28-29)  
104

105 Hay hannde omona nodda on. Nde o noddunoo almuYɗe adiiYɗe Yɗe, Yɗe ɗgoppu kala ko  
106 Yɗe mbaEatonoo, Yɗe ndewi e makko: Yɗe ɗgoppi galleeji maYɗe, banndiraaYɗe maYɗe e  
107 golle maYɗe fof. Ko Euum Yeesu yiEi mbaEon. ɗuum firtaani noon yo a woppu galle  
108 maa e golle maa fof, ndewaa e Yeesu. ɗuum firti ko yo a rokku Yeesu ɗguurndam  
109 maa fof no fotiri, ndokkaa mo nokku Yernde maa YurEo faaydodinde. O yiEi ko koolo-  
110 Eaa mo, ɗgootEinaa mo, njaYaa ko kaɗko woni DaEndoowo maa e Kaliifa maa. Ko  
111 aan fof o yiEi: Yernde maa, hakkille maa, Yanndu maa, ruuhu maa. So tawii ko kaɗko  
112 woni mo o wiya o, kala ko o yiEi ina haani.  
113

114 Hono no mbiyrano-Een Eum nih, Yeesu ko gooto, o faaydetaake hay gooto. Ko o  
115 gooto e jibineede makko, e sifaa makko, e waaju makko, e golle makko, e inEe  
116 makko, e tampere makko, e maayde makko, e guurtugol makko, e cafeGol makko e  
117 gartugol makko, e baawEe makko waylude YerEe bani Aadama'en. Omo wuuri  
118 hannde. Omona wondi e gootEinyɗe mo Yɗe. Jooni o arta. Alaa mo o foti e aduna he  
119 walla dow asamaan. Ko Euum waEi mo jogaade baawEe wonde LaamEo e  
120 JoomiraaEo e ɗguurndam maa!  
121

122 Aan keEiiEo hannde, JoomiraaEo Yeesu ina yiEi wonde DaEndoowo maa e Joome. Ko  
123 Euum waEi mo maayde e dow feɗirde he, caggal Euum o wuurti! Omo jogii baawEe  
124 momtude bakkatuuji maa fof, o rokku maa waawde jokkondirde e Alla haa abada.  
125 Omo waawi rokkude ma ɗguurndam kesam, o laaYna Yernde maa, o hesEitin maa e  
126 baawEe Ruuhu CeniiEo o. Kono noon, ko maa mbaEaa Eamaawu maa fof e makko e  
127 sadak mo o waEi o.  
128

129 Kooni ko Euum haawnii, sabu yimYɗe heewYɗe ina cifoo geEe moyɗe e Yeesu, kono Yɗe  
130 meeEaani jaYde ko Yeesu woni DaEndoowo maYɗe, woni Joomi maYɗe. GootEinde e  
131 wonde Yeesu ko annabi tan, yonaaani! A Eaa foti jaYde ko kaɗko woni JoomiraaEo,  
132 ɗgootEinaa kadi nde o maayi nde o yoYanii ma ñamaande bakkatuuji maa. Enen  
133 bani-Adama'en fof, caEeele men ko gootum, ko bakkaat. Alla rokkii en safaara  
134 caEeele men, eEen poti jaYde Eum. So tawii a sellaani, a yehii to doktor rokkii ma  
135 lekki, a hootii galle mon a saliiima yarde lekki ki. Mbele ma a sellu? Alaa! So a Eaa yiEi  
136 sellude, alaa e sago njaraa lekki ki hono no mbiyra-Eaa nih. Lekki Alla ko Yeesu  
137 Almasiihu e yiiyam Eam rufi dow feɗirde Eam.  
138

139 Jooni noon, holi ko heddi? Ina waawi wooda naamniEo wiya: Holi no mbaaw-mi  
140 yarde kii lekki bakkaat ki Alla rokki mi? Jaabawol ɗgol tiiEaani. A Eaa foti anndude ko  
141 a bakkodinoowo, golle maa moyɗe fof mbay ko no comcol tunwuɗgol nih te a jogaaki  
142 feere daEndude hoore maa e ñaawoore Alla feewnde, aroore nde. WaEde noon,  
143 gootEini tan e nder Yernde maa e wonde JoomiraaEo Yeesu Almasiihu gaddaniima  
144 ma kuugal bakkatuuji maa. Yeesu Almasiihu timminii kala ko peewal Alla ɗgal  
145 naamni. So tawii a gootEinii e wonde Yeesu maayiri ko daEndude ma, caggal Euum  
146 wuurti, maa Alla yaafe bakkatuuji maa fof, naɗɗgir-maa peewEo, waEa Ruuhu  
147 CeniiEo o e Yernde maa, rokku maa waawde jokkondirde e mum haa abada!



148 JettooƐe ƒgoodanii Alla! Hannde, aƐa waawi wonde peewƐo e yeeso makko so tawii  
149 aƐa gooƒƐini!

150

151 Aan keƐiiƐo hannde, mbele a yettii lekki Alla, mbaawki daƐndude ma e musiiba  
152 bakkaat e jeyƒgol ƒgol ƒifataa haa abada ki? Kala caliiƐo kiin lekki Alla, hono yiiyam  
153 Ɛam Yeesu Almasiihu rufi Ɛam, yoo joomum anndu lekki ƒgoƐki mbaawki momtude  
154 bakkatuuji mum, woodaani. Lekki ƒgoƐki woodaani! Alla jogaaki feere woƐnde ƒgam  
155 welditde e bakkodinooye ye, waƐta Ɛumen feewye e yeeso mum. Laawol goƒƒgol  
156 fayde to Alla woodaani!

157

158 HeƐo no moyyi ko Binndi ceniiƐi Ɛi kaali ko fayti e laawol peewal ƒgol Alla lelni  
159 mbele neƐƐo ina waawa wonde peewƐo e yeeso Alla haa abada! Binndi Ɛi mbiyi: *Hay*  
160 *gooto naƒƒgirtaake peewƐo e yeeso Alla sabaabunde golle sariya o... Kono jooni, e*  
161 *luuteede sariya o, peewal Alla ƒgal sariya o e annabaaƐe ye ceedtii ƒgal feññaama,*  
162 *peewal Alla keƐirteeƒgal hoolaare fayde e Yeesu Almasiihu ƒgam denndaaƒgal*  
163 *gooƒƐinƐe ƒgal; ƒgati alaa ko yimƐe ceerti: yimƐe fof mbakkodinii te koñnjiima*  
164 *tedduƒgal Alla. Kono Alla naƒƒgirii ye feewƐe moyyere mum, naƒƒgirii ye feewƐe*  
165 *Yeesu Almasiihu coodtuƐo ye e bakkaat o. Ko oon Alla fodani wonde sadak ƒgam*  
166 *yaafuya bakkatuuji yimƐe, e wonande gooƒƐinƐe yiiyam makko ye. Ko noon Alla*  
167 *holliri peewal mum, sabu fawaano kuugal e bakkatuuji baƐanooƐi saatga muñal*  
168 *mum; o waƐiri noon ko ƒgam feññinde jooni peewal makko, mbele omo tabitina ko o*  
169 *peewƐo, kadi kala gooƒƐinƐo Yeesu, o naƒƒgira Ɛum peewƐo. Ndeen noon, holi fof*  
170 *daliilu wasu mo neƐƐo heddorii? Hay gooto! Mbele saabii Ɛuum ko reende sariya o?*  
171 *Alaa, saabii Ɛuum tan ko hoolaare! (Room 3.20-27)*

172

173 *Ndeen noon, Alla daƐndiri on ko moyyere mum, rewni Ɛum e hoolaare mon; Ɛuum*  
174 *yowitaaki e golle mon, yowitii ko e dokke Alla. DaƐndoore mon wonaa njoƐdi golle*  
175 *mon, mbele hay gooto ina waasa faarnaade heen. (Efe 2.8-9) So a kirlitiima e*  
176 *hunuko maa ko Yeesu woni JoomiraaƐo, te a gooƒƐinii e Ɛernde maa Alla wuurtinii*  
177 *mo e hakkunde maayƐe, a daƐndete. ƒgati gooƒƐinde e Ɛernde mum yuumtata ko e*  
178 *peewal, te kirlitaade e hunuko mum yuumtata ko e daƐndoore... ƒgati kala eewniƐo*  
179 *innde JoomiraaƐo o, daƐndete. (Room 10.9,10,13)*

180

181 Aan keƐiiƐo, mbele a noddii innde JoomiraaƐo Yeesu Almasiihu? Mbele a heƐii  
182 dokkal Alla daƐndoore ƒgal? Walla mbele haa jooni ƒgon-Ɛaa ko e etaade daƐndirde  
183 hoore maa golle maa moyye? Wiyi Alla ko a bakkodinoowo te a woofii sariya mum  
184 ceniiƐo o. Wiyi mo aƐa anndi aƐa haandi e ñaawreede jeyƒgol. Caggal Ɛuum, njettaa  
185 mo sabu o nelii e maa DaƐndoowo mo meeƐaani bakkodinde, cuƐiiƐo leeptanaade  
186 ma. Aan keƐiiƐo, aƐa foti rewde e laawol peewal ƒgol Alla lelni ƒgol.

187

188 BanndiraaƐe heƐiiƐe, on njaaraama sabu keƐogol mon te amin njetta on e ko  
189 ƒgondu-Ɛon e amen e jeewte amen teemedere, LAAWOL PEEWAL, Ɛe min mbaƐi e  
190 Haala Alla he. Yoo moyyere Alla won e mon te kala ko mbaawno-Ɛon heƐaade heen,  
191 wonana on barke e ƒguurndam mon.

192

193 On njaaraama, min mbaynortoo on ko Ɛum Ɛoo ko woni e Haala Alla he: *Fayde e*  
194 *Jom baawƐe reende on e kala njomu e darnude on e yeeso darja mum tawa on*  
195 *ƒgalaa ella oƐon cummba o -- fayde e Alla bajjo daƐndiroowo en Yeesu Almasiihu,*

196 *Joomi men o, tedduṭgal, mawṭgu, semmbe e laamu ṭgoodanii mo gila awlan, hannde*  
197 *e haa abada! Aamiini. (Yud 24,25)*  
198